

# Veterinary Bulletin

1997    Volume 67 Annual Indexes

**Includes List of Source Journals**



**CAB INTERNATIONAL**



# Veterinary Bulletin

Veterinary Bulletin is a monthly journal which publishes abstracts of the core literature in the whole field of animal health. It started publication in 1931 and contains approximately 8,500 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature.

## Editor

Robert Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol

## Editorial Advisory Board

Dr. C. Gyles (Guelph, Canada)

Prof. Lord Soulsby (Cambridge, UK)

Prof. J. Espinasse (Toulouse, France)

Dr. T.W.A. Little (Weybridge, UK)

Prof. J.McC. Howell (Murdoch, Western Australia)

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 50,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertizement enquiries, claims orders and remittances, should be addressed to:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: [cabi@cabi.org](mailto:cabi@cabi.org)

## Subscription

The annual printed subscription price is as follows:

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 67 is £440.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £550.00 (dollar rate \$960.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

*Veterinary Bulletin* is published monthly for \$960 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.  
Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o  
Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

## Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

# Veterinary Bulletin

## Volume 67



**CAB INTERNATIONAL**

CAB INTERNATIONAL  
198 Madison Avenue  
New York, NY 10017-2398  
USA

Tel: +1 212 730 6400  
Fax: +1 212 686 7993  
E-mail: cab@cab.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL  
Wallingford  
OX10 9BB  
UK  
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111  
Fax: +44 (0)1491 832208  
E-mail: cab@cab.org

Copyright © 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

ISSN 0042-4854

Prepared by

**CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE  
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN, ANIMAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES**

1997



# Veterinary Bulletin

Volume 67



CAB INTERNATIONAL  
Wallingford  
Oxon OX10 8DE  
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111  
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508  
E-mail: [cabi@cabi.org](mailto:cabi@cabi.org)

CAB INTERNATIONAL  
198 Madison Avenue  
New York, NY 10016-4314  
USA

Tel: +1 212 726 6490  
Fax: +1 212 686 7993  
E-mail: [cabi-nao@cabi.org](mailto:cabi-nao@cabi.org)

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1997. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

**ISSN 0042-4854**

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

*printed by*  
Antony Rowe Ltd, Bumper's Farm, Chippenham, Wiltshire



Abstracts

Bacteriology and Bacterial Diseases .....	1	75	175	257	341	449	569	667	773	887	993	1125
Virology, Viral and Prion Diseases .....	14	95	193	276	361	468	586	689	795	909	1013	1150
Mycoses and Mycotoxicoses .....	23	112	203	289	378	489	600	706	821	938	1034	1179
Protozoology and Protozoal Diseases .....	24	114	204	291	379	492	602	708	823	941	1037	1181
Arthropod Parasites .....	29	120	207	295	384	496	607	714	826	944	1042	1186
Helminth Parasites .....	32	122	210	298	386	499	610	717	829	946	1046	1189
Regional and General Pathology .....	38	125	214	302	392	505	618	723	833	949	1059	1194
Neoplasms and Leukosis .....	45	133	221	310	400	512	631	732	845	958	1072	1207
Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders .....	48	137	224	314	403	515	633	735	848	961	1077	1212
Reproductive Disorders .....	50	139	226	315	405	516	636	738	851	963	1081	1214
Toxicology .....	50	141	228	316	407	517	637	738	852	965	1084	1216
Immunology .....	52	143	231	318	409	519	641	742	855	967	1087	1220
Pharmacology and Therapeutics .....	56	145	235	322	411	525	642	744	857	970	1093	1225
Physiology and Biochemistry .....	61	154	241	328	416	534	650	753	863	975	1101	1233
Haematology and Blood Chemistry .....	65	158	245	331	422	538	654	758	869	980	1106	1238
Anatomy .....	67	161	246	331	423	540	656	760	871	981	1109	1241
Hygiene .....	68	162	247	332	424	541	656	761	874	—	1111	1242
Animal Husbandry and Welfare .....	68	162	247	332	424	541	657	761	874	982	1111	1243
Animal Behaviour .....	69	165	248	333	426	543	658	763	878	983	1113	1244
Radiations and Radioisotopes .....	70	166	249	334	428	544	658	764	880	984	1114	1245
Food Inspection and Slaughter .....	70	166	250	335	428	545	659	766	880	985	1115	1246
Techniques and Apparatus .....	71	167	251	336	429	545	659	767	881	986	1116	1246
Surgery .....	71	169	253	337	431	546	661	768	883	987	1118	1248
Veterinary Services and Education .....	—	171	254	—	433	547	665	769	884	989	—	1251
Reports .....	72	—	254	338	—	—	—	—	884	990	1121	1251
Books .....	72	171	254	—	434	547	666	770	885	990	1121	1251
Conferences .....	72	172	255	339	435	548	666	771	885	992	1123	1251
AUTHOR INDEX .....	1253											
SUBJECT INDEX .....	1323											
List of source journals .....	i											

Review Articles

Epidemiology and economic impact of subclinical Johne's disease: a review By Y.J. Johnson-Ifeorunlu and J.B. Kaneene .....	437
The influence of stress on neuroendocrine control of the hypothalamic-pituitary-ovarian axis By J.B. Phogat, R.F. Smith and H. Dobson .....	551

Erratum

In the review article **Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. Part III 1981–1995** published in *Veterinary Bulletin* Vol. 66, No.12, (Pgs 1193-1200); on page 1196, for the heading 'Comparisons between *Brucella ovis* S-2 and REV 1 vaccines' read 'Comparisons between *Brucella suis* S-2 and REV 1 vaccines'.

In the first and second paragraph beneath this heading for 'B. ovis' read 'B. suis'.



# EDITORIAL POLICY

*Veterinary Bulletin* is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

*Veterinary Bulletin* is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

## Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences

### Head:

E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

### Quality Manager:

M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon MInfSc CBiol MIBiol

### Scientific Information Officers

Animal Breeding	A. Rostron BSc, M.J. Newport PhD, J.M. Palmer MSc, N. Pathiraja PhD DipAnimGenet, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Animal Health	R. Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol, R. Duffy BSc, M. Djuric DVM MPhil, C.D. Johnson CChem MRSC, G.R. Richards PhD
Dairy Science	J.L. Ross BSc, A.S. Logan BSc DipFdCompProc MIFST, J.A. Sturt MSc DipTrans MIL, B.A. Waites PhD
Economics	J. Osborn BSc, W. Booth MSc, R. Degg BA DipSocSci, A. Felton MSc, S. Gray BSc, J.J. Kay BSc
Nutrition	A.J.V. Healy BSc, J.E. Allibone MSc, J. Harrison BSc, U. Sabapathy-Allen MSc, J.W. Wilcox BSc, C.S. Willimott MMedSci
Parasitology, Entomology and Vector-borne Diseases	C.W. Gordon BA MInfSci, L. M. Acres BSc, J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES, I.C. Hoskins PhD, P.M.J. Loder DPhil FRES, A.D.M. McCarthy PhD FLS, J. Ridout Sharpe BSc ARCS
Public Health, AIDS and Mycology	P.M. Neenan BSc HDipEd, S. Bamford PhD, C.L. Hughes PhD, V.A. Pritchard PhD, W.M. Prosser BSc, H. Richardson PhD



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Aagnes, T. H. 7881  
 Aalbak, B. 5607, 7417  
 Aalseth, D. 7131  
 Aar, W. M. van der 798  
 Aarde, R. J. van 285-286  
 Aarestrup, F. M. 529, 1773-1774, 3591, 4263, 4283, 4303, 4730, 4996, 4998, 5736  
 Aaron, A. 2020  
 Aasted, B. 1544  
 Aba-Adulugba, E. 7505  
 Abadia, A. R. 949  
 Abadie, G. 5131  
 Abaza, M. 6985  
 Abba, D. 6860  
 Abba, S. 8105  
 Abbassi, H. 7596  
 Abbate, F. 4714  
 Abbott, F. V. 5485  
 Abbott, R. C. 607, 3652, 3654  
 Abd-Alla, O. A. 2738  
 Abd-Allah, A. A. M. 4020  
 Abd-El-Aal, A. 5657  
 Abd-El-Aziz, M. I. 4041  
 Abd El-Aziz Nasr, M. I. 968  
 Abd El-Rahim, M. I. 7068  
 Abd-El-Raouf, Y. 3185  
 Abd El Salam, S. M. 4914  
 Abdala, A. A. 6507  
 Abdel, A. 695  
 Abdel Aziz 695  
 Abdel-Aziz, E. S. 4918  
 Abdel-Baky, M. H. 4369  
 Abdel-Hamid, A. 1519  
 Abdel-Khalek, M. M. 5235  
 Abdel-Meguid, M. 183  
 Abdel-Rahman, M. S. 7726  
 Abdel-Samee, A. M. 8084  
 Abdella, M. 43  
 Abdella, S. K. 4368  
 Abdi Farah, A. 1291  
 Abdo, E. M. 2350  
 Abdón, L. F. 2250  
 Abdoon, A. S. S. 5618  
 Abdoukadi, S. 3033  
 Abdoulsam, O. E. 6914  
 Abdul-Aziz, T. 1756  
 Abdul-Majeed, M. 6527  
 Abdul Shakoar 2166  
 Abdulaziz, M. 6991  
 Abdullah, N. 1197, 2243  
 Abdurahaman, O. A. S. 4038  
 Abe, A. 1551, 4975, 7150  
 Abe, H. 252  
 Abe, M. 3321  
 Abe, N. 263, 1109, 1179, 3241, 3604, 4174, 5614  
 Abebe, G. 4541, 5237  
 Abecia, J. A. 3452  
 Abedini, S. 2709  
 Abee, T. 1705  
 Abel-Magied, E. M. 5561  
 Abela, M. 4515  
 Abella-Bourges, N. 5451  
 Abelli, L. 1557, 7955  
 Abercromby, R. H. 460, 2611  
 Abid, S. K. 7087  
 Abildtrup, E. 5034  
 Abitorabi, M. A. 3368  
 Abney, L. K. 933  
 Abo El-Sooud, K. 6019  
 Abou El Hassan, D. G. 6854  
 Abou-Mossallem, A. A. 3360  
 Aboul Saoud, S. M. 5687  
 Abraham, A. 7498  
 Abraham, E. J. 5248  
 Abraham, T. J. 1138  
 Abrahamsson, P. 3284  
 Abrams, K. L. 6873  
 Abramson, D. 3767  
 Abranches, P. 3165  
 Abreu, V. L. V. 7394  
 Abreu-Lopes, J. A. 7430  
 Abu-Elzein, E. M. E. 5821  
 Accatino, A. 3720  
 Accedo, C. 743  
 Aceña, C. 426  
 Achaaban, M. R. 414  
 Achacha, M. 1801  
 Achstetter, T. 582  
 Ackerman, M. R. 7264  
 Ackerman, N. 1125, 1469  
 Ackerman. L. 6346  
 Ackermann, M. 2864  
 Ackermann, M. R. 15, 91, 2271, 2327, 2868, 3062, 4226  
 Acorda, J. A. 263, 1109, 4174  
 Acosta, A. 725  
 Acosta, B. 5784, 7376  
 Acree, W. M. 7476  
 Adachi, K. 1999  
 Adair, B. 2438, 3716  
 Adair, B. M. 3044, 3696, 5966  
 Adám, É. 1307  
 Adams, A. 1241-1242, 2886, 2951, 4231, 5689, 5691-5692  
 Adams, C. 3938, 4144  
 Adams, D. T. 901  
 Adams, G. P. 1657  
 Adams, J. L. 1245  
 Adams, L. G. 1148, 1534, 1703  
 Adams, R. 7195  
 Adams, S. B. 6411  
 Adams, T. E. 1143  
 Adams, W. C. 5348  
 Adams, W. F. 6857  
 Adams, W. H. 4100, 6890  
 Adams, W. R. 4781  
 Adamus, C. 5386  
 Addie, D. 3728  
 Addie, D. D. 1870  
 Adegboye, D. S. 588  
 Adelstein, E. H. 335  
 Aderibigbe, O. A. 6731  
 Adesiyun, A. A. 2978, 3550, 7193, 7269  
 Adeyanju, J. B. 5331  
 Adeyefa, C. A. O. 1281, 3021, 5833, 6547  
 Adeyemo, O. 2429  
 Adkison, M. A. 1559  
 Adler, B. 1727, 5112  
 Adler, H. 5112  
 Adom, E. K. 3107, 5787  
 Adone, R. 2266  
 Adrian, W. J. 3141  
 Adroher, F. J. 6707  
 Adzhar, A. 2460  
 Aeschbacher, G. 3720  
 Aeschlimann, A. 1966  
 Afanassieff, M. 751, 4657  
 Afifi, N. A. 7972  
 Afifi, S. H. 1337  
 Afkhami-Rohani, A. 7763  
 Afzal, H. 1545, 4428, 7038  
 Afzal, M. 6755  
 Agabian, N. 1911  
 Agabriel, C. 4293  
 Agag, A. E. 4041  
 Agarwal, N. 2174  
 Agarwal, R. K. 1660  
 Agarwal, S. K. 2119  
 Agarwal, S. P. 3457  
 Agba, K. C. 1636, 3483  
 Agbandje-McKenna, M. 3084, 5165  
 Agbede, S. A. 7412  
 Agee, M. W. 842  
 Agerberth, B. 7030  
 Agerholm, J. S. 5755, 6858  
 Agerlid, G. 3488  
 Agger, J. F. 2586  
 Agneessens, J. 6756, 6759  
 Agnes, F. 1041  
 Agnoletti, F. 120, 2968-2969, 4322  
 Agostini, A. 755  
 Agrawal, D. K. 3144  
 Agrawal, S. P. 4479  
 Agresti, A. 2977  
 Agrimi, P. 7612  
 Aguado, E. 8131  
 Agüera, E. I. 3468  
 Aguggini, G. 6086  
 Aguiar, P. H. P. 7495  
 Aguilar, A. 4926, 4937  
 Aguilar, M. 1845  
 Aguilar, R. 1845, 4249  
 Aguilar A., M. A. 7873  
 Aguilar-Setién, A. 5073  
 Aguilera-Tejero, E. 6069  
 Aguilon, J. C. 4241  
 Aguirre, J. I. 7282  
 Aguirre Avalos, G. 4478  
 Agular, A. 1529  
 Agunloye, C. A. 7412-7413  
 Agustín, A. I. 5724  
 Agut, A. 1054  
 Agut, M. 4279  
 Agyei, A. D. 6765  
 Aharoni, Y. 6183  
 Aherne, F. X. 973  
 Ahlawat, S. P. S. 3212  
 Ahmad, A. H. 5434-5435  
 Ahmad, F. 5425  
 Ahmad, M. 5426, 5469  
 Ahmad, R. 1545, 4598, 4735  
 Ahmadi, A. 7380  
 Ahmadi, S. 3452  
 Ahmadinejad, M. 2007  
 Ahmed, A. R. 925  
 Ahmed, I. H. 2738  
 Ahmed, J. U. 2246  
 Ahmed, M. F. 6077-6078, 6082  
 Ahmed, M. H. H. 604, 5045  
 Ahmed, N. M. 266  
 Ahmed, S. 6167  
 Ahmed, S. A. 499  
 Ahmed, S. M. 1337  
 Ahmed, T. M. 2873, 5657  
 Ahn, K. 4390  
 Ahne, W. 7614  
 Ahrens, E. H. 4526  
 Ahrens, F. A. 2852  
 Ahrens, P. 529, 2356, 5013, 5736  
 Ahuja, K. L. 86-87  
 Ai, B. J. 7368  
 Ai, Y. P. 7610  
 Ai BaoJu 7368  
 Ai YuPing 7610  
 Aida, Y. 2049-2050, 4638  
 Aihara, Y. 4499  
 Aini, I. 5196  
 Ainsworth, H. L. 3953  
 Aird, H. C. 100  
 Aisa, M. J. 3781  
 Aisha-Ragab, A. M. 4984  
 Aitchison, H. 1286  
 Aitchison, K. 3619  
 Aithal, H. P. 4078  
 Aitken, I. 6399  
 Aitken, R. P. 4600  
 Aizenberg, I. 3947  
 Ajala, O. O. 7412  
 Ajariyakhajom, C. 1062  
 Ajello, L. 4462  
 Ajito, T. 4235, 4638  
 Ajogi, I. 7269  
 Ak, S. 4313, 4324  
 Akagi, R. 3890  
 Akahori, F. 4014  
 Akai, M. 7114  
 Akaki, C. 6206  
 Akakpo, A. J. 1297, 1855  
 Akakpo, J. 1361  
 Akamatsu, S. 3291  
 Akao, N. 7977  
 Akasaka, S. 7135  
 Akashi, H. 3069  
 Akay, O. 4272  
 Akbaş, Y. 3950  
 Aken, D. van 1974, 3838, 6762  
 Akerejola, O. O. 482  
 Åkerstedt, J. 4317  
 Akhtar, M. 1978, 4493  
 Akhtar, M. H. 954, 4045  
 Akhtar, S. 5128, 5676  
 Akhter, P. 4735  
 Akhurst, R. J. 4305  
 Akin, A. 7589  
 Akinbami, O. O. 792  
 Akindele, T. 1051  
 Akita, G. Y. 2358  
 Akiyama, Y. 382  
 Akopian, T. A. 694  
 Akram-ul Haq 4715  
 Akrigg, A. 3866  
 Aktaş, S. 5052  
 Akusu, M. O. 7412  
 Akuzawa, M. 7819  
 Akyurt, I. 4969  
 Al-Adhami, M. 3394  
 Al-Afaleq, A. I. 5821  
 Al-Ajeeli, K. S. 5196  
 Al-Ani, F. 3902  
 Al-Ani, F. K. 6527, 7374  
 Al-Ankari, A. S. 1321, 2120  
 Al-Arousi, M. 742  
 Al-Bishr, B. E. 7205  
 Al-Dabbagh, B. K. 1593  
 Al-Darraj, A. 3902  
 Al-Dehneh, A. M. 5629  
 Al-Eknah, M. M. 1584, 4098, 4790, 7205  
 Al-Gundi, O. 5821  
 Al-Hamdane, A. H. 3833  
 Al-Jabr, O. A. 3866  
 Al-Khafaji, N. J. 3882, 4007, 4029, 6752, 7823  
 Al-Majali, A. 3902  
 Al-Mufarrej, S. I. 7149  
 Al-Muffarej, S. I. 134  
 Al-Nakhli, H. M. 7257  
 Al-Natour, M. Q. 700  
 Al-Qudah, K. M. 6527  
 Al-Ramadan, M. A. 1321  
 Al-Rawashdeh, O. F. 6527  
 Al-Saad, K. M. 3882, 6752, 6941  
 Al-Sadi, H. I. 3833, 3904  
 Al-Sarraf, R. 6138  
 Al-Shareefi, M. R. 7374  
 Al-Sultan, I. I. 6398, 7258  
 Al-Sultan, M. A. H. 4001  
 Al-Tahir, A. Y. 4098  
 Al-Thobaiti, S. A. 6125  
 Alabart, J. L. 5731  
 Alabyev, B. Yu. 1544  
 Alam, M. G. S. 2246  
 Alam, M. N. 2530  
 Alamedjii, R. B. 1297  
 AlAni, F. K. 4290  
 Alard, P. 3129  
 Albala, A. 2086  
 Alban, L. 2586  
 Albarellos, G. A. 862  
 Albers, G. A. A. 4630  
 Albert, A. 123, 3096, 4425  
 Alberti, S. 4926  
 Albertini, A. 983  
 Albertini, M. 3412  
 Albina, E. 5918, 5924, 5932  
 Albite Silva, F. C. de 3263  
 Alborali, L. 1331  
 Albrecht, C. 3298  
 Albrecht, U. 374, 952  
 Albregts, S. R. 2317  
 Albright, J. L. 8140  
 Albright, L. J. 2890  
 Albuquerque, F. T. 7894  
 Albuquerque, R. de 2717  
 Alcaide, E. 1712  
 Alcalá, C. M. 4209  
 Alda, J. E. de 1503  
 Alda, J. L. de 2663



- Alder, B. 4945  
 Aldrich, A. M. 146, 4455  
 Aldrich, C. E. 5420  
 Aldwell, F. E. 2339, 7408  
 Aleksić, N. 3200  
 Aleksic, S. 7323  
 Aleman, M. 574  
 Alessi, A. C. 7920  
 Alex, P. C. 5156  
 Alexa, P. 5699  
 Alexander, B. M. 3411  
 Alexander, D. J. 2383, 2452, 3094, 3672, 3737, 5079, 5826, 5960  
 Alexander, G. I. 5894  
 Alexander, I. 289  
 Alexander, K. A. 668, 2375  
 Alexander, M. P. 5894  
 Alexander, S. J. 5300  
 Alexandersen, S. 3089, 5174, 6618  
 Alexandrov, I. I. 7849  
 Alexandrov, M. 7503  
 Alexandrov, M. T. 7849  
 Alexandrov, S. 7983  
 Algazi, R. 7498  
 Algiers, B. 6895, 6899, 7773  
 Alhadrami, G. A. 5629, 8060  
 Alhendi, A. B. 2750  
 Ali, A. M. 4659  
 Ali, B. H. 3185, 3420, 6046, 7970  
 Ali, M. 5324, 7459  
 Ali, M. A. 1197  
 Ali, M. K. 5444  
 Ali, S. L. 387  
 Ali, S. M. 4826  
 Ali, Z. A. 991  
 Ali-Vehmans, T. 4285  
 Ali-Yrkkö, S. 3593  
 Alibhai, H. I. K. 4764  
 Alikin, Yu. S. 141  
 Alisio, A. 1013  
 Alkhalaf, H. 4385  
 Allaker, R. P. 3576  
 Allam, B. 1335  
 Allan, A. M. 1000  
 Allan, B. 1747  
 Allan, B. J. 4258, 4965  
 Allan, F. J. 1602  
 Allan, G. M. 703, 2438-2439, 3716, 5710  
 Allan, G. S. 3986  
 Allan, J. 6739  
 Allard, A. 1294  
 Allee, G. L. 2193  
 Alleman, A. R. 3280  
 Allemeersch, C. 5812  
 Allen, A. L. 258, 7134  
 Allen, C. 3763  
 Allen, D. A. 3934, 3937  
 Allen, G. P. 633, 4414, 7511  
 Allen, J. G. 1908, 3340, 7653  
 Allen, J. L. 3387, 4776  
 Allen, J. W. 6386  
 Allen, L. J. 936  
 Allen, P. C. 1357, 6686  
 Allen, S. 6127  
 Allen, S. W. 2164  
 Allen, W. R. 2744, 2751, 6968  
 Allen-Vercos, E. 6425  
 Allerton, G. R. 3224, 6052, 6055, 6758, 7735-7736  
 Alley, D. U. 2283  
 Alley, M. R. 2342  
 Allgoewer, I. 2646  
 Allsop, R. 5095  
 Allway, T. A. E. 1337  
 Almazán, F. 7524  
 Almeida, A. C. 7394  
 Almeida, A. M. P. 7360  
 Almeida, C. T. 2319  
 Almeida, G. P. C. 4991  
 Almeida, M. R. H. de 4675  
 Almeida, M. S. 2526  
 Almeida, R. A. 44, 46, 5744  
 Almeida, S. T. de 2382  
 Almeida, V. C. T. de 782  
 Almendras, F. E. 3659  
 Almería, S. 2541, 7729  
 Almiré, N. 7700  
 Alonso, A. J. 7142  
 Alonso, C. 740, 1355, 2434, 2488, 3164, 5141, 6680  
 Alonso, C. E. 2023  
 Alonso, F. 5456, 7033, 7942  
 Alonso, J. 5431  
 Alonso, J. L. 1722-1723, 7838  
 Alonso, J. M. 1164  
 Alonso, J. M. M. 7566  
 Alonso, M. 7692  
 Alonso, M. P. 522, 1188, 5702  
 Alp, H. G. 4512  
 Alsemgeest, S. P. M. 348  
 Alsina, M. 1157  
 Alsup, J. C. 4878, 6888  
 Alt, D. 585  
 Alt, M. 3567  
 Altcheh, J. M. 3772  
 Altés, J. 159  
 Althouse, G. C. 4871-4872  
 Altintas, A. 4537  
 Altman, E. 557, 3574  
 Altman, N. H. 1796  
 Altrichter, M. 2962  
 Altuna, M. E. 37  
 Altwegg, M. 1690  
 Aluja, A. S. de 7230, 7720  
 Alunda, J. M. 741  
 Alva-Valdes, R. 5288  
 Alvar, J. 159  
 Alvarado, J. 6010  
 Alvarado, T. P. 7050  
 Alvarez, B. 5456, 7942  
 Alvarez, F. 3115  
 Alvarez, J. D. 7732  
 Alvarez, L. 4739  
 Alvarez, L. I. 3408  
 Alvarez F., M. 6599  
 Alvinerie, M. 370, 1007, 1575, 1580, 2140, 4739  
 Aly, M. 1280  
 Aly, N. M. 6514  
 Alyain, S. A. 5032  
 Alzieu, J. P. 6037  
 Alzuherri, H. M. 1797  
 Amada, A. 1461, 5308  
 Amadori, M. 575, 7933  
 Amamo, H. 2269, 6391  
 Amanuma, H. 873-874  
 Amara, A. 532  
 Amaral, L. A. 4932, 6449  
 Amaral, R. C. 6284  
 Amaral, R. C. do 4823  
 Amaral de Lemos, R. A. 3346  
 Amarante, A. F. T. 6773, 6779  
 Amarante, M. R. V. 6164  
 Amardeilh, M. F. 3873, 7379  
 Amaro, C. 1155, 1712  
 Amaro, N. 6023  
 Amarpal 394  
 Amarpal, K. 4078  
 Amasaki, H. 4821  
 Amass, S. F. 558, 3599  
 Amaya Tapia, G. 4478  
 Ambo, K. 4092  
 Ambrogio, C. 918  
 Ambrosio, R. 1583, 6682, 7189  
 Amedeo, S. 6089  
 Amegatse, K. 1297, 1855  
 Amer, H. A. 2750, 7879-7880  
 Amer, M. M. A. 4918  
 Amerongen, J. J. van 6770  
 Ames, T. R. 506  
 Amici, A. 941  
 Amigues, Y. 1422, 1998  
 Amills, M. 7944  
 Amimoto, K. 6403  
 Amin, A. J. 7091  
 Amin, D. S. 1311  
 Amin, J. D. 7426  
 Amin, K. K. 2523  
 Amina, A. M. N. 695  
 Amina, A. M. Nawwar 695  
 Aminkov, B. 4873  
 Aminkov, B. Y. 4081  
 Amir, A. 6022  
 Amir, M. I. 6753  
 Amira, H. M. 925  
 Amma, T. S. 3259  
 Amodeo, P. 3996  
 Amorena, B. 5731  
 Amorim, A. M. de 6530  
 Amorim, R. M. 2573  
 Amory, H. 507, 1017, 4786  
 Amoss, M. S., Jr. 2052, 2054  
 Amresh Kumar 397, 998, 4769, 7992-7993  
 Amsallem-Holtzman, E. 4043  
 Amsler-Delafosse, S. 189  
 Amsberg, G. 1792  
 Amusatogui, I. 1264  
 An, S. H. 612, 5116, 6567  
 An SooHwan 5116, 6567  
 Anadón, A. 368  
 Anandan, R. 6694  
 Anatomia Histologia Embryologia 5641  
 Anaya S., M. G. 7671  
 Anciaux, N. 1037  
 Andersen, A. 898  
 Andersen, A. A. 2365-2366, 5036, 6501  
 Anderson, A. H. 7107  
 Anderson, A. S. 3316  
 Anderson, B. E. 79  
 Anderson, B. H. 6819  
 Anderson, C. 4631  
 Anderson, D. B. 6268  
 Anderson, D. E. 2584, 5533, 6884  
 Anderson, D. H. 3231  
 Anderson, D. K. 1879  
 Anderson, D. L. 2551  
 Anderson, D. M. 5569  
 Anderson, E. D. 3748  
 Anderson, G. 3081, 3650  
 Anderson, G. A. 28  
 Anderson, G. B. 2631  
 Anderson, J. 5126  
 Anderson, J. F. 6473  
 Anderson, J. W. 3660  
 Anderson, K. L. 1192, 5472  
 Anderson, L. L. 91  
 Anderson, M. L. 2505, 5254  
 Anderson, N. 800-801, 6734  
 Anderson, P. 7750  
 Anderson, R. A. 7842  
 Anderson, R. G. W. 5224  
 Anderson, R. J. 3589  
 Anderson, R. R. 5954  
 Anderson, R. S. 7291  
 Andersson, A. 587  
 Andersson, A. M. 4881  
 Andersson, H. 5057  
 Andersson, K. 7785  
 Andersson, M. 7030  
 Andó, I. 3359  
 Ando, I. 3360  
 Ando, K. 367  
 Andrade, J. S. 2753  
 Andrade, V. L. B. 2485  
 Andreani, E. 2957  
 Andreas Zurbruggen, 5939  
 Andreasen, C. B. 432, 934, 4277, 5332  
 Andreasen, J. R., Jr. 432, 4277  
 Andrés, G. 4386, 7524  
 Andrés, S. 313, 6156, 8056  
 Andresen, L. O. 2280-2281, 2926  
 Andresen, Ø. 2498  
 Andreu, D. 5053  
 Andrew, M. 1853  
 Andrew, S. E. 5304, 6873  
 Andrews, A. E. 2517, 5896  
 Andrews, A. H. 3818, 3989, 5413, 5728  
 Andrews, C. D. 4498  
 Andrews, F. 5535  
 Andrews, F. M. 1621, 6252, 7841  
 Andrews, G. A. 6921  
 Andrews, J. 6321  
 Andrews, M. 7987  
 Andrews, R. E., Jr. 3626  
 Andrews, S. J. 7738  
 Andreyev, V. G. 5151  
 Andrianarivo, A. G. 737  
 Andrioli, J. L. 2925  
 Andrychiewicz, J. 2479  
 Anfossi, P. 2141, 2715, 7075  
 Ang, C. Y. W. 959, 7053  
 Angel, C. R. 473  
 Angel, F. 4093  
 Angel, S. O. 1355  
 Angeli, J. L. de 6, 3553  
 Angelis, N. D. de 5959  
 Angelov, A. 312, 4812  
 Angelov, G. 312, 4812  
 Angen, Ø. 4971  
 Angioi, A. 2353  
 Angles, A. M. 246  
 Angleton, G. M. 282  
 Anguish, L. J. 4495  
 Angus, J. C. 3915  
 Angus, M. 4262  
 Anil, M. H. 3513-3514  
 Anisuzzaman, M. 443  
 Anjos, D. H. S. 3217  
 Anju Manuja 6192  
 Anjum, A. A. 1889, 5188  
 Anke, M. 1495  
 Ankenbauer-Perkins, K. L. 760  
 Ankney, C. D. 173  
 Annelli, J. A. 5806  
 Annongu, A. A. 4695  
 Añor, S. 2827  
 Anouassi, A. 4789  
 Ansari, H. A. 6164  
 Ansari, M. A. 7992  
 Ansay, M. 2223, 5457  
 Ansay, S. E. 24  
 Anson, D. S. 2657  
 Ansquer, D. 496, 7292  
 Antczak, D. F. 7931  
 Anthony, J. M. G. 8116  
 Anthony, R. V. 3411  
 Antia, R. E. 3861  
 Antognini, J. F. 2038  
 Antoniou, V. 4011  
 Antonis, C. F. 6746  
 Antychowicz, J. 3547  
 Anubha Baruah 7141  
 Anusz, K. 3350  
 Anwar, A. H. 6753  
 Anwar, M. M. 6974  
 Anwar-ul-Haq 954, 954, 5189  
 Anwer, M. S. 1888  
 Anzai, T. 5772, 5774  
 Anziani, O. 6507  
 Anziani, O. S. 7685, 7732  
 Ao, F. L. 5871  
 Ao FuLai 5871  
 Aoki, A. 491  
 Aoki, K. 690  
 Aoki, T. 710, 1551, 3570, 4720, 4861, 7060, 7286  
 Aoyagi, T. 1210, 3617  
 Aparecida da Silva, D. 4756, 7070  
 Apaydin, A. M. 5620  
 Apiwatnakorn, B. 5863  
 Appel, B. 2922  
 Appel, G. 6572  
 Appel, M. J. G. 581, 668, 3075, 6474  
 Appelgren, L. E. 2728, 6234, 7197  
 Appleby, M. C. 3507, 7249  
 Aquacop 7292  
 Aradaib, I. E. 2411, 7517  
 Arafat, M. A. S. 3171  
 Arai, S. 316, 682, 1655, 7906  
 Arai, T. 567, 5393  
 Araisio, T. 341  
 Arakawa, A. 4270, 5756, 6693  
 Arakawa, O. 4027  
 Araki, S. 1543  
 Aramaki, S. 2161  
 Aramayona, J. J. 949  
 Aranaz, A. 5763  
 Arano, C. 7272  
 Arantes, G. J. 1374, 1378-1380  
 Arapović, Z. 6205  
 Araujo, A. C. de 5019  
 Araújo, H. S. 1369  
 Araújo, M. L. C. de 2925  
 Arave, C. W. 8140  
 Araya, J. 5236  
 Arboix, M. 928, 6226  
 Arbona, C. 5399  
 Arbuckle, J. B. R. 3266  
 Arcelli, R. 6335



- Archambault, D. 99, 1835, 3678  
 Archer, F. J. 459, 3322, 4617, 6924  
 Archetti, I. L. 575, 7933  
 Arctander, P. 3075  
 Ard, M. B. 3976  
 Arda, M. 4272  
 Ardans, A. 545-546, 1988  
 Ardans, A. A. 247, 434  
 Ardelean, V. 2081, 5429  
 Ardelli, B. F. 739  
 Arechavaleta, F. 6743  
 Arella, M. 5974  
 Arellano, C. 6416, 7358  
 Ares-Mazás, E. 757  
 Arese, A. I. 1149  
 Arestov, I. G. 4044, 7076  
 Arey, D. S. 2200  
 Arfi, L. 6394  
 Argentina, La Asociació Argentina de Producción Animal 2860  
 Argyle, D. J. 354  
 Ariel, E. 5208, 6960  
 Arikan, S. 5645  
 Arik, J. 8087  
 Arimi, S. M. 1228  
 Arimoto, M. 3128  
 Arioli, F. 7101  
 Arista R., R. 7897  
 Ariyaratna, H. B. S. 2765  
 Ariyoshi, R. 2465  
 Arizmendi, F. 603  
 Arkenau, E. F. 427-428  
 Arkhipov, I. A. 6768  
 Arkins, S. 7943  
 Arkinsaw, S. 7305  
 Arlian, L. G. 2522, 6724  
 Armbruster, G. A. 6268  
 Armenise, F. 539  
 Armien, A. G. 2686, 4030, 7007, 7911  
 Armijo O., A. 7299  
 Armocida, A. D. 7282  
 Armstrong, J. 5366  
 Armstrong, K. 7427  
 Armstrong, K. E. 2329  
 Armstrong, P. J. 287, 861, 2359, 7808  
 Armstrong, R. A. 6390  
 Armstrong, R. M. 2997  
 Armstrong, S. J. 2017  
 Armstrong, S. K. 1142  
 Arnbjerg, J. 7788  
 Arndt, T. S. 4731  
 Arney, D. 5748  
 Arnoczky, S. P. 8133  
 Arnold, K. W. 24  
 Arnold, M. 1190  
 Arnold, P. 8058  
 Arnold, S. 4171, 5362, 5540  
 Arnouts, S. 7949  
 Arns, C. W. 7504  
 Aronson, L. 7183  
 Aronson, L. R. 6179, 6865  
 Arora, D. J. S. 3673  
 Arora, D. N. 1606  
 Arraga de A., C. M. 7684  
 Arriaga, C. 2561  
 Arriaga-Díaz, C. 3836  
 Arroll, T. A. 362  
 Arrott, C. 5475  
 Arruebo, M. P. 2747  
 Arsenaault, G. 3385  
 Arshad, M. 4428  
 Arshad, M. J. 7038  
 Arshad, S. S. 4658  
 Arshed, M. J. 1545  
 Arslan, S. H. 6941  
 Arsoy Başaran, D. 4748  
 Art, T. 401-402, 1008, 1037, 2169, 3509, 4786, 7991  
 Arthington, J. D. 4662, 5452  
 Arthur, J. R. 4897  
 Arthur, R. M. 450  
 Artigas, C. 7447  
 Artois, M. 3008, 3013, 5941  
 Arts, F. 4582  
 Artsoh, H. 1809  
 Artuković, B. 283  
 Artursson, K. 4317, 4332  
 Arun, S. S. 2690  
 Arunasalam, V. 5149  
 Arunava Bhattacharyya 3162  
 Arvik, T. 6459  
 Arvind Kumar 86-87, 1320, 7597  
 Arya, S. C. 3977  
 Arzate B., A. 7230  
 Asa, C. S. 4761  
 Asagoe, T. 5926, 7537  
 Asahi, S. 2444, 3022  
 Asahina, M. 2050, 2637-2638, 2899, 4638, 4645  
 Asai, T. 1144, 1229  
 Ašanin, R. 5012, 5183  
 Asano, K. 1618  
 Asano, M. 4810  
 Asanovich, K. M. 2359  
 Asari, M. 4821  
 Asbroeck, M. van 3  
 Ascher, F. 2937  
 Aseltine, M. 7238  
 Asem, E. 4977  
 Asem, E. K. 4798  
 Asgola, D. 1830  
 Ashcraft, S. M. 4738, 4753  
 Asher, G. W. 6667  
 Ashfaq, M. 1417  
 Ashida, K. 1180  
 Ashok Kumar 1660  
 Ashry, K. M. 6988  
 Ashton, F. 2459, 3100  
 Ashton, I. 946  
 Ashwani Kumar 48  
 Askari, M. 1486  
 Askew, H. R. 3533  
 Aşkin, Y. 4748  
 Aslam, M. S. 1545  
 Aslan, S. 8110  
 Asmare, A. A. 6950  
 Aspinall, S. T. 490  
 Asplund, K. 4989  
 Aspöck, H. 5249  
 Asquith, R. L. 5284  
 Asrani, R. K. 1266, 2939, 3648, 6495, 6498  
 Assad, F. 1010  
 Assaf, R. 6560-6561  
 Assey, R. J. 3995  
 Assin, R. 1457  
 Assumpção, T. I. 7178  
 Assunção Periera, W. L. 4593  
 Asten, A. J. A. M. van 5780  
 Asti, R. N. 6199  
 Astorga, C. 4330, 4342  
 Astoul, E. 2377  
 Åström, G. 4038  
 Asuzu, I. U. 1573  
 Atabay, H. I. 4910  
 Ataja, A. M. 4817, 8068  
 Ateş, M. 4297  
 Ateşoğlu, A. 7321  
 Ateşşahin, A. 4697  
 Athar, M. 1417, 2166, 5500, 5632  
 Atheya, U. K. 7203  
 Atii, D. J. I. 2436  
 Atilola, M. A. O. 1456  
 Atkins, G. J. 7519  
 Atlee, B. A. 8079  
 Atoji, Y. 2189, 4126, 6767, 7120, 8034  
 Atsumi, M. 4310  
 Atta, A. H. 7963  
 Attardo, G. 6879  
 Atteah, J. O. 4695  
 Attenelle, L. 3963  
 Atterhem, K. 635  
 Attia, E. R. H. 5779  
 Attridge, S. R. 4951  
 Atwell, R. 1940, 1953  
 Atwell, R. B. 3240  
 Atwill, E. R. 1924, 3789  
 Atyeo, R. F. 3635  
 Aubele, M. 4649  
 Aubert, A. 3013, 7559  
 Aubert, H. 7621  
 Aubert, M. 1825, 2560, 3013, 3670  
 Audell, L. 2621, 3931-3932  
 Audicana, L. 3870  
 Audicana, M. T. 3870  
 Audigé, L. 3140, 3324, 5992  
 Audigé, F. 827  
 Auer, D. E. 3414, 7930  
 Auer, H. 5249  
 Auer, J. A. 4168, 4180  
 Auer, S. 2407  
 Aufdemorte, T. B. 4175  
 Augé de Mello, P. 2995  
 Augustine, J. M. 4569  
 Aulerich, R. J. 4475, 5234  
 Aune, K. 5369  
 Aureli, P. 2320  
 Aurich, J. E. 413, 5319  
 Auró de O., A. 2045  
 Austefjord, Ø. 3946  
 Austin, A. R. 2473, 4458  
 Austin, B. 14, 1157, 1161, 1690, 3557, 3562, 5669, 5752  
 Austin, D. A. 1157, 1161, 3557, 5669  
 Austin, F. W. 570  
 Australia, New South Wales Agriculture 1689  
 Australia, NSW Agriculture. 7237  
 Autefage, A. 4046  
 Authié, E. 734-735  
 Autran de Moraes, H. S. 853  
 Auvigne, V. 5810  
 Auza, N. 1516  
 Avakian, A. P. 4327  
 Avallone, L. 1476, 3303-3305  
 Avarzed, A. 6704  
 Avello, N. 2503  
 Averill, S. M. 7796  
 Avery, R. J. 3054, 5168  
 Avery, S. M. 5701  
 Avidar, Y. 2979, 6488  
 Ávila, F. A. 4954, 4991  
 Ávila, G. 6739  
 Ávila, J. M. de 2122  
 Ávila, V. S. 7668  
 Ávila J., I. 7083  
 Ávila Jurado, I. 8006  
 Awa, D. N. 6493  
 Awaad, M. H. H. 1321  
 Awal, M. A. 2530, 2554  
 Awino, E. 770  
 Axné, E. 6978  
 Axtell, R. C. 4518  
 Ayala, M. 5757, 7568  
 Ayaz, M. M. 6583  
 Aydın, F. 5404, 7416  
 Aydın, S. 4969  
 Aydın, Y. 4704, 6048  
 Ayles, H. L. 4667, 5616  
 Aynagöz, G. 5052  
 Ayoade, G. O. 3861  
 Ayoub, I. A. 2694  
 Ayres, J. R. 17  
 Ayres, S. A. 3938  
 Ayroud, M. 3569, 4505  
 Ayuya, J. M. 3858  
 Azab, A. 4385  
 Azad, A. F. 1808  
 Azadpour, A. 5438  
 Azizah, D. 4384  
 Azmi, M. 4370, 5093-5094  
 Azmi, S. 4815  
 Azorsa, D. O. 3073  
 Azri, A. 4384  
 Azriel, A. 4432  
 Azumendi, J. L. 2503  
 Azzam, A. H. 6007  
 Baarsch, M. J. 22, 1253  
 Baatz, G. 284  
 Baba, E. 4270, 5756, 6693  
 Baba, G. M. 2465  
 Baba, T. 359-360, 943, 1201, 6206  
 Babák, V. 1783  
 Babarikins, D. 3334  
 Babcock, G. D. 6517  
 Babić, K. 1592, 1594  
 Babich, S. L. 5754  
 Babín, M. 7942  
 Babineau, C. A. 511, 4405  
 Babish, J. G. 3602, 4722  
 Babiuk, L. A. 640, 1839, 2395, 3037, 3684, 6553, 7487, 7489  
 Babbish, J. G. 1005  
 Babu, N. G. R. 1269  
 Baca-Estrada, M. E. 7489  
 Bach, R. 2895  
 Bach Knudsen, K. E. 4565, 6795  
 Bachman, S. 6130  
 Back, W. 1116, 8045  
 Backman, S. C. 3602  
 Bacon, C. W. 154  
 Bacon, L. D. 305  
 Badawy, S. A. 2706-2707  
 Bader, K. 2321  
 Badinand, F. 5481  
 Badino, P. 3418, 7101  
 Badiola, J. J. 5731  
 Badoni, M. 6314  
 Badr, A. 4913, 6973  
 Badran, M. 4240  
 Badri, M. 1575  
 Bae, C. S. 388  
 Bae, T. C. 660  
 Bae, Y. C. 5850  
 Bae ChunSik 388  
 Bae YouChan 5850  
 Baek, B. K. 775  
 Bækbo, P. 6593  
 Baetz, A. L. 1707  
 Baeyens, W. 986  
 Bağcı, C. 1050  
 Bager, F. 4976, 4996  
 Baggesen, D. L. 3591, 4263, 5716  
 Baggot, D. G. 2537  
 Baggott, D. G. 5288  
 Bagherwal, R. K. 5740  
 Baghian, A. 2983  
 Bagladi, M. S. 1217, 5359  
 Bagley, R. S. 279, 1449, 2225, 2832, 5158, 5415, 5606, 7214  
 Bagliacca, M. 4049  
 Baglioni, A. J., Jr. 4882  
 Baglioni, T. 1041  
 Bagnato, A. 3996  
 Bagni, M. 7933  
 Bah, G. S. 8052  
 Bah, M. 2555  
 Bahamonde, M. I. 5236  
 Bahirathan, M. 3854  
 Bahmani, M. K. 2444  
 Bahnemann, R. 3864  
 Bahnson, P. B. 456, 1089  
 Bahr, R. J. 4144  
 Bahri, S. 5876  
 Bai, H. M. 6131  
 Bai, Q. 6703, 7686  
 Bai, S. A. 4057  
 Bai, Y. M. 7600  
 Bai HuiMin 6131  
 Bai Qi 6703, 7686  
 Bai YinMei 7600  
 Baile, C. A. 4665  
 Bailey, A. J. 6092  
 Bailey, C. A. 1550, 1578, 4715  
 Bailey, C. S. 5402, 6883  
 Bailey, E. M. 933, 1385  
 Bailey, G. D. 4583, 6825  
 Bailey, J. E. 7998  
 Bailey, J. S. 32, 1754, 7259  
 Bailey, J. V. 459  
 Bailey, M. 353  
 Bailey, M. C. 5934  
 Bailey, M. Q. 819, 2058  
 Bailey, T. 1412  
 Baillie, N. D. 5508  
 Bain, M. S. 2603  
 Bain, O. 4566  
 Bain, R. K. 1405, 4562, 6785-6786  
 Baird, A. N. 1438  
 Baird, D. K. 1057  
 Baird, G. J. 6175  
 Bairden, K. 1398, 5288, 5290, 6777  
 Bajić, V. 6813  
 Bajmócy, E. 729, 6008  
 Bajová, V. 1384, 1538, 2692  
 Baker, A. 864, 3818, 5198  
 Baker, B. 5274  
 Baker, C. 3480  
 Baker, D. 2293



- Baker, D. C. 2689  
 Baker, D. R. 6419  
 Baker, G. J. 1085, 7209  
 Baker, H. J. 6956  
 Baker, J. C. 5125, 6559  
 Baker, J. R. 2625, 5797, 7822  
 Baker, R. L. 6774, 6788  
 Bakır, B. 6085  
 Bakırel, U. 4313  
 Bakkali-Kassimi, L. 5834  
 Bakke, T. A. 242  
 Bakken, M. 4831, 6257, 6990  
 Bakopoulos, V. 2886, 4231, 5689, 5691-5692  
 Bal, M. S. 2135, 6992  
 Balagopalan, T. P. 3259  
 Balaguer, L. 4259-4260  
 Balaji, S. 7166  
 Balakrishnan, M. 1423  
 Balasch, J. 7177  
 Balasch, M. 5056  
 Balasubramaniam Vijayamalar 5829  
 Balasubramanian, J. 2958  
 Balasubramanian, N. N. 3914  
 Balasubramanian, S. 6976  
 Balasuriya, U. B. R. 3028  
 Balbir Singh 1606  
 Balch, O. K. 5528  
 Baldacci, L. 5008  
 Baldauf, E. 5225  
 Baldi, P. C. 2250  
 Baldi, S. B. 918  
 Baldock, F. C. 102-103  
 Baldovič, R. 4811  
 Baldwin, C. A. 2384  
 Baldwin, C. J. 2776  
 Baldwin, C. L. 3551  
 Baldwin, C. W. 3727  
 Baldwin, D. C., Jr. 3526  
 Baldwin, M. 5990  
 Baldwin, T. J. 2122, 2468, 7355  
 Båle, G. 2047  
 Balebona, M. C. 4923, 4923  
 Balenović, T. 4251, 4603, 7180  
 Bálent, P. 3187  
 Balfry, S. K. 942, 1160, 7290  
 Balicka-Ramisz, A. 749, 2816  
 Baljer, G. 520, 2328, 4245, 4372  
 Balks, E. 3757  
 Ball, A. S. 6360  
 Ball, B. A. 2172  
 Ball, H. J. 67-68, 4955  
 Ball, M. A. 4721, 7641  
 Ball, P. J. H. 6970  
 Ball, R. O. 4667, 5616  
 Ballabio, R. 7900  
 Ballagi-Pordány, A. 3049, 5064, 5176  
 Ballam, J. M. 2113, 3933  
 Ballard, D. N. 1216, 6434  
 Ballard, W. B. 5068  
 Ballenstedt, J. L. 7081  
 Ballesteros, M. L. 3709  
 Balligand, M. 1605, 2021  
 Ballingall, K. T. 77  
 Balog, J. M. 4686, 7830-7831  
 Balsalobre, C. 4260, 5702  
 Balson, G. A. 6190  
 Baltus, Z. 5432  
 Ban, A. 252  
 Bandarra, E. P. 6750-6751  
 Bandin, I. 1724  
 Bando, Y. 5462  
 Bandopadhyay, A. C. 7644  
 Bandopadhyay, S. K. 2672  
 Bane, D. P. 950  
 Banerjee, A. K. 7456  
 Banerjee, T. K. 4683  
 Banfield, C. 5252  
 Bang, J. D. 38  
 Bang, Y. B. 5154  
 Bang JongDeuk 38  
 Banga, H. S. 3759  
 Bank, S. 926  
 Banks, I. 1382  
 Banks, J. 2383, 5826  
 Banks, J. G. 1752  
 Banks, L. L. 6160  
 Banks, M. 5808, 5843  
 Bannantine, J. P. 3626  
 Bansal, B. K. 3620  
 Bansal, M. P. 4037, 4040, 5822  
 Bansal, S. R. 3328  
 Banumathi, N. 3663  
 Bany, J. 7689  
 Banzato, D. A. 8087  
 Bao, C. Y. 4694, 6963  
 Bao, E. D. 7952  
 Bao, J. S. 5849  
 Bao, S. S. 1400  
 Bao ChenYu 4694, 6963  
 Bao EnDong 7952  
 Bao JunSan 5849  
 Bao ShiShan 1400  
 Baptiste, K. 7151  
 Bapu Parasanalli 7225  
 Bar, K. S. 6992  
 Bar-Eli, N. 3097  
 Baranová, D. 1384  
 Baranowski, M. 2435, 2774  
 Baranyiová, E. 1653  
 Baratta, M. 2175  
 Barbee, D. D. 4113  
 Barber, J. 4503  
 Barber, J. S. 1930, 2506, 3186, 4507, 7683  
 Barber, M. L. 5090  
 Barber, P. J. 2622  
 Barberán, M. 5659, 6375  
 Barbet, A. F. 2361  
 Barbosa, A. J. A. 3780  
 Barbosa, A. M. 4932  
 Barbosa, J. D. 7007  
 Barbosa, J. I. R. 3354  
 Barbosa, M. A. 4832, 6773  
 Barbour, E. K. 1199, 7257  
 Barbut, S. 5610  
 Barcellos, D. E. S. N. de 1298  
 Barcenás, G. 2871  
 Barcikowski, B. 915  
 Bardet, J. F. 3929, 4610, 5342  
 Bårdgard, A. J. 5541-5542  
 Bardt, D. 1937, 2514  
 Barea, M. 1522  
 Barfod, K. 2356  
 Bargar, T. W. 64  
 Bari, A. S. M. 5459  
 Bari, M. Z. 4676  
 Barillet, F. 51  
 Bark, H. 596, 2979, 6488  
 Barkema, H. W. 2406, 5847, 6448, 6452, 6951  
 Barker, G. A. 6390  
 Barker, I. K. 1679-1680  
 Barker, R. W. 1810, 6487, 6508  
 Barker, S. A. 3407, 4740-4741  
 Barlet, J. P. 5418  
 Barletta, R. G. 3626  
 Barlough, J. E. 75-76, 4403, 6489-6490  
 Barlow, J. W. 1029  
 Barman, A. K. 7079  
 Barnabé, R. C. 2771  
 Barnabé, V. H. 2771  
 Barnard, B. J. H. 629, 1286, 3676  
 Barnard, D. E. 6959  
 Barnard, D. L. 3086  
 Barnes, A. L. 1908  
 Barnes, B. 7870  
 Barnes, E. H. 1407, 3213, 6794  
 Barnes, H. J. 1462, 5029  
 Barnes, J. A. 4188  
 Barnes Green, W. 7031  
 Barnett, J. L. 2196, 4835, 6272  
 Barnett, K. C. 2607  
 Barnett, P. V. 1817  
 Barnett, R. R. 1051  
 Barneveld, A. 1116, 2929, 3391, 6832, 7759-7760, 7996, 8045, 8071, 8091, 8129  
 Barnhart, H. M. I. 4985  
 Barnouin, J. 320  
 Barns, S. M. 7280  
 Barnwell, J. A. 2954  
 Baron, M. D. 3031, 3034  
 Baron, R. W. 6717  
 Baron, T. 7633  
 Baroni, F. de A. 1341  
 Barot-Ciorbaru, R. 2109  
 Baroux, D. 569  
 Barr, A. R. S. 2609, 2766  
 Barr, B. C. 2505, 5254, 5733, 6701  
 Barr, F. J. 5400, 8018  
 Barr, M. C. 5168  
 Barr, S. C. 981, 3763, 6997, 7980  
 Barral, D. 6533  
 Barras, S. R. 3854  
 Barras, V. 3031  
 Barrat, J. 3008, 3013, 3670  
 Barré, N. 7698  
 Barrelet, F. 6254  
 Barrera, R. 313, 6156, 8056  
 Barreto Filho, J. B. 2753, 7495  
 Barrett, B. A. 335  
 Barrett, D. C. 1901  
 Barrett, J. 1391  
 Barrett, S. J. 1154  
 Barrett, T. 3031, 3034, 3680  
 Barrick, R. A. 3236, 4524, 6055, 7735-7736  
 Barriga, O. 7699  
 Barriga, O. O. 6720  
 Barrio, J. P. 1961  
 Barron, G. S. 4658  
 Barros, C. 159  
 Barros, C. S. 3341  
 Barros, C. S. L. 4033, 7912, 7927  
 Barros Filho, I. R. 2319  
 Barrow, P. 7342  
 Barrow, P. A. 2301, 2303, 6431  
 Barrs, V. R. 6141  
 Barta, V. D. 4966  
 Barták, P. 7536  
 Bartels, J. E. 842  
 Barter, L. S. 2732, 4068  
 Bartges, J. W. 4151, 5488-5489  
 Barth, D. 2537, 3236, 3845, 4546  
 Bartha, A. 3049  
 Bartholow, S. 1748  
 Bartko, P. 1227, 1497, 2591, 2674-2675, 4811, 6950  
 Bartlett, J. 3796  
 Bartlett, P. C. 6311  
 Bartoloni, A. 5777  
 Barton, B. A. 4120  
 Barton, L. J. 6322  
 Barton, M. H. 23  
 Barton, T. L. 3333  
 Bartsch, R. C. 884  
 Baruah, A. 7141  
 Baruah, A. K. 7141  
 Baruah, K. K. 6176  
 Baruah, R. N. 7141  
 Barwick, R. S. 1360  
 Basak, D. K. 4006, 4689  
 Basak, D. N. 4006  
 Basano, F. S. 6050  
 Bascuñana, C. R. 2351  
 Bascuñana, C. R. 5064, 5176  
 Bashandy, M. M. 923, 7086  
 Basher, A. W. P. 3961, 7213  
 Basher, H. A. 7091  
 Bashir, A. K. 3420  
 Bashir, I. N. 4676  
 Basilio, V. de 6013  
 Basith, S. A. 6694, 6814  
 Bass, J. J. 5501  
 Bass, J. W. 79  
 Bass, J. 5109  
 Basson, A. T. 4022  
 Bastida, R. 4316  
 Bastons, M. 5925  
 Bastos, M. L. 3422  
 Bastos da Silva, M. 1623  
 Basu, A. 4560  
 Basu, S. 2672  
 Basurco, B. 1559  
 Basurto C., H. 7893  
 Baszler, T. V. 2504, 2832  
 Batabyal, A. K. 1606  
 Batalla, D. 5073  
 Batalla C., D. 7454  
 Batamuzi, E. K. 1047  
 Bate, L. A. 5569, 7175  
 Batista da Silva, S. 4756  
 Batistia da Silva, A. 7070  
 Batra, T. R. 6194  
 Batt, C. A. 2938, 5001, 6459  
 Batt, R. M. 273, 6161  
 Batta, M. K. 33, 1266, 2865, 2939, 2982, 3056, 3648, 6495, 6498  
 Battaglene, S. C. 6901  
 Battaglia, F. C. 7107  
 Batterham, P. 1372  
 Battistini, M. L. 6706  
 Batts, W. 3015  
 Batubara, A. 2547  
 Baudin Laurencin, F. 4447  
 Baudino, V. 1013  
 Baudry, C. 6083, 6456  
 Bauduin, B. 1826  
 Bauer, B. 189  
 Bauer, C. 765, 2528, 3864, 5289  
 Bauer, G. A. 2822  
 Bauer, J. 956, 2877  
 Bauer, M. K. 1496  
 Bauerfeind, R. 2328, 4245  
 Baulista G., C. R. 7711  
 Baum, S. 449  
 Baumann, V. 3334  
 Baumbach, G. A. 1610-1611, 8029  
 Baumgardner, D. J. 5996  
 Baumgartener, W. 4393  
 Baumgartner, R. 2039  
 Baumgartner, W. 7548  
 Baumgartner, W. 787  
 Bautista, E. M. 5914  
 Bautista, M. J. 1299, 1864, 3705, 4387, 5139  
 Bautista O., J. A. 7875  
 Bautista-Ortega, J. 6262  
 Bauwens, L. 60  
 Båverud, V. 7397-7398  
 Bawden, J. W. 5410  
 Bax, N. J. 7839  
 Baxby, D. 2380, 2863  
 Baxendale, W. 6497  
 Baxi, K. K. 3607, 5739, 6004  
 Baxt, B. 3000, 5054, 6515  
 Baxter, A. 2159  
 Baxter, G. 2571, 3876, 4751  
 Baxter, G. M. 1678, 3878  
 Baxter, H. 4885  
 Baxter, M. 3152  
 Baxter, S. I. F. 5133  
 Baxter, S. J. 4156  
 Bayhan, A. 372  
 Baylis, E. 6247  
 Baylis, M. 188, 5262  
 Bayliss, M. T. 5529  
 Bayly, W. M. 4113, 7766  
 Bayne, C. J. 7954  
 Bayó, M. 4279  
 Baysal, T. 5683  
 Bayúgar, R. C. 608  
 Bayyari, G. R. 697, 701, 3333, 4686, 7830-7831  
 Bazan, P. J. 2083  
 Bazer, F. W. 1022, 4755, 7111  
 Bazile-Pham-Khac, S. 4254  
 Bazin, S. 1784  
 Bažulić, D. 2126  
 Bealby, K. A. 3776  
 Bean, W. J. 7466  
 Bearzotti, M. 4447  
 Beasley, J. N. 697, 701  
 Beasley, V. R. 4343  
 Beati, L. 4328  
 Beatty, E. 2744  
 Beatty, J. A. 6604, 6615  
 Beaty, B. J. 7235  
 Beaudeau, F. 4591  
 Beaudoin, J. 7750  
 Beaudry, M. 1196  
 Beauregard, G. 6337  
 Beaver, J. M. 4091  
 Beaver, K. 2986, 7429  
 Bebak, J. 5213  
 Bebcuk, T. N. 4184  
 Bech-Nielsen, S. 1794, 4976  
 Bechara, G. H. 1378, 5269, 7925  
 Becheikh, S. 5275  
 Becher, J. 3460



- Becher, P. 1844, 5798  
 Bechert, U. S. 7145  
 Beck, A. M. 1069-1070  
 Beck, B. B. 864  
 Beck, E. 2999  
 Beck, J. 95  
 Beck, K. 5939  
 Beck, M. M. 6256, 6900  
 Beck, W. 4529  
 Beckel, M. 4777  
 Becker, B. A. 2193, 4960  
 Becker, B. G. 5571  
 Becker, C. K. 8128  
 Becker, K. 995, 8022  
 Becker, M. J. 1663  
 Becker, W. 765  
 Becker, Y. 6516  
 Beckwith, C. S. 4911  
 Becú, T. 5766, 5769  
 Bedell, D. 331  
 Bednarek, D. 2593, 3655, 7020  
 Bednarski, R. M. 396  
 Beek, F. J. ter 5495, 8003  
 Beek, G. van 7723  
 Beek, P. N. G. M. van 3785  
 Beekes, M. 5225  
 Beelitz, P. 1395  
 Beemon, K. L. 7865  
 Beer, A. 3372  
 Beer, B. 1309  
 Beer, M. 6565  
 Beerens, D. 2223, 5457  
 Beert, L. 6038  
 Bega, F. 6846  
 Begara, I. 1857  
 Beghelli, D. 565  
 Bégin, C. 2897, 3575  
 Begon, M. 2380  
 Begović, J. 4666  
 Béguin, J. C. 369  
 Begum, N. 2542  
 Behm, C. A. 207  
 Behnke, J. 3843  
 Behnken, K. 3467  
 Behr, K. P. 4197  
 Behrens, A. 70  
 Behrens, K. 6949  
 Beichel, E. 2520  
 Beier, D. 2632  
 Beier, R. C. 968, 1563, 3528, 5479  
 Bekana, M. 2589, 3994  
 Bekeová, E. 3410  
 Békési, L. 2495  
 Bekker, D. 4004  
 Belák, S. 2373, 3049, 4382, 5064, 5176  
 Bélanger, D. 5379-5380  
 Belant, J. L. 400  
 Belem, A. M. G. 3839  
 Belém, P. A. D. 2532  
 Belge, A. 6085  
 Belham, C. M. 6200  
 Belknap, E. B. 371  
 Belkum, A. van 6437  
 Bell, A. W. 4101  
 Bell, J. 7055  
 Bell, M. C. 4747  
 Bell, M. M. 543, 2304  
 Bell, R. G. 2209  
 Bell, S. C. 5459  
 Bell, T. G. 5294  
 Bellagamba, L. C. 2717  
 Bellah, J. R. 2789, 4619  
 Bellaiche, M. 290, 6183  
 Bellamy, J. 3254  
 Bellamy, J. E. C. 4590  
 Bellenger, C. R. 851, 1107, 3940  
 Bellezza, E. 6335  
 Belli, P. 4454, 7633  
 Bello, L. J. 639, 6556  
 Belloc, C. 3300  
 Belloli, A. 575  
 Belloli, C. 2713, 7101  
 Bellon-Fontaine, M. N. 4264  
 Belloso, E. S. 7892  
 Bellows, R. A. 910  
 Bellworthy, S. J. 1957  
 Belosevic, M. 2703  
 Belousov, E. S. 1544  
 Belova, L. M. 4570  
 Belt, P. B. G. M. 715, 5991  
 Beltz, G. A. 2346  
 Belwal, L. M. 7597  
 Belz, J. P. 3324  
 Bemis, D. A. 7354  
 Ben, J. 5875, 5881, 5883-5884  
 Ben Embarek, P. K. 2940  
 Ben Goumi, M. 5418  
 Ben Jin 5875, 5881, 5883-5884  
 Ben Kouka, F. 7699  
 Ben Miled, L. 3181, 4511  
 Ben-Zvi, Z. 4043  
 Bénard, G. 1524  
 Bénard, P. 1524  
 Benard, P. 1007  
 Benavente, J. 3104  
 Benavides, F. 3492  
 Benazzi, C. 1475  
 Benazzi, S. 2328  
 Benbacer, L. 3077  
 Benbarek, H. 1989  
 Benchaoui, H. A. 4553  
 Benda, P. 5730, 5742, 7372  
 Bendali-Ahcène, S. 6191, 7471  
 Bendinelli, M. 673, 1307, 4402, 4404, 6617, 7562  
 Bendixsen, T. 3229  
 Bene, D. J. 4181  
 Benedi, V. J. 4926  
 Benedictus, G. 2330, 2406  
 Benedito C. J. L. 8055  
 Benfield, D. A. 662, 3064  
 Bengaly, Z. 3158  
 Bengone-Ndong, T. 1524  
 Bengoumi, M. 8061-8062  
 Bengtson, A. E. 6916  
 Bengtsson, B. 7961  
 Benham, M. L. 28  
 Benito, M. 313, 8056  
 Benjamin, S. A. 282  
 Benke, H. 240  
 Benkö, M. 1294, 3050, 5119, 5966  
 Benko, M. 7489  
 Bennett, A. F. 2234  
 Bennett, C. D. 3951  
 Bennett, C. L. 7050  
 Bennett, D. 5459  
 Bennett, G. A. 5232, 7651  
 Bennett, G. J. 5001  
 Bennett, M. 2380, 2863, 3728  
 Bennett, P. M. 6389, 7822  
 Bennett, R. 1068  
 Bennett, R. C. 4063  
 Bennett, R. M. 1066, 7448  
 Benoit, M. 6560-6561  
 Beňová, K. 2809, 3336  
 Bensaid, A. 77, 2980, 6492  
 Bensignor, E. 5396, 7705  
 Bensink, J. C. 6408  
 Benson, G. J. 999, 6232, 6249, 7089  
 Benson, P. A. 1036  
 Benson, S. T. 4269  
 Bentle, K. A. 1613  
 Bentley, E. 3911  
 Benton, H. P. 3461, 4065  
 Bentz, B. G. 3794  
 Benz, R. 4234  
 Berchielli, S. C. P. 7333  
 Berchieri, A., Jr. 2301, 6431  
 Berchieri Júnior, A. 7333, 7920  
 Bercovier, H. 6439  
 Berecochea, C. 2131  
 Berenger, A. 4486  
 Beresford, N. A. 5604  
 Beretta, C. 7101  
 Berg, J. S. van den 4155  
 Berg, M. 5936  
 Berg, R. 4177  
 Berg, T. P. van den 2462  
 Bergeaud, J. P. 1945, 6037  
 Berger, J. 3091  
 Berger, M. 7818, 7979  
 Bergero, D. 6178  
 Bergh, Ø. 4927  
 Berghen, P. 3221  
 Berghmans, S. 264  
 Berglund, L. 1114  
 Bergman, D. K. 1364  
 Bergman, P. J. 6137  
 Bergman, T. 7030  
 Bergmann, A. 2910  
 Bergmann, J. 5461  
 Bergo, V. 4017  
 Bergonier, D. 51  
 Bergsten, C. 2287, 3893-3895, 5848  
 Bergström, K. 2351  
 Bergvall, A. C. 5936  
 Beringue, V. 4457  
 Berinstein, A. 3000  
 Berke, T. 2450  
 Berkhoff, H. A. 1216, 6434  
 Berkhoff, J. E. 4327, 5026  
 Berman, E. 290  
 Bermudez, A. 3516  
 Bermudez, A. J. 4472  
 Bermudez-Cruz, R. 3047  
 Bernabé, A. 4711  
 Bernabucci, U. 3364  
 Bernadina, W. E. 848  
 Bernal, T. 6049  
 Bernard, J. 1265, 2914, 3367  
 Bernard, N. 799, 828, 2534, 2553  
 Bernard, S. 2914, 3367, 4974  
 Bernardelli, A. 4316  
 Bernardet, J. F. 609  
 Bernardini, D. 5857, 6920  
 Bernardini, S. 3205  
 Bernardo, F. M. A. 2297  
 Berndt, A. 7311  
 Bernheimer, A. W. 5770  
 Bernillon, J. 7633  
 Bernis, W. O. 8115  
 Bernoco, D. 2486  
 Bernoth, E. M. 3537  
 Bernstein, M. 257  
 Bernstein, P. L. 6298  
 Bernués, A. 5653  
 Berny, P. J. 1523  
 Berr, V. 6379  
 Berrag, B. 3230, 4559, 5291  
 Berrahal, F. 4486  
 Berrang, M. E. 32, 1754  
 Berriatua, E. 6309  
 Berry, C. R. 5558, 6885  
 Berry, J. L. 2040  
 Berry, K. H. 2184  
 Berry, S. L. 6477, 7380  
 Berry, W. L. 270, 3758  
 Berrylhill, D. L. 4256  
 Berta, S. 983  
 Bertagnoli, S. 6533  
 Berthelemy, M. 3300  
 Berthelot, X. 51, 1784, 2937, 5481  
 Berthet, H. 7682  
 Bertheussen, K. 4042  
 Berthon, D. 403  
 Berthon, P. 2914, 3367, 7938  
 Bertin, R. 403, 1511  
 Bertin, Y. 4246  
 Bertini, S. 4049  
 Bertocchi, L. 4295  
 Bertolatti, D. 4278  
 Bertolotto, A. 6089  
 Bertone, A. L. 819, 2782, 3872  
 Bertoni, G. 6283, 6581  
 Bertot, G. M. 3772  
 Bertoy, E. 5353  
 Bertram, E. M. 7039, 7947  
 Bertram, J. 6104  
 Bertrand, S. G. 7228  
 Bertschinger, H. U. 526, 4959, 6420  
 Bertucci, D. C. 5258  
 Bertuzzi, S. 4983  
 Besada, V. 3202  
 Besch-Williford, C. L. 4911  
 Bescos, J. 6726  
 Beskorwayne, T. 4939  
 Besnardeau, L. 3077  
 Besognet, B. 413, 1023  
 Bessay, M. 165  
 Besser, J. M. 6986  
 Besser, T. E. 562, 2912, 3363, 4242, 4453, 5715, 7324, 7541  
 Bessler, W. G. 5461  
 Best, J. R. 805  
 Best, S. 6927  
 Betbeder, D. 2374  
 Betschel, S. D. 1767  
 Bettelheim, K. A. 4892  
 Bettenay, S. V. 2027  
 Betteridge, K. J. 6965  
 Bettschart-Wolfsberger, R. 1588, 4168  
 Beugnet, F. 6038  
 Beuthan, J. 2646  
 Beutin, L. 4244, 7323  
 Beuzón, C. R. 1198  
 Bevan, B. J. 6499  
 Beveridge, I. 1981  
 Bevers, M. M. 5524  
 Bevilacqua, P. D. 7472  
 Bevilacqua, C. M. L. 3217  
 Bevins, J. S. 1703  
 Beyer, R. 1826  
 Beyer, W. 5713  
 Beynon, P. H. 616, 4190  
 Bezerra, P. S. 4031  
 Beziaud, E. 7782  
 Bezuidenhout, A. J. 1637  
 Bhagwan, P. S. K. 225, 227  
 Bhan, A. K. 238, 4481  
 Bhandarkar, A. G. 3426, 4762  
 Bhandarkar, A. G. 3889  
 Bhanja, B. 2672  
 Bhanuprakash, V. 1802  
 Bharat Khurana 7497  
 Bhat, A. S. 3901  
 Bhat, M. N. 6815  
 Bhat, T. K. 3169  
 Bhat, T. S. 6676  
 Bhattacharya, B. 6167  
 Bhattacharya, D. 5663, 6687  
 Bhattacharya, M. 379  
 Bhattacharyya, A. 4689  
 Bhattacharyya, B. N. 7141  
 Bhattacharyya, D. 1145  
 Bhilegaonkar, K. N. 1660  
 Bhilegaonkar, N. G. 6711  
 Bhogal, B. 342  
 Bhowmik, M. K. 1386, 2428  
 Bi, Y. L. 5864  
 Bi YunLong 5864  
 Bianchi, A. 1820  
 Bianchi, A. T. J. 2109, 3371  
 Bianchi, M. 8078  
 Bianchi, R. 2266  
 Bice, D. E. 3375  
 Bickford, A. A. 545, 920  
 Bickhardt, K. 4668, 5138, 7204  
 Bider, Z. 257  
 Biðin, Z. 2456  
 Bidjeh, K. 3681  
 Bie, S. de 6801  
 Biehl, L. G. 6429  
 Bielak, A. T. 3487  
 Bielańska-Osuchowska, Z. 8076-8077  
 Bielanski, A. 2415  
 Bielas, W. 1670  
 Bielecki, P. 3331  
 Bielecki, W. 1459  
 Bielicki, J. 2657  
 Bielli, A. 6285  
 Bienioschek, S. 6754  
 Biensen, N. J. 4834  
 Biering, E. 4450, 5214  
 Biermann, Y. 1222  
 Biernacki, B. 4052  
 Biery, D. N. 3933  
 Bieżyński, J. 3270  
 Bigawa, S. 4933  
 Bigelbach, A. 4161  
 Biggie, K. L. 74  
 Biggs, A. M. 6445  
 Bigner, D. R. 6943  
 Bigornia, L. 75  
 Bigras-Poulin, M. 1809, 4587  
 Bigsby, D. 5169  
 Bihari, I. C. 7794  
 Bihle, R. 463  
 Bijender Kumar 1606  
 Bijker, P. 1191  
 Bijker, P. G. H. 6313  
 Bik, D. 4750  
 Bikour, M. H. 1282  
 Bildfell, R. 634

- Bildik, A. 4509, 6085  
 Bildt, M. van de 7570  
 Bilgiç, N. 4748  
 Bilgili, A. 6177  
 Bilić, V. 5003  
 Bilitewski, U. 3706, 7525  
 Bilka, F. 3358  
 Billard, R. 1120  
 Bille-Hansen, V. 1903, 2356, 2926  
 Biller, D. S. 4620, 5354  
 Billeter, M. 7632  
 Billey, L. O. 6419  
 Billington, S. J. 517  
 Billinis, C. 5905, 7527  
 Bilzer, T. 4366  
 Binder, H. 908, 1428, 5362, 5540  
 Binek, M. 1206, 2963  
 Bingaman, D. P. 3905  
 Bingley, J. B. 4703  
 Binnendijk, G. P. 7179  
 Binnington, A. G. 6320  
 Binns, M. 4282, 6541  
 Binns, M. M. 1838, 3027, 6968  
 Binns, S. H. 2248  
 Binta, M. G. 1381, 3107, 5787  
 Binz, T. 5830  
 Biondi, G. F. 1968  
 Biosca, E. G. 1155, 1712  
 Birch, H. L. 6274, 6831  
 Birch-Machin, I. 6541  
 Birchard, S. J. 1446, 6874  
 Bird, J. A. 1011  
 Bird, K. A. 5488-5489  
 Birenbaum, M. 4383  
 Bireš, J. 1497, 2591, 2674-2675  
 Birešová, M. 1497, 2675, 6198  
 Birgel, E. H., Jr. 2173  
 Birger, M. 1137  
 Birkbeck, T. H. 498, 4922  
 Birkett, C. 7639  
 Birkett, C. R. 7635  
 Birs, E. K. 6829  
 Birnie, L. M. 4060  
 Biro, O. 2011  
 Biront, P. 5801  
 Bisaillon, A. 1591  
 Bisgaard, M. 30, 540, 1759, 2303, 3598, 3770, 4237, 4971, 6812  
 Bishop, D. 6576  
 Bishop, D. H. L. 2228  
 Bishop, D. M. 576, 779, 2513, 3188  
 Bishop, G. C. 1150  
 Bishop, M. 4278  
 Bishop, S. A. 1869  
 Bishop, S. C. 1398, 5290  
 Bisio Gellermur, M. del C. 2042  
 Bisognani, A. C. 4568  
 Bisoi, P. C. 153  
 Bisping, W. 4889  
 Biss, M. E. 2208  
 Bissacot, D. Z. 4055  
 Bissani, R. 3549  
 Bisset, S. 3848  
 Bisset, S. A. 2543, 6774  
 Biswas, B. 597  
 Biswas, G. 2881, 5663  
 Biswas, H. R. 4986  
 Bitgel, A. 4643  
 Bittegeko, S. B. P. 7788  
 Bittencourt, A. M. 3485  
 Bitzenhofer, U. 3147  
 Bityikoglu, G. 4537, 6048  
 Bizilevichius, G. A. 4044, 7076  
 Bizub, V. 6228  
 Bizzeti, M. 3205  
 Bjerkås, E. 2629, 5333  
 Bjerkås, I. 2629  
 Björnsdóttir, A. I. 3642  
 Björklund, H. V. 3114, 3117, 6641  
 Björkman, C. 6698, 7727  
 Björkroth, J. 4989  
 Bjorland, J. 7383  
 Bjørn, H. 806, 1406-1407, 3216, 3235, 3851-3853, 3860, 4567, 5292, 6796-6797  
 Björnerot, L. 947, 4418, 5064  
 Bjørnstad, E. 2629  
 Black, A. P. 2017, 6336  
 Black, C. 3754  
 Black, D. N. 3680, 5126  
 Black, H. 5685, 7169-7170  
 Black, J. 1412  
 Black, P. F. 102  
 Black, S. S. 5258  
 Blackall, L. L. 571  
 Blackall, P. J. 502, 3565, 4237, 5678  
 Blackmore, C. A. 2566  
 Blacksell, S. D. 652  
 Blackshaw, J. K. 5574  
 Blackwood, L. 299, 3307  
 Bladt Knudsen, T. S. 806  
 Blaess, G. 4392  
 Blagburn, B. 5252  
 Blagburn, B. L. 2508  
 Blahak, S. 4190  
 Blais, B. W. 4261  
 Blais, D. 1591, 1595, 2829  
 Blaisdell, J. L. 3943, 3984-3985  
 Blake, J. E. 1703  
 Blake, N. A. 5325  
 Blake, S. L. 1330  
 Blakemore, W. 4349  
 Blakley, B. R. 6946  
 Blakstad, E. 4317  
 Blamey, J. 7989  
 Blanc, G. 7962  
 Blanch, A. 2884, 2887  
 Blanch, A. R. 1157, 3557  
 Blanchard, M. T. 4578  
 Blanchard, P. C. 1772, 3589, 3798, 5680  
 Blanchard, T. G. 2880  
 Blanchard, T. L. 5475, 6969  
 Blanchflower, W. J. 2134, 4053  
 Blanco, A. 747, 2488, 3164  
 Blanco, D. 5724  
 Blanco, E. 5053  
 Blanco, J. 522, 1188, 1743, 4259-4260, 5702, 5704, 5709  
 Blanco, J. E. 522, 1188, 1743, 4259-4260, 5702, 5709  
 Blanco, J. L. 720, 7361  
 Blanco, M. 522, 1188, 1743, 4259-4260, 5702, 5704, 5709  
 Blanco, M. M. 1233  
 Blanco Hidalgo, O. 2218  
 Blanco Viera, J. 4456  
 Bland, J. 1174  
 Bland, M. B. 5733  
 Bland, P. W. 353  
 Blandino, T. 7692  
 Blank, W. A. 1259  
 Blankenstein, P. 295, 2632, 3298  
 Blanquefort, P. 5924  
 Blanton, S. H. 3320  
 Blas, I. de 1722-1723, 7838  
 Blasco, J. M. 481, 5659, 6375, 6384  
 Blasco Martínez, J. M. 4209  
 Błaszczak, B. 1206  
 Blaxter, A. C. 5414  
 Blay, K. le 479  
 Blazquez, F. J. H. 5556  
 Blázquez, J. 159  
 Blealey, J. S. 7002  
 Blecha, F. 4662, 5449, 5452  
 Bleckmann, E. 3606  
 Bleicher, E. 4528  
 Bleumink-Pluym, N. M. C. 5675  
 BleuminkPluym, N. M. C. 500  
 Blevins, W. E. 6106, 6905  
 Blikslager, A. T. 1421  
 Bliss, D. H. 3225  
 Blissitt, K. J. 3449, 5490, 8000  
 Blixenkron-Møller, M. 3075  
 Blobel, H. 2282, 6407, 6472  
 Bloch, N. 3962  
 Block, C. von 365  
 Block, W. 2407  
 Blodgett, D. J. 7780  
 Blodgett, G. 4059  
 Bloemberg, B. P. M. 1151  
 Blogg, J. R. 4159  
 Blondel, D. 3014  
 Blood, D. C. 3529  
 Blood, K. S. 2003  
 Bloom, J. D. 1339  
 Bloom, M. E. 3084-3085, 3730, 6618  
 Bloomberg, M. S. 2808  
 Bloomfield, G. A. 3577  
 Bloomfield, M. 7084  
 Bloomfield, M. R. 1588  
 Bloomfield, R. B. 7051  
 Blouin, E. F. 2990-2991, 3658  
 Blouin, R. A. 7056  
 Blowey, R. W. 5321  
 Blue, J. T. 4613  
 Blum, J. W. 4813  
 Blum, O. 3379  
 Blume, K. 1667  
 Blumstein, P. 7817  
 Bly, J. E. 4463  
 Blythe, L. L. 934, 3796  
 Bo, Q. R. 7866  
 Bo, S. 3268  
 Bo QingRu 7866  
 Boag, B. L. 5080  
 Boag, L. 484  
 Boari, A. 7133  
 Boatwright, R. B. 407  
 Bobek, S. 2742  
 Bobic, B. 169, 3200  
 Boboš, S. 5012  
 Bocca, A. 377  
 Bochsler, P. N. 345  
 Bocian, K. 2198  
 Böck, P. 5550  
 Bock, R. E. 7687  
 Bockstahler, B. 1479  
 Boddie, R. L. 3605  
 Bodem, J. 7563  
 Bodena, A. 4850  
 Boder, D. A. V. 334  
 Bodey, A. 6095  
 Bodiroga, J. 7436  
 Bodis, M. 2938  
 Bodri, M. S. 7062  
 Bodungen, U. von 6581  
 Boehler, D. A. 1018  
 Boer, E. de 1191  
 Boer, E. J. W. de 3435  
 Boermans, H. J. 4009  
 Boersema, J. H. 216, 798, 1410, 6748  
 Boettcher, K. J. 4925, 4925  
 Boga, J. A. 7566  
 Bogdan, A. 2170  
 Bogdan, J. R. 7027, 7479  
 Boge, G. 2779  
 Bögel, R. 1001  
 Bøgh, H. O. 3213, 3853, 5292, 6737  
 Bogin, E. 2979, 6183, 6488  
 Bogosian, G. 1613  
 Bøggwald, J. 11, 2123, 3558  
 Bohach, G. A. 3354  
 Böhm, K. H. 1140, 4218  
 Böhm, R. 5713  
 Böhmwald, H. 2073  
 Bohn, F. K. 280  
 Böhning, D. 6676  
 Boichard, D. 1422, 1998  
 Boyd, R. 1351  
 Boison, J. O. 1570, 5471  
 Boissinot, M. 6406  
 Boissonneault, G. A. 2654  
 Boissy, A. 6293  
 Boisvert, A. 7264  
 Boivin, M. 3788, 6692  
 Bojanić, M. 5000  
 Bojesen, M. 6812  
 Bokhout, B. 5175  
 Bokkers, E. A. M. 1081  
 Boková, A. 6696  
 Bolaños, J. M. 4680  
 Boldina, I. 92  
 Bolea, R. 5731  
 Bolin, C. A. 585, 1251  
 Bolin, R. R. 5608  
 Bolin, S. R. 6559  
 Bolla, S. 7560  
 Bollen, P. 3432  
 Bolliger, J. 2014, 4162  
 Bolourchi, M. 7763  
 Bolser, S. M. 1131  
 Bol'shakova, A. Yu. 206  
 Bölske, G. 2351, 2966  
 Bolt, D. 2757  
 Bolt, G. 2557, 3075  
 Bolte, S. 5628, 5636  
 Bolton, F. J. 1185  
 Bolton, J. B. 872  
 Bolton, J. R. 1038  
 Bolzani, E. 647  
 Boman, A. 7030  
 Boman, H. G. 7030  
 Bomba, A. 4301, 4958, 6198  
 Bombonato, P. P. 4823, 6284  
 Bomfim, T. C. B. do 1922  
 Bomfin, S. R. M. 3622  
 Bomford, R. 6349  
 Bona, R. 1434  
 Bonagura, J. D. 3319, 5354  
 Bonami, J. R. 712, 3131, 6646  
 Bonca, G. 2081, 5429  
 Bond, J. M. 1604  
 Bond, R. 1342, 1344, 6001, 7648  
 Bonder, M. 5485  
 Bondesson, U. 2728, 7197  
 BonDurant, R. H. 2486, 2631  
 Bondzio, A. 295  
 Bonenfont, C. 6685  
 Bonet, R. 19, 4937  
 Bonfante-Garrido, R. 6010  
 Boni, N. S. 7072  
 Bonilla, E. 5828  
 Bonilla, J. A. 294  
 Bonino, F. 7747  
 Bonino, J. 6022  
 Bonnaire, Y. 7066, 8033  
 Bonneau, N. H. 6337  
 Bonnefond, C. 6923  
 Bonnefont, C. 5238  
 Bonnett, B. N. 2830, 6882  
 Bonney, P. L. 2060  
 Bonnier, M. 6394  
 Bons, N. 719  
 Bönsch, S. 2197  
 Bont, J. de 3831  
 Booker, C. W. 4839  
 Boomker, J. 3868  
 Boon, J. 1455  
 Boon, J. A. den 4371  
 Boonyaratpalin, S. 710  
 Boord, M. J. 3939  
 Booth, L. C. 5303  
 Booth, P. J. 5621  
 Booth, R. K. 3487  
 Boothe, D. M. 978, 3394, 3910, 7045-7047, 7049  
 Boothe, H. W. 996, 1110, 3394, 3910  
 Booyse, D. G. 3868  
 Bora, S. N. 6176  
 Boray, J. C. 207  
 Borca, M. V. 5049, 5140, 5143  
 Borchers, K. 5100, 5102-5103  
 Bordas, C. 569  
 Bordas, M. A. 4923, 4923  
 Bordeau, P. B. 7817  
 Borderies, J. R. 4093  
 Bordoloi, C. C. 379  
 Boreham, M. M. 1941  
 Boreham, P. F. L. 3240, 6011  
 Borell, E. H. von 4834  
 Borg, R. P. 5555  
 Borgarelli, M. 7747  
 Borges, E. 4199  
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 3232, 6764, 7723  
 Borgwardt, R. 1078  
 Borie, C. F. 6416, 7358  
 Borisenko, A. 7847  
 Borisov, A. V. 3105  
 Borkakoty, M. R. 3829  
 Borkowska-Opacka, B. 4227  
 Born, R. 2206  
 Bornarel, P. 3681  
 Bornscheuer, A. 2165  
 Bornstein, S. 4038, 6043, 6727  
 Borrego, J. J. 4923, 4923, 5671, 6387  
 Borrell, A. 1529



- Børseth, J. F. 2758  
 Borst, P. 3775  
 Bortolozzi, J. 4675  
 Bortolussi, C. 417  
 Borzemska, W. 7605  
 Bos, H. J. 5250  
 Boscagli, G. 5179  
 Bosch, H. van den 3661, 4344  
 Bosch, J. C. 2394, 3683  
 Boschioli, M. L. 1149  
 Bose, K. K. 6220  
 Bose, P. K. 6326  
 Boshoff, C. H. 2427  
 Boshoven, E. W. 3765  
 Bosma, R. B. 5780  
 Bosschaerts, L. 4832  
 Bosse, J. 484  
 Bosser, A. 1859  
 Bossers, A. 715, 5991  
 Bostandjiev, R. 5840  
 Bostedt, H. 2072  
 Bostock, C. J. 3680, 7639  
 Boston, S. 728  
 Boswood, A. 273, 1111  
 Bosworth, B. T. 3585  
 Bötel, C. 2165  
 Botelho, A. C. C. 5245, 5255  
 Botelho, G. G. 7070  
 Both, G. W. 6741  
 Bötner, A. 5916, 5920, 5927, 5937, 6593  
 Botsoglou, N. A. 6216, 7061  
 Botta, G. 2882  
 Bottarelli, E. 4276  
 Böttcher, B. 3105  
 Böttcher, M. 6233  
 Böttger, E. C. 2331  
 Botti, P. 6283  
 Böttner, A. 4284  
 Botto, I. 7854  
 Bottoms, G. 5353  
 Bottoms, G. D. 4961  
 Botton, S. A. 2634  
 Bouattour, A. 180, 1936, 3181, 4511  
 Bouchard, É. 4587  
 Bouchard, J. 1809  
 Bouchon, B. 582  
 Boucraut-Baralon, C. 6533  
 Boudreaux, M. K. 1625, 5543  
 Boudrieau, R. J. 4124  
 Boulangé, A. 734-735  
 Boulard, C. 194, 3195-3196, 3210, 3827, 7711  
 Boulianne, M. 4964  
 Bouljihad, M. 1580, 3230  
 Boulme, R. 261  
 Boulo, V. 3559  
 Boulouis, H. J. 3803  
 Boulton, J. G. 5750  
 Bouma, A. 5058, 6519  
 Bounous, D. I. 1319, 6623, 7201, 7931  
 Bouquegneau, J. M. 6982  
 Bourdoiseau, G. 5238, 5293, 6683, 6685  
 Bouré, L. 4121  
 Bourges-Abella, N. 7379  
 Bourgogne, A. 5131  
 Bourgouin, C. 6471  
 Bourgouin, H. 1925  
 Bourke, C. A. 834, 4034, 7919  
 Bourmaud, A. F. 4216  
 Bourry, A. 4291  
 Bousquet, E. 6399  
 Boussaha, M. 2649  
 Bousseau, B. 3246  
 Boussetta, M. 1285  
 Bout, D. 7782  
 Bout, D. T. 171  
 Boutrand, J. P. 3912  
 Bouttier, S. 4264, 6410  
 Bouvy, B. 4609, 5623  
 Bouyac, M. 5134  
 Bouzghaia, H. 3002  
 Bouzoubaa, K. 532  
 Bover, F. 6349  
 Bovo, G. 1331  
 Bowden, D. K. 3271  
 Bowden, L. A. 2701, 3381, 7956  
 Bowden, T. J. 3290  
 Bowen, F. 4534  
 Bowen, J. A. 1022  
 Bowen, J. M. 331  
 Bower, C. 1123  
 Bower, J. 1123  
 Bowersock, T. L. 2099, 2306  
 Bowker, R. M. 7152, 8070  
 Bowles, D. E. 6551  
 Bowles, V. M. 2517, 5263  
 Bowman, A. S. 6040  
 Bowman, K. F. 1421, 3520  
 Bowman, T. 4059  
 Bowmik, M. K. 4006  
 Bowser, P. R. 3602, 4722  
 Boyce, A. J. 5020  
 Boyce, W. M. 5127, 5494, 6042  
 Boyd, B. 2288  
 Boyd, D. 4966  
 Boyd, T. L. 2793  
 Boydak, M. 4471  
 Boye, C. M. 2596  
 Boyer, P. J. 6444  
 Boyle, C. R. 1672, 5372  
 Boyle, D. B. 5077, 6741  
 Boyle, M. S. 1838  
 Braak, N. van den 6437  
 Braastad, B. 6990  
 Brabant, S. 1667  
 Bracarense, A. P. F. R. L. 6021  
 Bracher, V. 2744  
 Brackelsberg, C. A. 7341  
 Brackett, E. J. 5246  
 Bradbury, J. M. 3641  
 Bradbury, R. 2987  
 Bradley, A. A. 8000  
 Bradley, A. J. 7377  
 Bradley, D. 5498  
 Bradley, D. M. 2026, 8057  
 Bradley, G. A. 3782, 5243  
 Bradley, J. A. 5609  
 Bradley, R. 3753  
 Bradley, W. A. 6336  
 Bradley Taylor, M. 4886  
 Bradshaw, B. J. F. 2403  
 Bradshaw, R. H. 2194, 2796  
 Braga, I. S. 292  
 Bragg, R. R. 1169, 4941  
 Braidwood, J. C. 3821  
 Brama, P. A. J. 7758  
 Brambilla, G. 377, 7913  
 Brambilla, P. G. 6879, 7208  
 Bramble, L. 7291  
 Brand, A. 2105, 2235, 3615, 6448, 6452, 7499, 7501  
 Brandão, C. F. S. N. 2297  
 Brandi, G. 4402, 4404  
 Brandmüller, C. 1284, 3029, 3677  
 Brandon, M. R. 2517, 5263  
 Brandonisio, O. 161  
 Brandsma, J. L. 6145  
 Brandšteterová, E. 6315  
 Brandt, K. 2046  
 Brantley, J. 2987  
 Branson, K. R. 8113  
 Brant, M. C. 1225  
 Branton, S. L. 570, 4626, 5028  
 Brar, A. P. S. 3581, 6005-6006  
 Bras, F. 3005  
 Braselton, W. E. 2480, 5532  
 Brăslăușu, M. C. 2170  
 Brass, K. E. 2663  
 Brassard, J. A. 1042  
 Brassfield, A. L. 7008  
 Braswell, C. 5479  
 Bratberg, B. 1896, 4028  
 Bratt, H. 4623  
 Brattberg, A. M. 6121  
 Bratulic, M. 283  
 Brault, A. C. 7468  
 Braun, B. 3677  
 Braun, J. P. 3917, 6112  
 Braun, M. 5769  
 Braun, P. 2115  
 Braun, S. 474  
 Braun, U. 641, 830, 3469, 4148, 4851, 5111, 5387, 6318, 6839, 7425  
 Braunbeck, T. 5467  
 Braund, K. G. 1086, 5415, 6956, 7815, 7853  
 Braverman, Y. 7400  
 Bravo, M. 8106  
 Bravo, P. W. 2083  
 Bravo-Moral, A. M. 5478  
 Bray, J. P. 5338, 7215  
 Brazier, J. S. 2946  
 Brearley, J. C. 4767  
 Brech, C. Le 1452  
 Breck, O. 2629, 6902  
 Bredahl, L. 6121  
 Bredal, W. P. 2775, 2924, 3946  
 Bredenbeck, P. J. 3057  
 Bredt, W. 6503  
 Bree, H. van 5337  
 Breed, D. G. J. 6017  
 Breen, M. 3962, 6968  
 Bregante, M. A. 949  
 Breher, J. E. 5643  
 Breidert, B. 2317  
 Breier, B. H. 1496  
 Breit, S. 7157  
 Breitenmoser, U. 3670  
 Breitmeyer, R. E. 545-546  
 Breitschwerdt, E. B. 3643, 4329, 5037-5038  
 Brem, G. 3871  
 Brémont, M. 4447  
 Bremond, M. 7614  
 Brennan, P. 5160  
 Brennand, S. E. 4222  
 Brenner, D. J. 4933  
 Brenner, J. 257, 6909  
 Brenner, S. A. 6502  
 Bressan, M. C. R. 223  
 Bretagne, S. 2560  
 Breton, A. le 3751, 4515  
 Breuer, D. 5312  
 Breuer, G. J. 6106  
 Breuer, L. H. 1063  
 Breuer, W. 2647, 2690, 4649  
 Breukink, H. J. 6066, 7104  
 Brevard, S. 1455  
 Brewer, C. E. 1462  
 Brewer, G. J. 3320  
 Brewer, W. G., Jr. 2061  
 Brian, D. A. 3051  
 Bricaire, P. 6922  
 Brickman, T. J. 1142  
 Bricknell, I. R. 1721, 3290  
 Brierley, I. 5173  
 Briesse, T. 5830  
 Briggs, R. E. 505, 1173  
 Bright, J. M. 3447  
 Bright, R. M. 2833  
 Brightling, P. 3529  
 Brightman, A. H. 1035  
 Brightwell, R. 7691  
 Briles, R. W. 3377  
 Briles, W. E. 3377  
 Brinch-Iversen, J. 4515  
 Brindani, F. 510  
 Bringas, P. 368  
 Brinker, W. O. 8133  
 Briones, G. C. 5662  
 Brisabois, A. 2913  
 Bristol, D. G. 1421, 3520  
 Brithman, A. H. 4150  
 Brito, C. A. 2526  
 Brito, J. R. F. 7385  
 Brito, L. A. B. 5008  
 Brito, M. A. V. P. 7385  
 Brito, M. de F. 2686, 6776  
 Brito, M. F. 7007, 7924  
 Brito, S. N. 626  
 Britt, J. S. 831  
 Britton, C. 6777  
 Britton, P. 128, 1883, 2460, 5979  
 Brix, O. 5541-5542  
 Brizuela, C. 3818  
 Brkić, A. 1594  
 Broadbent, P. J. 1641, 4060  
 Brobbel, M. A. 3487  
 Brocchi, E. 3708, 7527  
 Brochier, B. 1826  
 Brochier, L. 6869  
 Brock, J. A. 2471, 7625  
 Brock, K. V. 4375  
 Brocklebank, J. R. 1414, 6709  
 Brockman, D. J. 1684  
 Brockmeier, S. L. 1276, 7567  
 Brodbelt, D. C. 7985  
 Broderick-Villa, G. A. 4065  
 Broek, J. van den 2105  
 Broekaert, D. 6090  
 Broekhuizen, R. 356  
 Broekhuizen, S. 2921  
 Brogden, K. A. 15, 1173-1174, 2271, 4226, 7313-7315  
 Brogliatti, G. M. 1657  
 Broll, H. 5100  
 Broll, S. 5174  
 Brom, W. E. van den 409, 848-849  
 Brom, W. van den 6887  
 Brommer, H. 1116  
 Bronfman, M. 6739  
 Bronze, M. S. 44  
 Bronzo, V. 4295, 6443  
 Brookes, S. 4349  
 Brookes, S. M. 657, 2423, 5142  
 Brooks, B. W. 4261  
 Brooks, C. L. 4807  
 Brooks, D. 7051  
 Brooks, D. E. 275, 3251, 3760, 5304, 6873  
 Brooks, D. L. 76, 2352, 4229-4230, 4947, 6479, 6896  
 Brooks, H. W. 2581, 3582, 7770  
 Brooks, M. 1444-1445  
 Brooks, M. J. 6319  
 Brooks, R. L., Jr. 7931  
 Broom, D. M. 441, 470, 2796, 2798, 4836, 5577  
 Brophy, P. O. 2781  
 Brosch, R. 24  
 Brosens, L. 240, 2041  
 Brosh, A. 6183  
 Brouillet, P. 2937  
 Brouman, J. D. 3934  
 Broussard, S. D. 1972, 5288  
 Brousset, D. 122  
 Brouwer, S. 4439  
 Brouwer, S. L. 102, 1834  
 Brown, A. E. 7734  
 Brown, A. R. 7369  
 Brown, C. 124  
 Brown, C. A. 1251, 3913, 5401, 7327  
 Brown, C. G. D. 180, 771, 4511, 6028  
 Brown, C. R. 3477  
 Brown, D. 6029  
 Brown, D. C. 2610, 6324  
 Brown, D. F. 808  
 Brown, D. J. 540, 771, 2018, 3598  
 Brown, D. R. 7422  
 Brown, D. W. 2509  
 Brown, E. W. 122  
 Brown, F. 6517  
 Brown, I. H. 3672, 5079, 5826  
 Brown, J. 535, 761, 1811, 3987, 4157, 4628, 7341  
 Brown, J. G. 4261  
 Brown, K. E. 1879  
 Brown, K. N. 7793  
 Brown, K. W. 3674  
 Brown, L. L. 6511  
 Brown, M. B. 4326, 5031, 7422  
 Brown, M. H. 1035, 4150  
 Brown, P. 3132  
 Brown, P. J. 4912, 5400, 6136  
 Brown, P. K. 1746  
 Brown, R. W. 6986  
 Brown, S. A. 962, 1251, 3394, 3518, 3913, 4731, 4759, 6359, 7103, 7246  
 Brown, S. M. 5098, 7482  
 Brown, S. N. 1073, 3486, 3513, 4130, 4132  
 Brown, T. 869  
 Brown, T. D. K. 1883, 4429, 5173  
 Brown, T. T., Jr. 1536  
 Brown, W. C. 174, 176, 1364, 3352, 3354, 5246  
 Brown, W. P. 1879  
 Brown, W. R. 6201

- Brown-Brandl, T. M. 6256  
 Browne, A. P. 5422  
 Brownfield, M. 5366  
 Browning, G. F. 28, 3081, 3650  
 Browning, R., Jr. 5445, 7004  
 Brownlee, A. G. 1340  
 Brownlie, J. 6557  
 Brownlie, L. A. 1108  
 Broy, P. 6433  
 Bruce, J. L. 2938, 5001, 6459  
 Bruce, M. E. 6652, 7639  
 Bruce, R. A. 6291, 7218  
 Bruce, W. J. 3277  
 Bruckner, L. 7863  
 Brückner, M. 2520  
 Bruder, E. M. 4675  
 Brudeseth, B. E. 8114  
 Brugh, M. 95, 622, 5082  
 Brumbaugh, G. W. 3417, 4759, 7049  
 Brun, A. 2434, 5141  
 Brun-Hansen, H. 5786, 6504-6505  
 Bruna, G. 5930  
 Bruner, B. L. 412  
 Bruner, J. 2029  
 Brunetti, A. 6305  
 Bruning-Fann, C. S. 6122  
 Brunnberg, L. 2646, 4879  
 Brunner, B. 5673  
 Brunner, D. 5111  
 Brunner, J. 93  
 Brunner, P. 5577  
 Bruno, D. W. 1721, 2851, 3122, 3290  
 Bruns, D. P. 6333  
 Brunsvik, P. S. 8083  
 Brunt, J. E. 926  
 Bruschke, C. J. M. 7496  
 Bruskiwicz, K. A. 7876  
 Brüssow, H. 6569  
 Bruun, C. F. 7932  
 Bruun, E. T. 880  
 Bruyas, J. F. 5481  
 Bruyn, L. de 6929  
 Bryan, T. A. 8090  
 Bryant, C. E. 7123  
 Bryant, J. 4582  
 Bryden, A. S. 3866  
 Brynildsen, L. I. 4847  
 Bryon, P. A. 6922-6923  
 Bryson, D. G. 68  
 Bryson, N. R. 3653, 3814  
 Bryson, T. D. G. 67  
 Brzeski, W. 5631  
 Brzezińska-Slebodzińska, E. 1617  
 Brzostowski, H. 4814  
 Bu ZhiGao 1325  
 Buades, M. 1532  
 Buback, J. L. 996  
 Bublot, M. 2420, 5118, 7492  
 Buchan, G. S. 2110  
 Buchanan, K. B. 6834  
 Buchanan, R. L. 7244  
 Büchel, A. 295  
 Bücheler, D. 455  
 Buchenauer, D. 5580  
 Bucher, K. 293  
 Buchmann, K. 2231, 5301  
 Buchner, H. H. F. 6832, 8128  
 Bucho, B. A. 4815  
 Buck, W. B. 4023  
 Bucke, D. 3491  
 Buckland, R. 3075  
 Bucklar, H. 814  
 Buckles, E. L. 5025  
 Buckley, S. A. 1563, 4469, 4729, 5479  
 Buckley, W. T. 1095  
 Bucknell, D. G. 7322  
 Buddle, B. M. 2339, 6619, 7408  
 Buddle, J. R. 6861, 7789  
 Budka, H. 3091  
 Budsberg, S. C. 3274, 6880  
 Buechner-Maxwell, V. 2219, 2799  
 Buell, J. M. 6986  
 Buelow, K. L. 4288  
 Buen de A., N. de 2045, 7859  
 Buenviaje, G. N. 6960  
 Buergelt, C. D. 6354  
 Bufalari, A. 6335, 8004  
 Bufano, G. 1775  
 Buffington, C. A. T. 3943, 3984-3985  
 Bugalia, N. S. 420, 3328, 3998  
 Bugarski, D. 233-234  
 Bugnard, F. 52  
 Buhk, H. J. 4392  
 Bühler, C. 6503  
 Buhr, R. J. 32  
 Bui Khanh Linh 6734, 7712  
 Bui Lap 7740  
 Bui Thi Tho 527  
 Buijs, R. 1849  
 Buijts, J. 5814  
 Buijts, J. A. A. M. 3666  
 Buikamp, J. 1398, 6777  
 Bukhari, A. 5821  
 Buldgen, A. 1065, 2276  
 Buldini, A. 823  
 Bull, M. S. 3817  
 Buller, R. M. L. 4363  
 Bullido, R. 5456, 7033, 7942  
 Bullock, G. L. 6012  
 Bulmer, W. S. 1570  
 Bulte, J. W. M. 6959  
 Buma, P. 8129  
 Bumstead, N. 6939  
 Buncic, S. 5701  
 Bunde, C. J. W. 5349  
 Buneta, N. 1592  
 Bünger, I. 4644  
 Bunka, S. 7301  
 Buoen, L. C. 3254  
 Buonavoglia, C. 108, 1258, 1289, 1775  
 Buonavoglia, D. 108, 1258, 1291  
 Buonomo, F. C. 971  
 Buoro, I. B. J. 3240  
 Bura, P. 5863  
 Burbidge, H. M. 5338, 5347, 6819  
 Burchard, L. 5236  
 Burdová, O. 4296  
 Bureau, S. 5342  
 Bureaud, A. 1951  
 Burge, L. J. 6559  
 Burger, K. 22, 980  
 Burger, L. 4364  
 Burger, M. C. 5948  
 Burgess, L. R. 2805  
 Burgess, S. C. 7869  
 Burggren, W. 5638  
 Burke, S. 5499  
 Burk, R. L. 1125, 4139, 4144  
 Burke, C. M. 83  
 Burke, G. L. 5009  
 Burkett, G. 1385  
 Burkhard, M. J. 3725, 4751, 6605  
 Burkhardt, D. 3585  
 Burkhardt, E. 2114  
 Burkot, T. R. 580  
 Burne, T. H. J. 2807  
 Burnett, M. 901  
 Burnett, R. C. 6202  
 Burney, D. A. 4782  
 Burney, D. P. 854, 1927  
 Burns, P. D. 7118  
 Burnside, J. 2119  
 Burny, A. 3963  
 Buronfosse, F. 1523  
 Burow, H. 56  
 Burr, J. 2026  
 Burr, J. R. 6277, 8057  
 Burr, P. D. 1867  
 Burrage, T. G. 5090, 5143, 6517  
 Burrell, C. J. 3109  
 Burrell, M. H. 818, 5030  
 Burri, W. 589  
 Burridge, M. J. 2361  
 Burriel, A. R. 4289  
 Burroughs, J. N. 2423, 6546  
 Burrow, J. A. 2152  
 Burrows, C. F. 5439  
 Burrows, D. 5083  
 Burrows, G. E. 962, 990, 3344  
 Bursian, S. J. 4475, 5234  
 Burt, D. W. 289  
 Burt, F. J. 84  
 Burton, C. A. 1677  
 Burton, G. 4655  
 Burton, J. L. 6943, 7015  
 Burton, P. J. 2241, 6455  
 Burton, S. 5343, 7202  
 Burton, T. O. 5981  
 Burton-Wurster, N. 6101, 6104  
 Burtscher, W. O. 5550  
 Burvenich, C. 1665, 7023, 7057  
 Bury, N. R. 5041  
 Busani, L. 4404, 7556  
 Busato, A. 6838  
 Buschbom, R. L. 6304  
 Büscher, P. 7655  
 Buschiazzi, H. O. 2714  
 Buschiazzi, P. M. 2714  
 Bush, C. R. 4475  
 Bush, E. J. 5473  
 Bush, M. 864, 965, 1002  
 Bushong, D. M. 3493, 5322  
 Busoni, V. 7188  
 Busque, P. 6438  
 Busse, H. J. 7301  
 Bussell, K. M. 5282  
 Bussieras, J. 5293  
 Bustos, C. 4241  
 Bustos, P. S. 4722  
 Butaye, P. 2364, 6500  
 Butcher, E. C. 3368  
 Butković, V. 2839  
 Butler, J. E. 6201  
 Butson, R. J. 2566  
 Buttenschön, J. 5607, 7417  
 Buttles, T. 5230  
 Butz, R. 4012  
 Buxton, D. 5250, 6702  
 Buys, N. 3955, 4630, 6124  
 Buyse, J. 5501  
 Buzala, E. 3301  
 Buzinaro, M. G. 5017  
 Buzoni-Gatel, D. 7782  
 Buzzigoli, G. 918  
 Bwangamoi, O. 2538  
 B'yadovskaya, O. P. 110  
 Byers, A. P. 4761  
 Bygrave, F. L. 207  
 Byomi, A. 4245, 4372  
 Byrd, J. A., II 3595  
 Byrd, W. 6404  
 Byrne, K. A. 5820  
 Byrne, K. M. 7008  
 Byrne, S. 2053  
 Byrne, T. 7877  
 Cabadaj, R. 4296  
 Cabaj, W. 1397, 2543, 2549  
 Caballero, J. M. 5139  
 Caballero, M. J. 4387  
 Cabañes, F. J. 5233  
 Cabanie, P. 3045, 5451, 7379  
 Cabannes, A. 5776  
 Cabaret, J. 803, 2545-2546, 3230, 3855-3856, 3867, 4559, 5291  
 Cabassi, A. 4402  
 Cabassi, C. S. 835  
 Cabassi, E. 2188  
 Cabassu, J. P. 3912  
 Cabedo, L. 4957  
 Cabell, L. W. 4082  
 Cable, C. S. 7752  
 Cabral, A. 7843  
 Cabral, M. C. 626  
 Cabrera, M. L. 1  
 Cabrera, R. F. 485  
 Caccamise, D. F. 1283  
 Cacciapuoti, B. 2955  
 Cáceres, J. 5236  
 Cacho, E. del 757, 2492, 2494, 2497, 3779  
 Caddy, N. 4258  
 Cadiergues, M. C. 3806, 4520, 5293, 6713  
 Cadman, H. F. 5959  
 Cadogan, A. 2125  
 Cadore, J. L. 1045, 1523, 7471, 7561  
 Cadore, J. L. 6191  
 Caenegem, G. van 655  
 Cafasso, O. T. 6802  
 Cafe, M. B. 7920  
 Caffrey, J. F. 7519  
 Çağrgan, H. 4488  
 Cagliada, M. 5757, 7568  
 Cai, B. X. 684, 3315, 5967  
 Cai, H. 5855, 7659  
 Cai, J. 7663  
 Cai, J. S. 2648  
 Cai, W. L. 7263  
 Cai, W. Q. 3762  
 Cai, Z. H. 3453  
 Cai BaoXiang 684, 1482, 3315, 5967  
 Cai Hong 5855  
 Cai Hui 7659  
 Cai Jin 7663  
 Cai JinShun 2648  
 Cai MiaoYing 7393  
 Cai WanQi 3762  
 Cai WenLin 7263  
 Cai ZhengHua 3453  
 Cail, P. 1784  
 Cain, K. D. 2468  
 Cairns, D. 4452, 7634  
 Čajavec, S. 2456  
 Çakata, S. 7020  
 Calabuig, P. 855  
 Calamel, M. 7782  
 Calavas, D. 52  
 Caldas, A. P. F. 6512  
 Caldeira, G. A. V. 7385  
 Calder, E. 5140  
 Calderaro, F. F. 5395  
 Calderón A., N. L. 7523  
 Calderwood-Mays, M. 4852  
 Calderwood Mays, M. B. 1133  
 Caldiani, C. 2320  
 Caldora, C. 7559  
 Caldwell, G. L. 6175  
 Caldwell, D. 2757  
 Caley, P. 2332, 7407, 7409  
 California Department of Health Services 7451  
 Callahan, J. K. 962  
 Callahan, M. 4761, 4777  
 Callahan, R. J. 8008  
 Callan, M. B. 1626  
 Callan, R. J. 542  
 Callanan, K. 5795  
 Calle, P. P. 4754  
 Callens, M. 7439  
 Callesen, H. 5621  
 Callinan, A. P. L. 7319  
 Calvert, C. 5480  
 Calvert, C. A. 1672, 3928, 3987, 4157  
 Calvino, L. F. 44  
 Calvo, M. A. 4279  
 Calzetta, G. 5808  
 Camacho, A. A. 6213  
 Camara, L. 1966  
 Camargo, C. A. 5023  
 Camburn, M. A. 6241, 8000  
 Camenzind, R. 7979  
 Camerero, J. A. 5053  
 Cameron, D. 6219  
 Cammack, J. 6851  
 Cammarata, G. 69  
 Cammarota, G. 673, 7562  
 Camón, J. 7113  
 Camp, S. D. van 7891  
 Campagnoli, P. R. 135  
 Campagnoli, R. P. 705, 4433  
 Campana, S. E. 1032  
 Campanile, G. 1039  
 Campanini, N. 2188  
 Campbell, A. 6996  
 Campbell, B. G. 1748  
 Campbell, B. J. 3054  
 Campbell, G. A. 1982  
 Campbell, J. B. 1824, 3669  
 Campbell, K. L. 554  
 Campbell, M. 3550  
 Campbell, M. E. M. 1867  
 Campbell, N. J. 107  
 Campbell, P. H. 4706  
 Campbell, W. B. 2941  
 Campbell, W. C. 4546  
 Campero, M. C. 3347, 3768  
 Campitelli, L. 5824  
 Campo, M. S. 7842, 7845-7846



- Campo Sepúlveda, E. M. del 557
- Campos, E. J. 6624
- Campos, M. 157, 1839
- Campos, S. G. de 1341
- Camus, A. C. 239
- Camus, E. 599, 6494
- Canaipa, C. M. 7389
- Canale, D. 2483
- Canals, A. 7729
- Cañavate, C. 159
- Cancellotti, F. M. 7405
- Cancian, N. 2634
- Cancrini, G. 3237
- Candan, A. 1735
- Čanderle, J. 2362
- Canderle, J. 600
- Candido, E. P. M. 5754
- Candido, R. G. 4468
- Candler, C. 5656
- Cané, B. G. 4456
- Canfield, P. J. 887, 4335, 6141
- Canine Practice 7250
- Cannavan, A. 2134
- Cannizzo, K. L. 763
- Cannon, C. 6606
- Cannon, J. M. 4012
- Canonici, F. 823
- Canpolat, I. 6185
- Cantello, J. L. 3316
- Cantoni, C. 1786
- Cantor, G. H. 3354, 6908
- Cao, D. J. 4423
- Cao, G. R. 3345
- Cao, H. 8111
- Cao, J. Z. 7317
- Cao, M. Y. 7393
- Cao, S. Q. 7287
- Cao, W. M. 3071
- Cao, Y. Y. 3320
- Cao, Z. H. 5889
- Cao DianJun 4423
- Cao GuangRong 3345
- Cao Hong 8111
- Cao JinZhou 7317
- Cao ShaoQing 7287
- Cao WeiMing 3071
- Cao YueYing 3320
- Cao ZhengHui 5889
- Capak, D. 283, 1594, 2839
- Capaul, S. E. 1238
- Capela, D. 2140
- Capela, R. 5259
- Capellari, S. 3132
- Capellaro, C. E. M. P. dal M. 4441
- Capen, C. C. 7857
- Capik, I. 6096
- Capitan, S. S. 3228, 4551
- Capitani, O. 1475
- Caplan, E. R. 2065
- Caplazi, P. 5387
- Capone, D. G. 2712
- Caporn, T. M. 4160
- Capozzo, A. V. E. 5800
- Cappellaro, H. 1331
- Cappuccinelli, P. 1198
- Caprariis, D. de 2977, 7116
- Caprioli, A. 6412
- Caprioloi, A. 528
- Capua, I. 5202, 5808
- Capucci, L. 121, 1876, 5951
- Caquineau, L. 1392
- Caracino, M. 3347
- Carapeto, L. P. 6848
- Carbis, C. R. 3660
- Carbone, C. 5757, 7568
- Carbone, K. 5086
- Carceles, C. M. 366, 373, 6214
- Carciofi, A. C. 54
- Cárdenas Lara, J. 5066
- Cardinaud, B. 2548
- Cardinet, G. H., III 6102, 6368
- Cardini, G. 813, 918, 4752
- Cardoso, D. 192
- Cardoso, M. 7384
- Cardwell, A. L. 5626
- Carelli, G. 2713, 6029
- Careno, S. 3001
- Caresani, A. 6022
- Carey, D. 2075
- Carey, D. P. 1131
- Carey, J. B. 1205
- Carey, P. W. 5022
- Cargill, C. F. 6722
- Cariolet, R. 90, 5584
- Carli, G. A. de 6009
- Carli, S. 2713, 7075
- Carlini, E. R. 1341
- Carlo, A. L. di 7021
- Carlo, E. de 6415, 7116
- Carlo, R. di 1028
- Carlotti, D. N. 3808, 4465, 7705, 7817
- Carlson, G. 5384
- Carlson, G. P. 6828
- Carlson, J. 5944-5945
- Carlson, M. D. 7870
- Carlson, R. W. 1202
- Carlsson, J. 2287
- Carlstedt, I. 5513
- Carluccio, A. 5857
- Carman, P. S. 5080
- Carman, S. 1835, 3678-3679, 6549
- Carme, B. 4533
- Carmen Ramírez, M. del 5597
- Cármenes, P. 1264, 6525
- Carmichael, K. P. 7703
- Carmichael, L. E. 1304, 2442-2443
- Carmichael, S. 2611, 6338
- Carmona, R. de C. C. 3079
- Carnahan, K. G. 21
- Carnegie, P. R. 1858
- Carneiro, M. I. 8115
- Carneiro, M. I. F. 7332
- Caro, M. R. 4711
- Caron, J. P. 2157, 2178
- Caron, P. R. 6562
- Caronna, G. 7933
- Carp, R. I. 3133, 3135
- Carpenter, E. A. 2326
- Carpenter, J. 1866
- Carpenter, J. W. 6884
- Carpenter, L. V. 7324
- Carpenter, M. A. 122
- Carpenter, S. 6570
- Carpenter, T. E. 541, 1852, 5129
- Carr, D. 573
- Carr, E. A. 894, 6828, 8127
- Carr, M. M. 2260
- Carr, W. H. 1894
- Carra, E. 7527
- Carragher, B. O. 1085, 7209
- Carragher, J. F. 4830, 5520
- Carramiñana, J. J. 5724
- Carrasco, A. E. 485, 1698
- Carrasco, L. 745, 1299, 1864-1865, 3242, 3705, 4387, 5139, 7526, 7550
- Carreón N., R. 6540
- Carrera, L. 741
- Carretero, A. 928, 6226
- Carrick, F. N. 1029
- Carrillo, B. J. 4456
- Carrillo, C. 5049, 5140, 5143
- Carrillo, E. 5053
- Carrillo, G. 6680
- Carroll, A. P. 3223
- Carroll, B. P. 2438
- Carroll, G. J. 4747
- Carroll, G. L. 996, 4073, 5475, 6353
- Carroll, G. S. 4842, 4874
- Carroll, J. A. 412, 5322
- Carroll, P. 6347
- Carruthers, T. D. 1290
- Carruthers, V. R. 6837
- Carruyo, G. 8106
- Carson-Dunkerley, S. A. 8120
- Carstens, J. 4992
- Carter, D. P. 3590
- Carter, G. K. 2735
- Carter, N. P. 6968
- Carter, P. 7512
- Carter, S. D. 5459
- Carter, W. 7999
- Carvacho, O. 6302
- Carvalho, A. F. M. de 2717
- Carvalho, A. M. de 2717
- Carvalho, F. 3422
- Carvalho, L. F. 5056
- Carvalho, L. F. O. S. 5911
- Carvalho, M. 419
- Casadesús, J. 1198
- Casado, J. M. 1960
- Casais, R. 7566
- Casal, I. 5938
- Casal, J. 5799, 5799
- Casal, J. I. 5931, 7538
- Casal, M. L. 1626, 2111
- Casale, E. S. 4863
- Casares, M. 454
- Casaretto, A. 6022
- Casas, I. 408
- Casaubon Hugenin, M. T. 1920
- Case, C. A. 2242
- Case, J. T. 247, 434, 6632
- Case, L. C. 4758
- Casebolt, D. B. 3731
- Casey, G. A. 3669
- Casey, P. J. 425
- Casey, T. A. 2908, 4959
- Cash, C. Y. 2413
- Cash, W. C. 3479, 7160
- Casini, L. 421
- Casoli, C. 1232
- Cason, J. A. 7259
- Casper, H. H. 3156
- Cassali, G. D. 6172
- Cassama, M. 201
- Casseb, A. R. 7811
- Cassens, D. L. 8090
- Cassidy, J. P. 3563
- Cassidy, R. 1570
- Castagnaro, M. 755, 6089
- Castanera, M. B. 2483
- Castanha, J. 4468
- Casteel, S. W. 4684, 6663-6664
- Castejón, F. M. 3468
- Castejón, O. 8106
- Castella, J. 4328
- Castells, D. 6022
- Casten, M. 708
- Castignolles, N. 2374
- Castilla, J. 6591
- Castillejo, S. 3781
- Castillo, G. S. 7892
- Castillo Bocanegra, R. 1965
- Castillo-Olivares, J. L. 4080
- Castillo R. C. 8055
- Caston, J. 6651
- Castracane, V. D. 1043
- Castren, L. 7
- Castric, J. 4447
- Castro, A. G. M. de 2717
- Castro, D. 5671, 6387
- Castro, E. A. 1404
- Castro, I. N. de 1503, 2663
- Castro, J. 7750
- Castro, J. M. 112, 3063, 4388
- Castro, R. S. 7495
- Castrucci, M. R. 5824
- Caswell, J. L. 7702
- Cataldi, A. 4316
- Catalfamo, J. 1444-1445
- Catana, N. 6392
- Catanzaro, T. E. 4891
- Cate, L. R. 1098
- Catroxo, M. H. B. 4441
- Catt, J. W. 2222
- Catt, S. L. 2222
- Cattabiani, F. 4276
- Cattelan, G. M. G. 5557
- Cattelan, J. W. 5556-5557
- Cattell, J. H. 6084, 6859
- Cattell, M. B. 2133
- Cau, C. 6378-6379
- Caudron, I. 1064, 1989, 7765
- Caughy, B. 5221, 5991
- Caughman, G. B. 1836, 5099
- Causapé, A. C. 757, 2494, 3779
- Cauvin, A. 7900
- Cauvin, E. 7229
- Cavalletti, E. 6465, 6621
- Cavalli, A. 108, 1289
- Cavallina, R. 433
- Cavanagh, D. 128, 1883, 2460, 3111, 3738, 4346, 5979
- Cavanagh, K. T. 5412
- Cavazos-Martinez, M. L. 3439
- Caver, J. A. 2496
- Cavey, D. M. 2391
- Cavirani, S. 835
- Cawley, G. D. 1957
- Cawthorn, R. J. 4517
- Cawthorne, R. J. G. 3703, 7638
- Caywood, D. D. 2855
- Cazabon, D. 6224
- Cazabon, E. P. I. 2978
- Cazalla, D. 3492
- Cazemier, G. 967, 976
- Cazenave, P. A. 1956
- Cebra, C. K. 865, 2587, 3204, 7195
- Cebra, M. L. 865, 3204
- Ceccarelli, V. 4752
- Cecere, M. C. 184, 2483
- Ceci, L. 161, 6029
- Cefarchia, C. 539
- Celano, G. V. 539
- Celebi, M. 8110, 8110
- Çelebi, S. 4969
- Çelik, I. 4471
- Çelik, S. 4537
- Çelko, A. M. 7364
- Cellier, D. 6651
- Cen, C. 4987
- Ceniceros R., M. A. 7346
- Center, S. A. 926, 1526, 2856
- Ceppl, L. 4017
- Cercenado, E. 159
- Çerçi, I. H. 4685
- Cerdà-Cuellar, M. 2887
- Cerdan Malo, A. T. 1193
- Cere, N. 751, 4490
- Cerenius, F. 4418
- Cerenius, L. 6002
- Ceri, H. 1356
- Ceriatti, F. S. 1823
- Černá, E. 3281
- Cernescu, H. 2081, 5429
- Cerone, S. I. 1516
- Cerri, D. 2957
- Cerundolo, R. 2977, 7116
- Cervi, L. 1960
- Cester, C. C. 369, 3399
- Çetin, H. 5620
- Cha, I. H. 521, 524
- Chabanne, L. 5238, 6685, 6922-6923, 7471, 7851
- Chabchoub, A. 1285
- Chaby, R. 479
- Chachra, D. 29
- Chacín-Bonilla, L. 5828
- Chacón-m, F. de Iara 7526
- Chacón M. de Lara, F. 3242
- Chaddock, H. M. 5309
- Chae, C. 4390
- Chae, C. H. 4950
- Chae, J. S. 773-774
- Chae, K. S. 773-774
- Chae ChanHee 4950
- Chaffer, M. 5708
- Chaffin, K. 5475
- Chaffin, M. K. 2735, 5549
- Chahota, R. 2982, 7428
- Chai, T. 4312
- Chai, Y. G. 6460
- Chair, M. 10, 2137
- Chakraborty, A. K. 4689
- Chakraborty, J. 7484
- Chakraborty, T. 520
- Chakri, A. 5834
- Chaleva, E. 7969
- Chalifour, A. 5109
- Chalmers, W. S. K. 3309, 6497
- Chamambala, K. E. 3197
- Chambers, J. N. 3274
- Chambers, J. P. 392
- Chambers, J. R. 7344
- Chambers, M. 5020
- Chambers, T. M. 7056
- Chamie, S. J. 328
- Champney, T. H. 4073
- Chan, A. S. 4826
- Chan, C. C. H. 5383, 7755
- Chan, I. P. 4987
- Chan, S. C. 20
- Chan, W. W. 909
- Chan AnSoo 4826
- Chandra, J. 5447



- Chandra, R. 94, 3108  
 Chandra, S. 7976  
 Chandrachud, L. 7846  
 Chandrachud, L. M. 7845  
 Chandramouly, K. N. 8074  
 Chandrasekar, V. 1983  
 Chandrasekaran, S. 4944  
 Chandrasekharan, N. V. 230  
 Chang, C. C. 6595  
 Chang, C. F. 4917, 7624  
 Chang, C. H. 5116, 6168  
 Chang, C. I. 4901  
 Chang, C. Y. 1295  
 Chang, G. N. 4268  
 Chang, G. Q. 2945, 3058, 3694, 7544  
 Chang, H. Y. 3243  
 Chang, K. J. 388  
 Chang, K. O. 646  
 Chang, L. T. 5184  
 Chang, N. 489  
 Chang, P. C. 693, 6626, 7587  
 Chang, P. S. 1333, 5212  
 Chang, R. Y. 3051  
 Chang, S. 3823  
 Chang, S. C. 1668, 6135  
 Chang, T. C. 3745  
 Chang, T. J. 613, 5816, 7442  
 Chang, W. F. 6595  
 Chang, W. L. 2360, 7281  
 Chang, W. M. 5694  
 Chang, Y. F. 581, 6474  
 Chang ChenFang 7624  
 Chang ChengFang 2470, 4917  
 Chang ChihCheng 6595  
 Chang ChinI 4901  
 Chang ChiuYen 1295  
 Chang ChungHo 5116, 6168  
 Chang Gan-Nan 1181, 1365  
 Chang GanNan 4268  
 Chang GuiQuan 3058  
 Chang GuoQuan 2945, 3694, 7544  
 Chang HongYou 3243  
 Chang KyungJin 388  
 Chang PoaChun 6626, 7587  
 Chang PohShing 1333  
 Chang RueyYi 3051  
 Chang ShihChieh 1668, 6135  
 Chang TienJye 613, 5816, 7442  
 Chang WeiMing 5694  
 Chang WenLan 2360  
 Chang WoonFa 6595  
 Chang YungFu 581, 6474  
 Chantal, J. 6533  
 Chanteloup, N. 751  
 Chanter, N. 57, 818, 1415, 3600, 4282, 5030  
 Chao, E. Y. S. 1114  
 Chao, J. 2676  
 Chao ChingHsien 1359  
 Chapa, A. M. 5525  
 Chapel, A. M. 7960  
 Chapman, F. A. 7174  
 Chapman, H. D. 6018, 6690-6691  
 Chapman, M. R. 3837  
 Chapman, P. A. 1193, 2903, 6412  
 Charalambous, A. C. 249  
 Charan, S. 5835  
 Chard-Bergstrom, C. 6921  
 Chardonnet, P. 8078  
 Charles, A. K. 4648  
 Charles, P. C. 3674  
 Charles, T. P. 3219  
 Charleston, W. A. G. 6779  
 Charley, B. 3710, 5153  
 Charley-Poulain, J. 1986  
 Charlier, G. 1813  
 Charlton, B. R. 920  
 Charlton, K. 598  
 Charnal, M. 6394  
 Charnay, Y. 719  
 Charon, K. M. 564, 4140  
 Charpentier, N. 88  
 Charreyre, C. 3712  
 Chartier, C. 2545, 2553, 3856, 4496, 6083, 7782  
 Chase, C. C., Jr. 910  
 Chasey, D. 5950  
 Chaslus-Dancla, E. 501  
 Chassagne, M. 320  
 Chastang, J. 5130, 6578  
 Chatterjee, A. 6326, 7484  
 Chaturvedi, G. C. 6193  
 Chaudary, S. 998  
 Chaudhari, P. R. 3784  
 Chaudhary, N. I. 7038  
 Chaudhary, R. K. 1568, 2135  
 Chaudhary, Z. I. 7673  
 Chaudhry, N. I. 2166, 5500, 5632  
 Chaudieu, G. 7797  
 Chauhan, F. S. 8015  
 Chauhan, R. A. S. 4804  
 Chauhan, R. S. 2091-2092  
 Chaung, H. C. 3450, 6088  
 Chaung HsoChi 3450, 6088  
 Chauve, C. 6038  
 Chauve, C. M. 2490  
 Chauvet, A. E. 5419  
 Chauvin, A. 3210, 3827  
 Chavarot, M. 5144  
 Chavera, A. 6738  
 Chavez, C. S. 7204  
 Chávez S., L. A. 7299  
 Chavigny, C. 3803  
 Chavira S., H. 8136  
 Chavkin, M. J. 1928, 3961  
 Chayer, R. 3347, 3768  
 Cheah, C. T. 5720  
 Cheasty, T. 5712  
 Chebloune, Y. 5132  
 Checél, S. 1924  
 Cheema, A. H. 5280  
 Cheers, C. 1699  
 Cheeseman, C. L. 4315, 6469  
 Cheeseman, M. T. 7002  
 Cheetham, B. F. 2474, 3577  
 Cheikh, D. 3867  
 Chein, C. Y. 5644  
 Chein ChiuYan 5644  
 Chen, B. H. 4792, 7115  
 Chen, B. Q. 5703  
 Chen, B. W. 1092, 7535  
 Chen, B. Y. 2458  
 Chen, C. C. 6804  
 Chen, C. H. 7624  
 Chen, C. I. H. 2704  
 Chen, C. J. 7543  
 Chen, C. L. 6626  
 Chen, C. L. H. 5460  
 Chen, C. P. 1480  
 Chen, C. Z. 6409  
 Chen, D. W. 265, 7403, 7864  
 Chen, F. R. 9, 1158  
 Chen, F. W. 7834  
 Chen, F. Y. 3315  
 Chen, G. M. 3095  
 Chen, H. 5412  
 Chen, H. C. 648  
 Chen, H. Q. 7547  
 Chen, H. T. 7164-7165, 7393, 7844  
 Chen, H. X. 5209  
 Chen, H. Y. 7579  
 Chen, J. G. 5872  
 Chen, J. X. 7595  
 Chen, K. 7268, 7520, 7607  
 Chen, K. C. 1791  
 Chen, K. K. 7599  
 Chen, K. R. 265, 6862  
 Chen, K. Y. 5297, 5357, 7441, 7660-7661, 7663  
 Chen, L. B. 5870  
 Chen, L. F. 7334  
 Chen, L. J. 4131, 7441  
 Chen, L. P. 6933  
 Chen, M. 4151, 5703  
 Chen, M. H. 2267, 5668  
 Chen, M. L. 5488-5489  
 Chen, N. C. 7418  
 Chen, P. Y. 684, 6634  
 Chen, Q. 1711  
 Chen, Q. J. 6703  
 Chen, Q. M. 4379  
 Chen, R. J. 3640  
 Chen, R. Z. 7622  
 Chen, S. C. 1219, 1241-1242, 2951  
 Chen, S. C. A. 1340  
 Chen, S. D. 5695, 6584  
 Chen, S. G. 3132  
 Chen, S. J. 6542  
 Chen, S. M. 6424  
 Chen, S. N. 709, 1709, 3209, 4445, 5212, 5218, 7288, 7629  
 Chen, S. S. 342  
 Chen, S. Y. 702, 6020, 7724  
 Chen, W. F. 4604, 6912, 6935, 7874, 7928, 7952  
 Chen, W. X. 7595  
 Chen, X. 3565  
 Chen, X. Y. 6640  
 Chen, X. Z. 7739  
 Chen, Y. 6204, 7867  
 Chen, Y. C. 648  
 Chen, Z. B. 6633  
 Chen, Z. G. 6689  
 Chen, Z. H. 8097  
 Chen, Z. L. 7329  
 Chen, Z. S. 7532  
 Chen, Z. Y. 8111  
 Chen BaoQin 5703  
 Chen BeiHeng 4792, 7115  
 Chen BoWen 1092  
 Chen BuWen 7535  
 Chen ChauHuei 2470, 7624  
 Chen ChengChen 6804  
 Chen ChongJun 7543  
 Chen ChuLin 6626  
 Chen ChuPing 1480  
 Chen CuizHen 6409  
 Chen DaiWen 265  
 Chen DeWei 7864  
 Chen DingWen 7403  
 Chen FerngRuey 9  
 Chen FuWang 7834  
 Chen FuYan 3315  
 Chen GuoMao 3095  
 Chen Hong 5412  
 Chen HongXi 5209  
 Chen HongYing 7579  
 Chen HuaChun 648  
 Chen HuaiQing 7547  
 Chen HuaiTao 7164-7165, 7393, 7844  
 Chen JianGuo 5872  
 Chen JinXia 7595  
 Chen Kang 7268  
 Chen KangKai 7599  
 Chen KeRong 265, 6862  
 Chen KeYi 7441, 7660-7661, 7663  
 Chen KuangYang 5297  
 Chen Kun 7520, 7607  
 Chen KuoChing 1791  
 Chen KwangYang 5357  
 Chen LiBiao 5870  
 Chen LiFeng 7334  
 Chen LiJun 7441  
 Chen LuJiang 4131  
 Chen LuPing 6933  
 Chen MengLan 5488-5489  
 Chen Min 5703  
 Chen MingHui 2267, 5668  
 Chen NaiChang 7418  
 Chen PuYan 684, 1482, 6634  
 Chen Qian 1711  
 Chen QiJun 6703  
 Chen QiMin 4379  
 Chen ReJen 3640  
 Chen SanDuo 5695  
 Chen ShanDe 6584  
 Chen ShenJue 6542  
 Chen ShihChu 1242  
 Chen ShiuNan 1709  
 Chen ShuMin 6424  
 Chen ShuYu 6020, 7724  
 Chen WanFang 1325, 6912, 7874, 7928, 7952  
 Chen WanFeng 6935  
 Chen WeiFu 4604  
 Chen WenXian 7595  
 Chen XiaoYue 6640  
 Chen XiZhao 7739  
 Chen Yong 6204  
 Chen YongLin 1223  
 Chen YuChun 648  
 Chen Yue 7867  
 Chen ZaoYing 8111  
 Chen ZhangLiu 7329  
 Chen ZhangShui 7532  
 Chen ZhaoGuo 6689  
 Chen ZhiHua 8097  
 Chen ZhongBin 6633  
 Cheney, C. D. 4701  
 Cheney, I. W. 3023  
 Cheng, A. C. 6640  
 Cheng, C. F. 3386  
 Cheng, C. P. 2974  
 Cheng, F. Y. 5967  
 Cheng, H. C. 7161  
 Cheng, H. H. 3545  
 Cheng, H. P. 7317  
 Cheng, J. C. 5184  
 Cheng, J. H. 2974  
 Cheng, J. W. 7442  
 Cheng, K. J. 5240  
 Cheng, S. I. 802  
 Cheng, S. P. 3088  
 Cheng, S. W. 3102  
 Cheng, T. Y. 7715  
 Cheng, X. C. 7601, 7866  
 Cheng, X. F. 5867, 6987, 7901  
 Cheng, X. X. 2350  
 Cheng, Y. G. 7659  
 Cheng, Y. H. 1907  
 Cheng, Y. K. 5889  
 Cheng, Y. Q. 702, 7603  
 Cheng, Z. 2153, 3424  
 Cheng, Z. R. 8049  
 Cheng AnChun 6640  
 Cheng ChinFu 3386  
 Cheng FuYan 5967  
 Cheng HaiPing 7317  
 Cheng HuiChang 7161  
 Cheng JingWen 7442  
 Cheng ShiPeng 3088  
 Cheng TianYin 7715  
 Cheng XiangChao 7601, 7866  
 Cheng XiaoXing 2350  
 Cheng XiangFu 5867  
 Cheng XueFeng 6987, 7901  
 Cheng YeongHsiang 1907  
 Cheng YouQuan 7603  
 Cheng YuanGuo 7659  
 Cheng YuanKun 5889  
 Cheng ZhangRui 8049  
 Chengappa, M. M. 2285, 4201, 5697  
 ChengHua Ma 4925  
 Chennells, D. 40  
 Cheong, J. T. 452  
 Cheong, L. 4571  
 Cheong JongTae 452  
 Cher, R. S. 3745  
 Chermette, R. 5231  
 Cheryk, L. A. 5409  
 Chesney, C. J. 8016  
 Chester, P. 5835  
 Chesters, P. M. 5095  
 Chetboul, V. 6869  
 Cheung, A. K. 91  
 Chevalere, C. 5147  
 Chevalier, G. 1524  
 Chevallier, N. 3300  
 Cheville, N. F. 5, 1146, 1697, 1700, 2251-2252, 2874, 4909, 6196  
 Chévrier, G. 5231  
 Chew, D. J. 853, 3943, 4807, 7073-7074  
 Cheyne, M. A. 4600  
 Chhabra, M. B. 5747, 7078  
 Chhatwal, G. S. 4904  
 Chi, B. 7165  
 Chi, B. H. 3652  
 Chi, S. C. 5212  
 Chi, W. R. 5698  
 Chi, Y. C. 3745  
 Chi, Y. J. 7143  
 Chi BangHee 3652  
 Chi Bin 7165  
 Chi WanRong 5698  
 Chi YulJie 7143  
 Chiang, M. 4798  
 Chiang, S. Y. 2469  
 Chiang, Y. F. 5357  
 Chiang YuhFang 5357  
 Chiba, T. 2049  
 Chibunda, R. T. 6688



- Chien, M. S. 142, 3015, 3745, 4225, 5729  
 Chien MawSheng 142, 3015, 4225, 5729  
 Chiers, K. 2278, 4232  
 Chiesa, C. 2229  
 Chifari, N. 2875  
 Chilcoat, C. 7011  
 Childs, A. J. 102  
 Childs, J. E. 3007, 3012, 4338, 7452  
 Chimana, H. 5714  
 Chimera, B. A. R. 6027  
 Chin, J. 1260  
 Chin, J. C. 3639  
 Chin, R. P. 545, 4345  
 China, B. 5700  
 Chinchar, V. G. 5985  
 Ching, B. 6618  
 Chinnah, A. 1550, 4715  
 Chinnah, T. 4695  
 Chinsangaram, J. 2358, 2996  
 Chiocca, S. 5198  
 Chiong, M. 7989  
 Chiou, C. J. 5729  
 Chiou, P. P. 145, 7044  
 Chiou ChweiJang 5729  
 Chirhart-Gilleland, R. L. 4908  
 Chirmside, E. D. 629, 1286, 3027  
 Chisholm-Chait, A. 1626  
 Chishti, M. A. 5280  
 Chitambo, H. 3183, 4483  
 Chithravel, V. 7148  
 Chiti, L. 5242  
 Chitko-McKown, C. G. 174, 176  
 Chiu, H. 3669  
 Chiu, Y. L. 7624  
 Chiu YaLin 2470, 7624  
 Chivandi, E. 7140  
 Chiwakul, M. 3066  
 Chiy, P. C. 5748  
 Chizov-Ginzburg, A. 7400  
 Chizzola, R. 4024  
 Chmielewski, N. T. 3251, 3760, 5304  
 Cho, G. J. 515, 724  
 Cho, I. S. 5116  
 Cho, J. J. 5116  
 Cho, K. H. 515  
 Cho, K. O. 1484, 6144  
 Cho, K. W. 7022, 7861  
 Cho, S. H. 205, 3826  
 Cho, S. K. 6460  
 Cho, S. N. 6658  
 Cho, S. W. 4352  
 Cho, W. Y. 4352  
 Cho, Y. S. 388  
 Cho InSoo 5116  
 Cho JaeJin 5116  
 Cho KyuWoan 7022, 7861  
 Cho SangNae 6658  
 Cho ShinHyeong 205  
 Cho SungWhan 4352  
 Cho WooYoung 4352  
 Cho YongSeong 388  
 Choi, B. K. 2964  
 Choi, C. S. 5914, 5922  
 Choi, D. 6130  
 Choi, H. I. 315  
 Choi, H. S. 912, 4854  
 Choi, M. C. 6919  
 Choi, S. H. 388, 2907, 6168  
 Choi, S. R. 5405  
 Choi, W. P. 724  
 Choi, Y. 6913  
 Choi, Y. K. 6460  
 Choi HanSun 4854  
 Choi HeeIn 315  
 Choi MinCheol 6919  
 Choi SangHo 6168  
 Choi SeokHwa 388  
 Choi ShyhRenn 5405  
 Choma, J. 6170  
 Chomel, B. B. 607, 3652, 3654  
 Chompoochan, T. 2529  
 Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 1130  
 Chopra, R. C. 896  
 Chossonery, A. 569  
 Chotinski, D. 7983  
 Chottopadhyay, A. P. 2428  
 Chou, S. Y. 3640  
 Chou, Y. P. 7017  
 Chou ShihYu 3640  
 Chou YunPing 7017  
 Choudhuri, P. C. 2934, 7210  
 Choudhury, M. N. 6167  
 Chourasia, S. K. 7139  
 Chovanic, G. W. 4755  
 Chow, B. 7487  
 Chow, L. A. 906, 7178, 7894  
 Chowdhury, E. H. 3741  
 Chowdhury, S. D. 443  
 Chowdhury, S. I. 638  
 Chree, A. 7639  
 Chriél, M. 1477, 6163  
 Crisp, C. E. 1527  
 Christensen, B. 4896  
 Christensen, C. B. V. 1903  
 Christensen, C. M. 1407, 6797  
 Christensen, D. A. 4008  
 Christensen, H. A. 1941  
 Christensen, J. 1544, 4996  
 Christensen, J. M. 3384  
 Christensen, J. P. 30, 540, 1759, 2303, 3598, 3770  
 Christensen, M. A. 4908  
 Christensen, N. H. 2357  
 Christensen, N. Ø. 3213, 3830, 6737  
 Christensen, R. A. 7063  
 Christenson, R. K. 4743  
 Christensson, D. A. 5786  
 Christian, J. A. 6905  
 Christison, G. I. 1648  
 Christley, R. M. 3249, 7098  
 Christmas, R. B. 376  
 Christopher, M. 1504  
 Christopher-Hennings, J. 662, 3064, 5910  
 Chrobocińska, M. 4409  
 Chu, F. L. E. 4506  
 Chu, F. S. 5230  
 Chu, H. J. 6925, 7476  
 Chu, J. W. K. 6965  
 Chu, Q. L. 732  
 Chu, R. M. 2784  
 Chu HsienJue 6925, 7476  
 Chu QiLi 732  
 Chu R. R. M. 4604  
 Chu ReaMin 4604  
 Chua, K. L. 4902  
 Chua KimLee 4902  
 Chugh, S. K. 3260, 7890  
 Chuit, R. 184, 2483  
 Chuma, T. 2878  
 Chumela, J. 1343  
 Chun, R. 2060  
 Chun, S. G. 38  
 Chun SaeGyu 38  
 Chung, C. W. 5116  
 Chung, H. Y. 4901  
 Chung, I. C. 5184  
 Chung, T. C. 4302  
 Chung, T. L. 3640  
 Chung, U. I. 4311, 4430  
 Chung, W. B. 6595  
 Chung, W. C. 6740  
 Chung, Y. T. 2396, 3039-3042, 3685, 5844  
 Chung ChungWon 5116  
 Chung HuuYun 4901  
 Chung TungChing 4302  
 Chung TungLiang 3640  
 Chung UnIk 4311, 4430  
 Chung WenBin 6595  
 Chung YangTsung 3039-3042, 3685, 5844  
 Church, D. B. 389, 6141  
 Church-Bird, A. 3308  
 Churcher, R. 6141  
 Churchwell, M. I. 4734  
 Churilla, A. M. 4914  
 Ci, Z. G. 7404  
 Ci ZuoGa 7404  
 Ciaramella, P. 1583, 3167, 6682, 6878, 7189  
 Ciarlet, M. 627, 7542  
 Ciarrocchi, S. 2955, 5777  
 Ciceroni, L. 2955, 5777  
 Cid, D. 525, 1218, 1743  
 Cifrian, E. 46, 561, 1665  
 Çiftçi, K. 4607  
 Çiftçi, M. 5620  
 Çiftçi, M. K. 4297  
 Čigánková, V. 4822  
 Číhal, P. 1313  
 Číhal, P. 2409  
 Cilliers, P. J. 6258  
 Cimon, K. Y. 759  
 Cini, C. C. 918  
 Cinquina, A. 377  
 Ciorba, D. 2087  
 Ciordia, H. 5288  
 Cipone, M. 7133  
 Cipriano, R. 8142  
 Cipriano, R. C. 1718, 2268  
 Ćirak, V. Y. 2528  
 Ćiraco, E. 4714  
 Čisláková, L. 2956  
 Čitek, J. 7137  
 Citino, S. B. 4083, 8009  
 Ciuchini, F. 2266  
 Civitareale, C. 7913  
 Číž, M. 3281  
 Čížek, M. 2692, 4301, 4958  
 Claerebout, E. 2142, 3226, 3843, 6756, 6759, 6763, 7728  
 Clairoux, N. 6406  
 Clanton, C. J. 1062  
 Clark, A. 3288  
 Clark, A. G. 2516  
 Clark, A. M. 73, 1957  
 Clark, D. 3333  
 Clark, F. D. 3285  
 Clark, J. T. 4221  
 Clark, K. I. 2412  
 Clark, L. K. 558, 3599  
 Clark, P. 3271  
 Clark, R. G. 6158  
 Clark, T. W. 2654  
 Clark, W. 4961  
 Clark, W. W. 4453  
 Clarke, A. 2234  
 Clarke, A. F. 7173  
 Clarke, C. J. 1797, 2329  
 Clarke, C. R. 962, 990  
 Clarke, G. R. 6535  
 Clarke, H. 6321  
 Clarke, I. J. 6272  
 Clarke, I. N. 5789  
 Clarke, J. M. 962  
 Clarke, J. R. 6668  
 Clarke, K. W. 4764  
 Clarke, P. R. 1697  
 Clarke, R. C. 2288, 2905  
 Clarkson, M. J. 2499, 2863, 6496  
 Clarkson, R. B. 1085, 7209  
 Clary, E. M. 2841  
 Classen, H. L. 3951-3952  
 Claus, E. 2739  
 Clausen, B. 4622  
 Clausen, T. N. 1499-1500  
 Clavel, A. 757, 2492, 2497, 3779  
 Claver, R. 7838  
 Clavijo, A. 5187, 7510  
 Claxton, M. 4740  
 Claypool, P. L. 1982, 2991  
 Clayton, M. K. 4288  
 Cleaver, B. D. 6965  
 Clem, L. M. 4463  
 Clem, L. W. 2702  
 Clemente, M. L. T. 7744  
 Clements, J. E. 1854  
 Clerc, B. 2016, 3964  
 Clercq, E. de 3123  
 Clercq, K. de 7439  
 Clercx, C. 298, 1605, 2021, 3969  
 Clerton, P. 4716  
 Clifford, D. J. 201  
 Clifton-Hadley, R. 6469  
 Clifton-Hadley, R. S. 4315  
 Climent, I. 5931  
 Cliquet, F. 2560, 3008, 3013, 3670, 6533  
 Cloeckaert, A. 1701-1702, 2872, 2876, 4207  
 Cloete, S. W. P. 4004  
 Close, P. 3965  
 Close, R. 1675  
 Cloud, S. S. 2119  
 Clough, E. R. 2346  
 Clouser, D. F. 3700  
 Cloutier, G. 4806  
 Cluff, C. W. 2104  
 Clutton, R. E. 5490, 8000  
 Clyde, V. L. 3958, 7354  
 Coates, J. R. 842  
 Cobb, R. M. 349  
 Cobb, S. P. 939  
 Cobbold, C. 1861  
 Cocco, M. T. 7990  
 Coche, Y. 6378  
 Cochran, M. 131  
 Cocilovo, A. 2850  
 Cock, H. de 4507, 7105  
 Cockett, N. E. 264  
 Cockram, M. S. 2794-2795, 5575  
 Cocolin, L. 1786  
 Codd, G. A. 5041  
 Coe, A. J. 3263  
 Coelen, R. J. 5782  
 Coetzee, L. 1169, 1267, 4941  
 Coetzer, J. A. W. 3701  
 Coeurdacier, J. L. 4216  
 Coffey, M. T. 3369  
 Coghe, J. 5681  
 Cognetti-Varriale, A. M. 5690  
 Cohen, F. E. 5223, 5990  
 Cohen, J. E. 184, 2483  
 Cohen, N. D. 824, 1996, 2735, 3594, 4166, 7013  
 Cohen, R. 6183  
 Cohick, W. S. 4101  
 Coignoul, F. 240, 298, 2041, 3969, 6745, 6982  
 Colagross, A. 1799  
 Colbourne, C. M. 872  
 Colby, L. 3012  
 Colditz, I. G. 351, 1942, 3583, 5002, 6790  
 Cole, D. J. W. 576, 779, 2513, 3188  
 Cole, E. M. 2938, 5001  
 Cole, R. J. 331  
 Cole, W. J. 4665  
 Coleman, B. E. 4212  
 Coleman, D. A. 5588, 5593  
 Coleman, E. S. 1742  
 Coleman, G. D. 4653  
 Coleman, J. 1462  
 Coleman, J. D. 2336, 2342-2343  
 Colenbrander, B. 5675  
 Coles, G. C. 805, 6792, 7733  
 Coli, A. 1058  
 Colin, T. 4534  
 Colin-Negrete, J. 4699  
 Coll, J. 3707  
 Coll, J. M. 3115, 5205-5206, 5819  
 Collard, A. 2418  
 Collatos, C. 23, 4581  
 Colle, J. H. 1828  
 Collett, M. S. 3043, 6562  
 Collett, S. 2687  
 Colley, A. J. 461  
 Colley, J. 1798  
 Collie, D. D. S. 1857, 3375  
 Collier, R. J. 4665  
 Collin, N. 4282  
 Collin, R. G. 733, 932  
 Collinder, E. 6821  
 Collinge, J. 147, 7640  
 Collins, B. 4852  
 Collins, B. J. 6619  
 Collins, D. M. 2326, 2344  
 Collins, E. 1167  
 Collins, E. A. 2767  
 Collins, J. D. 5018, 7244  
 Collins, J. E. 662, 3713, 5912  
 Collins, J. K. 3025  
 Collins, L. A. 7355  
 Collins, M. D. 2948, 7362  
 Collins, M. S. 5960  
 Collins, M. T. 1245, 4288  
 Collins, N. 5959, 6701  
 Collins, S. S. 215  
 Collisson, E. W. 6628



- Collobert, C. 799, 828, 2534, 6835  
 Collobert-Laugier, C. 3873  
 Colmenares, M. de 3781  
 Colombo, R. 6050  
 Coluzzi, M. 3237  
 Colwell, D. D. 6717  
 Colwell, R. R. 2879  
 Coman, M. 6392  
 Comens-Keller, P. G. 4665  
 Comer, J. S. 1438  
 Comi, G. 1786, 2882  
 Comps, M. 1892, 6645  
 Conboy, G. 1414  
 Conboy, H. S. 4059  
 Concannon, P. W. 1043, 6979  
 Concha, C. 935  
 Concha-Bermejillo, A. de la 1856  
 Concordet, D. 51  
 Conedera, G. 6412  
 Confer, A. W. 1170, 6395  
 Congregado, F. 19, 4937  
 Conlon, P. D. 1679-1680  
 Connally, H. E. 2684  
 Connan, R. M. 3869  
 Conner, M. E. 2416  
 Connolly, C. 6062  
 Connor, K. 479  
 Connor, M. L. 7905  
 Connor, R. J. 3776  
 Connor, T. J. 3696  
 Conrad, P. A. 2505, 5254  
 Conradie, J. D. 2427  
 Conraths, F. J. 765  
 Consalvi, P. J. 1953  
 Consenti, B. 3168  
 Conserva, A. 108  
 Constable, P. D. 154, 2481, 3325, 3897, 3992, 6232  
 Constantine, C. C. 1531  
 Constantine, E. 1009  
 Constantino C., F. 7230, 7299  
 Contini, A. 2935  
 Contrepolis, M. 5144  
 Contreras, A. 2933, 7387  
 Contreras, J. 1816, 4330, 4342  
 Contreras, P. A. 2073  
 Contreras-Rodriguez, J. 5552  
 Conway, P. L. 7260  
 Conzemius, M. G. 2610, 6324-6325  
 Conzo, G. 2467  
 Cooch, E. G. 4946  
 Cook, C. J. 1079, 4133, 5523, 6261, 7982  
 Cook, G. 3520  
 Cook, J. K. A. 1317, 3738  
 Cook, J. L. 5612  
 Cook, M. E. 732, 5230  
 Cook, N. 5843, 6075  
 Cook, N. J. 3454, 8107  
 Cook, R. A. 1084, 4782  
 Cook, R. F. 2389  
 Cook, S. 131, 4421  
 Cook, S. J. 2389, 7134  
 Cooke, A. I. 5604  
 Cooke, M. M. 2336, 2342-2343  
 Cookson, K. 74  
 Cooley, D. M. 2642  
 Cooley, J. D. 1730  
 Cooley, W. 114  
 Coombs, G. H. 2232  
 Coop, R. L. 3231  
 Cooper, A. D. 2150  
 Cooper, B. J. 6942  
 Cooper, C. M. 763, 1928  
 Cooper, D. J. 4305  
 Cooper, D. M. 2262, 7280  
 Cooper, G. L. 920, 1757  
 Cooper, J. 2127  
 Cooper, J. E. 4190  
 Cooper, M. 8142  
 Cooper, M. D. 2704, 5460  
 Cooper, N. A. 378  
 Cooper, R. K., II 2920  
 Cooper, S. M. 779  
 Cooper, T. A. 3913  
 Cooper, V. L. 6594  
 Cooper, W. L. 2793  
 Cooray, R. 4038  
 Copland, J. W. 2455, 4898  
 Coppe, P. 1793, 2418  
 Coppock, R. W. 82  
 Copulillo, E. 6010  
 Coquereau, J. A. 1422, 1998  
 Corah, L. R. 4662, 5452  
 Corato, A. 268  
 Corazza, M. 4752  
 Corba, J. 2527  
 Corbeil, L. B. 2486  
 Corbett, E. 1391  
 Corbett, J. 1526  
 Corcoran, B. M. 3540  
 Cordes, D. O. 5298  
 Córdova M., S. 2045  
 Corisdeo, S. 1829  
 Corley, E. 3492  
 Cormier, M. L. 6385  
 Cornaglia, E. 1282, 3688  
 Cornelisse, J. L. 5780  
 Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 6053  
 Cornelissen, B. P. M. 7759-7760  
 Cornélissen, G. 1027  
 Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 6764  
 Cornelissen, L. A. H. M. 6573  
 Corner, L. 5011  
 Corner, L. A. 7938  
 Cornero, F. 7450  
 Corney, B. G. 1798  
 Cornick-Seahorn, J. L. 473  
 Corona-Barrera, E. 4391  
 Corradi, A. 3001, 4402, 4404  
 Corral, R. S. 3772  
 Corrales, J. C. 2933, 7387  
 Corre, S. 496  
 Corrêa, I. 1369  
 Correa, M. T. 5037  
 Corrente, M. 108  
 Corrier, D. E. 547, 3595, 6430  
 Corry, J. E. L. 4910  
 Corsalini, T. 1775  
 Corsolini, S. 1529  
 Corstvet, R. E. 2358, 6491  
 Corte, F. D. de la 1503  
 Côte, F. L. de la 2663  
 Cortes, C. 4241  
 Cortés, E. 5931, 5938  
 Cortes, V. de A. 3079  
 Cortese, L. 3167, 6878  
 Cortese, V. 6571  
 Corveleyn, S. 986  
 Corvione, M. 751  
 Cosentino, B. 3347  
 Cosgrove, S. B. 7988  
 Čosić, S. 6374  
 Cosma, C. 484  
 Cosoroabă, J. 2144  
 Costa, B. de 4641  
 Costa, C. A. da 3166  
 Costa, C. A. F. 7668  
 Costa, E. 4316  
 Costa, E. O. 54, 7375, 7386  
 Costa, E. O. da 1780, 2312  
 Costa, J. M. C. da 4487  
 Costa, J. O. 7745  
 Costa, J. V. 7525  
 Costa, L. 5710  
 Costa, L. R. R. 7470  
 Costa, M. da 1696  
 Costa, N. D. 1908  
 Costa, P. D. da 2678  
 Costa, R. T. da 3166  
 Costa, S. 4546  
 Costa, U. M. 7504  
 Costantini, F. 120  
 Costello, E. 5764, 6468  
 Costello, F. 3084  
 Costello, G. M. 4220  
 Costello, J. 4837  
 Costello, M. 4837  
 Costello, M. J. 870, 6343, 6881  
 Costy, F. 1826  
 Cotard, J. P. 3917  
 Côté, E. 3763  
 Cote, G. 484  
 Cotte, J. P. 7596  
 Cotten, M. 5198  
 Cotter, S. M. 6143  
 Cottrell, D. F. 6241  
 Couceiro, J. N. S. S. 626  
 Coudert, F. 4657  
 Coudert, P. 501, 3788, 6692  
 Coughlin, R. T. 2346  
 Couillard, C. M. 5379-5380  
 Coulon, J. B. 261, 4293  
 Coulston, S. 7557  
 Coulter, D. B. 3544  
 Coumendouros, K. 1371  
 Coupur, B. E. H. 5077  
 Coupland, R. 2943  
 Courtenay, A. E. 5202  
 Courtot, D. 1007  
 Cousens, C. 876, 3055  
 Cousins, S. 7639  
 Cousins, D. 5763  
 Cousins, D. V. 2950, 5016  
 Coussens, P. M. 2649, 3545  
 Couter, R. A. Le 6883  
 Coutinho, A. 1956  
 Couto, C. G. 1478  
 Couvillion, C. E. 218, 3839, 3846  
 Covarrubias Velasco, M. A. 4478  
 Covi, M. 3001  
 Cowan, D. A. 7066  
 Cowan, L. A. 5332  
 Cowan, P. E. 586, 2337, 2562  
 Cowgill, L. D. 2028  
 Cowley, J. A. 5820  
 Cowman, G. L. 1661, 5617  
 Cox, A. 3989  
 Cox, B. D. 5473  
 Cox, C. 3341  
 Cox, C. L. 3517, 4109, 8046  
 Cox, D. 2891  
 Cox, E. 7728  
 Cox, G. J. M. 6553  
 Cox, J. C. 2214  
 Cox, N. A. 32, 1754, 7259  
 Cox, N. R. 6956  
 Cox, S. K. 3383  
 Cox, W. J. 1882  
 Cox, W. T. 6511  
 Coxam, V. 5418  
 Coy, S. L. 6402  
 Coyne, M. J. 3974  
 Coyne, M. S. 6370  
 Coyne, R. 2711, 6221  
 Crabill, M. 4875  
 Crabill, M. R. 473  
 Crabo, B. G. 5922  
 Crabtree, R. L. 3282  
 Craig, A. J. 3145  
 Craig, A. M. 934  
 Craig, J. M. 7756  
 Craig, J. V. 3378  
 Craig, L. E. 198  
 Craig, P. 6739  
 Craig, P. S. 212  
 Craig, T. M. 473  
 Craigie, A. L. 4794  
 Craigmill, A. L. 4731  
 Cramm, E. von 6503  
 Crane, M. S. 3125  
 Cranfield, M. R. 2493, 5247  
 Crans, W. J. 1283  
 Cranwell, M. P. 643  
 Crauwels, A. P. P. 7306  
 Craven, S. E. 31, 34-35  
 Cravener, T. L. 6898  
 Cravero, S. L. 1149  
 Crawford, J. L. 3499  
 Crawford, S. 2658  
 Crawford, S. E. 2416  
 Crawford, T. B. 625, 5124  
 Crawley, A. C. 2657  
 Crawshaw, G. J. 922  
 Cray, C. 1796  
 Cray, W. C., Jr. 1740-1741  
 Craychee, T. 4853  
 Credille, K. M. 6942  
 Creelan, J. L. 3070  
 Creeper, J. H. 4035  
 Cremata, J. 3202  
 Cremers, H. J. W. M. 3820  
 Crémoux, R. de 6083, 6456  
 Crenovich, H. 4621, 4660  
 Crenshaw, K. L. 1498, 6162  
 Crespo, S. 3382  
 Crevier, N. 417  
 Crews, K. B. 2338, 2344  
 Criado, D. 1355  
 Cribb, B. 2007  
 Cridland, J. 7557  
 Crippa, L. 6465, 6621  
 Cripps, P. J. 901, 3611  
 Crisafulli, A. 7196  
 Crisman, M. 2219, 2799, 7011  
 Crisman, M. V. 3419, 5298, 5339  
 Crisp, M. S. 3923  
 Crispin, S. M. 5414  
 Crispino, A. 1476  
 Cristina, R. 1403, 2144  
 Cristófol, C. 6226  
 Critchley, M. 5511  
 Crittenden, L. B. 305  
 Croas, C. 5709  
 Croce, G. D. 5299  
 Crocker, C. B. 1446  
 Croker, K. P. 1908, 3340  
 Crompton, A. W. 3444  
 Cronin, G. M. 2196, 4835  
 Cronin, T. 2741  
 Crooks, S. R. H. 1577, 4051, 4856  
 Crosa, J. H. 1711  
 Crosgrey, S. J. 3669  
 Cross, A. R. 6880  
 Cross, G. M. 1891  
 Cross, J. H. 1130  
 Cross, M. A. 3775  
 Cross, M. L. 2110  
 Crossett, B. 2751  
 Crouch, A. J. 2380  
 Crowe, C. K. 2195  
 Crowe, M. A. 3498, 7212  
 Crowell, W. A. 3913  
 Crowther, R. A. 3105  
 Crozier, L. 1185  
 Cruciere, C. 7474  
 Cruz, F. E. R. 7774  
 Cruz M., I. 7671  
 Cruz Mira, M. 191  
 Crvak, B. 5183  
 Crystal, M. A. 5253  
 Cseh, S. B. 4660  
 Csik-Salmon, J. 1591  
 Cuadradas, C. 5233  
 Cubitt, B. 5087  
 Cuca García, M. 6962  
 Cuccuru, C. 2935  
 Cudd, L. A. 990  
 Cuddeford, D. 251  
 Cuenca, R. 2880  
 Cuervo, L. 4260  
 Cuevas R., S. 7454  
 Cui, B. A. 5707, 7579  
 Cui, H. M. 6640, 6964, 7580, 7886  
 Cui, Q. S. 3009  
 Cui, S. 3482  
 Cui, Y. 3484  
 Cui, Y. Z. 7532  
 Cui, Z. Z. 680, 6147, 6932  
 Cui BaoAn 5707, 7579  
 Cui DeFeng 1745  
 Cui HengMin 6640, 6964, 7580, 7886  
 Cui QingShan 3009  
 Cui Sheng 3482  
 Cui Yan 3484  
 Cui YiZhu 7532  
 Cui ZhiZhong 6147, 6932  
 Cuisinier, A. M. 7559  
 Cukrowska, B. 2109, 3371  
 Cullen, L. K. 398, 5496  
 Cullinane, A. A. 3021  
 Cullins, L. D. 3791  
 Cullor, J. S. 936, 1776  
 Culvenor, J. A. 1683, 6336  
 Culver, M. 122  
 Cummings, B. A. 3980  
 Cummings, J. F. 6942  
 Cummings, O. 463  
 Cummins, J. M. 6823  
 Cundiff, L. V. 1507  
 Cunha, R. A. 4521  
 Cunningham, A. A. 6389  
 Cunningham, F. M. 245, 7009, 7767, 7987



- Cunningham, J. G. 7243  
Čuperlović, K. 233-234  
Cuquerella, M. 741  
Curcio, M. 7562  
Curi, P. R. 8005  
Čurić, S. 6427  
Curk, A. 1273  
Curnow, R. N. 5995  
Curran, J. M. 330  
Curran, K. L. 199  
Curran, M. D. 3717  
Currie, J. E. 4915  
Currie, W. B. 4101  
Curry, J. 243  
Curtarelli, S. M. 7920  
Curtis, A. J. 1029  
Curtis, C. F. 272  
Curtis, E. F. 7173  
Curtis, F. 7846  
Curtiss, R., III 1746, 4978  
Cury, M. C. 2558  
Cuteri, V. 5762, 7405  
Cutlip, R. C. 1173, 6580, 7313-7315  
Cutting, J. 5170  
Cuvelliez, S. G. 1595  
Cvek, K. 6855  
Cvetnić, Ž. 1246  
Cvetnić, Z. 6427  
Cybulski, W. 951  
Cymbaluk, N. F. 1648  
Cyplik, J. 2321  
Czaplicki, G. 2422  
Czernomysy-Furowicz, D. 5853  
Czerny, C. P. 2445, 5076  
Czifra, G. 2452  
Czinn, S. J. 2880  
Czuprynski, C. J. 1245, 1729  
Da Costa, C. A. 3166  
Da Costa, E. O. 1780, 2312  
Da Costa, J. M. C. 4487  
Da Costa, M. 1696  
Da Costa, P. D. 2678  
Da Costa, R. T. 3166  
Da Silva, A. R. 3166  
Da Silva, A. V. F. 6894  
Da Silva, C. A. 5630  
Da Silva, D. A. 6530  
Da Silva, J. A. 4482  
Da Silva, J. F. 2526  
Da Silva, L. A. F. 5630  
Da Silva, M. B. 4760  
Da Silva, S. M. 3346  
Da Silva Polydoro, A. 3154  
Da Silva Teixeira, M. F. 6579  
Dabaco, L. A. 5643  
Dabas, V. S. 7994  
Dabas, Y. P. S. 7203  
Dabbert, C. B. 1549  
Dabo, S. M. 1170, 6395  
Dąbrowska, J. 3874  
Dąbrowska, J. 4280  
Dąbrowski, K. 902  
Dąbrowski, S. 4640  
Dacasto, M. 4017  
Dachet, P. 2276  
Daculsi, G. 1452  
Dadhich, H. 208  
Dadras, H. 1186  
Daels, P. F. 413, 1023  
Daemen, A. J. J. M. 2105  
Dafalla, E. A. 4098  
Daft, B. M. 6701  
Dagerlind, Å. 7030  
Daginawala, H. F. 3771  
Dagle, G. E. 6304  
Dagless, M. D. 1882, 5375  
Dagli, M. L. Z. 5395  
Dagnogo, M. 3810  
Dahl, J. 5716  
Dahlborn, K. 6248, 6250  
Dahle, G. 2888  
Dai, K. Z. 6159  
Dai, X. M. 2450  
Dai KeZheng 6159  
Daigle, F. 1194, 4962  
Daignault, D. 5999  
Dailey, J. W. 5582, 5598  
Dajer, A. 2989  
Dájer A., A. 6863  
Dal Farra, M. C. T. 6213  
Dalapati, M. R. 1386  
Dale, C. J. 1943  
Dale, M. 7900  
Dale, O. B. 5007  
Dale, R. 6450  
D'Alessandro, G. 6415  
Dalglish, A. 6615  
Dalla Costa, O. A. 7401  
Dalla Valle, L. 7405  
D'Allaire, S. 557, 2601  
Dalmo, R. A. 11, 2123, 3380, 4042  
Dalton, P. 3734  
Dalvi, R. R. 4111, 7916  
Daly, J. G. 1716  
Dalzell, K. 4880  
Dalziel, R. G. 876, 3055, 7512  
Dam, J. T. P. van 736, 6675  
DaMassa, A. J. 2352, 6479  
Dambach, D. M. 4318  
Dambrine, G. 4657  
Damgaard, B. M. 3495  
Daminet, S. C. 3276  
Damjanović, Z. 4666  
Dämmrich, K. 6949, 7775  
Damnjanović, N. 2909  
Damnjanović, Z. 5411  
D'Amore, E. 3099, 7556  
Damron, B. L. 376  
Danayadol, Y. 3750  
Danbara, H. 4975  
Dancckert, D. 3442  
D'Andrea, G. H. 5020  
Dandriofosse, J. F. 881  
Daneji, A. I. 2898  
Danek, J. 2291, 2661, 3874, 4280  
Danforth, H. D. 1357, 6014, 6686  
Dang Khanh Van 7328  
Dang Quan Dien 2211  
D'Angelis, F. H. de F. 4030  
D'Angelo, A. 3303-3305  
D'Angelo, D. 3305  
D'Angelo, J. 6022  
Dangler, C. A. 2650, 5062  
Dangolla, A. 3851-3852  
Daniel, E. A. 4178  
Daniel, G. B. 971, 2833, 4100, 5544, 5635, 6890, 7000  
Daniel, R. C. W. 650, 7899  
Daniel, R. G. 7342  
Daniel, T. C. 6370  
Daniels, P. W. 5874, 5876, 5879, 5887, 5893  
Daniels, T. J. 199  
Danis, R. P. 3905  
Dannatt, L. 899  
Dannevig, B. H. 3126, 8114  
Danso, P. 213  
Dantas, A. F. 4033  
Dantas, A. F. M. 5443  
Dantzer, V. 4896  
Dao, D. M. 6862  
Dao DuanMu 6862  
Daraí, G. 5211  
Darbès, J. 4712  
Darby, I. H. 5942  
Darell, A. M. 2621  
Dargantes, A. P. 1974, 3838, 6762  
Dargatz, D. A. 1425  
Darghouth, M. A. 180, 3181  
Darghouth, M. E. A. 1936, 4511  
Darien, B. J. 5419, 6817  
Dario, C. 1775  
Darke, P. G. G. 3449  
Darminto 4420  
Darnaud, S. 5651  
Dart, A. J. 2731  
Dartt, B. A. 6340  
Darvill, F. M. 502  
Darwish, A. 4519  
Darwish, I. 1178  
Darzi, M. M. 3901  
Das, A. M. 519  
Das, B. C. 7395  
Das, H. H. 5743  
Das, K. K. 1145  
Das, P. M. 3741  
Das, S. C. 2881, 5663  
Das, S. K. 2698  
Dasch, G. A. 1808  
Dass, L. L. 2737  
Dass, P. D. 1034  
Date, K. 943  
Dattagupta, R. 6845  
Daube, G. 1793  
Daudén, E. 159  
Dauguschies, A. 1921  
Dauncey, E. A. 7003  
Daus, F. 1849, 3052  
Dautry-Varsat, A. 6485  
Davey, R. B. 4526  
Davey, R. L. 6790  
Davey, S. 6221  
Davey, T. 2017  
Davico, M. J. 5418  
David, G. P. 2603, 3633, 6857  
David, J. L. 1623, 4760  
Dávid, V. 6170  
David, V. 5131  
David, W. P. A. 3914  
Davidson, E. B. 7860  
Davidson, G. A. 1587  
Davidson, H. J. 4150  
Davidson, I. 2068  
Davidson, K. 3487  
Davidson, M. G. 3791, 4165, 4329, 7219  
Davidson, M. K. 7433  
Davidson, W. R. 5033  
Davies, H. I. 3610  
Davies, I. H. 2603  
Davies, J. M. 1858  
Davies, J. R. 5513  
Davies, J. V. 2834, 4612  
Davies, L. H. 6850  
Davies, M. E. 2759, 2764, 2780, 7754, 8047  
Davies, P. R. 456, 1089, 4266, 5330, 6722  
Davies, R. 4951  
Davies, R. C. 18  
Davies, R. H. 549, 2298, 3597  
Davies, R. L. 508, 7305  
Davies, S. C. 3340, 5446  
Davies, T. 4072  
Dávila, A. M. R. 4482  
Dávila, M. 88  
Dávila de I., M. 7347  
Davis, B. K. 6542  
Davis, D. A. 1251  
Davis, D. S. 1703  
Davis, E. W. 8124  
Davis, G. W. 2333  
Davis, J. K. 7433  
Davis, L. A. 4455  
Davis, L. E. 6232  
Davis, L. H. 2837  
Davis, N. L. 3674  
Davis, P. E. 3986  
Davis, S. R. 1098  
Davis, W. C. 612, 2049, 2637, 2899, 3352, 3354, 4036, 4340, 4638, 6468, 7008, 7479  
Davis, W. P. 5401  
Davison, A. J. 100  
Davison, F. 6939  
Davison, T. F. 2121, 7869, 7949  
Davoust, B. 3912  
Dawkins, H. J. S. 1172  
Dawling, S. 1588  
Dawson, C. 6716  
Dawson, D. J. 5016  
Dawson, G. A. 6986  
Dawson, J. E. 74, 1810, 5033, 6487, 6494  
Dawson, K. L. 378, 4549  
Dawson, L. J. 3658  
Dawson, M. 718, 1898, 2363, 3692, 5764, 6499  
Dawson, R., Jr. 4083  
Dawson, S. 2248  
Day, E. J. 570  
Day, J. F. 96, 1326  
Day, M. J. 267-268, 301, 1440, 2024, 2032, 2660, 4039, 4527, 4614, 6107  
Day, R. L. 1821  
Day, T. D. 2961, 5022  
Day, T. K. 1598  
Dayrell-Hart, B. 3764  
Dayton, W. R. 1560  
De Aguiar Hennemann, C. R. 3154  
De Albite Silva, F. C. 3263  
De Alda, J. E. 1503  
De Almeida, M. R. H. 4675  
De Almeida, V. C. T. 782  
De Aluja, A. S. 7230, 7720  
De Amorim, A. M. 6530  
De Angeli, J. L. 6, 3553  
De Angelis, N. D. 5959  
De Araujo, A. C. 5019  
De Avila, J. M. 2122  
De Barros, C. S. L. 5443  
De Basilio, V. 6013  
De Bie, S. 6801  
De Blas, I. 1722-1723, 7838  
De Boer, E. 1191  
De Boer, E. J. W. 3435  
De Bont, J. 3831  
De Bruyn, L. 6929  
De Buen de A., N. 2045, 7859  
De Campos, S. G. 1341  
De Caprariis, D. 2977, 7116  
De Carli, G. A. 6009  
De Carlo, E. 6415, 7116  
De Castro, I. N. 1503  
De Clercq, E. 3123  
De Clercq, K. 7439  
De Cock, H. 4507, 7105  
De Colmenares, M. 3781  
De Costa, B. 4641  
De Crémoux, R. 6456  
De Cremoux, R. 6083  
De Deken, R. 160, 3800  
De Druif, A. 4770  
De Echaide, S. T. 767, 2989, 6025, 7431  
De Faria, E. H. 192  
De Farias Brito, M. 2686, 4031  
De Farias C., C. 6531  
De Figueiredo, L. M. A. 6750-6751  
De Franco, M. T. 1828  
De Freitas, J. 4482  
De Gee, A. L. W. 2405  
De Geest, J. P. 1630  
De Geus, B. 5175  
De Gopegui, R. R. 5233  
De Gritz, B. G. 7850  
De Groot, R. J. 6573, 7554  
De Guevara, C. L. 159  
De Haan, C. 4144  
De Haan, J. J. 4184  
De Haas, V. 2016  
De Herdt, P. 1770  
De Hoyos, M. 3768  
De Ibáñez, R. R. 5938  
De Jager, L. 6929  
De Jaham, C. 6728  
De Jesus, A. E. 2210  
De Jesús, W. J. 6863  
De Jong, M. 5814  
De Jong, M. C. M. 1275, 3668, 5058, 5804, 5809, 5929, 6518-6519  
De Jonge, F. H. 1081  
De Kerf, D. P. G. 4903  
De Keulenaer, K. I. T. 3208  
De Kluyver, E. 5907  
De Kock, W. T. 4022  
De Kruijff, A. 1224, 2310, 5627, 7223  
De la Concha-Bermejillo, A. 1856  
De la Corte, F. D. 1503  
De la Farge, F. 5418, 8061-8062  
De la Fuente, J. 3202  
De la Fuente, R. 525, 1218, 1743  
De La Torre, J. 159  
De la Torre, J. C. 5086-5087  
De la Vega, R. 7540  
De Lahunta, A. 4613, 5226  
De Lara, F. C. M. 1299, 1864-1865, 3705  
De Iara Chacón-m, F. 7526  
De las Heras, M. 876, 1900



- De las Mulas, J. M. 1865, 3704-3705
- De las Mulas, J. Marti 7526
- De Lasalle, F. 3573-3574
- De Leenheer, A. P. 2137
- De Lello, E. 5266
- De Lemos, R. A. A. 3346, 3346
- De Liguoro, M. 377
- De Lisle, G. W. 2255, 2334, 2336, 2339, 2344, 2952, 6619
- De los Monteros, A. E. 855
- De los Monteros, A. Espinosa 5784
- De Luna, R. 1583, 3167, 6682, 6878, 7189
- De Maar, T. W. 4677
- De Marco, F. 403, 1511
- De Marez, T. 3843, 7728
- De Mattos, C. A. 5888
- De Mattos, C. C. 5888
- De Mello, P. A. 2995
- De Mello Nicoletti, J. L. 3443
- De Meurichy, W. 60
- De Miranda Santos, I. K. F. 7470
- De Monte, M. 3505
- De Montigny, L. 26
- De Moor, A. 390, 839
- De Moraes, G. H. K. 2076
- De Moraes, J. R. E. 7761
- De Mot, R. 6383
- De Neeling, A. J. 960-961
- De Neijls-Backer, M. 6891
- De Oliveira, C. A. 2771
- De Passillé, A. M. 5594
- De Paz V., O. 7454
- De Quinto, S. L. 5055
- De Ree, J. N. 1758
- De Ronde, A. 7564
- De Roose, B. 5801
- De Roose, I. 7265
- De Rosa, M. 4345
- De Rosayro, R. 3576
- De Rossi, R. 7995
- De Sa, C. 1265
- De Saqui-Sannes, P. 3337
- De Sarkar, S. 2428
- De Segura, I. A. G. 7995
- De Segura, I. A. Gómez 4080
- De Simone, C. 1924
- De Simone, F. 3708, 7527
- De Sousa, J. S. 7811
- De Sousa, M. 4718
- De Souza, J. C. P. 1923
- De Swart, R. L. 5178
- De Talamoni, N. T. 1013
- De Teresa, R. 7142
- De Thé, G. 7253
- De Torres, R. A. 5651
- De Vaca, S. C. 5930
- De Vasquez, A. M. 1941
- De Vaux, A. 1014, 2244
- De Vicente Ruiz, M. L. 2097
- De Vico, G. 2059, 4650
- De Villiers, I. L. 3868
- De Vizcaya, A. 3417
- De Vos, A. J. 7687
- De Vos, P. 7265
- De Vos, V. 965
- De Vries, M. A. 6174
- De Vries, R. 5991
- De Vries, T. S. 36
- De Vries Reilingh, G. 944, 3785, 5686
- De Waal, D. T. 3802, 3814, 5256
- De Waal Malefijt, M. C. 8129
- De Weger, R. A. 356, 3310
- De Wet, C. S. 3802
- De Wit, J. 5107
- De Wit, J. J. 3739
- De Wit, M. 6132
- De Wit, M. M. L. 3310
- De Young, D. W. 444
- Dea, S. 3673, 7531
- Deady, S. 870
- Deakin, D. W. 3486
- Dean, C. E. 2587
- Dean, D. L. 106
- Dean, G. A. 117
- Dean, H. J. 91
- Dean-Nystrom, E. A. 2908, 3585, 4959
- DeArmond, S. J. 5224
- Deearth, R. N. 6462
- Deaton, T. G. 5410
- Debacker, V. 6982
- Debasis Bhattacharya 754
- Debbah, H. S. 1701, 2876
- DeBehnke, D. 6322
- Debevere, J. 487
- Debey, B. M. 15
- DeBey, B. M. 1173, 1772, 6580
- DeBoer, D. J. 3375
- DeBouck, P. 5162
- DeBowes, R. M. 3479, 7160
- DeBrauwere, M. N. 3600
- Debus, A. 2980
- Dechamps, P. 1826
- Deconinck, P. 1297, 1361, 1855, 3811
- Decoster, J. L. 1527
- Decuypere, E. 984, 3955, 4630, 5501, 6124
- Dedek, J. 3733
- Dee, J. F. 3937
- Dee, S. A. 665, 3713, 5148, 5917, 5923
- Deeb, B. 8014
- Deeb, B. J. 538
- Deegen, E. 1792, 2046, 2390, 6065
- Deelder, A. 3830
- Deelder, A. M. 3831
- Deem, S. L. 5078
- Deeming, D. C. 4844
- Deen, J. 4266, 4723
- Deepanker Tewari 3362
- Deepti Chachra 29
- Deepti Khanna 3457
- Deere, D. 1720, 1725, 7284
- DeFord, J. 2306
- Degand, G. 984
- Degeilh, B. 7700
- Degernes, L. A. 5026
- Degna, M. T. 1457
- Degner, D. A. 2831, 4169
- Degórski, A. 3472
- Degrave-Madigan, E. 461
- Deguchi, E. 7130, 7819
- Deguchi, Y. 2245, 3560
- Degueurce, C. 827
- Dehn, H. 4115
- Dehnhard, M. 2739
- DeHoff, W. D. 3934
- Dehoux, J. P. 2276
- Dehring, D. J. 2247
- DeJardin, L. M. 4124
- Deken, R. de 160, 3800
- Dekich, M. 6014
- Del Cacho, E. 757, 2492, 2494, 2497, 3779
- Del Campo Sepúlveda, E. M. 557
- Del Carmen Ramírez, M. 5597
- Del Giudice, R. A. 2967
- Del Mauro, D. 7562
- Del Moral, M. G. 5456, 7033
- Del Piero, F. 5110, 5386, 6459, 6550
- Del Rio-Rodriguez, R. E. 5711
- Del Villar V., J. L. 8130
- Delafosse, A. 3158
- Delahaut, P. 984
- DeLahunta, A. 7200
- Delaney, K. 3571
- Delaney, K. H. 4569
- Delaney, S. F. 3639
- DeLay, J. 5343
- Delbem, A. C. B. 2526
- Deleforge, J. 4772
- Delgado, C. 1233
- Delgado, S. 1264, 6525
- Delisle, F. 5396
- Delisle, G. W. 5264
- Delissen, G. 5375
- Delius, H. 7563
- Della Rocca, G. 2715
- Della Torre, A. 3237
- Dellepiane, E. L. 6025
- Dell'omo, G. 433
- Delmas, B. 3077
- Delmas, J. M. 7960
- DeLoach, J. R. 547, 2302, 3595, 6430
- DeLong, R. 5498
- Delpietro, H. A. 4357
- Delport, R. 6174
- Delsert, C. 6645
- Deluker, H. 5627
- Delupis, G. D. di 7913
- Deluyker, H. 655, 2310
- Delverdier, A. 6922
- Delverdier, M. 3873, 3917, 5451, 7379
- Delverdier-Poujade, A. 881, 5341
- Demandiere, J. M. 6627
- Demangel, C. 7455
- Demaree, R. S., Jr. 4149
- Demas, S. 7405
- Dembele, K. 4709
- Demblon, D. 4772
- Demers, D. M. 79
- Demers, N. E. 7954
- Demerson, J. M. 3670
- Demet, Ö. 4471
- Demeulenaere, D. 3226
- Demi, S. 5299
- Demir, C. 4607
- Demo, M. 6447
- Demoncheaux, E. 408
- DeMontigny, P. 2721
- Demontigny, P. 4550
- DeMora, F. 4066
- Dempster, R. P. 794
- Den Boon, J. A. 4371
- Den Hurk, S. Drunen Littel-van 3037
- Denac, H. 6596
- DeNapoli, J. 7183
- Dencker, T. 4287
- Denerolle, P. 7817
- Denes, A. S. 6385
- Dénes, B. 6377
- Deng, M. C. 5729
- Deng, P. H. 6131
- Deng, S. F. 3832, 7718
- Deng, S. S. 3832, 7718
- Deng, X. Z. 3315
- Deng, Z. B. 7660, 7663
- Deng, Z. P. 7661
- Deng MinChung 5729
- Deng PuHui 6131
- Deng ShuiSheng 3832, 7718
- Deng SuFeng 3832, 7718
- Deng XiaoZhao 3315
- Deng ZhiBang 7660, 7663
- Deng ZhiPang 7661
- Denham, S. 657
- DeNicola, D. B. 2060
- Denicola, D. B. 6905
- Denis, M. 2402, 4353
- Denmark, National Committee for Pig Breeding, Health and Production 7232
- Dennis, D. G. 173
- Dennis, G. 2658
- Dennler, R. 1993
- Denny, G. O. 3756
- Denny, H. R. 471
- Denoux, J. M. 417, 827-828, 3245-3246, 7188
- Denoix-Crevier, N. 828
- Dent, C. H. R. 4010
- Denyer, M. S. 3353
- Denzin, N. 1555
- Deokiouliyar, U. K. 2737
- Deoras, D. P. 7916
- Deparis, X. 3912
- DePew, C. L. 7067
- Depierreux, C. 4353
- Deplazes, P. 4514, 6744
- Depner, K. R. 5138, 6586
- Deppe, R. 2206
- Deprá, N. M. 1503, 2663
- Deprez, P. 16, 986, 2748, 5681, 5705
- Deputa, W. 4336, 7043
- Dequiedt, F. 5846
- Der Vartanian, M. 5144
- Dercksen, D. 7446
- Dercksen, D. P. 3232, 7306
- DeReske, M. 3571
- Dereu, A. 2142
- Derksen, F. J. 1018, 2226, 2693, 4106, 6340
- Derksen, J. A. 3556
- DeRock, E. 75
- Deroover, E. 3226, 5286
- DeRose, S. A. 6202
- Deruaz, D. 6471
- Deruaz, J. 6471
- Dervyanov, V. N. 2659
- Desai, M. C. 437
- Desai, T. 6381
- Desautels, C. 4964
- Desbrosse, F. 1997
- Desbruslais, M. 7640
- Deschaux, P. 1558, 4716
- DeShaw, B. 1084
- DeShazer, J. A. 6256
- Désilets, A. 6560-6561
- Deslys, J. P. 4457
- Desmasures, N. 4859
- Desmecht, D. 507, 1017, 3451, 4096, 4786, 5514, 8024
- Desmecht, D. J. M. 260
- Desmecht, M. 1826
- Desmet, P. 838-839, 6836
- Desmettre, P. 5801
- Desmidt, M. 2118, 5722
- Desolme, B. 609
- Desrochers, A. 2584, 3479, 7160
- Desselberger, U. 3068
- Dessiris, A. 1059-1060
- Dessouky, M. I. 925
- Desssai, T. 1695
- Dessy, C. 1623
- Dessy, F. 2418
- Deueland, R. T. 1114
- Deutz, A. 477, 5249
- Devanand, C. B. 3259
- Devanathan, T. G. 7106
- Devaney, E. 1975
- Devaraj, M. 4634
- Devau, E. J. I. 1562
- Devauchelle, P. 5396
- Deveci, H. 5620
- Devender Kumar 420
- Devey, J. J. 6322
- Devitt, C. M. 2838, 7216
- DeVos, A. J. 4339
- DeVries, W. J. 1687
- Devriese, L. A. 1770, 2307, 2310, 2928, 6436
- DeWald, R. 6494
- Dewan, M. L. 3741
- Dewey, C. E. 2003, 5473
- Dewhirst, F. E. 1177, 4212, 5796
- Dewi, I. A. 436
- Dewil, E. 3955, 4630
- DeWinter, L. 1767, 3603, 4994
- DeWitt, W. F. 1521
- DeYoung, B. A. 4172
- DeYoung, D. J. 4172
- Dezélée, S. 3005
- Dhaliwal, A. S. 6006
- Dhaliwal, G. S. 584, 2960
- Dhama, V. 6630
- Dhanapalan, P. 5156-5157
- Dhanaraj, V. 4377
- Dhanesar, N. S. 4323, 6538
- Dhar, P. 1830
- Dharma, D. M. N. 4898
- Dharmasena, S. P. 230
- Dhawedkar, R. G. 6639
- Dheedene, J. 5416
- Dhillon, A. S. 5195
- Dhiman, N. K. 3511
- Dhinakar Raj, G. 1884, 5185
- Dhinakaran, M. 156
- Dhirendra Singh 227
- Dhungyel, O. P. 4238
- Di Carlo, A. L. 7021
- Di Carlo, R. 1028
- Di-Castro, D. 4432
- Di Delupis, G. D. 7913
- Di Lorenzo, C. 170
- Di Matteo de Plano, A. M. 2042
- Di Meo, A. 6335



- Di Meo, C. 1039  
 Di Palo, R. 1039  
 Di Simplicio, P. 4017  
 Di Trani, L. 3099  
 Dia, M. L. 3867  
 Diab, A. S. 5437  
 Diack, A. 6674  
 Diack, D. S. 5661  
 Dial, G. D. 456, 1089  
 Dial, S. M. 7877  
 Diallo, A. 3681, 6585  
 Diallo, B. O. 6585  
 Diamond, P. L. 473  
 Dianovský, J. 6994  
 Diarra, M. S. 1178  
 Dias, M. A. 6213  
 Dias Gonçalves, P. B. 1609  
 Díaz, A. 7722  
 Diaz, G. J. 318  
 Diaz, M. C. 1115  
 Díaz, M. F. 725  
 Diaz, M. J. 368  
 Diaz, M. S. 366  
 Díaz, R. 481, 6375  
 Díaz, V. 157  
 Diaz-Aparicio, E. 4209  
 Diaz-Cruz, A. 1502  
 Díaz García, R. 4209  
 Diaz-Laviada, M. 3675  
 Diaz Perez, R. 4478  
 Diaz Santana-Bustamante, D. 4478  
 Dibanzilua, M. 3234  
 DiBartola, S. P. 853, 4620  
 DiBattista, J. A. 2178  
 Diblíková, I. 600, 2362  
 Dick, A. C. K. 5202  
 Dick, E. J., Jr. 4363  
 Dick, K. 1221  
 Dick, L. 3957  
 Dickenson, L. G. 4841  
 Dickerson, H. W. 535  
 Didembourg, C. 2418  
 Diderrich, V. 4414  
 Didier, E. S. 5258  
 Diedhiou, M. L. 6788  
 Diehl, L. J. 6605  
 Diehl, T. 1664  
 Dieleman, S. J. 1027  
 Diemen, P. M. van 4545, 5686, 6760  
 Dieng, A. 2276  
 Dieppe, P. A. 2609, 2766  
 Diernæs, L. 4783  
 Dies, K. H. 4505  
 D'Iteren, G. 3160  
 Dietrich, M. A. 3308  
 Dietschi, E. 7802  
 Dietz, A. B. 7013  
 Dietz, E. 6676  
 Dietz, H. H. 4622  
 Dietz, J. 864  
 Dietzová, I. 6170  
 Dietzschold, B. 1829  
 Diez, M. J. 6225  
 Díez Baños, P. 7710  
 Díez-Gonzalez, F. 4953  
 Diggle, P. J. 4915  
 DiGiacomo, R. F. 538  
 Digoutte, J. P. 5852  
 Dijkhuizen, A. 5814  
 Dijkhuizen, A. A. 1072, 2330, 5902, 6518  
 Dijkstra, J. M. 3004, 7444  
 Dijkhuizen, A. A. 1268  
 Diler, A. 3148  
 Diler, Ö. 3148  
 Dili, X. D. 7266  
 Dili XiaDi 7266  
 Dillavou, C. L. 1338  
 Dillon, A. R. 5252  
 Dillwith, J. W. 6040  
 Dilov, P. 7969  
 Dimier, I. H. 171  
 Dimitri, R. A. 727  
 Dimitrova, D. J. 963  
 Dimke, K. L. 3825  
 Dimmock, C. M. 80, 2992, 6506  
 Dimori, M. 3412, 6086  
 Dimri, U. 225, 227  
 Dineen, T. 2710  
 Ding, C. 7576  
 Ding, C. Y. 685  
 Ding, D. Z. 7546  
 Ding, G. H. 7798  
 Ding, H. 5760  
 Ding, M. J. 5666  
 Ding, Z. L. 6598  
 Ding Chan 7576  
 Ding ChengYing 685  
 Ding DunZhi 7546  
 Ding GuoHua 7798  
 Ding MingJin 5666  
 Ding ZaiLi 6598  
 Dingwall, W. S. 3137  
 Dinh Bich Thuy 531  
 Dinis, M. T. 3491  
 Diniss, A. S. 7218  
 Dinsmore, R. P. 2133  
 Dinten, L. C. van 101, 4371, 7475  
 Dinulos, M. B. 2450  
 Diogo, C. M. 2526  
 Diosdado-Vargas, F. 4391  
 Diotaiuti, L. 1369  
 DiPietro, J. 3220  
 Diquelou, A. 6433  
 Direkbusarakom, S. 4442  
 Diringer, H. 5225  
 Dirksen, G. 2588  
 Diteko, T. 5787  
 Dittrich, H. 4543  
 Ditzel, G. 2206  
 Divers, T. J. 6352  
 Dividich, J. le 403, 1511  
 Dixon, L. K. 1863, 5142  
 Dixon, P. F. 1329, 4448, 5980  
 Dixon, P. M. 7153-7156  
 Dixon, R. 4519  
 Dixon, R. J. 5886  
 Dixon, R. T. 6141  
 Djafari, S. 520  
 Djalle, N. 5128  
 Djang, K. T. F. 2898  
 Djebara, M. 498  
 Djordjevic, S. P. 1260, 3639  
 Djurković-Djaković, O. 169  
 Dmitrienko, N. V. 5105  
 Do Amaral, A. S. 3154  
 Do Bomfim, T. C. B. 1922  
 Do Nascimento, E. R. 6481  
 Do Nascimento, M. G. F. 6481  
 Doan Van Phuc 6678  
 Dobbelaar, P. 6155  
 Döbeli, M. 908  
 Döbereiner, J. 2282, 4031, 6407, 6949, 7007, 7775, 7911, 7926  
 Dobracki, W. 1263  
 Dobrinski, I. 2172  
 Dobromylskyj, P. 4767  
 Dobrosielski-Vergona, K. 3629  
 Dobrzyński, A. 1435  
 Dobson, D. P. 203  
 Dobson, H. 584, 2791, 2960, 6306, 6320, 8037  
 Dobson, J. M. 299  
 Dočekalová, H. 1640  
 Docherty, D. E. 5182  
 Döcke, F. 3538  
 Dockery, L. D. 3087  
 Dodet, B. 8143  
 Dodkin, S. J. 5414  
 Dodman, N. 7183  
 Dodman, N. H. 1077, 1083, 2022, 2203  
 Dodson & Horrell Ltd. 4895  
 Doel, T. R. 1817  
 Doerge, D. R. 4734  
 Doern, G. V. 7052  
 Doetkott, D. M. 4256  
 Doey, L. J. 7640  
 D'Offay, J. M. 2413, 6559  
 Doghaim, R. E. 6811  
 Dogheim, S. M. 6993  
 Doherr, M. 574  
 Doherty, J. G. 4782  
 Doherty, T. J. 6239  
 Dohms, J. E. 1806  
 Dohoo, I. R. 2154-2155  
 Dohoo, S. 4757  
 Dohoo, S. E. 2154-2155  
 Doi, A. 4723  
 Doi, K. 2614  
 Doige, C. E. 7134  
 Doko, A. 7655  
 Đoković, R. 4666  
 Đoković, R. 5411  
 Dolan, L. A. 5018  
 Dolan, M. C. 580  
 Dolan, T. T. 178, 6030  
 Dolence, E. K. 1178  
 Dolence, J. A. 1178  
 Dolf, G. 7802  
 Doloksaribu, M. 3227  
 Dolvik, N. I. 1990, 2567  
 Dom, P. 2278  
 Domeki, I. 6266  
 Doménech, N. 7033, 7942  
 Domermuth, C. H. 4255  
 Domingo, E. 88-89, 1818, 3662, 4349, 5053  
 Domingo, M. 3175, 5056, 5763  
 Domingo-Neumann, R. A. 846  
 Domínguez, J. 5456, 7033, 7942  
 Domínguez, L. 1233  
 Domínguez, L. 5763  
 Domínguez-Bernal, G. 1787  
 Domínguez Pérez, J. M. 8006  
 Donachie, W. 18, 479, 1788, 2239, 5685  
 Donahue, J. M. 723, 6464  
 Donahue, W. A. 1947  
 Donald, A. W. 5486, 7175  
 Donaldson, A. I. 5047, 7437  
 Donaldson, J. 2879  
 Donaldson, L. L. 987  
 Donaldson, W. E. 4682  
 Donatelli, I. 5824  
 Doncaster, C. P. 3506  
 Done, S. H. 113-114, 2603-2604, 3753, 6358  
 Dong, B. A. 6159  
 Dong, G. Z. 6862  
 Dong, M. X. 7677, 7679  
 Dong, S. Z. 6123  
 Dong BenAn 6159  
 Dong GuoZhong 6862  
 Dong MingXian 7677, 7679  
 Dong ShuZhen 6123  
 Dongus, H. 1952  
 Donis, R. O. 3043  
 Donkersgoed, J. van 3037, 3689  
 Dönmez, H. H. 4471  
 Donnay, V. 3803  
 Donnelly, J. R. 4136  
 Donnelly, K. 4452  
 Donnelly, M. L. L. 2998  
 Donnelly, R. 2203  
 Donnelly, W. J. C. 7519  
 Donnenberg, M. S. 26  
 Donoghue, A. M. 7959  
 Donoghue, D. J. 7959  
 Donoho, A. L. 4736  
 Donohue-Rolfe, A. 26  
 Donoso, S. 3704  
 Donovan, A. G. 5407  
 Doolen, M. 3244  
 Dopazo, J. 3063  
 Döpfer, D. 2046, 5780  
 Dorairajan, N. 6694  
 Doran, T. 3623  
 Dorchie, P. 1361, 1945, 2548, 3811, 4541, 5287, 6037, 7695  
 Đorđević, M. 234  
 Doré, M. 2697  
 Dorier, A. 7633  
 D'Orío, V. 1605  
 Dorman, D. 4002  
 Dorman, D. C. 3416  
 Dorminy, M. 6535  
 Dormitorio, T. V. 5191  
 Dormont, D. 4457  
 Dorn, H. 7690  
 Dorn, W. 4273  
 Dornan, J. 7635  
 Dornseif, S. E. 5327  
 Dorny, P. 3226, 6756, 6759, 6763  
 Doronin, K. K. 694  
 Dorrestein, G. 4364  
 Dorrestein, G. M. 2921, 3820  
 Dorrestein, J. 6017  
 Dorson, M. 4443  
 Dos Anjos Lopes, S. T. 3154  
 Dos Santos, I. W. 1658  
 Dos Santos, M. W. 3507  
 Dos Santos, N. M. S. 4718  
 Doss, S. 3383  
 Dossin, O. 6433  
 Doster, A. R. 6594  
 Dotsika, E. 3778  
 Dou, H. F. 2510, 7688  
 Dou HuiFang 2510, 7688  
 Douart, A. 5114  
 Doubek, J. 3281  
 Doucet, F. 2914, 4974  
 Douch, P. G. C. 1397, 3848, 6783, 7937  
 Douglas, I. C. 103  
 Douglas, J. E. 2185  
 Douglass, J. P. 5558  
 Dourmad, J. Y. 5518  
 Dovis, M. 983  
 Dow, S. M. 1418  
 Dow, S. W. 1927  
 Dowdall, D. 5764  
 Dowlen, H. H. 5749  
 Dowling, P. M. 6215  
 Downey, S. 3653  
 Downs, M. O. 3941  
 Downsett, K. F. 334  
 Doxey, D. L. 251  
 Doyle, M. P. 1187  
 Doyle, M. P. 1738  
 Doyle, M. P. 7327  
 Dozois, C. M. 534, 4962, 4964  
 Drag, M. D. 6791  
 Draganović, B. 7186  
 Draghi, G. 5662  
 Dragoni, I. 4473  
 Drake, C. M. 1988  
 Drake, J. M. 766  
 Dransfield, R. D. 7691  
 Drazek, E. S. 1700  
 Drebbickas, V. 1659  
 Dreesen, D. W. 4985  
 Dreier, K. 5940  
 Dreier, K. J. 5946  
 Drenzek, C. 3012  
 Drescher, B. 3949  
 Drew, T. 5113  
 Drew, T. W. 113-114, 5909  
 Dreyfuss, G. 2139  
 Driemeier, D. 7504  
 Driessche, E. van 5705  
 Drinan, E. 5795  
 Dring, L. A. 926  
 Driss, F. 7176  
 Drissner, J. 5605  
 Drobatz, K. 6179  
 Drobatz, K. J. 2236, 2616, 6116  
 Drogoul, C. 1014, 7929  
 Drolet, R. 2601  
 Drommer, W. 5512  
 Drössler, K. 4935  
 Drost, W. T. 4172  
 Droual, R. 4345, 5733  
 Drouet-Viard, F. 3788, 6692  
 Drudge, J. H. 215, 3834-3835  
 Druij, A. de 4770  
 Druilhe, P. 3803  
 Drulia, P. 1659  
 Drumm, B. 55  
 Drummond, D. 7639  
 Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. van 640, 2395, 3037, 3684, 6553  
 Drury, S. E. 5202  
 Drury, S. E. N. 6389  
 Drusin, L. M. 4990  
 Du, A. F. 7382  
 Du, C. B. 7676  
 Du, J. 3009  
 Du, J. W. 5875  
 Du, N. X. 679, 6588  
 Du, R. 8067  
 Du, W. X. 4422  
 Du, Y. Z. 7581  
 Du ChongBo 7676  
 Du Jian 3009  
 Du JinWen 5875  
 Du NianXing 679, 6588



- Du Plessis, S. S. 4004  
 Du Preez, E. R. 3814  
 Du Preez, H. H. 921  
 Du Preez, J. L. 1576  
 Du Rong 8067  
 Du Tremblay, D. 2069  
 Du WeiXian 4422  
 Du YuanZhao 7581  
 Duan, B. F. 7317  
 Duan, J. R. 5889  
 Duan, X. 5928  
 Duan, X. W. 8049  
 Duan, Y. Y. 680, 6932  
 Duan BaoFu 7317  
 Duan JinRong 5889  
 Duan XiWen 8049  
 Duan YuYou 6932  
 Duance, V. C. 6092  
 Dube, S. 6130  
 Dubeski, P. L. 7015  
 Dubey, J. P. 172, 762-763, 2504-2505, 4498, 4500, 6697, 6699, 7674, 7683  
 Dubielzig, R. R. 2508, 3936, 4147  
 Dubois, J. 2619  
 Dubois-Brissonnet, F. 6410  
 Dubovi, E. 3679  
 Dubovi, E. J. 644-645, 2391, 5110, 5166, 6550  
 Dubray, G. 1696, 1701, 2876, 4207  
 Dubreuil, D. 3575  
 Dubreuil, J. D. 3574, 6438  
 Ducatelle, R. 1770, 1813, 2009, 2118, 2278, 2364, 3926, 4232, 5722, 6090, 6500, 7105, 7949  
 Ducharme, N. G. 7870  
 Duchatel, J. P. 1758, 5203  
 Duchens, M. 2752  
 Duck, L. W. 5191  
 Duccommun, D. 2531  
 Ducrot, C. 52, 4454  
 Duda, M. 2289  
 Dudgeon, A. M. 7519  
 Dudriková, E. 4296  
 Dudzic, E. M. 2057  
 Dugeer, E. 6049  
 Ducland, R. T. 5348  
 Duerden, B. I. 2863  
 Duff, J. P. 1768, 2277  
 Duff, P. 7914  
 Duffield, T. 7776  
 Duffy, B. 2380  
 Duffy, N. 3092, 4415  
 Duffy, P. F. 2299  
 Duffy, S. 5051  
 Dufour, B. 6378-6379  
 Dufour, P. 7782  
 Dufrene, M. 494  
 Dufrene, M. 569  
 Duganzich, D. 5685  
 Dugdale, D. 5030  
 Duggan, J. A. 4132  
 Duhamel, G. E. 64, 6476  
 Duhaut, S. D. 620  
 Duignan, P. J. 4415, 6622  
 Duijkeren, E. van 6066  
 Duin, C. T. M. van 3421  
 Duke, T. 4084  
 Dulac, G. C. 2432, 5860  
 Dulgnan, P. J. 3092  
 Dumić, M. 7186  
 Dumler, J. S. 76, 595, 2359  
 Dun, K. 3430  
 Dunan, S. 4486  
 Duncan, D. E. 239, 4213  
 Duncan, I. J. H. 1650  
 Duncan, J. L. 1405, 6785-6786  
 Duncan, K. L. 4023  
 Duncan, M. 922  
 Duncan, P. L. 1211, 2917-2918  
 Duncan, R. 5182  
 Dündar, B. 2501  
 Dungan, J. M. 1911  
 Dungu, B. 2427  
 Dunkel, I. 7865  
 Dunn, C. S. 7437  
 Dunn, K. A. 2607, 3600  
 Dunn, K. J. 103  
 Dunn, P. A. 3333  
 Dunnett, M. 8043  
 Dunnett, N. 7066  
 Dunnington, E. A. 1547, 1552, 3377, 4252-4253  
 Dunsford, T. 6606  
 Dunsmore, J. D. 1929  
 Dunston, S. M. 7801  
 Duong Thé Long 2894  
 Dupré, G. 4609, 5623  
 Dupuy-Daubay, L. 4609  
 Duque, H. 2371  
 Duquesnel, R. 6485  
 Dura, U. 8101  
 Durall, I. 1115  
 Duran, C. O. 5758  
 Duran, J. P. 5931  
 Duran, O. 3906  
 Durand, L. G. 4806  
 Durand, P. 4795  
 Durand, S. 712, 6646  
 Durante, G. 6415  
 Duranti, E. 1232  
 Duranton, C. 1945, 6037  
 Durette, A. 2288  
 Durfee, P. T. 1772  
 Durgiai, B. 3842  
 Durham, P. J. K. 4596  
 Đuričić, B. 7436  
 Durmic, Z. 1800  
 Durray, M. N. 2866  
 Durrer, P. 93  
 Dušinská, M. 6521  
 Dusinsky, R. 3358, 3366, 7017  
 Dutia, B. M. 3365  
 Dutil, L. 5380  
 Dutil, L. T. 5379  
 D'Utra, B. B. 7761  
 Dutra, I. S. 2282, 2319, 3622, 5005, 6407, 6949  
 Dutta, G. N. 6436  
 Dutta, S. K. 597, 3644  
 Duttagupta, R. 2672  
 Duval, D. 3473  
 Duvallet, G. 3158  
 Duvivier, D. H. 7991  
 Duvivier, H. 3509  
 Duyckaerts, A. 984  
 Dvorak, T. J. 3142  
 Dwarakanath, P. K. 4479  
 Dworak, L. J. 3730  
 Dworecka-Kaszak, B. 1906  
 Dwyer, R. M. 7476  
 Dybdahl-Sissoko, N. 7464  
 Dybing, J. K. 4435  
 Dyce, J. 5351  
 Dye, C. 1914  
 Dye, J. A. 6120  
 Dyer, D. C. 2852  
 Dyer, D. W. 478  
 Dyke, T. M. 2861, 7988  
 Dykstra, E. A. 4525  
 Dyme, J. L. 5412  
 Dynarowicz, I. 4788  
 Dysko, R. C. 1527  
 Dyson, D. H. 3429  
 Dyson, S. 4076  
 Dyson, S. J. 6254  
 Dzaja, P. 210  
 Eades, S. C. 6418  
 Eaglefeather, E. 3763  
 Eagleson, J. S. 3224, 4524, 5288, 6052, 6055, 6758, 6791, 7735-7736  
 Eamens, G. J. 1260, 3639  
 Earle, K. E. 4669  
 Earlix, D. 550  
 Early, G. 3092  
 Eary, C. H. 4546  
 East, I. J. 4508  
 Eastell, R. 416  
 Easton, A. J. 140, 3111  
 Eaton, B. T. 1853, 5882, 5887  
 Eaton, K. 7031  
 Eaton, K. A. 4212, 4620, 5025  
 Eaves, L. E. 2299  
 Eayres, H. F. 3619  
 Ebangi, A. L. 6860  
 Ebani, V. 2957  
 Ebbe, S. 1625  
 Ebbett, P. C. 3348  
 Ebel, E. D. 738, 7324  
 Ebel, F. 520  
 Ebeling, J. 902  
 Ebner, D. 295, 2632, 3298  
 Ebozoje, M. O. 3262  
 Echaide, I. E. 767  
 Echaide, S. 485  
 Echaide, S. T. de 767, 2989, 6025, 7431  
 Echle, R. 6332  
 Echterkamp, S. E. 1507  
 Eck, J. van 5175  
 Ecker, P. 4575  
 Ecker, C. 1069-1070  
 Eckert, J. 3842, 6744  
 Eckert, R. 5638  
 Eckhoff, C. 5407  
 Eckstein, R. A. 8096  
 Eddison, J. C. 1134  
 Eddleman, L. A. 1455  
 Eddleston, M. 5086  
 Eddy, F. B. 5041  
 Edebrink, P. 3558  
 Edel, W. 36  
 Edelsten, R. M. 4025  
 Ederoth, M. 5646  
 Édes, I. 1239  
 Edge, V. 7776  
 Edgerton, B. 713, 3752, 5219  
 Edington, N. 5095, 5835  
 Edler, B. 55  
 Edmonds, K. 4088  
 Edmondson, P. W. 7373  
 Edney, A. T. B. 616  
 Edrington, T. S. 3156, 4469, 4474, 6660  
 Eduardo, S. L. 3228, 4551  
 Edwardes, M. 3809  
 Edwards, C. 1720, 1725, 7284  
 Edwards, D. R. 6370  
 Edwards, G. 4837  
 Edwards, J. E. 1073, 4130, 4132  
 Edwards, S. 2403-2404, 2864, 5113, 5950  
 Edwards, S. E. R. 3215  
 Edwards, W. C. 3344  
 Edwards, W. L. 2991, 3658  
 Effendy, A. W. M. 7307  
 Egan, P. J. 2108, 5263  
 Egawa, T. 4294  
 Egberink, H. 356  
 Egberink, H. F. 1307, 1873, 6573, 7554, 7564  
 Egeli, A. K. 769  
 Egenvall, A. 6882  
 Egenvall, A. E. 3642  
 Egerbacher, M. 5551  
 Egerton, J. R. 1737, 4238, 4546, 4550, 7318  
 Eggenberger, E. 1612  
 Egger, C. M. 4084, 8123  
 Egger, E. 4182  
 Eggertsdóttir, A. V. 3946, 4167  
 Eggleton, K. 2020  
 Eggset, G. 7293  
 Egmond, H. van 7570  
 Egozi, O. 1248  
 Eguchi, M. 4940, 7289  
 Eghed, L. 3049  
 Ehrensperger, F. 642  
 Ehrentreich, L. 6110  
 Ehrhart, E. J. 2064  
 Ehrhart, N. 2064  
 Eicher, R. 7132  
 Eichhorn, G. 4389  
 Eichinger, H. 994  
 Eichinger, H. M. 6953  
 Eichorn, E. S. 2070, 2391  
 Eid, P. 6471  
 Eijk, M. J. T. van 647  
 Eiler, H. 7841  
 Einarsdóttir, I. E. 4087  
 Einarsson, S. 915, 4134, 7785  
 Einat, M. F. 7097  
 Eisele, P. H. 2038  
 Eisemann, C. H. 1942  
 Eisenberg, Z. 6183  
 Eiserich, J. P. 1881  
 Eisgruber, H. 1208  
 Eisler, M. C. 4484, 6182  
 Eissa, H. M. 411  
 Eissa, S. I. 1567  
 Ekes, K. 2373  
 Eksten, B. 5333  
 Ekka, L. K. 2737  
 Ekkel, E. D. 1027, 1647  
 Ekless, L. M. 6034  
 Eklund, S. 1992  
 Ekman, S. 4881  
 Ekstrand, C. 6895, 6899  
 El-Aal, A. A. 2873  
 El-Akabawy, L. 3201  
 El-Anwar, A. H. 6973  
 El-Ati, M. N. A. 7167  
 El-Attar, A. A. 4203  
 El-Azab, A. I. 6966  
 El-Azazy, O. M. E. 3199, 3812  
 El-Aziz, E. S. A. 4919  
 El-Aziz, E. S. A. A. 5437  
 El-Aziz, T. A. 1311  
 El-Bagoury, A. M. 5235  
 El-Bahy, M. M. 6019, 7726  
 El-Bahy, N. M. 7726  
 El-Danaf, N. A. 1214  
 El-Din Zain, A. 7167  
 El-Ebiary, A. 695  
 El-Ezz, M. T. A. 5566  
 El-Fadali, M. A. 4020  
 El-Fadil, H. A. A. 5437  
 El-Gaafary, M. N. 7068  
 El-Gaber, G. A. 4919  
 El Gared, S. A. 6413  
 El-Garhy, M. M. M. 4956  
 El-Gayish, A. 6811  
 El-Gharieb, S. A. 6988  
 El-Guindy, M. H. 6077-6078, 6082  
 El-Had, S. 532  
 El-Hady, M. A. 958  
 El Harrak, M. 5834  
 El-Hassanein, E. E. 1010  
 El-Ibiary, E. 1292  
 El-Ibiary, E. A. 4659  
 El-Jakee, J. 563  
 El-Kabaney, M. M. A. 4368  
 El-Kabany, M. M. A. 4369  
 El-Kanawati, R. 649  
 El-Kasmi, K. 8062  
 El-Keiey, M. 6327  
 El-Kelawy, H. M. 7068  
 El-Kholy, A. F. 958  
 El-Maghraby, H. M. 6126  
 El-Mahdy, H. M. 6811  
 El-Mahdy, M. R. 7184  
 El-Mahdy, S. 4659  
 El-Marimi, A. A. 6966  
 El-Mashed, I. 6529  
 El-Matbouli, M. 6031  
 El-Monla, A. A. 604  
 El-Mowafi, A. F. A. 6208  
 El-Nabi, A. R. G. 7149  
 El-Nahas, S. M. 3360  
 El-Nasser, M. A. 1519  
 El-Rahim, M. I. A. 7068  
 El-Rashidy, A. A. 4956  
 El-Rawey, E. 4373  
 El-Saedy, I. 1519  
 El-Sageer, M. A. 563  
 El Said, K. R. 3387  
 El-Said, W. A. G. 563, 4956  
 El-Saidy, D. 902  
 El-Sawy, A. 4984  
 El-Sebai, A. 6985  
 El-Sebaie, A. 7748  
 El-Seify, M. A. 1967  
 El-Shabiny, L. M. 5032  
 El-Shabrawy, M. A. 563  
 El Shami, A. S. 2029  
 El-Shanawany, A. A. 1905  
 El-Sharmouby, R. 5032  
 El-Shater, S. A. A. 592  
 El-Shazly, M. O. 1321  
 El-Sheikh, A. R. 6975  
 El-Sherbiny, M. 6975  
 El-Sooud, K. A. 4045  
 El-Tmawy, A. 5725  
 El-Zaatari, F. A. K. 4913  
 Elad, D. 1248, 1764, 4314  
 Elahi, S. M. 3688  
 Elankumaran, S. 3096  
 Elazhary, Y. 1276, 1282, 3688, 6566



- Elbers, A. R. W. 614, 1275, 5804, 6518, 7306  
 Elbers, K. 6563  
 Eldar, A. 6439  
 Eldik, P. van 2667  
 Eldor, A. 307, 596  
 Eldridge, M. G. 7445  
 Elfadil, A. A. 536-537, 866, 868  
 Elgizoli, M. 1314  
 Elgillad, S. B. 4385  
 Elias, M. Z. J. 1637  
 Elissalde, M. H. 968, 3156  
 Elker, M. 2836  
 Elliott, C. T. 982, 1577, 2159, 4051, 4856  
 Elliott, D. G. 7391  
 Elliott, J. 2622, 7123, 8023  
 Elliott, L. P. 2195  
 Elliott, S. 1174  
 Elliott-Martin, R. J. 6155  
 Ellis, A. E. 144, 1587, 3537  
 Ellis, A. G. 2905  
 Ellis, J. 3695  
 Ellis, J. A. 884, 3354, 3690-3691, 7027, 7479  
 Ellis, J. T. 1717, 4501  
 Ellis, L. C. 3086  
 Ellis, M. M. 1317, 3738  
 Ellis, R. P. 1243  
 Ellis, T. 5877  
 Ellis, T. M. 2318, 2424  
 Ellis, W. A. 584, 1931, 2583, 2960, 5778  
 Ellison, G. W. 3935, 4619, 6874  
 Ellison, R. S. 3458  
 Eloit, M. 90, 5065  
 Elordi, L. 6726  
 Elperding, A. 1516  
 Elsasser, T. H. 5452, 7015  
 Elsenbroek, J. H. 6174  
 Elsheikh, H. A. 6046, 7970, 7975  
 ElSooud, K. A. 954  
 Elston, D. A. 3452  
 Elston, R. 7630  
 Elston, T. H. 926  
 Eltayeb, I. B. 7975  
 Elving, L. 914, 2667  
 Elvinger, F. 1796, 2384  
 Elwood, C. M. 273  
 Ely, R. W. 2413, 5253  
 Elzen, A. M. G. van den 6313  
 Elzer, P. H. 4205, 4908  
 Eman, K. 1292  
 Emanović, D. 4673, 4784  
 Embarek, P. K. B. 2940  
 Embling, P. P. 6003  
 Emery, D. L. 1400, 3229, 4556, 6790  
 Emnen, J. M. 2941  
 Emmenegger, E. 5215  
 Emmer, P. M. 3478  
 Emmerson, P. T. 7577  
 Emmert, M. 3612  
 Empel, P. van 3661, 4344  
 Emslie, R. 1150  
 Enbergs, H. 4809  
 Encinas Cerezo, T. 2097  
 Endal, T. 1215  
 Endenburg, N. 6331  
 Endo, M. 6440  
 Endo, Y. 671, 678, 7861  
 Endoh, D. 1484  
 Endoh, Y. S. 4239  
 Endresen, C. 7392  
 Endtz, H. 6437  
 Enevoldsen, C. 4997  
 Engel, B. 1080  
 Engel, M. 5059  
 Engel, S. R. 1000  
 Engela, J. 4612  
 Engeland, I. V. 2498  
 Engelhardt, H. 2884  
 Engelhardt, I. 6150  
 Engelhardt, T. 5117  
 Engelke, A. 4855  
 Enger, O. 2940  
 England, G. C. W. 1634, 2215, 2566, 3531, 4771  
 Englund, L. 4623  
 Engström, B. 4418  
 Engström, B. E. 2452  
 Engström, W. 915  
 Engvall, A. 4418  
 Engvall, E. O. 4332, 5034  
 Engwerda, C. R. 1943  
 Enjuanes, L. 3709, 5145, 6591  
 Enøe, C. 1477  
 Enquist, L. W. 639, 5108, 7445  
 Enright, W. J. 3498, 7212  
 Ensink, J. M. 2929, 3391, 7971  
 Ensser, A. 7506  
 Entrican, G. 106, 1811  
 Entsui, N. 3342  
 Entwistle, M. 273  
 Enzmann, P. J. 3113  
 Eom, K. S. 6740  
 Epe, C. 220, 235, 1976, 5285  
 Ephrati, C. 5625  
 Eppard, P. J. 4665  
 Epplen, J. T. 1398  
 Eppley, Z. A. 2234  
 Er, C. J. 5867  
 Er ChengJun 5867  
 Erasmus, G. L. 4022  
 Erasmuson, A. F. 4476  
 Erb, H. N. 254, 981, 1526, 6101, 6840, 6954, 7752, 7980, 8011  
 Erdemoglu, A. 4208  
 Erdman, S. E. 2624  
 Erdos, G. W. 5177  
 Erer, H. 4297  
 Erganiş, O. 5683  
 Erhard, M. H. 5461  
 Erhardt, W. 994, 5499  
 Erickson, B. Z. 1259  
 Erickson, E. D. 2912  
 Erickson, G. A. 5802  
 Erickson, S. W. 4073  
 Ericsson, G. F. 3845  
 Eriks, I. S. 2991  
 Eriksen, L. 4564, 5034, 6737, 6794  
 Eriksson, A. 8048  
 Eriksson, T. 3488  
 Erkal, N. 4685  
 Erle, D. J. 3368  
 Erler, W. 1176, 1750, 4223  
 Erlewein, D. L. 6355  
 Ermel, R. W. 6479  
 Ernst, E. 427  
 Ernst, R. A. 6999  
 Erny, K. M. 133  
 Erpenstein, C. 4245  
 Errecalde, C. 2131  
 Errecalde, J. O. 6212, 6223  
 Errington, W. 7577  
 Ersfeld, K. 212  
 Erskine, R. J. 6311  
 Escarmis, C. 88  
 Esch, R. E. 1439, 1938, 5350  
 Escobar, A. 725  
 Escoffier, K. 4486  
 Escribano, B. M. 3468  
 Escribano, J. M. 2434, 3707, 5141  
 Escudero, E. 366, 373, 3395, 6214  
 Escudero-Diez, A. 5478  
 Esendal, Ö. M. 4208, 4272  
 Esfandiari, A. 219  
 Esguerra, A. 2503  
 Esievo, K. A. N. 8052  
 Eskens, U. 3757  
 Eskola, P. 4546  
 Eskra, L. 7488  
 Espada, Y. 5233  
 Espadaler, J. M. 2827  
 Esparza, D. 7192  
 Espenes, A. 12  
 Espinasse, J. 5451  
 Espinosa-Alvarez, J. 5478  
 Espinosa de los Monteros, A. 5784, 7415  
 Espitia, S. 2503  
 Esposito, J. J. 2425, 3017, 4363  
 Espuña, E. 7447  
 Espuny, A. 366, 6214  
 Esrony, K. 1358  
 Essén-Gustavsson, B. 2168, 4104, 8042  
 Essen-Zandbergen, A. van 7534  
 Essenberg, R. C. 4907, 5656  
 Essers, M. 976  
 Esslemont, R. J. 2001, 3261, 7771  
 Estberg, L. 1988  
 Esteban, E. 6130  
 Esteban, M. 5141  
 Estepa, A. 3115, 5205-5206, 5819  
 Esterhuysen, J. 5070  
 Estes, M. K. 2416  
 Esteve, C. 1712  
 Esteves, M. I. 8008  
 Esuruoso, G. O. 7269  
 Etteradossi, N. 3740, 7596  
 Étienne, M. 5518  
 Eurell, J. C. 1085  
 European Federation of Parasitologists 475  
 Euzéby, J. P. 4900, 6369  
 Evans, C. A. W. 6738  
 Evans, D. 2251  
 Evans, D. L. 423, 2749, 3249, 7098  
 Evans, G. 231, 2222  
 Evans, H. 272  
 Evans, L. E. 2776, 4871-4872  
 Evans, R. R. 218, 3839  
 Evans, S. 2298  
 Evans, S. A. 6358  
 Evans, S. D. 1062  
 Evans, S. J. 4973  
 Evanson, O. A. 5487  
 Evensen, Ø. 5136, 5207, 6510, 8114  
 Everett, K. D. E. 5036  
 Everett, M. J. 1184  
 Evermann, J. F. 5180, 6577  
 Evers, P. 3916, 4141, 7227  
 Eves, J. A. 5018  
 Evock-Clover, C. M. 6421  
 Ewald, C. 3667  
 Ewald, S. J. 2117  
 Ewalt, D. R. 5369  
 Ewalt, L. C. 5075, 6532  
 Ewing, M. L. 4326  
 Ewing, S. A. 1810, 3658, 6487, 6491, 6508  
 Eye, J. 5343  
 Eyre, K. G. 5323  
 Eyre, P. 2734, 4074, 7011  
 Eysker, M. 216, 798, 2538, 3840, 6748, 6757, 6760, 6770  
 Eyster, G. E. 2824  
 Ezeokoli, C. D. 482  
 Ezquerro, A. 5456, 7033, 7942  
 Ezra, E. 7168  
 Ezura, K. 3112  
 Ezura, Y. 4442, 7613  
 Fabbri, M. 575, 2467  
 Fabiani, C. 5824  
 Fabre, J. M. 1784, 2937  
 Faccini, J. L. H. 6481  
 Fach, P. 1236  
 Fachrudin, L. 4727  
 Facury Filho, E. J. 6450  
 Fadel, A. A. 1525  
 Fadel, M. S. 5618  
 Fadina, V. A. 141  
 Fadly, A. M. 305  
 Fadok, V. 2052  
 Fadol, M. A. 3185  
 Fagan, P. K. 1260  
 Fagbemi, B. O. 2544, 3211, 3828, 6731, 6733  
 Fagerholm, H. P. 1129  
 Fagliari, J. J. 932  
 Fahey, K. J. 133  
 Fahie, M. 8135  
 Fahie, M. A. 4176  
 Fahrenkrug, P. 1103, 1105  
 Fahrenkrug, S. C. 3748  
 Failing, K. 2114, 2652, 5397, 6947  
 Fairbairn, S. M. 245  
 Fairbrother, J. M. 534, 1194, 1196, 4964  
 Faissler, D. 3269  
 Faith, N. G. 24  
 Faix, S. 6263  
 Fajdiga, M. 3222  
 Fajimi, J. L. 3702  
 Fakae, B. B. 1573  
 Falah, M. 2971  
 Falco, R. C. 199  
 Falcon, J. 6022  
 Falcon, N. 6049  
 Falcón, V. 3202  
 Falcone, E. 3099, 7556  
 Fales, M. H. 337  
 Faliero, S. M. 161  
 Fallah-Rad, A. H. 7905  
 Fallavena, L. C. B. 1463  
 Fallin, C. W. 4616  
 Famliton, A. S. 3224  
 Famula, T. R. 1451, 7793  
 Fan, B. Q. 6587-6588  
 Fan, G. C. 7581  
 Fan, J. H. 6159  
 Fan, P. C. 6740, 6804  
 Fan, W. M. 5970  
 Fan, W. X. 5971  
 Fan, X. Z. 7594  
 Fan, Y. F. 7595  
 Fan, Z. Q. 362  
 Fan BiQin 6587-6588  
 Fan GenCheng 7581  
 Fan JunHua 6159  
 Fan PingChin 6804  
 Fan WeiXing 5971  
 Fan WenMing 5970  
 Fan XiuZhi 7594  
 Fan YuFang 7595  
 Fan ZhiQin 362  
 Fang, B. H. 7329  
 Fang, H. 6409  
 Fang, H. Y. 7547  
 Fang, W. 552, 7198  
 Fang, W. J. 7884  
 Fang, X. D. 7886  
 Fang, Y. P. 7600  
 Fang BingHu 7329  
 Fang Hai 6409  
 Fang HongYing 7547  
 Fang WenJun 7884  
 Fang XiaoDong 7886  
 Fang YuPing 7600  
 Fangman, T. J. 2192-2193  
 Fanning, G. R. 1710  
 Fanton, R. 5940  
 Fanuel-Barret, D. 5382  
 Farah, A. A. 1291  
 Farca, A. M. 5648  
 Farge, F. de la 5418, 8061-8062  
 Fargier, C. 3337  
 Faria, E. H. de 192  
 Faria, J. E. 6450  
 Faria Sánchez, L. S. 1964  
 Farias Brito, M. de 2686, 4031  
 Farias C., C. de 6531  
 Farias Vieira, P. M. de 7070  
 Farin, C. E. 4057  
 Farina, J. 6979  
 Farina, R. 2957  
 Farina, V. 5546  
 Farkas, J. 1307  
 Farkas, R. 4528, 6036  
 Farmer, J. J. 1710  
 Farnir, F. 264, 2041  
 Farnon, J. 7003  
 Farooq, M. 5324  
 Faroult, B. 1784  
 Farquhar, C. F. 7635  
 Farquhar, T. 6104  
 Farquharson, C. 2040  
 Farr, V. C. 1098  
 Farra, M. C. T. D. 6213  
 Farrar, P. L. 4363  
 Farrell, A. P. 5440  
 Farrell, D. E. 6421  
 Farrell, J. 1032  
 Farrer, M. E. 3888  
 Farrington, W. H. H. 4048, 4058  
 Farshid, A. A. 4470, 6661  
 Farver, T. B. 5676  
 Farzana Rizvi 2183  
 Fasanella, A. 161, 3168  
 Fast, A. W. 7907  
 Fatani, A. 7748  
 Fate, G. D. 3394



- Fathea, M. M. 5123  
 Fatimah, C. T. N. I. 4384  
 Fatone, G. 6305  
 Fatone, S. 6942  
 Fattal, B. 6423  
 Fatunmbi, O. O. 619, 4365  
 Fatur, B. 5745  
 Fatzer, R. 7806  
 Faulds, D. H. 2973  
 Faulkner, A. J. 2721  
 Fauquet, C. M. 2228  
 Faust, M. A. 6943  
 Fauvel, C. 4216  
 Fava, N. 7271  
 Fávero, M. 7316  
 Favia, G. 3237  
 Fawcett, A. R. 3486  
 Fawzia, S. Y. 923  
 Faye, B. 261, 320, 3616, 8061-8062  
 Faye, J. A. 3774  
 Payed, A. A. 4362, 5823  
 Payed, R. H. 5318  
 Fazekas, B. 729, 6008  
 Fazlina, B. 4384  
 Fearn, S. 1995  
 Featherston, H. 6800  
 Featherston, H. E. 4548  
 Fechner, H. 2632, 3298  
 Fecteau, G. 3891-3892  
 Fecteau, K. A. 7841  
 Fedde, M. R. 3286, 3286  
 Fedewa, D. J. 5309  
 Fedorchenko, O. V. 6961  
 Fedorka-Cray, P. J. 1200, 4266-4267, 6429  
 Fedorov, Yu. N. 6602  
 Feeney, C. 39  
 Feeney, D. A. 3970, 4141  
 Feenstra, A. A. 2356  
 Fehér, T. 4816  
 Fehler, F. 3035  
 Fehlaber, K. 2115, 2300  
 Fehr, D. 1314, 7560  
 Fehr, J. E. 5634  
 Fehr, M. 4879  
 Fei, A. C. Y. 6805  
 Fei, E. G. 615, 3058, 4376  
 Fei, L. F. 7520  
 Fei ChangYoung 6805  
 Fei EnGe 3058, 4376  
 Fei LiuFang 7520  
 Feige, K. 1993  
 Feitosa, F. L. F. 7549  
 Feitosa, M. M. 7549  
 Feizabadi, M. M. 2950, 5016  
 Fekadu, M. 7453  
 Feld, N. 4976  
 Feld, N. C. 2356  
 Feldhusen, F. 457, 8104  
 Feldman, B. F. 314  
 Feldman, E. C. 852, 1124, 2028, 2645, 5363, 7795, 7876  
 Feldman, M. S. 852, 5363, 7795  
 Felice, L. J. 997, 4151, 5488-5489  
 Feliu, C. 4494  
 Felix, S. 4634  
 Feller, M. 3012  
 Feller, M. J. 3671  
 Fellström, C. 587, 3631  
 Felman, P. 6922-6923  
 Felsburg, P. 1447  
 Feltham, R. K. A. 2879  
 Feng, B. 7946  
 Feng, B. F. 615  
 Feng, J. W. 1534  
 Feng, L. F. 7594  
 Feng, Q. H. 4728, 7329, 7365  
 Feng, S. 158  
 Feng, S. J. 5241  
 Feng, S. Z. 2902, 7320  
 Feng, X. 1836, 5099  
 Feng Bin 7946  
 Feng JianWei 1534  
 Feng LiFang 7594  
 Feng QiHui 4728, 7329  
 Feng QiHui 7365  
 Feng ShuJuan 5241  
 Feng ShuZhang 2902, 7320  
 Feng Xuan 1836, 5099  
 Fenger, C. 7056  
 Fenger, C. K. 5251, 6697  
 Fencia, L. 2320  
 Fenlon, D. R. 1788  
 Fennessey, P. V. 7107  
 Fennessy, P. F. 6329  
 Fensome, R. H. 273  
 Fenton, K. 3344  
 Fenwick, B. W. 1035, 5332  
 Fenwick, D. C. 650  
 Fenwick, J. D. 5604  
 Fenyvesi, A. 6008  
 Feodorov, Yu. N. 5273  
 Feore, S. 2380  
 Ferens, W. 3354  
 Ferguson, D. 2847, 5480  
 Ferguson, D. C. 3913  
 Ferguson, H. W. 3556  
 Ferguson, J. D. 6571  
 Ferguson, J. G. 4084  
 Ferguson, P. 3320  
 Ferko, B. L. 5410  
 Fermín, M. L. 741  
 Fernandes, J. P. 3165  
 Fernandes, W. R. 4464  
 Fernández, A. 111, 721, 1348, 2370, 4325, 5784  
 Fernández, A. 6509  
 Fernández, A. 7415, 7838  
 Fernandez, A. 67, 1722-1723  
 Fernández, A. S. 62  
 Fernandez, A. S. 5765  
 Fernández, F. M. 5049  
 Fernandez, F. M. 2416  
 Fernández, H. 1706, 3554  
 Fernandez, H. D. 37  
 Fernandez, J. 4494  
 Fernández, J. I. 2745  
 Fernandez, J. M. 5525  
 Fernandez, L. 1188  
 Fernández, M. 6225  
 Fernandez, M. C. 368  
 Fernandez, R. D. 2866  
 Fernández, W. 2131  
 Fernandez-Cruz, M. L. 368  
 Fernández de Corres, L. 3870  
 Fernández-Garayzábal, J. F. 1233  
 Fernandez-Suarez, A. 2140  
 Fernando, M. A. 6015  
 Fernie, K. 3136  
 Ferrannini, E. 918  
 Ferrantello, C. 2875  
 Ferrara, G. 1289  
 Ferrari, C. 2188  
 Ferrari, M. 3001  
 Ferre, I. 1961, 6732  
 Ferreira, A. 4241, 7722  
 Ferreira, A. J. A. 8117  
 Ferreira, A. M. 7894  
 Ferreira, A. V. 8109  
 Ferreira, M. A. 3422  
 Ferreira, N. 5556-5557  
 Ferreira, Y. L. 192  
 Ferreira Neto, J. S. 5023  
 Ferrer, J. F. 6130  
 Ferrer, L. 704, 4066, 6684  
 Ferrer, L. M. 876  
 Ferrer, O. 7376, 7746  
 Ferrer, O. J. 7192  
 Ferrer-Dufol, M. 159  
 Ferreras-Estrada, M. C. 5478  
 Ferrick, D. A. 6913  
 Ferriere, F. 1558  
 Ferris, K. 4267, 6429  
 Ferro, E. 6879, 7208  
 Ferroni, P. 1786  
 Fesser, A. C. 1570  
 Fessler, J. F. 4961, 6411  
 Fettman, M. J. 371, 847, 1473, 3968, 6098, 6160  
 Ficht, T. A. 1148  
 Fichtner, D. 3113  
 Fico, R. 5808  
 Fidanci, U. R. 4537  
 Fiddler, W. 6308  
 Fiedler, H. H. 4197  
 Field, C. 4828  
 Field, H. 7469  
 Field, H. J. 5098, 5101-5102, 5832, 7482  
 Field, M. 3514  
 Field, M. E. 6499  
 Fielden, L. J. 6041  
 Fielding, D. 4828  
 Fiéni, F. 5481  
 Figueiredo, J. B. 1225, 6450  
 Figueiredo, J. O. 7316  
 Figueiredo, L. M. A. de 6750-6751  
 Figueras, A. 946, 3119  
 Figur, K. 4117  
 Fihol, G. 1025  
 Fikrig, E. 6473  
 Filchev, A. A. 7849  
 Filée, P. 7492  
 Filee, P. 5118  
 Filho, A. N. 4932, 4991  
 Filho, J. G. P. 5296  
 Filippi, J. 6726  
 Filippy, R. E. 6304  
 Filistovicius, V. 1659  
 Filkins, M. E. 3789  
 Fillaut, M. 1511  
 Fillié, Y. 3830  
 Fillon, M. A. 797  
 Filter, M. L. 2130  
 Finch, J. M. 4999, 7371  
 Finck, B. N. 7943  
 Finco, D. R. 3518, 3913  
 Findik, M. 8110  
 Fine, A. 4539  
 Fine, J. D. 7801  
 Fink, D. W. 4550  
 Finkelman, F. D. 6542  
 Finlay, D. E. 2093, 2812  
 Finn-Bodner, S. 854  
 Finne, J. 4281  
 Finnegan, M. V. 5544  
 Finstad, B. 8083  
 Fioravanti, M. C. S. 5630, 8115  
 Fiore, S. 3381  
 Fioretti, A. 2467  
 Fioretti, D. P. 3174  
 Firth, E. C. 3392, 4819, 6329, 6822, 8039, 8044  
 Fisa, R. 3781  
 Fischer, A. T., Jr. 2207  
 Fischer, J. R. 3155  
 Fischer, L. 3090  
 Fischer, M. T. 8010  
 Fischer, P. E. 6968  
 Fischman, O. 4468  
 Fish, D. 199, 2346  
 Fisher, A. D. 3498, 4036, 7212  
 Fisher, M. H. 4546, 4550  
 Fisher, P. 6885  
 Fisher, P. E. 4849  
 Fishwick, J. 7502  
 Fita, I. 4349  
 Fitch, R. B. 843  
 Fitch, W. M. 6536  
 Fitko, R. 2084  
 Fitzcoy, S. H. 6690  
 Fitzgerald, M. 1940  
 Fitzmaurice, T. 7482  
 Fitzner, A. 1310, 4410-4411  
 Fives, J. M. 870  
 Fjalestad, K. T. 2264  
 Flagstad, A. 3724  
 Flaherty, D. 6237  
 Flaih, A. A. J. 7119  
 Flak-Rønne, J. 3253  
 Flamand, A. 618, 3005, 7455  
 Flamand, J. R. B. 3868  
 Flaming, K. P. 6570  
 Flammer, T. 4723  
 Flåøyen, A. 4028, 4097, 7917  
 Flapper, P. 351, 3583  
 Flatland, B. 722  
 Flausino, W. 7675  
 Flavell, R. A. 6473  
 Fleckenstein, B. 7506  
 Flecknell, P. 2857  
 Flecknell, P. A. 399  
 Flegel, T. W. 7628  
 Fleischer, P. 1383  
 Fleming, M. J. 5126  
 Fleming, M. W. 6775  
 Fleming, P. J. S. 5069  
 Fleming, S. B. 5896  
 Fleming, W. J. 5026  
 Flemming, J. S. 6894  
 Fletch, A. 3571  
 Fletcher, C. M. 4691  
 Fletcher, D. L. 5589, 7259  
 Fletcher, J. 3941  
 Fletcher, O. J. 5082  
 Fletcher, T. F. 4141  
 Fletouris, D. J. 6216, 7061  
 Fletterick, R. 5990  
 Flik, G. 5464  
 Flint, D. E. 2268  
 Flint, M. 2998  
 Flisser, A. 6739  
 Flo, G. L. 8133  
 Flochlay, A. 5286  
 Florance, A. M. 5, 1700  
 Flore, H. 5203  
 Flores, E. F. 5106  
 Flores-Mendoza, C. 4521  
 Flório, J. C. 2677  
 Florio, S. 1028, 1476  
 Floss, M. 8104  
 Flossdorf, J. 7422  
 Flower, R. 7563  
 Floyd-Hawkins, K. 3652  
 Floyd-Hawkins, K. A. 607, 3654  
 Flückiger, M. 6839  
 Flückiger, M. A. 6111  
 Flügel, R. M. 7563  
 Fluri, E. 4168, 4180  
 Flynn, B. M. 6959  
 Flynn, J. N. 676, 6604  
 Focardi, S. 1529  
 Fodey, T. L. 1577, 4051  
 Fodor, L. 5767  
 Foggin, C. M. 7422  
 Foglia, R. A. 6249  
 Foley, G. L. 5062  
 Foley, J. 4308  
 Foley, J. E. 4408, 5944-5945  
 Follett, J. E. 5981  
 Folly, M. M. 5693  
 Fölsch, D. W. 445  
 Fonda, D. 4773  
 Fondati, A. 1457  
 Fondevila, D. 704, 6684  
 Foni, E. 5824  
 Fonseca, J. B. 2076  
 Fonseca, V. O. 6, 906, 3553, 7178  
 Fontaine, J. 2158, 5416  
 Fontaine, J. J. 4454, 5396  
 Fontaine, M. 6191  
 Fontanals, A. 3492  
 Fontanals, A. M. 5769  
 Fontenille, D. 5852  
 Fontes, D. 7384  
 Food and Agriculture Organization 4887, 6364, 6366  
 Foos, J. 2151  
 Foot, R. 2727  
 Foote, K. D. 7175  
 Foote, W. C. 4453  
 Forbes, N. A. 3735, 5441, 7681  
 Forcherio, J. C. 7915  
 Ford, A. J. 6666  
 Ford, J. 3623  
 Ford, L. A. 1718, 2268  
 Ford, S. P. 4834  
 Foreest, A. W. van 5495, 7221, 8003  
 Foreman, J. H. 6232, 6249  
 Forero, L. F. 2503  
 Forer, J. 7509  
 Foreyt, W. J. 1731-1732, 5180  
 Forhead, A. J. 2167, 8037  
 Forkman, B. 7181  
 Forman, M. F. 6900  
 Forney, S. D. 2684  
 Forrer, R. 3469  
 Forsberg, M. 915, 2752, 4680  
 Forschell, K. P. 3295  
 Forsgren, S. 8048  
 Forshaw, D. 2318  
 Forsling, M. L. 414, 2796  
 Forster, F. 68, 3563  
 Forster-van Hijfte, M. A. 273, 1112  
 Forsyth, L. M. G. 6028  
 Forsyth, R. B. 5754, 6995



- Forsyth, S. F. 2726  
 Forsythe, D. B. 511, 1736  
 Fortier, G. 6835  
 Fortier, L. A. 4107  
 Foss, D. L. 22, 7941  
 Fossati, C. A. 2250  
 Fossing, E. C. 806  
 Fossum, C. 635, 6128, 7032  
 Fossum, T. W. 4175, 6353  
 Foster, A. 5227  
 Foster, A. P. 7009, 7767  
 Foster, G. 1221, 2948, 7362  
 Foster, J. 1898, 7635  
 Foster, J. C. 2438, 3044, 3716  
 Foster, J. D. 1899, 4452, 7634  
 Foster, L. A. 478  
 Foster, R. A. 2156  
 Foster, R. S. 463  
 Foster, T. 978  
 Foster, T. J. 4219  
 Foubert, L. 2748  
 Fouet, A. 6461  
 Fougner, J. A. 6121  
 Foulon, T. 1045  
 Foultier, M. T. 5382  
 Fouque, F. 1828  
 Fourichon, C. 4591  
 Fourie, L. J. 3815-3816  
 Fourie, N. 1345  
 Fournel-Fleury, C. 6922-6923  
 Fourniat, J. 4264, 6410  
 Fournie, J. W. 3287  
 Fournier, J. G. 4457  
 Fournier, R. 2548  
 Foutz, T. L. 3274  
 Fouz, B. 1712  
 Fowden, A. L. 2167  
 Fowke, E. A. 6666  
 Fowke, P. J. 404  
 Fowler, J. D. 8123  
 Fowler, M. E. 473, 2037, 8079  
 Fox, B. C. 3590  
 Fox, J. 3280  
 Fox, J. C. 1810, 1982, 6491  
 Fox, J. G. 2624, 4210, 4214, 8008  
 Fox, J. H. 5078  
 Fox, L. E. 2837  
 Fox, L. K. 562, 6446  
 Fox, M. 3818  
 Fox, M. C. 3862-3863  
 Fox, M. T. 3223  
 Fox, S. M. 5347  
 Fraefel, C. 6556  
 Framstad, T. 2730  
 Franc, M. 3806, 4520, 5293, 6713  
 França-Silva, J. C. 3780  
 Franchini, A. 4983  
 Franci, O. 941  
 Francino, O. 7944  
 Franciosa, G. 2320  
 Franciosini, M. P. 5762  
 Francis, D. A. 1648  
 Francis, D. H. 27, 2293, 6419  
 Francis, G. L. 4710  
 Francis, M. J. 5942  
 Francisco, C. J. 950  
 Franco, A. 1686, 7122, 7450, 8017  
 Franco, M. A. 5651  
 Franco, M. T. de 1828  
 Franco da Silva, L. A. 5630  
 François, R. J. 6280  
 Frandsen, F. 6812  
 Frandsen, P. L. 2272  
 Frank, A. A. 2587, 3961  
 Frank, B. 3893-3894  
 Frank, D. E. 6570  
 Frank, G. H. 505  
 Frank, I. 3988  
 Frank, J. F. 34-35  
 Frank, L. A. 1385, 1442, 5474, 6616  
 Franke, S. 528  
 Franken, P. 3682, 5107  
 Frankena, K. 3682-3683, 4591, 5107  
 Frankeny, R. L. 3879, 4684  
 Franklin, A. 947, 7397-7398, 7961  
 Franklin, C. L. 4911, 6509  
 Franklin, M. A. 2293  
 Franklin, N. A. F. 351  
 Franklin, R. J. M. 6114  
 Franquelo, C. 6226  
 Fransen, N. G. 6313  
 Franson, J. C. 5182  
 Franz, B. 4236  
 Franz, C. 4024  
 Franz, G. 5029  
 Frappier, B. L. 4163  
 Fraser, A. F. 470  
 Fraser, C. A. 1334  
 Fraser, D. 2803, 5585, 6295  
 Fraser, G. C. 3823, 5750, 7457  
 Fraser, H. 7639  
 Fraser, J. 3754  
 Fraser, J. R. 714, 6652  
 Fraser, K. M. 2425  
 Fraser, N. R. 3821  
 Frasnelli, M. 7933  
 Fray, L. M. 2326  
 Frayssinet, P. 2213, 5526  
 Frazer, G. S. 3992, 6969  
 Frazier, D. L. 3383, 7001  
 Frean, S. 2727  
 Frean, S. P. 7123  
 Frechen, M. 1235  
 Freden, G. 1338  
 Frederiksson, E. 7197  
 Fredriksen, Å. 7392  
 Fredriksson, E. 2728  
 Freeman, D. A. 4794  
 Freeman, D. E. 7768  
 Freeman, K. P. 2220, 4577  
 Freeman, L. C. 2891  
 Freeman, L. M. 2018  
 Freeman, M. B. 5635  
 Freeman, W. 2598  
 Freer, E. 4206  
 Freer, M. 4136  
 Fregel, N. 7692  
 Freire, R. B. 7675  
 Freitas, F. 7843  
 Freitas, J. de 4482  
 Freitas, L. A. R. 744  
 Frelrier, P. F. 5796  
 French, D. D. 2101, 3837  
 French, E. 4278  
 French, H. 7833  
 French, K. 5638  
 French, N. P. 1373, 1433  
 French, R. A. 7806  
 Frendin, J. 6091, 6330  
 Frenkel, J. K. 168  
 Frenyo, L. V. 347  
 Frerichs, G. N. 1807, 2217, 3121, 5210  
 Frerking, H. 4224  
 Freschi, E. 510, 4276  
 Fretz, P. B. 7134  
 Frey, H. H. 2160, 4889  
 Frey, J. 1238, 2350, 4234, 4902  
 Frey, L. P. 6249  
 Frey, M. L. 6559  
 Freyre, A. 6022  
 Friderici, K. H. 5412  
 Friede, I. 2600  
 Friedel, T. 4534  
 Friedman, L. E. 5651  
 Friend, T. H. 3493, 5322  
 Friendship, R. M. 4667, 5616  
 Fries, C. 3937  
 Fries, G. F. 4054  
 Fries, R. 526  
 Fries-Jung, R. 2569  
 Friffais, R. 1236  
 Friis, C. 4567  
 Friis, N. F. 2356, 7417  
 Frimberger, A. E. 6143, 6916  
 Friesbie, D. D. 1033, 5314  
 Frisio, S. 2968-2969  
 Friso, S. 4322  
 Fritsche, K. L. 4960  
 Fritz, C. L. 3475  
 Fritz, D. 7683  
 Fritz, D. L. 82  
 Fritz, G. N. 796  
 Fritzemeier, J. 7493  
 Frketic, M. M. 4084  
 Frohlich, A. A. 3767, 6668  
 Froissard, S. 7292  
 Frölich, K. 3733  
 Fröling, I. L. 7123  
 Fromont, E. 5941  
 Frontera, E. 7694  
 Frøslie, A. 4028  
 Frost, J. W. 3746, 4389  
 Frost, K. M. 3094, 5960  
 Fry, J. 1038  
 Fry, J. M. 310-311  
 Frye, S. 5323  
 Frye, W. B. 5327  
 Fryer, J. 4342  
 Fryer, J. L. 81  
 Fu, G. H. 7643, 7645  
 Fu, H. 2423  
 Fu, M. 7515  
 Fu, T. S. 7660-7661, 7663  
 Fu, X. P. 7434  
 Fu, Y. S. 7661  
 Fu, Z. F. 7255  
 Fu, Z. Q. 793  
 Fu, Z. X. 6829  
 Fu GaiHua 7643, 7645  
 Fu Mei 7515  
 Fu TongSheng 7660-7661, 7663  
 Fu XiaPing 7434  
 Fu YunSheng 7661  
 Fu ZhenFang 7255  
 Fu ZhenXing 6829  
 Fubini, S. L. 4577, 7752  
 Fuchs, K. 477, 5249  
 Fuchs, W. 3004, 6522  
 Fudge, A. M. 473  
 Fuente, J. de la 3202  
 Fuente, R. de la 525, 1218, 1743  
 Fuentealba, C. 3659, 6872  
 Fuentes, P. 7058, 8035  
 Fuentes, P. I. 7065  
 Fuentes, V. 8035  
 Fuentes, V. O. 7058, 7065  
 Fuhrmann, C. 6470  
 Fuhrmann, H. 4672  
 Fujii, K. 6093  
 Fujii, M. 577, 4861  
 Fujii, T. 4531  
 Fujikawa, H. 2463, 2465  
 Fujikawa, Y. 6144  
 Fujiki, M. 7069  
 Fujimori, S. 6608  
 Fujimoto, K. 7163  
 Fujinaga, T. 533, 1474, 2640, 2786, 2828, 4810, 6870  
 Fujino, T. 167, 3172, 4489  
 Fujisaki, K. 2511  
 Fujise, H. 7144  
 Fujita, K. 670, 1409, 2446, 3082, 3723, 6614  
 Fujita, M. 1600, 7094  
 Fujita, T. 4092  
 Fujiwara, K. 4713, 7163  
 Fukasawa, M. 6613  
 Fukata, T. 4270, 5756, 6693  
 Fukuda, H. 7615, 7617  
 Fukuda, S. 2655  
 Fukuda, Y. 3120, 4936, 4995, 7370  
 Fukui, H. 1189, 2296  
 Fukumoto, S. 4531  
 Fukunaga, M. 579  
 Fukunaga, N. 2345  
 Fukunaga, T. 4861  
 Fukushima, H. 137, 696, 2368, 2985, 3024, 5035, 7590  
 Fukushima, T. 3299  
 Fukusho, A. 6558  
 Fukutomi, T. 3069  
 Fukuyasu, T. 1180  
 Fulker, R. H. 7476  
 Fuller, C. J. 2766  
 Fuller, F. J. 2388  
 Fuller, P. 1981  
 Fuller, T. E. 4233  
 Fullington, R. J. 3942  
 Fullner, K. J. 1136  
 Fulton, R. 354  
 Fulton, R. K. 4546, 6758  
 Fulton, R. W. 6559  
 Funaba, M. 3321  
 Fung, H. P. 1668  
 Fung, Z. F. 4302  
 Fung HangPoung 1668  
 Fung ZonFa 4302  
 Funke, C. 610  
 Fűrll, M. 2008, 2770  
 Furlong, J. 3219  
 Furmaga, R. 1564  
 Furman, M. 6183  
 Furowicz, A. J. 5853  
 Furuhashi, K. 7910  
 Furuhashi, M. 3120  
 Furuno, T. 544  
 Furuoka, H. 2592, 2638, 4645  
 Furusato, K. 2049  
 Furusato, M. 5360  
 Furusawa, N. 2708  
 Furuta, A. 2696  
 Furze, J. 1849  
 Furze, J. M. 5121-5122  
 Fusari, A. 2090  
 Fuse, M. 7378  
 Fusi, P. 1876  
 Fussing, V. 1177  
 Fuursted, K. 5013  
 Fuxler, L. 6128, 7032  
 Gaarder, J. 4721  
 Gaarder, J. E. 7641  
 Gastra, W. 4903  
 Gabal, M. A. 727, 6007  
 Gabaudan, J. 361  
 Gabizon, R. 1897  
 Gabor, L. 6141, 6954  
 Gabor, T. M. 3437  
 Gaborick, C. M. 1243  
 Gabriel, M. C. S. san 4398  
 Gaca, K. 2555  
 Gacad, R. C. 6865  
 Gad El-Said, W. A. 1214  
 Gadallah, S. 6327  
 Găbănski-Omerović, G. 5183  
 Gado, M. 499  
 Gaedke, K. 4393, 7548  
 Gaengler, P. 1437  
 Gager, R. F. 3643  
 Gagna, C. 825  
 Gagne, J. M. 287, 861  
 Gagnon, N. 5109  
 Gai, M. N. 4726  
 Gaidon, J. 3930, 4164  
 Gaillard, C. 3720, 6838, 7802  
 Gaines, S. 7959  
 Gais, P. 4649  
 Gajadhar, A. A. 6697  
 Gajdušková, V. 1639-1640  
 Gajęcki, M. 2435, 2774, 3470  
 Gajendran, K. 6772  
 Gajraj Singh 7225  
 Galac, S. 3504, 6877  
 Galal-Gorchev, H. 948  
 Galati, M. G. 1583, 6878  
 Galaup, M. 1392  
 Galdames G., R. 7005  
 Gale, K. R. 80, 2992, 4339, 6506  
 Gale, S. P. 3630  
 Galeano, C. 7694  
 Galeota, J. A. 5106  
 Galeotti, M. 4231  
 Galetto, M. 7296  
 Galey, F. D. 920, 2096, 4026, 4702  
 Galhardo, L. 3507  
 Galiero, G. 6415  
 Galil, A. K. A. 4098  
 Galkowska, H. 2112  
 Gall, A. Le 5932  
 Gall, D. 484, 2989  
 Gallagher, J. 2333  
 Gallagher, K. 5309, 6818  
 Gallaher, B. W. 1496  
 Galland, J. C. 4150  
 Gallardo, R. 7989  
 Gállego, M. 3781  
 Galleri, G. 2353  
 Galli, C. 4865  
 Galli, S. J. 2056  
 Gallien, P. 2901, 4243  
 Galligan, D. T. 6571  
 Gallix, P. 6869  
 Galloway, P. E. J. 5400  
 Galon, N. 7168



- Galtier, P. 370, 1575, 2140, 4739  
 Galvão, C. 1369  
 Gamallo, J. A. 1787  
 Gamarra, R. G. 791  
 Gambale, W. 4464  
 Gambarini, M. L. 2771  
 Gambetti, P. 3132  
 Gambino, G. 593, 2875  
 Gamble, H. R. 6057  
 Gamble, K. C. 7045, 7050  
 Gamble, P. G. 5317  
 Gamblin, R. M. 1478  
 Gamboa Barahona, H. 5777  
 Gameel, A. A. 5821  
 Gan, J. J. 6934  
 Gan, M. H. 5903, 7363, 7545, 7593  
 Gan JunJi 6934  
 Gan MengHou 5903, 7363, 7545, 7593  
 Ganai, N. A. 3901  
 Gancarčíková, S. 4301  
 Gandhi, M. 4890  
 Gandini, G. 7133  
 Gandini, G. C. 3996  
 Ganga, M. A. 6642  
 Gangopadhyay, A. 6584  
 Ganguli, J. L. 7484  
 Gani, D. 2998  
 Gannon, V. P. J. 7390  
 Ganorkar, A. G. 3771  
 Gao, B. 1354  
 Gao, G. B. 7270  
 Gao, J. B. 7778  
 Gao, L. Q. 4300  
 Gao, M. H. 7461  
 Gao, Q. Y. 7883  
 Gao, R. 6936  
 Gao, R. Z. 8049  
 Gao, X. 7334  
 Gao, X. J. 7143  
 Gao, X. Y. 91  
 Gao Bin 1354  
 Gao DengHui 1963  
 Gao DeYi 1646  
 Gao GuangBing 7270  
 Gao JingBao 7778  
 Gao LianQi 4300  
 Gao LiWu 1745  
 Gao MingHua 7461  
 Gao QiYu 7883  
 Gao RenZhen 8049  
 Gao Rong 1483, 6936  
 Gao Xuan 7334  
 Gao XueJun 7143  
 Garabal, J. I. 5704  
 Garate, T. 807  
 Garbar, T. L. 5796  
 Garber, L. P. 2595, 5327, 6429  
 Garcés, H. 4342  
 Garcés, L. H. 1816  
 García, A. 7065, 8035  
 García, C. 4388  
 García, F. 5399  
 García, F. A. 3523  
 García, G. 4066  
 García, H. H. 6738  
 García, J. 7538  
 García, J. A. 6310  
 García, J. J. 6225  
 García, M. 7142  
 García, M. 95, 876  
 García, M. A. 5431  
 García, M. E. 720, 7361  
 García, M. L. 6310  
 García, M. M. 6385  
 García, M. T. 6010  
 García, P. 741  
 García, R. 7230  
 García, R. 6722  
 García, R. D. 4209  
 García, S. 1218  
 García, S. H. 6802  
 García-Alonso, M. 747, 2488, 3164  
 García-Belenguer, S. 426  
 García-Briones, M. 1819  
 García de Jalón, J. A. 1900  
 García E., G. 7345-7347, 7349  
 García E., R. M. 7523  
 García Espinosa, G. 1920  
 García-Fernández, P. 6707  
 García-Iglesias, M. J. 5478  
 García L. 7964  
 García López, P. 8054  
 García M., A. 7349  
 García Marín, J. F. 1532  
 García-Martínez, C. 3104  
 García-Ovando, H. 2131  
 García P. P. 8055  
 García S., G. A. 7230  
 García Sacristán, A. 8054  
 García Santelli, J. J. 7272  
 García-Suárez, O. 4714  
 García T., M. 6665  
 Gardella, R. 2967  
 Garden, O. A. 1111  
 Garderen, E. van 3310, 6132  
 Gardiner, C. H. 3782  
 Gardiner, J. C. 5408  
 Gardner, D. G. 2597  
 Gardner, D. R. 4021  
 Gardner, H. 4439  
 Gardner, I. A. 247, 434, 545, 936, 1988, 5127, 5494, 6289, 7380  
 Gareis, M. 1664  
 Garg, A. K. 1850  
 Garg, D. N. 48, 2970  
 Garg, S. K. 94, 1568, 3108, 4050  
 Garifallou, A. 3778  
 Garin-Bastuji, B. 1696, 6378-6379  
 Garmendia, A. E. 3006  
 Garner, H. E. 407  
 Garner, M. M. 2184  
 Garnica, J. P. 2083  
 Garnier, E. 6869  
 Garofalo, M. M. 6010  
 Garon, O. 1591  
 Garratt, R. C. 2526  
 Garrett, E. F. 831  
 Garrett, P. D. 1057  
 Garris, G. I. 6719  
 Garrod, T. L. 1143  
 Garrouste, A. 1361  
 Garry, F. 7195  
 Garry, F. B. 865, 3204  
 Garthwaite, I. 1346, 4476  
 Gartner, A. E. 6544  
 Gartrell, C. L. 1250  
 Gartside, M. 2992  
 Gartside, M. G. 80, 6506  
 Garverick, H. A. 1506  
 Garvey, M. S. 4990  
 Garwacki, S. 3403  
 Gasbarre, L. C. 7729  
 Gascón, M. 426, 5239  
 Gaska, J. 831  
 Gaskell, R. M. 2248, 2380, 4347  
 Gaskin, C. K. M. 5769  
 Gaskin, J. M. 5766  
 Gaskins, H. R. 1540  
 Gasnier, N. 803, 3855-3856  
 Gasparini, G. 7196  
 Gasparini, V. 1786  
 Gasper, P. W. 7877  
 Gašperík, J. 6520-6521  
 Gasser, R. B. 2489, 7322  
 Gast, R. K. 1760, 4269, 4982  
 Gasthuys, F. 390, 838-839, 2748  
 Gatehouse, T. K. 794, 3848, 7937  
 Gatenby, R. M. 2547, 3227  
 Gathumbi, P. K. 1182  
 Gatne, M. M. 4732  
 Gatta, D. 421  
 Gatti, A. 5179  
 Gatto, N. T. 5253  
 Gauci, C. G. 1393  
 Gaudet, E. A. 1000  
 Gaudin, V. 7960  
 Gaudin, Y. 93, 618, 5072  
 Gaughan, E. M. 1419, 4181  
 Gaul, K. L. 7918  
 Gault, E. A. 4484  
 Gaunt, S. D. 2358  
 Gaur, S. N. S. 7424  
 Gause, W. C. 6542  
 Gaustad, G. 1990  
 Gauthier, M. 6038  
 Gauthier, B. 7379  
 Gauthier, G. 496  
 Gauthier, J. P. 5932  
 Gauthier, O. 8131  
 Gautier, A. V. 1749  
 Gava, A. 4032, 7927  
 Gavidia, C. 6049  
 Gavier-Widén, D. 5176  
 Gavin, P. R. 5606, 7214  
 Gavora, J. S. 890  
 Gaweł, A. 2289  
 Gay, C. C. 2912  
 Gay, J. M. 738, 2504, 2912  
 Gayle, J. M. 1996  
 Gaynor, J. S. 1455  
 Gaynor, P. J. 3456  
 Gaynard, V. 1007  
 Gazit, A. 4383  
 Ge, N. L. 2990, 3658, 6508  
 Ge, R. 4934  
 Ge, R. L. 7270  
 Ge NieLin 2990, 3658  
 Ge RiLe 7270  
 Gebauer, F. 5145  
 Gebhard, D. H. 355  
 Gebhart, C. J. 2262, 7280  
 Gedda, C. 6022  
 Geddes, P. 6062  
 Gee, A. L. W. de 2405  
 Geers, R. 4832, 5902  
 Geesin, J. L. 5981  
 Geest, J. P. de 1630  
 Geetika Raisinghani 4481  
 Gehring, T. A. 4734  
 Geier, D. 7323  
 Geiger, D. 417, 828  
 Geijn, H. P. van 909  
 Geisel, O. 2647  
 Geiser, D. R. 1621, 6239  
 Geishauser, T. 833, 1426, 6947, 7776  
 Geisse, A. L. 5559  
 Geissler, E. N. 2056  
 Gelatt, K. J. 2606  
 Gelatt, K. N. 275, 2606, 3251, 3760, 5304  
 Gelb, J., Jr. 688  
 Gelder, B. 1372  
 Gelderen, C. van 4456  
 Gelzer, A. R. M. 3941  
 Gemen, B. van 487  
 Gemma, T. 666, 3076, 5159  
 Genaro, G. 8032  
 Genaro, O. 3166, 3780  
 Genç, O. 7416  
 Genchi, C. 6050  
 Gendelman, R. 4383  
 Genevois, J. P. 3912  
 Geng, C. 2178  
 Genho, P. C. 910  
 Genicot, B. 1675, 4096  
 Gennari, S. M. 223  
 Genovese, L. 872  
 Gensberg, K. 1569  
 Genta, R. M. 4913  
 Gentile, L. 5179  
 Gentilini, E. 862  
 Gentilini, M. 4487  
 Gentile, M. J. 3641  
 Gentry, P. A. 4116, 5409, 5491  
 Gentry-Weeks, C. 2868  
 Gentz, E. J. 8011  
 Gentz, F. 2652  
 Geoghegan, S. L. 2837  
 Geor, R. J. 980, 2741, 4090, 6253, 6255  
 George, C. 7683  
 George, C. G. 1216, 6434  
 George, D. W. 7369  
 George, J. E. 4526  
 George, J. W. 4403  
 George, L. W. 936, 2096  
 George, M. C. 519  
 George, M. H. 1661, 5617  
 George, T. F. 1472  
 Georges, M. 264  
 Geornaras, I. 2210  
 Geraci, J. R. 3092, 4415, 6622  
 Gerard, M. P. 1421  
 Gerard, P. D. 5438  
 Gerber, A. L. 422  
 Gerber, H. 4889  
 Gerbier, G. 6378-6379  
 Gerdeux, D. 797  
 Gerdemann, R. 6065  
 Gerding, P. A., Jr. 1339  
 Gerds-Grogan, S. 3764  
 Gerds, V. 5815, 7443-7444  
 Gergis, S. M. 5687  
 Gerig, T. 1462  
 Gerken, D. F. 4753  
 Gerlach, G. F. 4236  
 Gerlach, K. F. 859  
 German, R. Z. 3444  
 Germany, Bundesverband Praktischer Tierärzte 4899  
 Germany, Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft e.V. 4894  
 Germany, Kuratorium für Technik und Bauwesen in der Landwirtschaft 5640  
 Gerritsen, R. J. 849, 860  
 Gershwin, L. J. 4578, 7256  
 Gerstenberg, C. 6968  
 Gertsch, U. 5619  
 Gerwing, M. 453-454, 2620, 5355  
 Gesbert, F. 2975  
 Gese, E. M. 3282  
 Gessert, M. E. 3431, 7898  
 Gessler, K. 2445  
 Gettinby, G. 178, 735, 6557  
 Getz, M. 3532  
 Getzy, D. M. 3141, 3967  
 Geue, L. 2632, 3298  
 Geus, B. de 5175  
 Geverink, N. A. 1080  
 Gevrey, J. 5238  
 Geyer, A. 3072  
 Geyer, B. 454  
 Ghabrial, S. A. 2228  
 Ghadersohi, A. 5782  
 Ghaffar, T. 2132  
 Ghafir, Y. 1037, 2169  
 Ghaleb, H. W. 2411, 7517  
 Ghamsari, S. M. 263  
 Ghamsari, S. M. 1109  
 Ghamsari, S. M. 4174  
 Gharagozloo, F. 7763  
 Ghazikhanian, G. Y. 5733  
 Ghernati, I. 6923  
 Ghimire, S. C. 1737, 4238  
 Ghion, E. 2717  
 Ghorse, W. C. 4495  
 Ghiroldi, S. 3996  
 Ghneim, G. S. 5494  
 Ghogh, M. M. 8064  
 Ghorui, S. K. 226  
 Ghosh, A. 4006  
 Ghosh, C. 785  
 Ghosh, S. K. 6845  
 Ghram, A. 2283  
 Ghulam Hur 2183  
 Ghulam Muhammad 1417, 3406  
 Ghuman, S. P. S. 4679  
 Gi, D. B. 380  
 Gi DongBoun 380  
 Giacoboni, G. 7282  
 Giacomini, C. 4983  
 Gialletti, L. 5762  
 Giambartolomei, G. H. 2250  
 Giambro, J. J. 3103, 5191, 6638  
 Giangaspero, M. 5901  
 Giannacchini, S. 6617  
 Giannoni, G. 8004  
 Giardina, P. C. 478  
 Giavazzi, R. 6465  
 Giavedoni, L. D. 5861  
 Gibb, A. 3562  
 Gibbens, J. C. 5248  
 Gibbons, S. N. 1088  
 Gibbs, E. P. J. 5806-5807  
 Gibbs, P. S. 535  
 Giberson, R. T. 4149  
 Gibert, M. 1236  
 Gibert, X. 5710  
 Gibson, K. L. 5486



- Gibson, K. T. 6819  
 Gibson, L. F. 1717  
 Gibson, S. V. 4911  
 Gichuki, B. 735  
 Giddings, C. W. 4256  
 Gielow, F. 6302  
 Giese, A. 3132  
 Giese, S. B. 5013, 5755  
 Giese, W. W. 457  
 Giessen, A. W. van de 1151, 1705  
 Giesy, J. P. 6986  
 Giffard, P. 3649  
 Giger, R. 8036  
 Giger, T. 641, 5111  
 Giger, U. 1626, 2111, 5540  
 Giguère, S. 2829, 5773  
 Gil, M. 2503  
 Gil-Turnes, C. 2254  
 Gilardoni, L. R. 6371  
 Gilbert, L. 2792  
 Gilbert, R. O. 337, 6101  
 Gilbert, S. 298, 2158, 3969, 5416  
 Gilbert, S. J. 6092  
 Gilchrist, F. 1492  
 Giles, J. 6904  
 Giles, M. 6716  
 Gilger, B. C. 1420, 4165  
 Gilkerson, K. K. 8040  
 Gill, B. S. 756  
 Gill, C. O. 6314  
 Gill, H. S. 2474  
 Gill, J. P. S. 8082  
 Gill, P. A. 5750  
 Gill, S. A. 4428  
 Gille, D. 3248  
 Gille, U. 5554  
 Gillespie, B. B. 8029  
 Gillespie, B. E. 5749  
 Gillespie, H. A. 7323  
 Gillespie, M. 728  
 Gillette, E. L. 6919  
 Gillis, C. 5548  
 Gillis, C. L. 4850  
 Gillis, K. 5807  
 Gillis, K. D. 5806  
 Gillund, P. 6171  
 Gilman, R. H. 6049, 6738  
 Gilmour, R. S. 2167  
 Giloh, H. 3097  
 Gilot, B. 7700  
 Gilray, J. A. 653, 5897  
 Gilroy, D. 2711  
 Gilsdorf, M. J. 1697  
 Gilson, S. D. 1472, 8122  
 Gilson, T. L. 2761  
 Gimenez, T. 4059  
 Gimeno, E. J. 4456  
 Gimpel, T. 1043  
 Gincl, P. J. 746; 6113, 6659, 7945  
 Gingerich, W. H. 3387, 3440  
 Gingomard, M. A. 4533  
 Ginn, A. 7066  
 Ginn, P. E. 302, 3937, 5626, 7856  
 Ginneken, C. van 5553  
 Ginns, C. A. 28  
 Ginter, A. 1793  
 Ginther, O. J. 336, 6264  
 Gionfriddo, J. P. 6893  
 Gionfriddo, J. R. 6893  
 Giorgetti, G. 2715  
 Giorgio, N. 7282  
 Giovannoni, S. J. 81  
 Giralt, E. 5053  
 Girard, M. 8143  
 Girardeau, J. P. 4246, 5144  
 Girardi, C. 3418, 7101  
 Gireesh, R. 546  
 Girgin, H. 5404  
 Girgis, S. 4373  
 Girotto, A. F. 1298  
 Gitau, G. K. 6024  
 Githego, A. 3811  
 Githigia, S. M. 3858  
 Gitti, C. B. 6530  
 Giudice, R. A. del 2967  
 Giuliodori, M. J. 6151  
 Giusti, A. M. 6465, 6621  
 Gjerde, B. 6729  
 Gjino, P. 6846  
 Gjøen, T. 8114  
 Gjurčević-Kantura, V. 1592, 1594  
 Glad, H. 3432  
 Glanville, R. J. 103  
 Glaser, A. L. 6550  
 Glaser, C. A. 607  
 Glaser, L. C. 5182  
 Glass, E. 5226  
 Glass, G. E. 198  
 Glassick, T. 3649  
 Glatte, E. 7855  
 Glatz, P. C. 892, 4835  
 Glatzel, P. 4889  
 Glatzel, P. S. 455  
 Glaus, T. 8058  
 Glavinić, Lj. 2909  
 Glávits, R. 1239, 1296, 1336, 1468, 6008  
 Gleadhill, A. 7770  
 Glead, R. 2220  
 Glead, R. D. 6954, 7081  
 Gleeson, L. 4439  
 Gleeson, L. J. 103, 6631, 7457  
 Gleiser, C. A. 3948  
 Gleixner, A. 384, 2729, 2813, 4067, 4744  
 Gleizer, M. 6739  
 Glenn, J. S. 2931  
 Glennon, M. 5764  
 Glevarec, M. 1392  
 Gliatto, J. M. 6916  
 Glickman, L. 5353  
 Glickman, L. T. 1069-1070, 5345, 6105  
 Glickman, N. 5353  
 Glickman, N. W. 2060, 5345  
 Glockshuber, R. 7632  
 Glover, M. J. 5759  
 Glover, T. 3911  
 Glover, T. L. 7219  
 Gluckman, P. D. 1496  
 Gnielinski, M. 2165  
 Gnudi, G. 6283  
 Goatley, L. 3031  
 Gobbi, A. 6465  
 Göbel, E. 1395  
 Göbel, R. 4477  
 Göbel, T. W. F. 5460  
 Göbel, U. B. 2964  
 Gobert, S. 6982  
 Gobright, E. 179  
 Goddard, P. J. 2794, 3452, 3486, 3489, 5568, 5575  
 Goddeeris, B. 5801, 7949  
 Goddeeris, B. M. 770, 7728  
 Godfrey, D. V. 1095  
 Godfrey, M. A. J. 4737  
 Godfroid, J. 2422  
 Godoy, C. L. 5336  
 Godoy, H. 170  
 Godoy P., A. 6281  
 Godson, D. L. 4939  
 Goedegebuure, S. A. 6157, 6876  
 Goedseels, V. 5902  
 Goel, A. C. 5837  
 Goel, M. C. 3362  
 Goel, S. 730  
 Goelz, M. F. 511, 1736  
 Goetz, T. E. 979, 1776, 3446, 7981  
 Goetze, L. 6115  
 Goff, B. S. L. 61  
 Goff, G. 3388  
 Goff, J. P. 1924, 2327, 4665, 6943  
 Goff, L. 2631  
 Goff, W. L. 2104, 4340  
 Goggins, J. M. 6884  
 Gogoi, A. R. 3829  
 Gogolewski, R. P. 3224, 4524, 6052, 6055, 6758, 7735-7736  
 Goitsuka, R. 671, 7010, 7022  
 Gojo, C. 7410  
 Golais, F. 6520-6521  
 Goldbaum, F. A. 2250  
 Goldberg, D. R. 4946  
 Goldberg, M. 994, 6041, 7042  
 Goldfine, H. 4250  
 Golding, B. 2450  
 Goldmann, R. 2165  
 Goldmann, W. 1898, 4452, 7634-7635  
 Goldschmidt, M. H. 2019  
 Goldsmid, J. M. 7742  
 Goldsmid, S. E. 1107  
 Goldstein, S. A. 1527  
 Golland, L. C. 423; 2749  
 Golsteyn-Thomas, E. J. 7390  
 Goltz, M. 5100  
 Gołyźniak, Z. 2665  
 Golze, M. 4543  
 Gomes, I. 2995  
 Gomes, J. M. C. 1341  
 Gomes, M. J. P. 7504  
 Gómez, E. 7177  
 Gómez, J. 159  
 Gómez, L. 7540  
 Gomez, L. C. 6680  
 Gómez, M. A. 4711  
 Gomez, M. C. 2222  
 Gómez, M. S. 4494  
 Gómez, N. 2434  
 Gómez-Bautista, M. 7709  
 Gómez de Segura, I. A. 4080  
 Gómez Gordo, L. 731  
 Gómez-Puertas, P. 2434, 3707  
 Gómez V., R. 7083  
 Gómez-Villamandos, J. C. 745, 1299, 1864-1865, 3242, 3705, 4387, 5139, 7526, 7550  
 Gómez Villamandos, R. J. 8006  
 Gomis, S. M. 4258, 4939, 4965  
 Gommel, S. 4366  
 Gompf, R. E. 6890  
 Goñalons, E. 4093  
 Gonçalves, L. C. B. 1949, 4523  
 Gonçalves, P. B. D. 1609  
 Gonçalves, R. C. 2319, 2573  
 Gondolf, C. 2114  
 Gong, C. R. 7515  
 Gong, H. 3832, 7718  
 Gong, W. 6662  
 Gong, W. Y. 1327  
 Gong, X. H. 1979  
 Gong, X. M. 6588  
 Gong, Y. H. 1842  
 Gong ChengRen 7515  
 Gong Hui 3832, 7718  
 Gong Wei 6662  
 Gong WunYan 1327  
 Gong XiaoMing 6588  
 Gong YunHao 1842  
 Gongnet, G. P. 2596  
 Goñi, I. L. 481  
 Gontier-Jallet, C. 2374  
 Gönlül, T. 3950  
 Gonzales, B. J. 5494  
 Gonzales, C. I. M. 8005  
 Gonzalez, A. 6049  
 Gonzalez, A. E. 6738  
 González, B. 7750  
 González, E. A. 5704  
 Gonzalez, E. A. 522, 1188  
 González, F. H. D. 4117  
 Gonzalez, H. 7058, 8035  
 González, J. 157  
 González, J. L. 741  
 González, J. R. 7142  
 González, M. 3123  
 González, M. del C. 1349  
 González, M. P. 6642  
 González, N. 6382  
 González, P. H. 1270  
 González, R. N. 5001, 5743  
 Gonzalez, S. M. 5922  
 González C., G. 7859  
 González D., H. 1847  
 Gonzalez-Dunia, D. 5086-5087  
 González-Gallego, J. 1961  
 González L., M. R. 6599  
 González-Llamazares, O. 5763  
 González Quintana, H. 7296  
 González Salinas, J. 2321  
 Gonzalez-Soriano, J. 5552  
 González Stagnaro, C. 7892  
 González-Vega, D. 4391  
 Gonze, M. 2462  
 Goodall, E. A. 1693, 6367  
 Goode, J. A. 441, 2796  
 Goodger, W. J. 4288  
 Goodhope, R. 1747, 4258  
 Goodship, A. E. 392, 1418, 4819, 6274, 6822, 6831, 8044  
 Goodsir, C. 5222  
 Goodsir, C. M. 6652  
 Goodwin, M. A. 135, 761, 1319, 1388, 3976, 4433, 4628  
 Goody, P. C. 4192, 6358  
 Gool, F. van 1580  
 Gooley, A. A. 633  
 Gooneratne, S. R. 4008  
 Goonewardene, L. A. 973  
 Goossens, H. 2307  
 Goossens, L. 390  
 Goovaerts, D. 4344  
 Gopalan, V. 344  
 Gopegui, R. R. de 5233  
 Goranov, H. 5717  
 Gorbalenya, A. E. 101, 7475  
 Gordon, E. W. 5831  
 Gordon, I. J. 3489  
 Gordon, L. 942  
 Gordon, P. J. 1342, 3294  
 Gordon, S. H. 5591  
 Górecka-Odkala, D. 4336  
 Gorenflot, A. 1951  
 Gorgi, S. F. 5687  
 Gorham, J. 6620  
 Gormley, E. 6467  
 Gormley, E. P. 2326  
 Gorrel, C. 4615  
 Górská, A. 2815  
 Gorski, S. 6322  
 Gorssen, J. 5576, 6292  
 Gorvel, J. P. 4206  
 Goryo, M. 1999, 2049-2050, 2637, 2899, 4638, 4963  
 Gorziglia, M. 630  
 Gose, R. B. 2471  
 Gosline, J. M. 3462, 7125  
 Gosling, P. J. 1690  
 Gossett, R. 2052  
 Gostomski, D. 1398  
 Goswami, R. N. 7158  
 Gothe, R. 1395, 1952  
 Goto, H. 1886  
 Goto, K. 1240  
 Goto, M. 187, 7016, 7163  
 Goto, N. 678  
 Goto, Y. 678, 2386, 7861  
 Gotoh, H. 6981  
 Gottlieb, T. 2987  
 Gottlieb-Vedi, M. 2168, 5502, 6248  
 Gottschalk, E. 3075  
 Gottschalk, M. 557, 2897, 3573-3574, 7366  
 Gottschall, D. W. 2130  
 Gottstein, B. 764  
 Götz, M. 442  
 Goud, J. A. K. 8132  
 Gough, M. R. 259  
 Gough, R. E. 1882, 5202, 6279, 6389  
 Gouin, F. 8131  
 Gould, A. R. 104, 5884, 7457  
 Gould, D. H. 3980, 4661  
 Goumi, M. B. 5418  
 Gouro, S. A. 1636, 3483  
 Gouveia, A. M. G. 5961  
 Gouws, J. 4992  
 Govindarajan, R. 1287  
 Gowans, E. J. 1842  
 Gowda, R. N. S. 291, 7885  
 Gowda, S. K. 2685  
 Gowgill, L. D. 4158  
 Gowland, I. 7640  
 Gowri, M. A. 132  
 Goyal, S. M. 662, 1062  
 Goycolea, M. 5236  
 Goyette, M. 1809  
 Graat, E. A. M. 3785  
 Grabarević, Z. 210, 283  
 Grabley, S. 804  
 Grace, L. L. 6000  
 Grace, N. D. 6329, 8051  
 Gracenea, M. 4494  
 Gracey, A. Y. 2234  
 Graczyk, T. K. 2493, 5247



- Gradil, C. M. 2432  
 Gradinaru, D. 7682  
 Gradinaru, D. A. 3564  
 Grądzki, Z. 2479  
 Graf, B. 832  
 Graf, F. 5387  
 Graf, G. A. 7118  
 Graf, R. 93  
 Graff, I. 4353  
 Graham, D. A. 1931, 3696  
 Graham, D. L. 7609  
 Graham, D. Y. 4913  
 Graham, F. L. 1824  
 Graham, M. 3900  
 Graham, M. J. 3522, 4129  
 Graham, T. A. 7390  
 Grahn, B. 3283  
 Grainger, H. J. 3214  
 Grajetzki, C. 1803  
 Gram, A. 4287  
 Gram, L. 5669  
 Grand, D. le 70  
 Granda, I. 2503  
 Grande, A. 3104  
 Grandin, T. 1091  
 Grandjean, D. 7176  
 Grandy, N. J. 6184  
 Granier, R. 5503, 5583  
 Granstrom, D. E. 3794-3796, 3834-3835, 5251, 6697  
 Grant, A. 5277  
 Grant, D. A. 6175  
 Grant, J. M. 3624  
 Grant, J. W. 464  
 Grant, P. 3660  
 Grant, P. A. 1496  
 Grant, R. G. 4999  
 Granthwohl, K. U. D. 3139  
 Granzow, H. 3113, 4413, 6522  
 Grass, J. J. 456, 1089  
 Grasselli, F. 2175  
 Grässer, F. A. 5087  
 Grassmann, B. 2282, 6472  
 Grassotti, G. 813, 4752  
 Grathwohl, K. U. D. 717  
 Gratopp, M. 2568  
 Grau, E. G. 6276  
 Grauer, G. F. 2684  
 Gravendyck, M. 7777, 5956  
 Graves, T. K. 3923  
 Gravino, A. E. 2977, 7116  
 Grawinski, E. 1762  
 Gray, J. T. 1200, 4266-4267  
 Gray, P. 8138  
 Gray, R. 303  
 Gray, R. E. S. 5160  
 Grayon, M. 1702, 2872  
 Greaser, M. L. 7124  
 Greco, D. S. 371  
 Greeley, E. H. 2113  
 Green, C. H. 5262  
 Green, E. D. 3480  
 Green, E. M. 6252, 7841  
 Green, L. E. 3611, 3900, 5759, 6087, 6309, 7784  
 Green, M. J. 3611, 7377  
 Green, N. 2682, 5604  
 Green, R. S. 3848  
 Green, R. W. 996  
 Green, S. W. 1879  
 Green, W. B. 7031  
 Greenberg, G. 6296  
 Greenberg, J. A. 931  
 Greene, C. 606, 5169  
 Greene, C. E. 1251  
 Greene, J. F., Jr. 2054  
 Greene, R. T. 722, 1663  
 Greene, S. A. 429-430  
 Greenfield, C. L. 4878, 6888, 7089  
 Greenfield, P. F. 2212  
 Greenland, T. 352, 6578, 7471, 7561  
 Greenwood, A. G. 3797  
 Greenwood, M. H. 2879  
 Greenwood, R. J. 5067  
 Greer, M. H. 1682, 3922  
 Gregor, T. 4082  
 Gregor, T. P. 6094  
 Gregorio, Z. 4468  
 Gregory, C. R. 4849, 6865, 7860  
 Gregory, K. E. 1507  
 Gregory, L. M. 4546  
 Gregory, N. G. 1009, 6291  
 Gregory, R. M. 3997  
 Gregory, S. P. 297, 2834, 4648  
 Greif, G. 1915  
 Greig, A. 3137, 3624  
 Greig, B. 2359  
 Greiner, M. 6676  
 Greiser-Wilke, I. 5138, 5655, 7493-7494  
 Greiss, C. 1792  
 Greiwe-Crandell, K. M. 2793  
 Grenfell, B. T. 4555  
 Grépinet, O. 1702, 2872  
 Greppi, G. F. 421  
 Grescenzo, G. 2713  
 Grest, P. 589  
 Greve, T. 5621  
 Grevel, V. 3524, 7791  
 Grevemeyer, B. 1994  
 Greven, S. H. 4797  
 Grewal, G. S. 6005-6006  
 Grewal, J. S. 3581  
 Grezel, D. 7509  
 Grgić, Ž. 4319  
 Grieco, V. 69  
 Grieder, F. B. 6542  
 Grier, T. J. 1938  
 Griffey, S. 5391  
 Griffey, S. M. 2645, 7876  
 Griffin, C. E. 3939  
 Griffin, D. A. 7839  
 Griffin, D. D. 2003  
 Griffin, J. F. T. 2110, 2952  
 Griffin, J. M. 5018  
 Griffin, R. 979, 7981  
 Griffin, R. L. 6249  
 Griffith, W. C. 2643  
 Griffiths, D. 7837  
 Griffiths, P. C. 2363, 6499  
 Griffrey, S. 2835  
 Grifols, J. 3332  
 Grigera, P. R. 1819, 5800  
 Griggs, D. J. 1569  
 Griggs, D. M., Jr. 407  
 Grignard, J. C. 4632  
 Grigor, P. N. 3486, 5568, 5575  
 Grikenene, Ya. 1362  
 Grikienienė, J. 1362  
 Grillo, G. 2875  
 Grilló, M. J. 5659, 6375  
 Grillo, M. J. 481  
 Grimaldi, G., Jr. 744, 6010  
 Grime, J. S. 5511  
 Grimes, J. E. 602-603  
 Grimes, S. D. 2290  
 Grimmes, A. 204  
 Grimont, F. 1157  
 Grimont, P. A. D. 1156-1157, 1177, 3557  
 Grindem, C. B. 4329  
 Grindlay, G. J. 7842, 7845-7846  
 Grinstein, S. 3772  
 Grinwis, G. C. M. 6748  
 Griot, C. 2350, 5992  
 Griot-Wenk, M. E. 293, 1626  
 Grisez, L. 10, 3751  
 Grisi, L. 1371  
 Grisiger, M. 6844  
 Gritz, B. G. de 7850  
 Grizzle, J. M. 3127, 4127, 5378  
 Grob, M. 1314  
 Grobler, D. G. 4992  
 Grobner, M. A. 920  
 Groen, J. 7570  
 Groen, K. 960-961  
 Groenewald, H. B. 1637  
 Groff, J. 2631  
 Groff, J. M. 708, 3749  
 Gröhn, Y. T. 254  
 Groit, C. 1778  
 Groman, D. 1414  
 Grommers, F. J. 3615, 6448, 6452  
 Grøndahl, C. 2825  
 Grøndahl, M. L. 2746  
 Grøndahl-Nielsen, C. 1099  
 Gröne, A. 6140, 7857  
 Gronert, G. A. 2038  
 Grongnet, J. F. 7929  
 Grønstøl, H. 4028, 5786, 6504-6505  
 Grønvold, J. 6769  
 Gronwall, R. 2716  
 Grøndahl, M. L. 5667  
 Groot, R. J. de 6573, 7554  
 Gros, F. X. le 3090  
 Gros, P. 1534  
 Grosclaude, J. 3710, 5153  
 Grosh, R. S. 4120  
 Gros Lambert, M. 1045  
 Gros Lambert, P. 1045  
 Gross, K. 419  
 Gross, M. 1546  
 Gross, S. J. 236, 406  
 Gross, T. L. 3278, 6100, 6117  
 Gross, W. B. 1547, 1552, 4253  
 Grotelueschen, D. 2687  
 Grotelueschen, D. M. 7244  
 Groth, D. 5990  
 Grotmol, S. 5982-5983  
 Grøttum, J. A. 2095  
 Groulade, P. 1045  
 Groumellec, M. le 7292  
 Grout, J. 2913  
 Grove, C. A. 6890  
 Grover, D. 7635  
 Grover, Y. P. 7497  
 Groves, B. A. 1957  
 Grovum, W. L. 1099  
 Grubb, T. L. 6232, 6249  
 Gruber, L. A. 2837  
 Grubman, M. J. 2996  
 Gruet, P. 4046  
 Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 151, 901, 1869, 4912, 5400, 5414, 8018  
 Grulke, S. 1064, 1989, 7765  
 Grünau, B. 6875  
 Grund, C. 2724, 4061  
 Grund, S. 2964  
 Grüneberg, W. 2216  
 Grunert, E. 2173, 2216, 2668, 3612, 5319  
 Gruys, E. 348, 1190, 3668, 6891, 7367  
 Gryns, S. 3403  
 Grzegorzewski, W. J. 7108  
 Gu, S. L. 5855  
 Gu, X. H. 8067  
 Gu, Y. F. 4438  
 Gu ShouLin 5855  
 Gu WanJun 1279  
 Gu XianHong 8067  
 Gu YuFung 4438  
 Guadagnini, P. F. 1331  
 Guaguère, E. 881, 2074, 3808, 4466, 5341, 7817  
 Gual, F. 2561  
 Gual Sill, F. 1789  
 Gualandi, G. L. 3001  
 Gualillo, O. 1028  
 Guan, Y. 623  
 Guang, Y. F. 7521  
 Guang YuShi 1223  
 Guang YuFang 7521  
 Guard, C. 6942  
 Guard-Petter, J. 1202  
 Guarda, F. 825, 6089  
 Guay, P. 2079  
 Gudmundsdóttir, B. K. 6207, 7297-7298  
 Gudmundsdóttir, S. 6207, 7297-7298  
 Gudmundsson, G. H. 7030  
 Guedeja-Marron, J. 720, 7361  
 Guedes, S. A. 5630  
 Gueguen, M. 4859  
 Guého, E. 5231  
 Guelfi, J. F. 3917  
 Guenego, L. 4610  
 Guénet, J. L. 1956  
 Gueorguiev, I. P. 5537  
 Gueorguieva, T. M. 5537  
 Gueraud, J. M. 569  
 Guerin, S. R. 5347  
 Guerino, F. 3220  
 Guerra, J. L. 5395  
 Guerre, L. 7458  
 Guerreiro, G. 6848  
 Guerrero B., L. L. 7875  
 Guerrini, V. H. 6715  
 Guesdon, J. L. 7455  
 Guesnon, F. 6394  
 Guest, S. 6872  
 Guevara, C. L. de 159  
 Gueye, L. 2276  
 Guffroy, M. R. G. 4613  
 Guffy, M. M. 6102  
 Guglick, M. A. 789  
 Guglielmetti, P. 5777  
 Guglielmini, C. 7133  
 Guglielmone, A. A. 767, 6025, 6507, 7685  
 Guha, C. 5444  
 Guhad, F. A. 3143  
 Guichon, A. 5302  
 Guichon, P. T. 4839  
 Guida, H. G. 2485  
 Guido, M. C. 2771  
 Guidry, A. J. 46, 339, 561, 1665, 5466  
 Guigal, P. M. 6906  
 Guignot, J. 6461  
 Guiguen, F. 352, 4381, 5134, 7509  
 Guildford, W. G. 1602  
 Guilford, W. G. 2726, 2856, 6885  
 Guilhem, A. 2213, 5526  
 Guillemet, M. 4641  
 Guillemette, J. M. 4587  
 Guillo, J. Y. 2224  
 Guillot, A. 6533  
 Guillot, J. 5231  
 Guilloteau, L. A. 1749  
 Guillotin, J. 90  
 Guillou, J. P. 1696  
 Guilmette, R. A. 6303  
 Guimarães, A. M. 5255  
 Guimera, E. 3395  
 Guimond, P. 5856  
 Guintard, C. 1631  
 Guinzberg, R. 1502  
 Guise, H. J. 5599  
 Guise, J. 1642  
 Guitart, R. 924, 3332  
 Guittet, M. 3740, 7596  
 Gulam, R. R. A. 4257  
 Gulati, B. R. 7497  
 Güler, L. 5683  
 Güler, T. 4685  
 Guliński, P. 4599  
 Gulland, F. M. D. 1799, 5367  
 Gum, G. G. 2606  
 Gumbrell, R. C. 7508  
 Gumm, I. D. 5046  
 Gummow, B. 1267, 3802, 4003  
 Gunawardana, V. K. 2765  
 Gundlach, J. L. 1411, 2556  
 Gündüz, K. 5683  
 Gunji, M. 5393  
 Gunn, M. 5113  
 Gunn-Moore, D. 3728  
 Gunn-Moore, D. A. 5414  
 Gunnarsson, A. 587, 3631, 7397-7398  
 Gunne, H. 7030  
 Gunning, R. F. 1919, 5320  
 Günther, B. M. F. 5956  
 Günzel-Apel, A. R. 6875  
 Gunzer, F. 26  
 Guo, B. L. 486  
 Guo, B. Q. 7532  
 Guo, J. C. 7922  
 Guo, J. T. 5420, 5976  
 Guo, T. 8001-8002  
 Guo, W. Z. 615, 7303  
 Guo, Y. L. L. 3048  
 Guo, Y. N. 7553  
 Guo, Y. Q. 6401  
 Guo, Z. J. 5872  
 Guo, Z. M. 1979  
 Guo BaoLan 486  
 Guo BaoQing 7532  
 Guo JunCheng 7922  
 Guo JuTao 5420, 5976  
 Guo Tie 8001-8002  
 Guo WanZhu 7303  
 Guo YingNing 7553  
 Guo YueLiang 3048



- Guo YuQiang 6401  
Guo ZhaiJun 5872  
Guobadia, E. E. 3211, 6731, 6733  
Gupta, A. 7111  
Gupta, A. K. 624, 1837, 3343, 6841, 7456  
Gupta, G. N. 7395  
Gupta, M. L. 3457, 4481  
Gupta, P. K. 7976  
Gupta, P. P. 3759, 4013  
Gupta, R. S. 2971  
Gupta, S. 7976  
Gupta, S. C. 1962  
Gupta, S. K. 1505  
Gupta, V. K. 3356  
Gupthill, L. 5353  
Gurdial Singh 8059  
Gurfield, A. N. 3652  
Gürhan, B. 5052, 7438  
Gürhan, S. I. 5052, 7438  
Gurkirpal Singh 5838, 7465  
Gürtler, H. 1495, 2010, 3264  
Gürtler, R. E. 184  
Gurtler, R. E. 2483  
Guru, V. 1767  
Guscetti, F. 2367, 4148  
Gusev, A. A. 110  
Gustafson, C. R. 4731  
Gustafsson, A. 7397-7398  
Gustafsson, H. 2752  
Gustlin, P. 1017, 1623, 2223, 4760, 5457  
Gutenberg, S. K. 5007  
Guterbock, W. 3891-3892  
Guth, B. E. C. 6413  
Guthmiller, L. A. 2004  
Guthrie, A. J. 6258  
Gutiérrez, A. C. 6054  
Gutiérrez, C. B. 8080  
Gutiérrez, E. 8106  
Gutierrez, E. 1882  
Gutierrez, J. M. 924  
Gutiérrez Martin, C. B. 8081  
Gutiérrez P. C. 8055  
Gutiérrez R., E. 6863  
Gutiérrez-Solar, B. 159  
Gütlich, M. 7042  
Gutmann, L. 4254  
Gutte, G. 4820  
Gutter, B. 4432  
Guy, F. 4503  
Guya, S. O. 7654  
Guz, L. 1762  
Guz, M. 2774  
Guzmán, C. A. 4904  
Guzman, F. 740, 6680  
Guzman, R. E. 6663  
Gvaryahu, G. 1644  
Gwaltney, S. M. 2868  
Gwozdz, M. J. 492  
Gydemo, R. 3157  
Gyles, C. 3679  
Gyles, C. L. 536-537, 1195, 1744, 2288, 5721, 5723  
Gyódi, P. 7147  
Gyr, P. 1939, 6712  
Ha, S. D. 1205  
Ha, T. Y. 724  
Haack, N. A. 2516  
Haag, Z. 1969  
Haagen, A. J. V. van 848  
Haagmans, B. L. 1873, 7554  
Haagsma, N. 2722  
Haan, C. de 4144  
Haan, J. J. de 4184  
Haanes, E. J. 5856  
Haas, L. 7493, 7563  
Haas, V. de 2016  
Haasnoot, W. 967, 976, 2159  
Haataja, S. 4281  
Haberfield, A. 7097  
Haberfeld, A. 1915  
Haberfeld, C. 3518  
Haberfeld, G. G. 1530  
Habibabadi, S. N. 3476, 8064  
Habrun, B. 5003  
Habtariam, T. 6513  
Hach, V. 471, 5355  
Hacker, D. V. 5392  
Hackett, R. 2220  
Hackett, R. P. 7870  
Hadam, J. J. 3596, 3882  
Hadani, A. 786  
Hadaš, E. 2543, 4547  
Hadas, E. 2549-2550, 2562  
Hadaš, D. 5371  
Haddock, F. M. 4943  
Hadfield, T. L. 1700  
Häde, D. 4935  
Hadi, A. H. A. A. 7072  
Hadia, A. A. M. 5123  
Hadjiconstantinou, M. 5361  
Hadjisavas, M. 4755  
Hadley, P. J. 6307  
Hadrani, G. A. 3420  
Haesebrouck, F. 1770, 1813, 2118, 2278, 2307, 2364, 4232, 5722, 6500, 7949  
Hafeez, M. 6669  
Hafer, A. L. 1076  
Hafez, M. H. 7241  
Haffray, P. 4443  
Hafs, H. D. 7063  
Haga, Y. 4235  
Hage, J. J. 2405-2406, 5847  
Hage, M. van der 3820  
Hagedorn, H. W. 2724, 4061  
Hagenau, K. 631  
Hagger, C. 526  
Hägström, J. 2013, 2621, 3909  
Hagio, M. 533, 2786, 6870  
Hagiwara, K. 2444, 3022, 4367, 6543  
Hagiwara, M. K. 3790, 4399  
Haglof, S. A. 6267  
Hague, B. A. 4173, 8125  
Hahn, E. C. 5806-5807  
Hahn, F. F. 2643  
Hahn, H. 85  
Hahn, K. A. 4691, 5394, 6616, 7000-7001  
Hahn, P. S. 5806  
Haibel, G. K. 3423  
Haida, K. S. 4117  
Haider, W. 2964, 4477  
Haig, D. M. 106, 2426  
Haigh, J. C. 1635, 6215  
Hailat, N. 3902  
Haines, D. 634, 4359  
Haines, D. M. 884, 2062, 4505, 7479  
Haines, H. W. 4546  
Hainfellner, J. A. 3091  
Hair, J. A. 6758  
Hairston, H. 7959  
Haithcock, B. E. 5412  
Hajer, R. 7104  
Hajič, F. 7137  
Hajsig, D. 6427  
Häkanson, B. W. 2621  
Hakes, J. E. 7752  
Hakkarainen, J. 50  
Hakkinen, M. 4989  
Halberg, F. 1027  
Halbert, L. W. 6311  
Halbur, P. G. 588, 3060, 6539  
Halderen, A. van 1346  
Hale, F. A. 8116  
Hale, L. D. 2533  
Hale, R. L. 2286  
Hales, D. B. 4795  
Hales, J. R. S. 6259  
Halgaard, C. 4976  
Halimi, M. 1897  
Hall, A. 2682  
Hall, B. 5180  
Hall, B. J. 2184  
Hall, D. J. 2372  
Hall, G. 3928  
Hall, J. A. 2012, 4018, 5633  
Hall, J. E. 8021  
Hall, L. W. 395, 4774  
Hall, M. J. R. 6036  
Hall, S. J. G. 441, 2194, 4836  
Hallet, L. 1826  
Halliwell, R. E. W. 1387, 5365  
Hallú, R. 7990  
Hallu, R. E. 862  
Halper, J. 4625  
Halpin, K. 7469  
Halvorson, D. A. 573  
Ham, L. M. L. van 4507  
Ham, L. van 3186, 7853  
Hamadeh, S. K. 1199, 7257  
Hamana, K. 1257  
Hamar, D. W. 2684, 3980, 4661, 6160  
Hamase, A. 579  
Hamblin, C. 3021, 6546  
Hameed, A. S. S. 1710  
Hameed Afzal 1545  
Hamel, A. 6597  
Hamel, L. 1452  
Hamers, C. 3045  
Hamers, R. 2431, 3161  
Hamet, M. 3033  
Hamilton, B. F. 282  
Hamilton, M. J. 3352, 3354  
Hamilton, S. A. 1506  
Hamilton, W. J. 3489  
Hamir, A. N. 2598, 5368  
Hamlin, R. L. 3319  
Hamlow, P. J. 962  
Hamm, D. 3880  
Hammberg, K. 7399  
Hammer, A. S. 2058  
Hammer, P. 374, 952  
Hämmerling, R. 6875  
Hammond, P. S. 7825  
Hammond, R. 4771  
Hammond, R. A. 1112  
Hammond, R. F. 5018  
Hamoda, F. K. 6529  
Hamor, R. E. 1339  
Hamouda, M. 6327  
Hampson, D. 2965  
Hampson, D. J. 63, 1531, 1800, 2348, 2950, 3632, 3635-3636, 4321, 5016, 5678, 6344  
Hamrik, J. 5699  
Hamza, P. A. 2934  
Han, B. 5788  
Han, C. C. 5135  
Han, G. F. 7686  
Han, G. Z. 7604  
Han, H. J. 659  
Han, H. M. 2945  
Han, H. R. 4401, 6658  
Han, J. H. 514  
Han, M. C. 6185  
Han, M. G. 5154  
Han, Q. 7739  
Han, S. N. 7706  
Han, S. W. 615  
Han, W. J. 3766  
Han, W. Y. 6933  
Han, W. Z. 7330  
Han Be 1646  
Han Bo 5788  
Han GenFeng 7686  
Han GuoZhen 7604  
Han HongRyul 4400-4401, 6658  
Han HuiMin 2945  
Han MyungGuk 5154  
Han Qian 7739  
Han ShaoNan 7706  
Han WeiJin 3766  
Han WeiZhang 7330  
Han WenYu 6933  
Hana, A. A. 5123  
Hanaway, M. J. 1970  
Hanazono, M. 1624  
Hancock, D. D. 2912, 4242, 5715, 7324  
Hancock, R. D. 3263  
Hanczakowska, E. 3983  
Handa, S. 2512  
Handley, A. 1848  
Handlinger, J. 3288, 5042  
Hänel, I. 1750, 1803  
Hänies, R. 1044  
Hanji, V. 290, 6183  
Hankonen, P. 1753  
Hanley, C. S. 5563  
Hanlon, C. A. 5071  
Hanna, J. N. 5934  
Hanna, P. 5343  
Hannam, D. 113  
Hannely, T. 4278  
Hanner, T. L. 6386  
Hänninen, M. 5672, 7295  
Hänninen, M. L. 7  
Hannoun, C. 3672  
Hanon, E. 2402, 4353, 5846  
Hansel, J. G. 1142  
Hansen, B. 1023, 6230  
Hansen, B. D. 4842, 4874  
Hansen, D. E. 3796  
Hansen, E. B., Jr. 959  
Hansen, I. 6990  
Hansen, J. F. 5034  
Hansen, L. B. 1128  
Hansen, L. J. 6622  
Hansen, L. L. 7967  
Hansen, L. M. 5680, 5688  
Hansen, L. T. 2940  
Hansen, M. 3030  
Hansen, M. B. 2746  
Hansen, O. 1499-1500  
Hansen, R. P. 4476  
Hansen, S. 1901  
Hansen, S. W. 3495  
Hansen-Møller, J. 7967  
Hanson, B. J. 3394  
Hanson, J. A. 879, 2572  
Hanson, L. A. 707  
Hanson, P. D. 7226  
Hanson, R. 6317  
Hanson, R. R. 8120  
Hanson, R. R., Jr. 1438  
Hansson, E. 6631  
Hansson, K. 2013, 3909  
Hansson, M. 8048  
Hao, G. Y. 5855  
Hao, J. C. 5872  
Hao, J. F. 4438  
Hao, Y. 7706  
Hao, Y. Z. 3832  
Hao GuiYu 5855  
Hao JuCai 5872  
Hao JunFeng 4438  
Hao Yi 7706  
Hao YiZhu 3832  
Haond, F. 5674  
Hapke, H. J. 3988, 6233  
Happonen, I. 7, 3415  
Häptli, D. 7863  
Haq, A. U. 1550  
Hara, H. 306  
Hara, S. 2842, 4092, 6242, 7090, 7986  
Hara, T. 4275  
Hara-Kudo, Y. 2699, 2718, 5010  
Haralambiev, H. 5840  
Haramati, N. 1084  
Harapanahalli, M. D. 181  
Harari, J. 468  
Harasawa, R. 1254  
Haraszi, J. 2373  
Harb, M. F. 2645  
Harboe, M. 5329  
Harborne, J. B. 4885  
Harbour, D. A. 1869  
Harcourt, R. G. 4833  
Harcourt-Brown, F. M. 2623  
Harcourt-Brown, N. H. 3959  
Hardenbrook, D. B. 5031  
Hardeng, F. 5786  
Harder, T. C. 3732, 5178  
Hardie, E. M. 2615, 4842, 4874, 8122  
Hardie, J. M. 3576  
Hardin, L. E. 58, 5015  
Harding, M. J. 2432, 5061  
Hardy, J. L. 5831  
Hardy, R. M. 3970, 4141, 5346  
Hardy, W. D. 4417  
Hare, J. E. 5274  
Hare, W. R. 4023, 6188  
Harel, J. 534, 1194, 1196, 4962  
Hargis, A. M. 3278  
Hargis, B. 7345  
Hargis, B. M. 2302, 3594, 6430, 7347-7348  
Hargreaves, S. K. 6030  
Hariharan, H. 5486  
Haring, V. 517  
Haritani, M. 6849  
Harkin, K. R. 1250, 1443  
Harkin, M. A. 1193  
Harkins, J. D. 6238, 7056  
Harmache, A. 5134



- Harmeet Singh 756, 6006  
 Harmelin, A. 6183  
 Harmon, B. G. 7327  
 Harmon, R. J. 2654, 7652  
 Harmsen, D. 528  
 Harmsen, M. 5874, 5893  
 Harnam Singh 397  
 Harnett, N. 6432  
 Harp, J. A. 1924  
 Harpal Singh 4769, 7992  
 Harper, C. M. L. 4687  
 Harper, G. S. 4508, 4687  
 Harpin, S. 3688, 6566  
 Harr, K. E. 7200  
 Harrach, B. 3050, 5119, 5966  
 Harrenstien, L. A. 4656  
 Harri, M. 6299  
 Harrigan, K. E. 591  
 Harrington, D. D. 5232  
 Harrington, M. G. 3755  
 Harrington, M. L. 1449, 2225, 5415, 7214  
 Harrington, S. 1887  
 Harris, D. A. 1895  
 Harris, D. L. 493  
 Harris, D. L. H. 2195  
 Harris, I. T. 4267  
 Harris, J. E. 6209, 7958  
 Harris, L. 5670  
 Harris, P. 5509  
 Harris, P. A. 2793, 3672, 5079, 5507, 6254  
 Harris, P. D. 242  
 Harris, R. C. 4064, 5507, 5509, 6254, 8043  
 Harris, S. 3628  
 Harris, T. R. 3162  
 Harrison, G. B. L. 794, 1393  
 Harrison, J. 3398  
 Harrison, J. M. 5626  
 Harrison, L. J. S. 209  
 Harrison, R. H. 2361  
 Harrold, D. R. 4758  
 Harrus, S. 596, 2979, 6488  
 Hart, B. L. 8096  
 Hart, C. A. 2248, 2863  
 Hart, D. 6002  
 Hart, J. L. 3821  
 Hart, M. K. 3674  
 Hart, S. 4775  
 Hart, S. P. 4110  
 Hartley, C. R. 6850  
 Hartley, W. J. 4700, 7571  
 Hartman, A. 5107  
 Hartman, W. M. 5354  
 Hartmann, F. A. 542  
 Hartmann, K. 1309  
 Hartmann, L. 1733  
 Hartmann, S. 6953  
 Hartnell, G. F. 4665  
 Hartsfield, S. M. 2127, 4073  
 Hartung, J. 457, 3496, 8104  
 Hartung, J. M. 8104  
 Hartwig, H. 7226  
 Hartwig, P. 3921  
 Hartzel, J. S. 2837  
 Hartzog, M. G. 5519  
 Harvey, C. E. 2186  
 Harvey, C. J. 675  
 Harvey, D. A. 6016  
 Harvey, J. W. 3280, 4616  
 Harvey, M. 310-311  
 Harvey, M. J. A. 7900  
 Harvey, R. B. 3156, 4469, 4474, 6660  
 Harwood, D. G. 6084, 6859  
 Harwood, J. 2682  
 Haschek, W. M. 154, 2481, 4343  
 Hasegawa, A. 671, 678, 3374, 7010, 7022, 7861  
 Hasegawa, N. 1026  
 Hasegawa, T. 678, 5161, 8038  
 Hashad, M. 1534  
 Hashem, A. 985, 2160  
 Hashemi, A. 7424  
 Hashikura, S. 7410  
 Hashimoto, H. 2448  
 Hashimoto, K. 4235  
 Hashimoto, M. 3321  
 Hashimoto, N. 5792  
 Hashimoto, T. 1087  
 Hashimoto, Y. 1554, 2754, 3376, 6203, 7036, 7129  
 Haskell, M. J. 4841  
 Haskins, M. 7877  
 Hasöksüz, M. 4324  
 Hassan, M. K. 698-700, 4434  
 Hassan, S. G. 923, 5424  
 Hassan, S. U. 2464  
 Hassanine, M. A. 5566  
 Hassine, O. K. B. 5275  
 Hassinger, K. A. 7799  
 Hassler, D. 2520  
 Hasslinger, M. A. 1967  
 Hasson, J. 7621  
 Hasson, K. W. 3131, 7621  
 Hasuta, Y. 2049  
 Hata, J. 706, 1893  
 Hata, J. I. 706  
 Hata, N. 7615  
 Hatai, K. 150  
 Hatayde, M. R. 7920-7921, 7925  
 Hatchell, F. M. 7784  
 Hatfield, P. G. 25  
 Hathaway, M. R. 1560  
 Hathaway, S. C. 2208-2209  
 Hathcock, J. T. 842-843, 878  
 Hatipoğlu, Ş. 1050  
 Hatsugaya, A. 6451  
 Hatt, A. K. 785  
 Hatt, J. M. 2039  
 Hattori, A. 1619  
 Hattori, M. 2067  
 Hau, C. M. 5995  
 Hau, J. 3143  
 Hauck, A. K. 708  
 Hauck, P. 5349  
 Haugen, T. H. 7052  
 Haukenes, G. 2447  
 Hauksson, E. 1129  
 Haupt, W. 3813  
 Hauptman, J. G. 2824  
 Hauschild, S. 1934  
 Hauser, B. 1993, 7560  
 Hauser, M. L. 2577  
 Häussler, M. 809  
 Hawu, J. J. 4457  
 Hauwuy, A. 4293  
 Have, P. 2440, 6593  
 Haverson, K. 353  
 Hawe, C. 5325  
 Hawe, S. M. 3656  
 Hawkes, R. A. 5862  
 Hawkins, D. L. 4103  
 Hawkins, E. C. 3791  
 Hawkins, J. A. 3839  
 Hayakawa, N. 367  
 Hayakawa, Y. 2311  
 Hayama, T. 6217  
 Hayasaki, M. 3238  
 Hayashi, M. 682, 1484, 1655, 7569  
 Hayashi, S. 1207, 4861, 8112  
 Hayashi, Y. 6981, 8027  
 Hayat, B. 1978, 2523, 4493, 6725  
 Hayat, C. S. 213, 1978, 2523, 4493, 6725, 6753  
 Hayat, M. F. 3185  
 Hayden, J. 5735  
 Hayes, S. F. 3084  
 Hayes, S. H. 7118  
 Haynes, J. S. 3060  
 Hayter, D. 3653  
 Hayward, A. 4210  
 Hayward, P. G. 490  
 Hayward, W. S. 7865  
 Haywood, P. J. 7648  
 Haywood, S. 6872  
 Hazarika, A. K. 1271  
 Hazeleger, W. C. 1705  
 Hazewinkel, H. A. W. 3525, 5524, 8031  
 Haziroğlu, R. 4580  
 He, C. 7884  
 He, C. L. 5869  
 He, G. Q. 648  
 He, H. C. 7686  
 He, J. H. 6598  
 He, S. G. 6644  
 He, S. H. 2077, 7882  
 He, X. B. 7594  
 He, X. Z. 6672  
 He, Y. H. 7303  
 He, Y. K. 6736  
 He, Y. S. 7827  
 He, Z. M. 7672  
 He Cheng 7884  
 He ChongLi 5869  
 He GuoQing 648  
 He HuCheng 7686  
 He JiaHui 6598  
 He ShengHu 2077, 7882  
 He ShunGuang 6644  
 He XiaoZhu 6672  
 He XueBin 7594  
 He YongKang 6736  
 He YuHua 7303  
 He YuShu 7827  
 He ZhengMing 7672  
 Healey, M. C. 5244  
 Healey, R. 5409  
 Healing, T. D. 2879  
 Heard, D. J. 4143, 5078, 8009  
 Hearne, L. A. 7055  
 Heath, A. C. G. 576, 779, 2513, 2516, 3188-3189, 5264  
 Heath, D. D. 586, 794-795, 2533, 2562  
 Heath, J. L. 8088  
 Heath, P. J. 1768  
 Heath, R. B. 5498  
 Heath, T. 6339  
 Heath, T. J. 2844-2846, 2849  
 Heatley, J. J. 7045  
 Heaton-Jones, D. L. 6984  
 Heaton-Jones, T. G. 5626  
 Heaton-Jones T. G. 6984  
 Hebel, D. 2179-2180, 2763  
 Hecht, T. 8012  
 Heckert, H. P. 6572  
 Heckert, R. A. 2432, 4421  
 Hedge, N. R. 2398  
 Hedges, J. F. 3028  
 Hedhammar, Å. 3719, 3931-3932, 6882  
 Hedhammar, A. 2621  
 Hedhammar, Å. A. 3642  
 Hedin, P. A. 570  
 Hedlund, C. S. 6353  
 Hedrich, H. J. 7554  
 Hedrick, R. P. 1559, 5985, 7614  
 Heeb, L. A. 6162  
 Heeney, J. L. 5389  
 Heerde, P. van 7852  
 Heerden, J. van 5070  
 Hees, J. van 1912  
 Heeschen, W. 374, 952-953  
 Heffel-Redmann, U. 3543  
 Hegarty, B. C. 3643, 4329  
 Hegde, N. R. 6564  
 Hegglin, D. 4840  
 Hegstad, R. L. 3968, 6160  
 Heide, D. van der 6675  
 Heidel, J. R. 5368, 6904  
 Heijden, H. M. J. F. van der 1275, 5804  
 Heiles, P. 3245  
 Heimann, P. 8101  
 Heine, E. W. P. 4004  
 Heinen, E. 2407  
 Heinrichs, A. J. 2006, 5316  
 Heinritzi, K. 7430  
 Heinz, G. H. 919  
 Heinze-Mutz, E. M. 2537  
 Heiska, L. 669  
 Heit, M. C. 6211  
 Heitmann, L. P. 5281  
 Heizmann, V. 7093  
 Hejliček, K. 59, 7406  
 Hel, W. van der 736, 6292  
 Helfand, S. C. 2056  
 Hellberg, H. 7837  
 Hellebrekers, L. J. 3435, 5495, 5497, 8003  
 Heller, E. D. 3379, 5708, 7948  
 Heller, M. 70, 1803  
 Heller-Haupt, A. 783  
 Hellgren, E. C. 3437  
 Hellman, J. 7021  
 Helm, R. C. 6302  
 Helman, R. G. 3344, 5253  
 Helmer, J. M. 3564  
 Helmick, B. 3792  
 Helmick, K. E. 7045-7047  
 Helmond, F. A. 1081  
 Helmund, R. 1750  
 Hemalatha, S. 4683  
 Hemken, R. W. 2654  
 Hémon, S. 4364  
 Hemphill, A. 764, 1932  
 Hemsley, S. 4335  
 Hemsworth, P. H. 1078, 6272  
 Henderson, I. W. 1995  
 Henderson, J. 2943  
 Henderson, J. M. 4505, 5860  
 Henderson, J. P. 3656  
 Henderson, K. S. 2466  
 Henderson, M. 7959  
 Henderson, T. L. 1560  
 Hendrichovský, V. 3410, 7128  
 Hendrick, M. J. 675, 2644  
 Hendrickson, D. A. 461, 993, 7997, 8126  
 Hendrickx, A. G. 2505  
 Hendrickx, L. 5801  
 Hendrickx, M. O. 6766  
 Hendriks, W. H. 2760  
 Hendrikse, W. L. 6164  
 Hendrikx, W. M. L. 2538, 3840  
 Hendrikz, J. K. 4153  
 Hendrix, D. V. 5304  
 Hendrix, D. V. H. 3251, 3760  
 Hendrix, P. K. 997  
 Henik, R. A. 5366, 5482  
 Henk, A. D. 5679  
 Henke, J. 994, 5499  
 Henkel, J. 7525  
 Henken, A. M. 3785  
 Hennager, S. G. 2251  
 Henner, D. 5990  
 Hennessy, D. P. 2196  
 Hennessy, D. R. 4567, 4742, 6796  
 Hennes, P. R. 2186  
 Hennig, U. 4177  
 Hennige, C. 463  
 Henninger, W. 462  
 Hennings, J. C. 3064  
 Henningsen-Dyer, K. 2192-2193  
 Henningson, T. B. 1560  
 Hennion, R. M. 7635  
 Henrichs, S. 1890  
 Henricks, P. A. J. 7104  
 Henriksen, L. V. 523  
 Henriksen, S. A. 1903, 2489, 6769  
 Henrion, E. 1555  
 Henroteaux, M. 1605, 2021, 3969  
 Henry, S. 665  
 Hensel, A. 7301  
 Henson, F. 2759  
 Henson, F. M. D. 2780, 7754  
 Henton, M. M. 5564  
 Henttonen, P. 3752  
 Heo, G. J. 1213, 7279  
 Heo, J. H. 566  
 Heo GangJoon 1213, 7279  
 Heo GangJoon 4215  
 Hepler, D. I. 3206  
 Her, B. Y. 4917  
 Her BihYeh 4917  
 Herak, M. 4784  
 Heras, M. de las 876, 1900  
 Herbert, T. P. 5173  
 Herbes, R. G. 5775  
 Herbst, W. 4372  
 Herd, R. P. 4738  
 Herdt, P. de 1770  
 Herdt, T. H. 5408  
 Heres, S. 1969  
 Herfen, K. 2072  
 Herich, R. 4301, 4958, 6198  
 Herion, F. 1623, 4760  
 Herlin, A. H. 3895  
 Herman, L. M. F. 3  
 Herman, R. L. 6012  
 Herman, V. 2087  
 Hermanns, W. 2647, 2690, 4649, 4712  
 Hermes Ceresér, V. 3180



- Hermon-Taylor, J. 3623  
 Hermosilla, C. 2528  
 Hermoso de Mendoza, J. 1164  
 Hermoso de Mendoza, M. 1164  
 Hermoso de Mendoza Salcedo, M. 731  
 Hernández, C. N. 7540  
 Hernández, E. 5073  
 Hernández, J. 3662  
 Hernández, J. L. 897  
 Hernandez, P. 2438, 3716  
 Hernández, S. 6054, 7746  
 Hernandez, S. 781  
 Hernandez-Allés, S. 4926  
 Hernández B., E. 7454  
 Hernández B. J. 8055  
 Hernandez-Blazquez, F. J. 3485  
 Hernández Campos, A. 1965  
 Hernández V., X. 7348  
 Hernandez-Vidal, G. 2759, 2764, 8047  
 Heron, I. 479  
 Herpen, B. P. J. M. van 7757  
 Herpin, P. 403, 1511  
 Herráez, P. 855, 5784  
 Herraez, P. 7746  
 Herrera, A. 5724  
 Herrera, H. D. 7810  
 Herrera Haro, J. 6962  
 Herrera R., D. 6807  
 Herrewegh, A. A. P. M. 1870, 6573, 7554, 7560  
 Herring, A. J. 78  
 Herriott, D. E. 4242, 7324  
 Herrler, G. 5146  
 Herron, A. J. 3937  
 Herron, B. 2438  
 Herrtage, M. E. 4589, 5227  
 Hertwig, S. 2922  
 Hertzberg, H. 3842, 6318  
 Hertzke, D. M. 5332  
 Hertzsch, K. 3813  
 Herunsalee, A. 4442  
 Hervás, J. 745, 1864, 3242, 4387, 5139, 6659, 7550  
 Hery, D. 5810  
 Herzog, A. 8086  
 Hesketh, P. 162  
 Hess, E. A. 3817  
 Hess, M. 3467  
 Hess, R. G. 1226  
 Hesse, R. A. 6594  
 Hesselholt, M. 2825, 3253  
 Hesselink, J. W. 914  
 Hester, P. Y. 3378, 8090  
 Hetrick, F. M. 5987  
 Heugten, E. van 3369  
 Heum, M. 7294  
 Heuschmann, R. 5432  
 Heuvelink, A. 1191  
 Heuvelman, C. J. 1705  
 Hevia, M. L. 5597  
 Hewat, E. A. 4349  
 Hewinson, R. G. 6499  
 Hewison, C. 5356  
 Hewitt, S. A. 2134  
 Heydorn, A. O. 3177  
 Heyer, H. 2763  
 Heyndrickx, M. 7265  
 Heyneman, R. 7023, 7057  
 Heynold, Y. 3269  
 Hian, Z. J. 6131  
 Hian Zijian 6131  
 Hiaso, J. 4707  
 Hibbs, A. R. 4508  
 Hickling, G. J. 2338  
 Hickman-Brenner, F. W. 1710  
 Hicks-Allredge, K. D. 473  
 Hidaka, D. 577  
 Hidalgo, G. 294  
 Hidalgo, M. 7542  
 Hide, G. 2232  
 Hidiogrou, M. 385, 5450, 6194  
 Hieblot, C. 4381  
 Hieblot, C. 5134  
 Hiepe, T. 4529  
 Hietala, S. K. 1933, 3798-3799, 7682  
 Higa, K. 7144  
 Higashihara, M. 3061  
 Higashihara, T. 5943  
 Higashiyama, Y. 1257  
 Higenbottam, T. 408  
 Higgins, D. A. 5462  
 Higgins, J. A. 1808  
 Higgins, M. J. 3805  
 Higgins, R. 113, 3891, 5999, 6438, 6475, 7366  
 Higgins, R. J. 5402, 7806  
 Higgs, A. R. B. 107, 2318  
 Higgs, G. W. 4505  
 Highlander, S. K. 6397  
 Higman, K. H. 3114, 3117  
 Higuchi, H. 341, 3361, 4114, 6154, 6197  
 Higuchi, R. 3645  
 Higuchi, S. 346  
 Higuchi, T. 3890, 4861, 7410  
 Hihara, H. 5373  
 Hilali, M. 7748  
 Hilan, C. 1199  
 Hild, A. 6282  
 Hilderson, H. 3221, 3843, 6763  
 Hill, A. F. 147, 7640  
 Hill, B. D. 4687, 7918  
 Hill, C. 6116  
 Hill, C. M. 6325  
 Hill, F. I. 3348  
 Hill, F. W. G. 3572  
 Hill, G. W. 2595, 5327  
 Hill, H. T. 5910, 5933  
 Hill, J. E. 2496  
 Hill, M. A. 3599  
 Hill, M. K. 5508  
 Hill, M. L. 5079  
 Hill, W. 4217  
 Hillerton, J. E. 253  
 Hillyer, G. V. 6730  
 Hilt, D. A. 5186  
 Hilton, A. C. 1752  
 Himathongkham, S. 4979  
 Hinchcliff, K. W. 1628, 3441, 3795, 4062, 6277, 7071, 7073-7074  
 Hinckley, K. A. 1995  
 Hinds, L. A. 6321  
 Hine, P. M. 2285, 2346, 3124-3125, 5697, 6649-6650, 7839  
 Hines, D. A. 3447  
 Hines, M. E., II 1796  
 Hines, M. T. 4089, 5303, 5504  
 Hiney, M. 2711  
 Hiney, M. P. 5545  
 Hinrichs, U. 5138  
 Hinrichsen, J. P. 7989  
 Hinshaw, V. 7466  
 Hinshaw, V. S. 3672, 7464  
 Hinterdorfer, F. 477  
 Hinton, A., Jr. 4970  
 Hinton, M. 7343  
 Hinton, M. H. 2819, 6307  
 Hintz, H. F. 7870  
 Hintz, R. L. 4665  
 Hinz, K. H. 30, 4197  
 Hipíková, V. 1538, 2692, 3187  
 Hirabayashi, T. 3579  
 Hiraga, A. 5854  
 Hiraga, M. 2049  
 Hiragi, H. 683  
 Hirai, K. 137, 696, 2368, 2985, 3024, 5035, 6937, 7590  
 Hirai, N. 1317, 2417  
 Hirai, T. 5398  
 Hirako, M. 6266  
 Hiramatsu, H. 7977  
 Hiramune, T. 1204, 1220, 1249, 2323, 2927, 6543  
 Hirano, K. 182  
 Hirano, M. 780  
 Hirano, N. 97  
 Hiraoka, M. 5217  
 Hirasawa, K. 8038  
 Hirasawa, N. 1893  
 Hirasawa, T. 1868  
 Hirata, T. 7135  
 Hirata, T. I. 5427  
 Hiratsuka, M. 3617  
 Hirayama, E. 3645  
 Hirayama, N. 3076  
 Hird, D. W. 2000, 3589, 6477, 6896, 7172  
 Hiroki, M. 6197  
 Hirono, I. 710, 7286  
 Hirose, H. 7906  
 Hirose, O. 661, 5152, 7537  
 Hirose, T. 840  
 Hirota, Y. 3374  
 Hirsch, H. H. 1894  
 Hirsch, K. J. 4417, 4778  
 Hirschberger, J. 3466  
 Hirschel, B. 60  
 Hirsh, D. C. 3915, 4229-4230, 4308, 4947, 5643, 5680, 5688  
 Hirsh, S. 7201  
 Hirsh, S. G. 4164  
 Hirst, R. G. 5782  
 Hirt, R. A. 1694  
 Hirumi, K. 6704  
 Hirvelä-Koski, V. 5672, 7295  
 Histan, M. 4182  
 Hitchcock, D. 3502, 5587  
 Hitchcock, R. G. 2954  
 Hittmair, K. 886, 7239  
 Hitzler, P. R. 5532  
 Hixon, D. L. 3411  
 Hjelmeland, K. 4922  
 Hjeltnes, B. 2888, 4927  
 Hjeltnes, B. K. 5983  
 Hluchy, S. 3358  
 Hmidouch, A. 5834  
 Hnatow, L. L. 1806  
 Ho, C. H. 7624  
 Ho, H. 7453  
 Ho, J. S. 3209  
 Ho, M. S. Y. 2505  
 Ho, S. P. 2267, 3386, 5668  
 Ho, T. Y. 613  
 Ho, Y. W. 1197, 2243  
 Ho, Y. Z. 7718  
 Ho ChingHui 2470, 7624  
 Ho ShuPeng 2267, 5668  
 Ho ShuPon 3386  
 Ho Thi Thuan 7657  
 Ho TinYun 613  
 Ho YiZhu 7718  
 Hoang Thach 7657  
 Hoare, C. 3728  
 Hoare, C. M. 5162  
 Hobbs, P. 6155  
 Hobo, S. 2828, 5515  
 Hobson, H. P. 1110  
 Hochleithner, C. 867  
 Hochleithner, M. 867  
 Hocking, P. M. 438, 1067, 4802  
 Hocking Edwards, J. E. 5446  
 Hodge, H. 3392, 8039  
 Hodgkinson, S. C. 404, 5501  
 Hodgkinson, S. M. 4554  
 Hodgson, A. L. M. 5011  
 Hodgson, D. R. 2731, 2749, 3249, 4575, 4708, 6259, 7098  
 Hodgson, J. C. 2239, 4222  
 Hodgson, J. L. 4708  
 Hodneland, K. 5988  
 Hoeben, D. 7057, 7223  
 Hoedemaker, M. 55, 2668, 3606  
 Hoefler, H. L. 2065, 4193  
 Hoek, A. 2107, 3357, 6948  
 Hoel, K. 4930  
 Hoenderken, R. 1191  
 Hoenig, M. E. 3913  
 Hoepfner, C. 8058  
 Hoet S., A. 8106  
 Hoeve, J. V. 5340  
 Hofer, E. 6380, 7350, 7359  
 Hofer, M. 8101  
 Hoff, B. 2988, 6504  
 Hoff, K. A. 3400  
 Hoff-Jørgensen, R. 6593  
 Hoffman, D. J. 919  
 Hoffman, E. P. 894  
 Hoffman, F. O. 6301  
 Hoffman, J. 3558  
 Hoffman, L. J. 5933  
 Hoffman, R. M. 2793  
 Hoffmann, B. 2652, 2922  
 Hoffmann, K. L. 7190  
 Hoffmann, L. 3757  
 Hoffmann, R. W. 6031  
 Hoffmann, T. 1437  
 Hoffmann, W. E. 1776, 6120  
 Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 1309  
 Hoffsis, G. F. 1794  
 Hofírek, B. 1383  
 Hofmann, A. 5461  
 Hofmann, M. A. 6596  
 Hofmann, S. 2030  
 Hofmann, W. 6572, 6843  
 Hofmann-Lehmann, R. 1314, 4406  
 Hofshagen, M. 2924  
 Hogans, W. E. 1389  
 Høgåsen, K. 5329  
 Hoge, A. Y. A. 5177  
 HogenEsch, H. 2099  
 Hoggard, G. K. 6667  
 Höglund, J. 2315, 2518, 2536, 6749  
 Hohdatsu, T. 2448, 4337, 5943, 6608  
 Hohenhaus, A. E. 4990  
 Høie, S. 7294  
 Høier, R. 3925, 4862  
 Højbjerg, A. 4287  
 Holbrooke, G. 8137  
 Holcombe, S. J. 1018, 4106  
 Holdaway, R. J. 1779, 1781-1782  
 Holden, R. 3026  
 Holden, V. R. 5099, 6551  
 Holder, J. S. 6307  
 Hole, R. 361  
 Holguín, A. 3662  
 Holland, C. J. 3644  
 Holland, J. L. 2793  
 Holland, J. W. 7956  
 Holland, M. J. 3055  
 Holland, M. K. 6321  
 Holland, P. S. 4759  
 Holland, R. E. 2290, 7056  
 Holland-Howes, V. E. 5413  
 Hollanders, W. 3819, 6043, 6756  
 Hollingshead, N. 3384  
 Hollis, W. B. 4343  
 Holloway, S. A. 1599  
 Holm, H. 6729  
 Holm, P. 5621  
 Holmberg, C. A. 3891-3892  
 Holmberg, D. L. 1453, 1456  
 Holmberg, O. 935, 4038  
 Holmdahl, O. J. M. 6698, 7727  
 Holmes, A. 5343  
 Holmes, B. 2261  
 Holmes, C. W. 1779, 1781-1782, 2743  
 Holmes, E. P. 7100  
 Holmes, J. P. 6857  
 Holmes, K. V. 1871  
 Holmes, M. A. 2102, 3215, 5019, 7008  
 Holmes, N. 4282  
 Holmes, P. H. 2232, 4480, 4484, 6670  
 Holmes, R. 6161  
 Holmgren, N. 4602  
 Holoda, E. 6441  
 Holovská, K. 4681  
 Holsbeck, L. 6982  
 Holst, H. 7785  
 Holste, J. E. 6791  
 Holstege, D. M. 4026, 4702  
 Holt, D. 1684  
 Holt, D. E. 7187  
 Holt, P. E. 2020, 5400  
 Holt, P. S. 1760, 4980, 4982, 6430  
 Holtan, D. W. 1024  
 Holtemöller, H. 5289  
 Holter, P. 2515  
 Holtet, L. 2447  
 Holtzapfel, C. K. 4729  
 Holy, A. von 2210  
 Holyoak, G. R. 4453  
 Holzer, Z. 6183  
 Holzmann, H. 2441, 3721  
 Holznagel, E. 4406, 5172, 7560  
 Homchampa, P. 4945  
 Homco, L. D. 6120  
 Homeida, A. M. 2120, 4098, 7205  
 Homer, B. 3280  
 Homer, B. L. 2184, 6984  
 Homma, S. 2773



- Hommez, J. 2307, 2310  
 Honda, H. 7396  
 Honda, M. 8112  
 Hondo, E. 8038  
 Honer, M. R. 1379  
 Honeyman, V. 2204  
 Hong, C. 6467  
 Hong, C. C. 966  
 Hong, Q. H. 5973  
 Hong, X. C. 7418  
 Hong, Y. M. 1354  
 Hong ChihChun 966  
 Hong QiHua 5973  
 Hong XiuCong 7418  
 Hong YuMei 1354  
 Hongslo, T. 2315  
 Honhold, N. 1376  
 Hönig, J. 5652  
 Honjo, T. 3291  
 Honkanen, A. M. 2803  
 Honma, A. 544  
 Honma, H. 3645  
 Honnas, C. M. 473, 824, 4166, 4173  
 Hontecillas, R. 720  
 Hood, D. 2988  
 Hood, D. M. 3256  
 Hoof, D. van 6801  
 Hoogenboom, L. A. P. 2125, 3389  
 Hoogmoed, L. van 1504, 1991  
 Hoofmeijer, J. 5203  
 Hook, R. R., Jr. 4911  
 Hooke, A. M. 6404  
 Hooke, F. G. 2513  
 Hoop, R. 78  
 Hoop, R. K. 2331  
 Hooper, D. C. 1829  
 Hooper, P. T. 104, 652, 1834, 6631, 7457, 7477, 7558  
 Hooper, R. N. 8125  
 Hooreman, M. 2774  
 Hoorrens, J. K. 4507  
 Hoorfar, J. 543, 4972  
 Hoornaert, S. 5846  
 Hoose, W. A. 5168  
 Hoosear, K. A. van 2486  
 Hooton, J. K. 5751  
 Hoover, D. L. 1700  
 Hoover, E. A. 117, 3725, 4412, 6605, 6925  
 Hoover, J. P. 1982  
 Hope, J. 7639  
 Hopfner, C. L. 7683  
 Hopkins, A. L. 3280  
 Hopkins, B. A. 7014  
 Hopkins, G. 4262  
 Hopkins, G. F. 73  
 Hopkins, J. 1909, 3351, 3356, 3365, 6679  
 Hopkins, T. J. 1939, 6712  
 Hoppe, A. 2621  
 Hoppe, D. K. 5859  
 Hoppen, H. O. 6875  
 Hopwood, J. J. 2657  
 Hoque, M. M. 4986  
 Horak, I. G. 3816, 3868  
 Horbal, M. J. 2152  
 Horev, G. 7097  
 Horigan, M. 3692  
 Horigan, M. W. 2363  
 Horimoto, T. 1831  
 Horise, O. 5926  
 Horiuchi, M. 683, 717, 1874, 2638, 3139, 4407, 4645, 5220  
 Horiuchi, T. 4116  
 Horkovics-Kovats, S. 7965  
 Hörmansdorfer, S. 956  
 Hormazabal, V. 2720  
 Horn, E. 4816, 7147  
 Horn, J. 5232  
 Horn, K. D. 595  
 Horn, R. von 4115  
 Horn, T. von 4115  
 Horn af Rantzien, M. 7398  
 Horne, E. 2125, 2140  
 Hornemann, S. 7632  
 Horner, G. 5798  
 Horner, G. W. 586  
 Horney, B. 6872  
 Horney, B. S. 4517  
 Hörnlimann, B. 5992  
 Hornlimann, B. 3140  
 Hornof, W. H. 6885  
 Hornof, W. J. 450, 2797, 8127  
 Horohov, D. W. 336, 1955, 2101  
 Horovitz, A. 6439  
 Horovska, L. 3358  
 Horsberg, T. E. 3393, 3400  
 Horsch, F. 2273  
 Horst, H. H. A. van der 784, 3820  
 Horst, H. S. 1268  
 Horst, R. L. 4665, 6943  
 Hörstedt, P. 2265  
 Horváth, A. 4467  
 Horváth, M. 3187  
 Horwill, D. M. 2333  
 Horwitz, D. F. 5602  
 Horzinek, M. C. 1873, 6573, 7554, 7560, 7564  
 Hosgood, G. 6332  
 Hoshi, F. 346  
 Hoshi, K. 1315  
 Hoshi, S. 5785  
 Hoshino, T. 2146  
 Hoshino, Y. 630  
 Hosie, B. D. 3137, 3646, 4129  
 Hosie, M. 3722  
 Hosie, M. J. 676, 6604, 6606  
 Hoskins, I. C. 2896  
 Hoskinson, J. 4144  
 Hoskinson, J. J. 3479, 4181, 6884, 7160  
 Hosny, G. A. 6514  
 Hosono, I. 4126  
 Hosotani-Kaihara, K. 2512  
 Hospes, R. 2072  
 Hossain, M. I. 4479  
 Hosseini, M. 5886  
 Hosseini, S. H. 7725  
 Hoste, H. 1981, 6051  
 Hostetler, D. E. 2693, 6070  
 Hostnik, P. 2419  
 Hoszowski, A. 5719  
 Hotaling, S. F. 3025  
 Hotchkiss, C. E. 4214  
 Hotop, H. 6569  
 Hotzel, H. 66, 1176, 4223  
 Hou, A. Z. 7414  
 Hou, J. B. 6598  
 Hou, J. L. 7335  
 Hou, S. K. 3009, 4358  
 Hou, S. Z. 5968  
 Hou, V. 7865  
 Hou, Y. Z. 7388  
 Hou, Z. Y. 2945  
 Hou AnZu 7414  
 Hou JiBo 6598  
 Hou JingLi 7335  
 Hou ShiKuan 3009, 4358  
 Hou ShiZhong 5968  
 Hou YiZhao 7388  
 Hou ZhenYu 2945  
 Houdayer, C. 90, 5065  
 Houde, A. 2601  
 Hougee, P. E. 7973  
 Houghton, E. 7066  
 Houghton, G. 144  
 Houliez, D. 3245  
 Houlihan, D. F. 5467  
 Houlton, J. E. F. 5351  
 Hough, H. S. H. 1700  
 Hought, K. A. 4843  
 House, C. 3092, 6622  
 House, J. 926, 5823  
 House, J. K. 2096  
 Houser, B. S. 5243  
 Houshaymi, B. M. 3637  
 Houston, A. H. 2778  
 Houston, B. 3957  
 Houston, D. M. 4617  
 Houston, E. W. 8010  
 Houwers, D. J. 500, 5675  
 Hovareshti, P. 7763  
 Hovde, C. J. 25  
 Hove, K. 4847  
 Hove, T. 6030  
 Hovenberg, H. W. 5513  
 Hovi, M. 1643  
 Hovind-Haugen, K. 2279  
 Howard, B. R. 1995  
 Howard, C. J. 3365, 3630, 7024  
 Howard, J. 677  
 Howard, R. D. 3878  
 Howarth, P. A. 517  
 Howe, G. E. 6180  
 Howe, J. C. 8088  
 Howe, K. S. 3667  
 Howe, L. B. 3394  
 Howe, L. M. 3910, 8118  
 Howell, S. A. 7648  
 Howerth, E. W. 3155, 6535, 6623  
 Howes, K. 4658  
 Howlader, M. M. R. 3228, 4551, 5278-5279  
 Howlett, B. 1940  
 Hoy, S. 2197, 2790, 4845  
 Hoyos, M. de 3768  
 Hozbor, F. A. 4621  
 Hrovatin, B. 1487, 6944  
 Hrubec, T. C. 4118-4119  
 Hrudey, S. E. 82  
 Hsiang, C. Y. 613  
 Hsiang, ChienYun 613  
 Hsiao, C. Y. 3178  
 Hsieh, M. C. 693  
 Hsien, S. Y. 7592  
 Hsien ShengYin 7592  
 Hsu, C. M. 5816  
 Hsu, H. C. 7624  
 Hsu, H. Y. 2451  
 Hsu, W. 2396  
 Hsu, W. H. 2852  
 Hsu, W. L. 3039, 3041-3042, 3685, 5844  
 Hsu, Y. J. 892  
 Hsu ChingMing 5816  
 Hsu HuiChen 2470, 7624  
 Hsu HuiYao 2451  
 Hsu WeiLi 3039, 3041-3042, 3685, 5844  
 Hsuan, S. L. 506  
 Hsuan ShihLing 506  
 Hu, G. L. 7786  
 Hu, H. B. 7602  
 Hu, J. 5868  
 Hu, J. F. 5864  
 Hu, J. H. 3101  
 Hu, J. S. 7546  
 Hu, M. Z. 5969, 7520  
 Hu, Q. L. 702  
 Hu, R. L. 3009  
 Hu, S. 935  
 Hu, S. H. 7382  
 Hu, T. J. 7677, 7679  
 Hu, T. X. 7303  
 Hu, Y. H. 7434  
 Hu, Y. L. 5872, 5880-5881, 5890, 5892  
 Hu, Y. Q. 7604  
 Hu, Z. P. 3170  
 Hu GuoLiang 7786  
 Hu HongBo 7602  
 Hu JianHua 3101  
 Hu JinFeng 5864  
 Hu JingDong 1323  
 Hu JingShao 7546  
 Hu Jun 5868  
 Hu MuZhi 5969, 7520  
 Hu RongLiang 1323, 3009  
 Hu TingJun 7677, 7679  
 Hu TingXiu 7303  
 Hu YongQiang 7604  
 Hu YuLing 5872, 5880-5881, 5890, 5892  
 Hu YunHao 7434  
 Hu ZhiPing 3170  
 Hua, X. B. 4131  
 Hua XiangBo 4131  
 Huan, X. L. 7381  
 Huan XinLian 7381  
 Huang, A. M. 7787  
 Huang, B. 6689  
 Huang, B. C. 7403  
 Huang, C. I. 6595  
 Huang, C. J. 142, 3015, 5816, 7442  
 Huang, H. H. 1791  
 Huang, H. L. 486  
 Huang, H. P. 5297, 5357  
 Huang, J. 7268, 7864  
 Huang, J. Q. 5703  
 Huang, J. S. 6273  
 Huang, K. H. 6935, 7778  
 Huang, K. J. 5957  
 Huang, P. T. 2902, 7320  
 Huang, Q. S. 1582  
 Huang, R. Y. 4131, 7786-7787  
 Huang, S. J. 7337  
 Huang, W. 5074  
 Huang, X. 5867  
 Huang, X. H. 6422  
 Huang, X. M. 7607  
 Huang, X. X. 7268  
 Huang, X. Z. 7716  
 Huang, Z. C. 6644  
 Huang, Z. R. 7604  
 Huang AiMin 7787  
 Huang Bing 6689  
 Huang BoaChun 7403  
 Huang ChienJin 142, 3015, 5816, 7442  
 Huang ChiungI 6595  
 Huang HsinHsien 1791  
 Huang HuanLiang 486  
 Huang HuiPi 5297, 5357  
 Huang Jian 7268  
 Huang Jin 7864  
 Huang JinSong 6273  
 Huang JiQuan 5703  
 Huang KeHe 1325, 6935, 7778  
 Huang PeiTang 2902, 7320  
 Huang QunShan 1582  
 Huang RenYou 4131, 7786-7787  
 Huang ShangYuan 1159  
 Huang ShuJian 7337  
 Huang XianHui 6422  
 Huang XingXiang 7268  
 Huang XinMin 7607  
 Huang Xiu 5867  
 Huang XiZhao 7716  
 Huang ZhengChun 6644  
 Huang ZhongRong 7604  
 Hubbard, A. 2053  
 Hubbard, G. B. 3948  
 Hubbard, V. L. 962  
 Hubbell, J. A. E. 396, 1581  
 Huber, L. 3679  
 Hubert, J. 799, 2553, 3857, 5288  
 Hubler, M. 4171, 5362  
 Hübner, S. O. 2634  
 Huby, F. 6051  
 Huchzermeyer, F. W. 1363  
 Huchzermeyer, H. 1247  
 Hudak-Glaus, D. 8058  
 Hudgens, K. A. R. 3363  
 Hudson, J. A. 1086  
 Hudson, W. R. 2819  
 Huerre, M. 1956  
 Hueston, W. D. 3756  
 Huff, W. E. 3333, 4686, 7830-7831  
 Huffman, E. L. 3060  
 Hughes, B. O. 7249  
 Hughes, D. 2019, 6116, 6181  
 Hughes, D. E. 5459  
 Hughes, G. 209  
 Hughes, K. 1898  
 Hughes, P. 2167  
 Hughes, S. 1898  
 Hughes, S. L. 3633  
 Hugli, D. 4813  
 Hugnet, C. 1523  
 Huhta, J. 4182  
 Huhtanen, M. E. 3084  
 Huhtinen, M. 4099  
 Hui, T. C. 6987  
 Hui TianChao 6987  
 Huici, N. C. 6129  
 Huirne, R. 5814  
 Huirne, R. B. M. 1268, 2330, 5902  
 Huiskes, J. H. 7179  
 Huismann, R. C. 5942  
 Huismann, W. 5942  
 Huismann, H. 5092  
 Huk, E. 8072  
 Hutas, C. 1435  
 Hulin, J. C. 1511



- Hull, B. L. 3897  
Hulse, D. A. 3937, 6334, 6353  
Hulskamp-Koch, C. K. 348  
Hulst, M. M. 7496  
Hultén, C. 7932  
Hultén, F. 7785  
Hultgren, J. 7773  
Humbert, J. F. 751, 4490  
Humblot, P. 4600  
Hume, M. E. 547, 3595, 4970  
Hummel, G. 6282  
Humphrey, S. B. 3634, 4320  
Humphreys, T. E. 2863  
Humphries, D. 1096  
Humphries, J. E. 1869  
Humski, A. 5003  
Hung, H. W. 5465  
Hunger, J. 5230  
Hungerford, L. L. 3657, 4341, 4878, 5898-5899, 6888  
Hunt, A. 5430  
Hunt, B. 2277  
Hunt, B. W. 1768  
Hunt, E. R. 1971  
Hunt, G. B. 1107, 3940, 5555, 6141  
Hunt, N. T. 5873-5874, 5879, 5883, 5893  
Hunter, D. L. 1034, 5323  
Hunter, E. J. 5599  
Hunter, J. F. 6334  
Hunter, N. 1898-1899, 3137, 4452, 7634-7635  
Hunter, R. A. 4687  
Hunthausen, W. 6346  
Huntley, J. 3843  
Huntley, J. F. 4557, 6053, 6200, 6763  
Huq, M. M. 5278-5279  
Hur, G. 2183  
Hurd, D. R. 6219  
Hurd, H. S. 6429  
Hurfurd, A. P. 6774  
Hurk, J. V. van den 3037, 3690  
Hurley, J. 6459  
Hurley, W. L. 1776  
Hurlin, J. C. 8078  
Hurnik, J. F. 5595  
Hurst, L. 7028, 7938  
Hurtado, F. 7694  
Hurtado, M. 2900  
Hurtig, M. B. 1679-1680  
Hurwitz, M. Y. 7813  
Hurwitz, R. L. 7813  
Hurwitz, S. 5371, 7097  
Husain, O. 4890  
Husband, A. J. 1152, 1400, 1942, 2100, 7077  
Husmann, R. J. 1539  
Huss, H. H. 2940  
Huss-Ashmore, R. 243  
Hussain, I. 1889, 5188  
Hussain, K. A. 3698  
Hussain, S. M. 1978  
Hussain, S. N. A. 6086  
Hussein, J. H. 3833  
Hussein, M. F. 7149  
Hussien, A. Z. 4373  
Hussin, A. A. 5149  
Hussni, C. A. 3443  
Hutchings, D. L. 890  
Hutchings, G. H. 657  
Hutchings, M. R. 3628  
Hutchinson, D. N. 490  
Hutchinson, G. 2426  
Hutchinson, J. S. M. 4060  
Hutchinson, M. J. 2514, 3807  
Hutchinson, T. H. 1556  
Hutchison, J. M. 3971  
Hutchison, M. 3538  
Hutchison, T. W. S. 1521  
Hutner, J. E. B. 492  
Hutson, A. M. 1827  
Hutson, G. D. 4841  
Hutson, R. A. 7362  
Hutton, D. V. 5528  
Huurne, A. A. H. M. ter 5780  
Huxley, C. 6141  
Huxtable, C. R. 4321  
Huyben, M. W. C. 1849  
Hwang, E. K. 660, 5850  
Hwang, W. S. 300, 6168  
Hwang EuiKyung 5850  
Hwang WooSuk 300, 6168  
Hyatt, A. D. 1853, 3124-3125, 7457, 7477, 7614, 7839  
Hyatt, D. A. 5626  
Hydbring, E. 6855  
Hyde, D. M. 3402  
Hyde, M. L. 5528  
Hyera, J. M. K. 4642  
Hylgaard-Jensen, J. 4783  
Hyman, W. A. 6334  
Hyun, B. H. 612, 4352  
Hyun, H. S. 1714, 6271  
Hyun BangHoon 4352  
Hyyppä, S. 4105, 6251  
Iaizzo, P. A. 6953  
Ibarra V., F. 7711  
Ibarra Velarde, F. 1964-1965  
Ibata, G. 7528  
Iben, C. 1694  
Ibert, H. 1235  
Ibisch, C. 7817  
Ibrahim, M. M. 212  
Ibrahiem, M. M. 4385  
Ibrahim, A. L. 126, 2453, 7275  
Ibrahim, I. G. A. 5779  
Ibsen, P. 479  
Ibu, J. 7505  
Ibu, J. O. 7518  
Iburg, T. 7417  
Icatlo, F. C., Jr. 5115  
Ichijo, H. 381  
Ichijo, T. 1537  
Ichikawa, M. 2308  
Ichikawa, S. 5421  
Ichikawa, T. 2308  
Idamakanti, N. 6549  
Ide, S. 3061  
Idini, G. 2353  
Idris, O. F. 3185  
Ieven, M. 2307  
Iftikhar Hussain 1889  
Igarashi, A. 5829  
Igarashi, I. 4499, 6704  
Igbokwe, I. O. 2464, 8052  
Iglesia, L. N. R. 7892  
Iglesias, J. A. 6025  
Iglesias, L. 6310  
Igna, C. 5628, 5636  
Igna, V. 2081, 5429  
Ignacio Casal, J. 3675  
Ignjatovic, J. 2459, 3100  
Ignotz, G. G. 2172  
Iguchi, H. 2592  
Iguchi, K. 8112  
Ihantola, M. 1436  
Ihiga, M. A. 6785  
Ihle, S. L. 2057  
Ihler, C. F. 3216  
Ihrke, P. J. 2035, 6100, 6117, 8079  
Iida, M. 4538  
Iida, T. 567, 1765, 4936, 7286, 7953  
Iida, Y. 2993  
Ikai, Y. 367  
Ikeda, A. 2275, 3568, 8038  
Ikeda, H. 4077  
Ikeda, Y. 1306, 1872, 3289, 4995, 6613, 7555, 8069  
Ikegami, M. 2311  
Ikemori, Y. 5115  
Ikemoto, T. 5756  
Ikes, D. 4224  
Ikeuchi, T. 2103  
Ikuta, K. 913, 2444, 3022, 4367, 6543  
Ilburg, T. 2489  
Ilchmann, G. 1430  
Ilgaz, A. 4324  
Illig-Günther, H. 1495  
Ilott, M. C. 4347  
Imagawa, A. 3342  
Imagawa, H. 627, 4152  
Imagawa, T. 2191  
Imai, A. 97  
Imai, K. 5373  
Imai, M. 6610  
Imai, S. 2190  
Imai, Y. 2345, 5792  
Imberechts, H. 4959, 5705  
Imbuga, M. O. 5261  
Imhof, B. A. 7035  
Inaba, T. 6972  
Inaba, Y. 661, 2386, 5152, 5926, 6610, 7537  
Inada, G. 1306, 7555  
Inada, I. 2592  
Inada, Y. 1097, 6609  
Inanami, O. 1308  
Inci, A. 4485  
Inderpal Singh 5838  
India, Indian Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Research 7254  
Indian Society for Veterinary Surgery 8144  
Indonesia, Research Institute for Veterinary Science. 6342  
Indra Vythilingam 5829  
Ingebrigtsen, K. 2123  
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 860, 5524, 6876, 6948, 8031  
Ingle-Fehr, J. E. 3878  
Inglis, V. 497, 1219, 5711, 6440, 6657  
Ingram, J. R. 4830, 5520  
Injidi, M. H. 7119  
Innes, E. A. 6702  
Innes, E. L. 770  
Innes, J. F. 2609  
Innocent, G. 6557  
Inokuma, H. 3190, 4588, 5270, 7019  
Inomata, T. 5161  
Inoshima, Y. 137, 696, 1306, 1872, 6613, 7555, 7590  
Inoue, M. 3579, 5194  
Inoue, S. 5220  
Inoue, T. 6589  
Inoue, Y. 4861, 6558  
Inouye, K. 4446, 5217  
Intelmann, S. S. 2043  
International Air Transport Association 1126  
International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses 2228  
International Dairy Federation 7234  
Intorre, L. 4049  
Inui, T. 7410  
Inzana, T. J. 5302  
Inzen, C. van 4025  
Iosifidou, E. G. 2722  
Iovane, G. 1291  
Iqbal, J. 2183, 7673  
Iqbal, T. 2132  
Iqbal, Z. 213, 1978  
Irby, N. L. 1141  
Ireland, W. P. 1687  
Irie, M. 1620  
Iriki, T. 3321  
Ironside, J. 147  
Ironside, J. W. 7639  
Irusta, P. M. 5140  
Irving, A. 7322  
Isa, J. F. W. 5271, 7697  
Iša, P. 627  
Isaacson, R. E. 509  
Isaji, M. 6871, 7804  
Iseki, H. 381  
Isenbügel, E. 454, 2039  
Iseni, F. 3014  
Ishibashi, K. 5190  
Ishida, H. 3645  
Ishida, K. 682  
Ishida, N. 4727  
Ishida, T. 1144, 3193, 4654  
Ishida, Y. 7300  
Ishidaka, O. 2161  
Ishiguro, K. 2311  
Ishiguro, N. 717, 2637-2638, 3139, 4407, 4645, 5220  
Ishiguro, S. 2446, 4398  
Ishihara, C. 2444, 3022, 6543  
Ishihara, S. 2005, 2613  
Ishii, E. 4963  
Ishii, H. 150  
Ishii, R. 7163  
Ishikawa, H. 2869  
Ishikawa, K. 4354  
Ishikawa, M. M. 4464  
Ishikawa, Y. 2630, 7378  
Ishimaru, K. 4924  
Ishimaru, M. 2828, 4239  
Ishimura, M. 3291  
Ishiyama, T. 2392, 7410  
Isibasi, A. 2302  
Isidoro, T. 4468  
Islam, A. W. M. S. 6761  
Islam, M. A. 2454  
Islam, M. K. 2521, 2564, 6761  
Islam, M. M. 2519  
Islam, M. R. 3741  
Islam, M. T. 7038  
Islam, N. 3406  
Islam, S. 3977  
Islas, A. 2048  
Ismail, S. F. 7222  
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine 7252  
Issel, C. J. 2389, 7470  
Istanbulluoğlu, E. 4705  
Itagaki, H. 3176, 4502, 4504  
Itagaki, M. 503  
Itagaki, S. 6613  
Itakura, C. 292, 2458, 3745, 5398, 6144  
Italy, Società Italiana di Dermatologia Veterinaria 7790  
Italy, Società Italiana di Patologia ed Allevamento dei Suini. 8141  
Itami, T. 710  
Itani, M. 1317  
Itkin, R. J. 3149  
Ito, A. 6740  
Ito, F. H. 5023  
Ito, H. 636, 1840, 1886, 4949, 6569, 7821  
Ito, K. 2296, 6981  
Ito, M. 6271  
Ito, N. 1566, 2354  
Ito, N. M. K. 4441  
Ito, S. 2828  
Ito, T. 1600, 2454, 4538, 7378, 7935  
Itoh, A. 3865  
Itoh, H. 6849, 7872  
Itoh, K. 6242  
Itoh, M. 5406  
Itoh, N. 1204, 5421, 5792  
Itoh, T. 682, 883, 1220, 1240, 1427, 1574  
Itou, K. I. 3584  
Itou, T. 7953  
Ius, A. 983  
Ivanics, É. 1239  
Ivanov, I. 5411  
Ivanov, I. E. 5718  
Iversen, E. 6235  
Iversen, L. 3925, 3927  
Ivetic, V. 1413  
Iwa, N. 6607  
Iwabuchi, I. 2630  
Iwahashi, M. 4746  
Iwai, H. 7016, 7480, 7935  
Iwama, G. K. 942, 1160, 5754, 6276, 6995, 7290  
Iwama, K. 4047  
Iwami, Y. 2754, 6203, 7036, 7129  
Iwamoto, T. 5858  
Iwamura, S. 1510  
Iwanaga, T. 1554, 2754, 6203, 7036, 7129  
Iwasaki, T. 1484, 6871, 7743, 7804  
Iwatsuki, K. 666, 3074, 3076  
Iyisan, A. S. 4643  
Izeta, A. 5145  
Izgür, H. 8110  
Izgür, M. 4272  
Izhar-ul-Haq 5188  
Izquierdo U., P. 8130  
Izumi, H. 42, 955  
Izumikawa, K. 4938  
Izumisawa, Y. 1589, 2782, 4077  
Jabeen, F. 4493  
Jack, O. K. 5195  
Jack, S. W. 2509



- Jackson, A. C. 6534  
 Jackson, A. E. 334  
 Jackson, B. 416  
 Jackson, E. 4557  
 Jackson, F. 3231, 4557  
 Jackson, H. A. 1387  
 Jackson, J. A. 7652  
 Jackson, K. A. 1000  
 Jackson, L. 771  
 Jackson, L. A. 3191, 6028  
 Jackson, L. R. 8008  
 Jackson, M. 7003  
 Jackson, M. K. 3086-3087  
 Jackson, M. L. 884, 2062  
 Jackson, M. W. 3936  
 Jackson, P. G. G. 4589  
 Jackson, R. 2099, 2334, 2336, 2342-2343  
 Jackson, R. E. 2794  
 Jackson, S. G. 2570, 2861  
 Jackson, S. M. 562  
 Jackson, S. P. 264  
 Jackwood, D. J. 2466, 3711, 4434-4435, 5192-5193  
 Jackwood, M. W. 5186  
 Jackwood, R. J. 2466, 5192  
 Jacob, J. C. F. 7894  
 Jacobs, D. E. 2514, 3807  
 Jacobs, G. 2605, 3928, 5480  
 Jacobs, G. J. 3987, 4157  
 Jacobs, L. 1820, 3668, 7446  
 Jacobs, M. W. H. 8091  
 Jacobs, R. M. 5389  
 Jacobson, C. D. 91  
 Jacobson, E. R. 2184, 5031, 7048  
 Jacobson, H. A. 1597  
 Jacobson, J. D. 2734, 4074  
 Jacobson, L. H. 4133, 6261  
 Jacobson, L. S. 4612, 5352  
 Jacobson, R. H. 581, 3373  
 Jacobsson, S. O. 7961  
 Jacques, M. 1178, 2897, 3575, 4962, 6438  
 Jacquiet, P. 3867  
 Jadhao, S. J. 7462  
 Jadhav, K. L. 1431  
 Jadon, N. S. 4769, 7992  
 Jaeger, L. A. 7111  
 Jaegly, A. 4457  
 Jafari, S. 7424  
 Jagannath, M. S. 202, 4540  
 Jäger, B. 5764  
 Jager, L. de 6929  
 Jagger, T. 1382, 3729  
 Jaggy, A. 3269, 3720, 3920  
 Jago, J. G. 4833  
 Jagusztyn-Krynicka, E. 7274  
 Jaham, C. de 6728  
 Jain, R. K. 896  
 Jaing, Y. H. 1327  
 Jaing YiHai 1327  
 Jaiswal, T. N. 1734, 3098, 4228, 7304  
 Jakob, W. 2259, 6892  
 Jakobsen, P. J. 204  
 Jakowlew, S. B. 4785  
 Jakowski, R. 1338  
 Jalaludin, S. 1197, 2243  
 Jalil, P. D. 608  
 Jalila, A. 5196  
 Jallet, C. 1828  
 Jalón, J. A. G. de 1900  
 James, A. E., Jr. 864  
 James, E. A. 425  
 James, K. M. 5539  
 James, L. F. 4021, 4700-4701  
 James, M. L. 1281  
 James, M. P. 425  
 James, S. 5558  
 James, T. 2214  
 Jameson, P. 606  
 Jameson, V. 5498  
 Jamroz, D. 364  
 Jan, C. le 5147  
 Jana, B. 2084  
 Jana, D. 7435  
 Jand, S. K. 3759, 3769, 4437, 6004, 6654  
 Janda, J. M. 4217  
 Jang, H. 6168  
 Jang, H. K. 888, 2066, 2648  
 Jang, I. H. 329  
 Jang, K. H. 7085  
 Jang, S. 3891-3892  
 Jang, S. S. 3915, 5643  
 Jang H. K. 6148  
 Jang Hwan 6168  
 Jang HyungKwan 888, 2648  
 Jang InHo 329  
 Jang KwangHo 7085  
 Jangde, C. R. 6711  
 Janiuk, I. 8072  
 Janke, B. H. 6539  
 Jannes, G. 3  
 Jansen, F. C. M. 1072  
 Jansen, J. H. 5329  
 Jansen, P. A. 242  
 Jansen, W. H. 522, 4259  
 Janssen, L. H. M. 7973  
 Janssens, S. 4832  
 Jansson, A. 6248, 6250  
 Jansson, D. S. 2728, 7197  
 Jansson, E. 2315  
 Jansson, P. E. 3558  
 Janus, K. 989, 2725  
 Janzen, E. D. 3689-3690  
 Jara, M. A. 7358  
 Jarasvech Chinsangaram 2358  
 Jarboe, J. 2619  
 Jardon, P. 1924  
 Jarecki-Black, J. 1251  
 Jarošová, A. 1640  
 Jarošová, R. 1639  
 Jarp, J. 1332  
 Järplid, B. 2443, 3080  
 Jarrett, O. 674, 1307, 1870, 3724, 3973, 5947, 6604, 6606, 6615  
 Jarvis, A. M. 2795  
 Jarvis, A. W. 2228  
 Jarvis, B. B. 3341  
 Jasbir, S. 5149  
 Jasbir Singh 5829  
 Jashés, M. 3123, 6642  
 Jasmer, D. P. 175, 1977, 2349  
 Jauniaux, T. 240, 2041, 6982  
 Javaraiah Srinivasappa 7476  
 Javed, M. T. 5426  
 Javed Iqbal 2183  
 Jaworski, D. C. 1808  
 Jayadevappa, S. M. 4637  
 Jayakumar, R. 132, 3010  
 Jayaprasadan, V. 7312  
 Jayasundar, S. 5447  
 Jayvasu, C. 3066  
 Jazbec, I. 343, 1491, 1514  
 Jean, G. S. 5533  
 Jean, R. 6560-6561  
 Jean, Y. H. 6168  
 Jean YoungHwa 6168  
 Jeannin, P. 1953  
 Jeffcott, L. B. 2764, 2780, 7754, 8047  
 Jefferies, D. 3957  
 Jefferies, J. R. 1391  
 Jeffers, J. G. 841  
 Jeffery, E. 4693  
 Jeffery, N. D. 301  
 Jeffrey, M. 1424, 3792, 5222, 6652, 7635  
 Jeffries, A. C. 6023  
 Jeffroy, J. 4447  
 Jégou, J. P. 2016  
 Jelínek, F. 3147  
 Jelinski, M. 5240  
 Jelmert, A. 6218  
 Jenčík, F. 2675  
 Jenis, J. 7137  
 Jenkins, D. J. 3214  
 Jenkins, M. C. 172, 6699  
 Jenkins, O. C. 3493, 5322  
 Jenkins, P. G. 7958  
 Jenkins, S. 74  
 Jennings, R. L. 5519  
 Jennings, R. S. 1462  
 Jensen, A. E. 5, 1700, 2252, 2874  
 Jensen, A. L. 1047, 3724, 3925, 3927, 4862  
 Jensen, B. B. 7967  
 Jensen, C. 1940  
 Jensen, G. M. 2746  
 Jensen, H. E. 1902, 3143, 3770, 5755  
 Jensen, J. 4303  
 Jensen, J. L. 5366  
 Jensen, J. M. 7045-7047, 7049  
 Jensen, K. 6795  
 Jensen, L. E. 5545  
 Jensen, M. H. 2440  
 Jensen, N. E. 1773-1774, 2356, 3591, 4263, 4283, 4303, 4730, 5755  
 Jensen, N. S. 2347, 3634, 4320  
 Jensen, R. C. 2578  
 Jensen, T. D. 3075  
 Jensen, T. K. 5607, 7417  
 Jensen-Waern, M. 5646  
 Jenson, B. N. 1718  
 Jenson, P. 6068  
 Jeong, C. S. 38  
 Jeong, H. K. 514  
 Jeong, S. W. 837, 6168  
 Jeong ChoonSoo 38  
 Jeong SoonWuk 6168  
 Jepson, P. D. 7822  
 Jerez, J. A. 4441  
 Jericho, K. W. F. 5609  
 Jernigan, A. D. 3423  
 Jerome, E. H. 3368  
 Jessup, D. A. 5127  
 Jestin, A. 5060  
 Jesus, A. E. de 2210  
 Jesus, V. L. T. 2485  
 Jesús Martín, M. 3063  
 Jesús W., J. de 6863  
 Jevremović, I. 169  
 Jevremović, S. 234  
 Jewell, D. E. 6957  
 Jezyk, P. F. 2111  
 Jha, G. J. 4  
 Jha, K. 2128  
 Jha, V. C. 4491  
 Ji, C. Y. 679  
 Ji, H. T. 7599  
 Ji ChuanYi 679  
 Ji HuaTing 7599  
 Ji Ri, N. G. 7268  
 Ji Ri NiGu 7268  
 Jia, B. N. 6600  
 Jia, J. Y. 7834-7835  
 Jia, W. 129  
 Jia, W. F. 7680  
 Jia, W. X. 7335  
 Jia BuNian 6600  
 Jia JunYuan 7834-7835  
 Jia WanFu 7680  
 Jia Wei 129  
 Jia WenXiao 7335  
 Jian, Z. J. 345  
 Jian YuFu 6662  
 Jian ZiJian 345  
 Jiang, C. M. 7896  
 Jiang, G. T. 3718, 7585  
 Jiang, H. 6267  
 Jiang, J. 7666  
 Jiang, J. L. 7665  
 Jiang, J. S. 7665-7666, 7672, 7739  
 Jiang, J. T. 7884  
 Jiang, J. Y. 6587-6588  
 Jiang, K. Q. 7546  
 Jiang, M. 4015  
 Jiang, M. S. 5135  
 Jiang, Q. Y. 6635-6636  
 Jiang, S. D. 5855  
 Jiang, W. C. 7441  
 Jiang, X. 2450  
 Jiang, Y. C. 7602  
 Jiang, Y. F. 6662  
 Jiang, Y. H. 7583  
 Jiang ChangMiao 7896  
 Jiang GuoTuo 3718, 7585  
 Jiang JianLin 7665  
 Jiang Jin 7666  
 Jiang JinShu 7665-7666, 7672, 7739  
 Jiang JinTao 7884  
 Jiang JinYi 6587-6588  
 Jiang KaiQuan 7546  
 Jiang Ming 4015  
 Jiang QingYan 6635-6636  
 Jiang ShaoDe 5855  
 Jiang WuCheng 7441  
 Jiang YanChun 7602  
 Jiang YiHai 7583  
 Jiao, S. X. 3453  
 Jiao, X. A. 7582  
 Jiao ShuXian 3453  
 Jiao XinAn 7582  
 Jilbert, A. R. 3109, 7039, 7947  
 Jim, G. K. 4839  
 Jiménez, A. 313, 6156, 8056  
 Jiménez, M. 159, 4093  
 Jimenez, V. 781  
 Jin, C. F. 1354  
 Jin, D. H. 5849  
 Jin, J. S. 7826, 7867  
 Jin, K. S. 3058  
 Jin, L. Z. 1197, 2243  
 Jin, M. L. 648, 7716  
 Jin, N. G. 4394  
 Jin, P. F. 3101  
 Jin, X. Y. 7599  
 Jin, Y. F. 1184  
 Jin, Y. H. 7521  
 Jin, Y. X. 5969  
 Jin ChangFa 1354  
 Jin DeHuang 5849  
 Jin JinShan 7867  
 Jin JiuShan 7826  
 Jin KuoShi 1323, 3058  
 Jin MeiLin 648  
 Jin MeiLin 7716  
 Jin NingYi 1279  
 Jin NinGyi 4394  
 Jin PeiFang 3101  
 Jin XingYi 7599  
 Jin YanHui 7521  
 Jin YouXin 5969  
 Jin YuFang 1184  
 Jinbo, T. 8112  
 Jínek, P. 2409  
 Jing, C. 7404  
 Jing, J. G. 7643, 7645  
 Jing Cheng 7404  
 Jing Cui 1322  
 Jing JianGuo 7643, 7645  
 Jinnouti, T. 1229  
 Jirrari, T. 532  
 Jithendran, J. P. 228  
 Jithendran, K. P. 3169  
 Joachim, A. 6797  
 Job, L. 7405  
 Jöborn, A. 7260  
 Jobre, Y. 4541, 5237  
 Jochims, K. 5512  
 Jöchle, W. 4059  
 Jodas, S. 7241  
 Joehler, M. 5857  
 Jofre, J. 1157, 2887, 3557  
 Jofriet, J. C. 2185  
 Jogi, S. 448  
 Johannisson, A. 5646  
 Johansen, M. V. 3213, 3830, 6737  
 Johansson, H. 2443  
 Johansson, K. E. 65, 587, 1255, 2351, 2966, 3631, 4332  
 Johansson, T. M. L. 3593  
 Johansson, T. R. 6641  
 Johnsen, P. F. 1651  
 Johnson, A. F. 5940  
 Johnson, A. L. 2227, 6353, 7796  
 Johnson, A. M. 2986, 4501, 6023, 7429  
 Johnson, B. 1988, 4026  
 Johnson, B. J. 247, 434  
 Johnson, B. M. 7054  
 Johnson, C. B. 391, 4767, 6236  
 Johnson, D. E. 6160  
 Johnson, D. L. 846, 4758  
 Johnson, E. 3789  
 Johnson, E. G. 6791  
 Johnson, G. 3405  
 Johnson, G. J. 7974  
 Johnson, G. L., II 6311  
 Johnson, J. C. 3880, 5166  
 Johnson, J. H. 1036, 7049  
 Johnson, J. M. 2227  
 Johnson, K. A. 2843, 5538  
 Johnson, L. R. 3149



- Johnson, L. W. 2117  
 Johnson, M. 4961, 5353  
 Johnson, M. A. 5155  
 Johnson, M. R. 3282, 5323  
 Johnson, P. E. 1095  
 Johnson, P. J. 4684, 6664  
 Johnson, P. W. 4519  
 Johnson, R. 3699, 7997  
 Johnson, R. A. 993  
 Johnson, R. C. 583  
 Johnson, R. D. 4143  
 Johnson, R. P. 1740, 2905  
 Johnson, R. W. 7943  
 Johnson, S. 551  
 Johnson, S. J. 1852, 5877, 5885  
 Johnson, S. P. 7194  
 Johnson, S. T. 1740  
 Johnson, W. C. 2104  
 Johnson, W. E. 122  
 Johnson, Z. 6800  
 Johnsrude, J. D. 3280, 5177  
 Johnsson, H. 1090  
 Johnston, A. M. 6079  
 Johnston, A. R. 3754  
 Johnston, B. D. 5440  
 Johnston, D. A. 6015  
 Johnston, D. E. 1454, 1688, 4170  
 Johnston, G. R. 1607, 3916, 3970, 5346, 7227  
 Johnston, I. A. 2234  
 Johnston, L. J. 1062  
 Johnston, M. S. 1531  
 Johnston, N. C. 4250  
 Johnston, R. E. 3674  
 Johnston, S. 6160  
 Johnston, S. A. 6867  
 Johnston, S. D. 1607, 3968, 4801  
 Johnstone, A. C. 2335  
 Johnstone, I. 1940  
 Johnstone, P. 1827  
 Joiner, S. 7640  
 Joiris, C. R. 6982  
 Jolicoeur, P. 1878  
 Joling, P. 356  
 Jolley, M. E. 2325  
 Jolley, W. L. 1726  
 Jolley, W. R. 1973, 2507  
 Jolly, P. E. 6584  
 Jolly, R. D. 2656, 4670  
 Jomaa, I. 1285  
 Jonas, W. E. 3848  
 Joncur, G. 7339  
 Jones, A. 6240  
 Jones, B. D. 7217  
 Jones, B. R. 1602, 6119, 6955  
 Jones, C. 7490  
 Jones, D. 5441  
 Jones, D. A. 3319  
 Jones, D. G. 1795, 4557  
 Jones, D. J. 7466  
 Jones, D. M. 2879  
 Jones, F. T. 4266  
 Jones, G. E. 3477, 3647, 7427  
 Jones, G. R. 3749  
 Jones, J. 2468  
 Jones, J. B. 2805, 3124-3125, 6000, 7839  
 Jones, J. C. 842  
 Jones, J. H. 2797  
 Jones, J. K. 3087  
 Jones, K. 1739, 2682, 4915, 5712  
 Jones, L. 6620  
 Jones, L. C. 6780  
 Jones, L. D. 2387, 6576  
 Jones, M. 7066  
 Jones, M. K. 211  
 Jones, M. Z. 5412  
 Jones, P. A. 5491  
 Jones, R. B. 5572, 8095  
 Jones, R. C. 127, 130, 134, 1884, 2457, 5185, 5963-5964, 7041  
 Jones, R. D. 7756  
 Jones, R. M. 1368, 3859  
 Jones, R. N. 7052  
 Jones, R. S. 3449, 5511  
 Jones, S. M. 3454  
 Jones, S. R. 190  
 Jones, S. R. M. 3659  
 Jones, T. 1173, 6314  
 Jones, T. C. 7245  
 Jones, V. 718  
 Jong, M. C. M. de 1275, 3668, 5058, 5804, 5809, 5929, 6518-6519  
 Jong, M. de 5814  
 Jonge, F. H. de 1081  
 Jongejan, F. 598-599  
 Jonker, F. H. 909  
 Jöns, A. 4413, 5815, 7443  
 Jónsdóttir, H. 7298  
 Jönsson, L. 1441  
 Jonsson, N. N. 7899  
 Jonsson, P. 2294, 2589, 3994  
 Joo, H. 5930  
 Joo, H. S. 665, 3713-3714, 5148, 5917, 5923  
 Joo, Y. S. 5850, 6168  
 Joo HanSoo 5923  
 Joo YiSeok 5850, 6168  
 Joosten, P. H. M. 4920  
 Jordaán, P. 332  
 Jordan, H. L. 355, 677  
 Jordan, L. 2415  
 Jorge, M. A. 7332  
 Jorge, P. G. 6894  
 Jorge, W. 7889  
 Jørgensen, H. S. 3253  
 Jørgensen, J. 5475  
 Jørgensen, K. 1153  
 Jørgensen, R. J. 219, 2552  
 Jørgensen, W. K. 4339, 4508, 4510  
 Jori, F. 6244  
 Joris, B. 984  
 Joris, E. 5114  
 Jorsal, S. E. 529, 1903, 2280, 4730  
 Jørstad, K. E. 2888  
 Jortner, B. S. 5339  
 Josefsen, T. D. 7881  
 Joseph, R. 5226  
 Joseph, S. 1690  
 Joseph, S. W. 2258  
 Joshi, D. V. 4698, 5436  
 Joshi, H. C. 5747  
 Joshi, H. D. 53  
 Joshi, R. K. 94, 5975  
 Joshi, V. B. 1266, 2939, 2982, 3056, 3648, 6495, 6498, 7428  
 Joshua, R. A. 1353  
 Jösten, M. 6133  
 Jou, G. J. 2784  
 Jou GwoJenq 2784  
 Jouglar, J. Y. 1524  
 Journal, C. 4293  
 Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology 4893  
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 3546  
 Jousserand, P. 4568  
 Jovanović, G. 2909  
 Jover, A. 111  
 Jovićin, M. 5012  
 Joyce, J. A. 4614  
 Joyce, M. A. 2255, 5264  
 Jridi, M. 3002  
 Juan-Sallés, C. 3175  
 Juárez, A. 5702  
 Juarez, A. 4259  
 Juhászová, Z. 4958  
 Jukola, E. 50  
 Jul, E. 5541  
 Julian, R. J. 537, 1604  
 Julliland, V. 2244  
 Julu, P. O. O. 1901  
 Jung, B. Y. 515  
 Jung, J. M. 775  
 Jung, S. C. 612, 3630, 6168  
 Jung, S. J. 3750  
 Jung SukChan 3630, 6168  
 Jung SungJu 1328  
 Jungersen, G. 4564  
 Jungi, T. W. 1778, 5112  
 Jungmann, P. 1956  
 Jurberg, J. 1369  
 Jurd, R. D. 4717  
 Jurin, C. 7551  
 Juriš, P. 1638  
 Jurov, A. 7969  
 Jurovski, J. 2461  
 Jusa, E. R. 661, 5152, 5926, 7537  
 Jussila, J. 3548  
 Just, M. C. 5256  
 Juste, R. A. 1856  
 Jütting, U. 4649  
 Juzwiak, J. S. 6820  
 Jyawook, S. 8008  
 Jyoti Prakash 7203  
 Jyotika Kapur 3769  
 Kaaden, O. R. 1284, 2445, 3029, 3085, 3677, 6565, 7459  
 Kaashoek, M. J. 1288, 2394, 2401-2402, 2408, 7486  
 Kaattari, S. 8142  
 Kabata, Z. 3822  
 Kabbur, M. B. 936, 1881  
 Kabeya, H. 873-874, 2417  
 Kabilika, S. 1201  
 Kabita Sarma 7158  
 Kaboord, W. 5062  
 Kabore, I. 189  
 Kaboret, Y. 1855  
 Kachman, S. D. 6900  
 Kačmár, P. 3336  
 Kacsokovics, I. 6201  
 Kaden, V. 5815  
 Kader, H. A. A. 1905  
 Kadir, A. 3420  
 Kadish, E. S. 3814  
 Kadlec, J. 7137  
 Kadlec, R. G. 588  
 Kadohira, M. 2594, 3552  
 Kadoi, K. 3067  
 Kadosawa, T. 883, 1427  
 Kadosa, K. 2630  
 Kadzere, C. T. 7140  
 Kaackenbeeck, A. 1793  
 Kafuwa, P. T. 3197, 6027  
 Kagaruki, L. K. 783, 1377  
 Kageruka, P. 1912  
 Kageyama, K. 4014  
 Kageyama, M. 3584  
 Kageyama, T. 7805  
 Kagota, K. 2005, 4531  
 Kahlon, B. S. 448  
 Kahlos, K. 1571  
 Kai, A. T. 7907  
 Kai, C. 666, 670, 1872, 3074, 3076, 5159, 5161  
 Kai, T. 382  
 Kaidoh, T. 2311  
 Kaiser, H. 8012  
 Kaiser, L. 327, 5294-5295, 6060  
 Kaistha, M. 5737  
 Kaji, A. 306  
 Kajikawa, T. 2696, 6206  
 Kajimura, K. 3258  
 Kajio, N. 2269  
 Kajita, Y. 7285  
 Kajiwara, N. 1312  
 Kakaire, D. 6676  
 Kakar, M. A. 5425  
 Kakidani, H. 5120, 7848  
 Kakino, J. 3907  
 Kakkar, B. B. 2091  
 Kakoma, I. 554, 1776, 6120  
 Kakuda, T. 3183, 3804  
 Kakuta, K. 8050  
 Kalad, M. A. 4368-4369  
 Kalake, A. 668  
 Kale, M. M. 1431  
 Kaleczyc, J. 3470  
 Kalender, H. 4592  
 Kaleta, E. F. 692, 2467, 3543, 3777, 4197, 5956, 6279  
 Kalicharan 7225  
 Kalis, C. H. J. 2330  
 Kalita, H. C. 7099, 8074  
 Kalita, S. N. 7158  
 Kalk, P. 4754  
 Kalkan, C. 4745, 5620  
 Kallet, A. J. 4158  
 Kalm, E. 244  
 Kalorey, D. R. 3771  
 Kaloss, M. 2967  
 Kalra, C. S. 756  
 Kalra, S. K. 1320, 5197, 7597  
 Kaltenboeck, B. 5793  
 Kalu, A. U. 7658  
 Kaluđerović, V. 2909, 2976  
 Kalush, J. 3789  
 Kamada, M. 577, 4152, 5772, 5774  
 Kamada, T. 5581  
 Kamal, A. H. M. 2519  
 Kamarzaman, A. 7275  
 Kamata, Y. 3031  
 Kambarege, D. M. 1358, 6688, 6695  
 Kameoka, M. 4367  
 Kamerling, S. G. 2101  
 Kaminjolo, J. S. 3550, 7193  
 Kamiński, S. 3883  
 Kaminsky-Russ, K. 6865  
 Kamio, T. 2511  
 Kamita, H. 6271  
 Kamiya, M. 4538  
 Kamiyoshi, M. 1615  
 Kammermann, J. R. 1057, 1438  
 Kamomae, H. 1510  
 Kamp, E. M. 4232  
 Kamphues, J. 2475, 4671  
 Kamps-Holtzapple, C. 1563, 5479  
 Kampschulte, J. 2877  
 Kamstra, A. 2089  
 Kamwendo, S. P. 3184  
 Kanai, K. 5785  
 Kanai, Y. 8027  
 Kanangat, S. 2916  
 Kanara, E. W. 7479  
 Kanata, Y. 5085  
 Kanazawa, K. 3112  
 Kancharla, S. R. 707  
 Kanda, M. 2146, 4499  
 Kandeel, M. I. 7673  
 Kandil, O. M. 5618  
 Kane, A. J. 247, 434  
 Kaneda, Y. 3317, 5406, 5427  
 Kaneene, J. B. 1088, 1416, 1681, 2157, 2792, 3671, 5309-5310, 5408, 6070, 6122, 6340, 6816, 6818  
 Kaneko, M. 3247, 3877  
 Kaneko, Y. 1542  
 Kanelov, I. N. 3390  
 Kanemaru, T. 5772, 6704  
 Kaneuchi, C. 553  
 Kang, A. 3000  
 Kang, B. K. 47, 276, 912  
 Kang, B. Y. 4854  
 Kang, H. G. 4854  
 Kang, H. K. 912  
 Kang, L. J. 7585  
 Kang, M. I. 4311, 4430  
 Kang, S. L. 6931  
 Kang, S. Y. 659  
 Kang, S. Z. 7895  
 Kang, T. M. 1020-1021  
 Kang, W. L. 7468  
 Kang, Y. H. 4363  
 Kang, Z. W. 5706  
 Kang ByongKyu 47, 276, 4854  
 Kang HyunGu 4854  
 Kang LiJuan 7585  
 Kang MunIl 4311, 4430  
 Kang ShiLiang 6931  
 Kang ShunZhi 7895  
 Kang WenLi 7468  
 Kang YungBai 5154  
 Kang ZuoWen 5706  
 Kangasniemi, A. 5527  
 Kang'ee, F. M. 7514  
 Kanhai, G. K. 3184, 6030  
 Kania, S. A. 1385, 5474, 6611  
 Kanis, J. A. 5160  
 Kanitz, E. 5578  
 Kankofer, M. 911  
 Kannan, G. 4829, 8088  
 Kanno, T. 1300, 6589  
 Kanoe, M. 3579  
 Kant, R. 1269  
 Kántás, K. 817  
 Kantorová, I. 3281  
 Kanwar, S. S. 7353  
 Kao, Y. M. 7281  
 Kao, Y. T. 1791  
 Kao YingTai 1237



- Kao YiTien 1791  
 Kapaata, R. W. 5271, 7697  
 Kapaga, A. M. 4642  
 Kapatkin, A. 5226  
 Kapatkin, A. S. 3975, 6915  
 Kapel, C. M. O. 815  
 Kaper, J. B. 26  
 Kapitančik, B. 2692, 4958  
 Kaplan, G. 5051  
 Kaplan, P. M. 2018  
 Kaplanski, C. 7851  
 Kapoor, K. N. 1660  
 Kapoor, M. 4563  
 Kapoor, S. 105  
 Kapp, G. M. 3493, 5322  
 Kappel, L. C. 3407, 4740-4741  
 Kappeler, A. 4380  
 Kaproň, M. 2198  
 Kapur, J. 3769  
 Kar, B. C. 4460, 6372, 7261  
 Kara, H. 4697  
 Karaca, K. 138, 3314  
 Karadaş, E. 6185, 6187  
 Karadec, T. 1006  
 Karaer, Z. 4513  
 Karagouni, E. 3778  
 Karahan, I. 4697  
 Karakaya, A. 4748  
 Karanisa, P. 742  
 Karanja, W. M. 1352  
 Karatas, S. 1735  
 Karch, H. 528  
 Karem, K. L. 2916  
 Karger, A. 3003, 4413, 5839  
 Karim, I. A. 6514  
 Karim, M. I. A. 4952, 7331  
 Kariuki, D. P. 2981  
 Kariwa, H. 5792  
 Kariya, K. 4654  
 Kariyawasam, S. 4292  
 Karlas, J. A. 5948  
 Karlberg, B. E. 2013, 3909  
 Karlberg, K. 6171  
 Karousa, M. M. 7184  
 Karp, H. P. 4809  
 Karpińska, E. 7605  
 Karpov, G. M. 5105  
 Karpov, V. A. 694  
 Karr, B. M. 5132  
 Karunamoorthy, G. 6814  
 Karunanayake, E. H. 230  
 Karunasagar, I. 8, 8, 2892,  
 2892, 6648, 6648  
 Karunkomo, C. 5317  
 Karuppanan, P. 6289  
 Karzenski, S. S. 5298  
 Kasa, I. W. 5508  
 Kasai, N. 2323  
 Kasapi, M. A. 3462, 7125  
 Kasbohm, J. W. 1597  
 Kascak, R. J. 3133  
 Kaseda, Y. 8092  
 Kaser-Hotz, B. 4168, 6111  
 Kasornchandra, J. 710  
 Kaspar, C. W. 24  
 Kasper, I. 3091  
 Kaspers, B. 7042, 7949  
 Kass, P. 4979  
 Kass, P. H. 285-286, 607, 1117,  
 4158, 4690, 5560, 6102,  
 6896, 7860  
 Kaštel, R. 4301, 4958  
 Kasten, R. W. 607, 3652, 3654  
 Kasturi, M. 7146  
 Kasuga, F. 2718  
 Kaswan, R. 7201  
 Kaswan, R. L. 4164  
 Kat, P. W. 668, 2375  
 Katae, H. 1874  
 Katakura, K. 4483  
 Katakura, Y. 6643  
 Katamoto, H. 1493, 2103  
 Kataoka, Y. 1220, 2927  
 Kataria, J. M. 7462  
 Kataria, R. S. 2397, 6554  
 Katayama, B. 6484  
 Katayama, H. 2817  
 Katende, J. M. 6024  
 Katevu, K. 2116  
 Katholm, J. 4287  
 Katić, V. 5000  
 Katila, T. 4099, 5477  
 Katiyar, R. C. 2685  
 Kato, H. 678, 1317, 6484, 7010  
 Kato, K. 1409  
 Kato, M. 1261, 2392  
 Kato, S. 1714  
 Kato, Y. 553, 2066  
 Katoch, B. S. 5737  
 Katoch, R. C. 29, 33, 1266,  
 2865, 2939, 2982, 3056,  
 3648, 6495, 6498, 7428  
 Katoch, S. 5737  
 Katoh, K. 1026  
 Katoh, N. 3978, 3982, 6154  
 Katoh, T. 252, 503-504, 5614  
 Katou, S. 3584  
 Katouli, M. 5646  
 Katsumi, M. 1220, 2927  
 Kattenbelt, J. A. 104, 5884,  
 7457  
 Kattesh, H. G. 8029  
 Katunguka-Rwakishaya, E.  
 3159, 4480, 6670-6671  
 Katz, J. B. 6494  
 Katz, M. E. 2474, 3577  
 Katz, N. 2526  
 Katz, T. 3880  
 Kauffman, R. G. 7124  
 Kaufman, S. 5323  
 Kaufmann, C. 908, 1428  
 Kaufmann, P. 5461  
 Kaulfuss, K. H. 1667  
 Kaup, F. J. 5512  
 Kaur, N. 6176  
 Kaur, R. 2575, 5423  
 Kaura, Y. K. 6193  
 Kaus, R. 6347  
 Kaushish, S. K. 4838  
 Kaviraj, A. 2681  
 Kawada, H. 780  
 Kawada, M. 367  
 Kawaguchi, H. 221  
 Kawaguchi, Y. 670, 888, 1306,  
 1872, 3082-3083, 3723, 5171  
 Kawahara, K. 4975  
 Kawai, K. 710  
 Kawakami, R. P. 2326  
 Kawakami, Y. 7480  
 Kawakita, M. 690  
 Kawamata, T. 4187  
 Kawamoto, K. 3247  
 Kawamoto, S. 6543  
 Kawamoto, Y. 2842  
 Kawamura, S. 346  
 Kawamura, T. 1026, 2655  
 Kawaoka, Y. 623, 1831, 5824,  
 7466-7467  
 Kawasaki, Y. 5530  
 Kawase, K. 3984-3985  
 Kawashima, K. 611, 3584,  
 6405, 7984  
 Kawashima, M. 1615  
 Kawata, K. 381, 410, 907, 972,  
 1100, 2082, 2671, 6270, 6977  
 Kawata, S. 4047  
 Kawate, N. 6972  
 Kawatsu, H. 4936, 7953  
 Kawasuchi, H. 363, 7285  
 Kawawa, F. 3982, 7872  
 Kawazoe, U. 2491  
 Kawazu, S. I. 2511  
 Kawcak, C. E. 871, 1033  
 Kawhia, D. 7735-7736  
 Kay, D. G. 1878  
 Kay, J. M. 1795  
 Kay, W. W. 5040  
 Kaya, A. 4509  
 Kaya, O. 4297, 5645, 5683  
 Kaya, S. 6177  
 Kaygusuzoglu, E. 5620  
 Kazadi, J. M. 1912  
 Kazadi, L. M. 4566  
 Kazeem, H. M. 7608  
 Kazwala, R. R. 6688, 6695  
 Keadle, T. L. 2101  
 Kealy, R. D. 2113, 3933  
 Kearley, W. P. 738  
 Kearney, M. T. 2826, 3854  
 Kearns, C. 3125  
 Kearns, D. B. 1769  
 Keating, P. 6604  
 Keaton, L. W. 5009  
 Keaveny, C. 1958  
 Kechele, P. O. 2689, 4700  
 Kecskeméti, S. 2452  
 Keçrak, A. 4227  
 Kedzierski, W. 911  
 Keeble, E. 5442  
 Keefe, R. G. 6913  
 Keefe, T. J. 6880  
 Keegan, K. G. 335, 3879  
 Keegan, R. D. 2832  
 Keeler, C. L., Jr. 1806  
 Keeling, N. 3430  
 Keen, D. L. 2339  
 Keen, J. 2051  
 Keen, J. E. 5898-5899  
 Keene, B. W. 2018  
 Keet, D. F. 1247, 4992  
 Keg, P. R. 7996, 8071  
 Kegley, E. B. 1536  
 Kehrl, M. E., Jr. 1777, 2271,  
 7013  
 Keil, D. 5851  
 Keil, G. 2420, 2864  
 Keil, G. M. 3035, 5117  
 Keil, N. M. 447, 5579  
 Keisler, D. H. 1506  
 Kelawala, N. H. 998, 7993  
 Kelch, W. J. 4016  
 Kelemen, F. 6036  
 Keller, H. 589, 985, 2836, 4889  
 Keller, L. H. 1202  
 Kellerman, T. S. 1345, 4022  
 Kelley, K. W. 7943  
 Kelley, L. C. 7931  
 Kelley, T. R. 1  
 Kelling, C. L. 1815, 1840, 5859  
 Kellom, T. R. 7781  
 Kelly, D. F. 2380, 5459, 7002  
 Kelly, E. J. 3285  
 Kelly, E. P. 2781  
 Kelly, J. M. 3619  
 Kelly, N. C. 4884  
 Kelly, P. J. 3572, 3653, 5959  
 Kelly, W. R. 571, 2944  
 Kelnerić, Ž. 4309  
 Kelton, D. F. 6910-6911  
 Kemp, K. E. 5697  
 Kemparaja 4637  
 Kempf, I. 2975  
 Kemppainen, B. W. 730  
 Kempson, S. A. 7153-7156  
 Kenawy, A. A. 2738  
 Kendall, K. 1940, 7557  
 Kendall, M. S. 3943  
 Keng, L. 1570, 5471  
 Kennedy, A. D. 2761  
 Kennedy, C. J. 5440, 6995  
 Kennedy, D. 735  
 Kennedy, D. G. 982, 2134,  
 4053, 4733  
 Kennedy, G. 7238  
 Kennedy, M. A. 4414, 6611  
 Kennedy, M. J. 1252  
 Kennedy, M. W. 3870  
 Kennedy, P. C. 7795  
 Kennedy, S. 67, 2438, 3044,  
 3716, 7572  
 Kennedy-Stoskopf, S. 677, 3791  
 Kennington, A. 4736  
 Kennington, J. A. 2778  
 Kenny, T. P. 6479  
 Kent, J. E. 2794, 3522, 4129,  
 5590  
 Kent, M. 5226  
 Kent, M. L. 3805, 3822  
 Keowen, M. L. 2101  
 Keppi, E. 582  
 Kerboeuf, D. 165, 799, 3857,  
 5288  
 Kerby, J. L. 1024  
 Kerby, P. J. 5658  
 Keresztes, G. 3359  
 Kerf, D. P. G. de 4903  
 Kerkhof, A. van de 2278, 4232  
 Kerkhofs, P. 2422, 3963  
 Kerlin, R. L. 2644  
 Kerouanton, A. 2913  
 Kerr, C. L. 1590  
 Kerr, D. 545-546  
 Kerr, L. A. 4016  
 Kerr, M. E. 4617  
 Kerr, P. J. 3019  
 Kerry, J. 2710-2711, 3397  
 Kersten, U. 2030  
 Kersters, K. 2928, 7265  
 Keruma, T. 2630  
 Kerwick, C. 1939  
 Kerwin, S. C. 4184, 6332  
 Kesel, M. L. 847  
 Keskin, O. 4272  
 Kesh, L. D. 3590  
 Kesler, D. I. J. 6166  
 Kessel, K. P. M. van 7809  
 Kessler, L. 7504  
 Kessler, M. 2058  
 Kessler, M. R. 8089  
 Kessy, B. M. 3995  
 Kestemont, P. 4632  
 Kestin, S. C. 1073  
 Kesy, A. 1310  
 Kesy, A. 4411  
 Ketterer, P. J. 7477  
 Kettmann, R. 2418, 3963  
 Keukens, H. 967  
 Keulen, L. J. M. van 3134  
 Keulenaer, K. I. T. de 3208  
 Kew, A. K. 1716  
 Keyes, P. 718  
 Keymer, I. F. 3625  
 Keysary, A. 6488  
 Kfoury, J. R., Jr. 4633  
 Khadr, A. 2395  
 Khafagy, A. A. 563  
 Khair, J. 5720  
 Khalaf, H. 4644  
 Khalaf-Allah, S. S. 3201, 6718  
 Khalafalla, A. I. 4361  
 Khalid, A. M. 3352  
 Khalil, A. M. 8092  
 Khalil, N. G. 5725  
 Khamas, W. A. 7119  
 Khan, A. 3884-3886, 5426  
 Khan, A. S. 4250  
 Khan, I. U. H. 1889  
 Khan, J. R. 7092  
 Khan, M. A. 5632  
 Khan, M. H. 1950, 6721  
 Khan, M. N. 213, 6725  
 Khan, M. Q. 5280  
 Khan, M. S. R. 3741  
 Khan, M. Z. 1417, 3406, 3884-  
 3886, 6072  
 Khan, M. Z. I. 1554, 2754,  
 3376, 7036  
 Khan, N. A. 1558  
 Khan, S. 4027  
 Khan, S. A. 5160, 6072  
 Khanna, C. 4009  
 Khanna, D. 3457  
 Khanna, N. D. 3016, 3457,  
 4780, 7146  
 Khanna, P. N. 3697  
 Kharole, M. U. 5088  
 Khaschab, D. 4244  
 Khashe, S. 4217  
 Khatun, M. 2554  
 Kheir, W. M. 7975  
 Kheyar, A. 99  
 Khodair, M. H. 637  
 Khongpradit, R. 710  
 Khosravi, A. R. 149  
 Khurana, B. 7497  
 Khurana, S. 2970  
 Khurana, S. K. 2092  
 Kiarie, M. N. 2349  
 Kibenge, F. S. B. 6630  
 Kibria, A. K. M. G. 2521  
 Kida, H. 1822, 2322, 2410,  
 2454  
 Kidd, C. 1940  
 Kido, Y. 8108  
 Kiefer, P. 5605  
 Kieffer, J. D. 3487  
 Kiebowicz, Z. 4763  
 Kielsgaard, M. E. 6858  
 Kienzie, E. 2569  
 Kier, A. B. 2052  
 Kierdorf, U. 3460  
 Kiesling, H. E. 4699  
 Kietzmann, M. 4775, 6065  
 Kijima, M. 1254



- Kikuchi, K. 3317  
 Kikuchi, N. 1204, 1220, 1249, 2323, 2927  
 Kikuchi, S. 4963  
 Kikuchi, Y. 3654  
 Kikusui, T. 4248  
 Kilani, M. 180, 4511  
 Kilbourn, R. G. 2247  
 Kilic, S. 7153-7156  
 Kilk, A. 1466  
 Killan, M. 1177  
 Killick, R. 1123  
 Killie, J. E. A. 7293  
 Killino, T. J. 7062  
 Kilmartin, J. 6224  
 Kilpatrick, I. C. 988, 6240  
 Kilroy, M. 5622  
 Kim, B. H. 515  
 Kim, B. J. 1513  
 Kim, B. S. 775  
 Kim, C. H. 566  
 Kim, C. J. 659  
 Kim, D. Y. 239, 300  
 Kim, G. S. 566  
 Kim, H. J. 912, 4311, 4430  
 Kim, J. G. 451  
 Kim, J. H. 182, 514, 660, 1213, 4352, 4950, 5116, 5200-5201, 5850, 6168  
 Kim, J. M. 278  
 Kim, J. S. 566  
 Kim, J. T. 205, 1714, 3826  
 Kim, J. W. 38  
 Kim, J. Y. 1020  
 Kim, K. S. 5201  
 Kim, K. Y. 34-35  
 Kim, N. K. 912  
 Kim, R. 6545  
 Kim, S. B. 4351  
 Kim, S. H. 6033  
 Kim, S. J. 912, 5200-5201  
 Kim, S. K. 3026  
 Kim, T. J. 2648  
 Kim, T. W. 1020-1021  
 Kim, W. Y. 659  
 Kim, Y. H. 521, 524  
 Kim, Y. J. 380, 1513  
 Kim DaeYong 239, 300  
 Kim EunHeui 3570  
 Kim HongJib 4311, 4430  
 Kim JaeHoon 4352, 4950, 5850, 6168  
 Kim JaiHong 5116, 5200-5201  
 Kim JeongHo 182, 1213  
 Kim JinWoo 38  
 Kim JongGyu 451  
 Kim JongMin 278  
 Kim JongTaek 205  
 Kim KiSeuk 5201  
 Kim SoonBok 4351  
 Kim SunJung 5200-5201  
 Kim TaeJong 2648  
 Kim YongJun 380  
 Kimberlin, R. H. 4456  
 Kimman, T. 7446  
 Kimman, T. G. 1275, 1820, 3668, 5058, 5804, 5809, 6519  
 Kimoro, C. O. 3858  
 Kimoto, Y. 683  
 Kimpton, W. 5263  
 Kimsey, R. B. 76  
 Kimura, K. 2472, 6405  
 Kimura, S. 6643  
 Kimura, T. 292, 2614, 5217, 5398  
 Kincaid, S. A. 1057, 1438, 2177, 4624  
 Kincaide, L. F. 463  
 Kinčková, J. 1402  
 Kind, R. 804  
 Kindahl, H. 1023, 2498, 2589, 3994, 4134, 7727  
 Kinde, H. 545-546  
 Kinder, A. E. 5282, 5325  
 Kinder, E. 295  
 King, A. 4349  
 King, A. A. 1827  
 King, C. S. 6998  
 King, D. J. 688-689  
 King, G. 2171  
 King, G. J. 5595  
 King, G. K. 4139  
 King, K. W. 2973  
 King, L. G. 3272, 4864  
 King, M. C. A. 820  
 King, R. R. 5439  
 King, T. J. 4687  
 King, V. 3713, 7227  
 King, V. L. 2093, 2741, 2812, 3916, 4850  
 Kingsford, N. M. 5650  
 Kingston, J. K. 4090  
 Kingston, T. G. 7687  
 Kinjo, T. 636, 1886  
 Kinker, D. R. 5803  
 Kinlough-Rathbone, R. L. 3571  
 Kinnel, M. 328  
 Kinoshita, C. 2773  
 Kinoshita, M. 222  
 Kintzer, P. P. 4608  
 Kinyon, J. M. 3921  
 Kiran, M. M. 4297  
 Kirberger, R. M. 4612  
 Kirby, A. C. 7190  
 Kirby, J. D. 7832  
 Kirby, Y. K. 3333, 3448, 6898, 7832-7833  
 Kirchhoff, H. 7422  
 Kirchner, E. 2165  
 Kiredjian, M. 5734  
 Kirihara, H. 7069  
 Kirisawa, R. 3024, 7016, 7480, 7935  
 Kirk, E. A. van 3411  
 Kirk, J. 3458  
 Kirk, J. H. 2931, 7380  
 Kirker-Head, C. A. 2572  
 Kirkham, P. A. 3370  
 Kirkland, P. D. 3687, 5877, 5886, 7571  
 Kirkpatrick, J. F. 4754  
 Kirkwood, J. K. 7822  
 Kirkwood, R. N. 973  
 Kirmani, M. A. 3901  
 Kirmsse, P. 3177  
 Kirpensteijn, J. 6331, 7211  
 Kirpensteijn, J. K. 2639  
 Kirvar, E. 6029  
 Kirwan, S. E. S. 6499  
 Kiryu, C. 6870  
 Kiryu, K. 1461, 3991, 5096  
 Kisary, J. 5978  
 Kiselev, N. A. 3105  
 Kishi, M. 4367  
 Kiss, G. 3150-3151, 4461  
 Kiss, I. 1294  
 Kisseberth, W. C. 2055-2056  
 Kit, M. 5106  
 Kit, S. 5106  
 Kita, J. 3350  
 Kitadate, K. 7016  
 Kitagawa, H. 2191, 6871, 7743, 7804  
 Kitajima, T. 6403  
 Kitamoto, T. 3132  
 Kitamura, N. 3069  
 Kitani, H. 8020  
 Kitano, Y. 2385, 2630, 5858  
 Kitazawa, T. 6269  
 Kitching, A. D. 146  
 Kitching, R. P. 1272, 4347  
 Kitoh, K. 7743, 7804  
 Kittelberger, R. 2250, 2255, 5661  
 Kittell, C. L. 4363  
 Kiuchi, F. 7977  
 Kivipeltö, J. 5284  
 Kiwanuka, A. 5272  
 Kiyohara, T. 4988  
 Kiyotake, M. 1317  
 Kizumi, O. 4247-4248  
 Kjærsgaard, P. 1990  
 Kjelleberg, S. 7260, 7289  
 Klasing, K. C. 1548  
 Klaus, A. M. 6233  
 Klausen, J. 5013  
 Klawonn, W. 1226  
 Klečáková, J. 4544  
 Kleczkowski, M. 4709  
 Klee, W. 5780  
 Klei, T. R. 3837  
 Kleiboeker, S. B. 3700  
 Klein, B. U. 1140  
 Klein, C. 7316  
 Klein, F. 3564, 7682  
 Klein, L. K. 2242  
 Klein, P. A. 357-358, 5031  
 Klein, W. R. 2929, 3391, 7757  
 Kleingeld, D. W. 1464, 4218  
 Kleinitz, U. 6233  
 Klement, G. 4569  
 Klement, P. 4569  
 Klemetsdal, G. 2567  
 Klepser, M. E. 3401  
 Klesius, P. H. 1211-1212, 2917-2919, 7357  
 Kleter, G. A. 3389  
 Kleven, S. H. 591, 4326  
 Klevezas, D. S. L. 480  
 Kliche, S. 5830  
 Klie, H. 2901, 4243  
 Klimentenko, V. P. 141  
 Klimentowski, S. 1139, 2430  
 Kline, A. 3278  
 Kline, K. L. 6142  
 Klingeborn, B. 3719  
 Klintevall, K. 6128  
 Klir, J. J. 4960  
 Klobasa, F. 427  
 Klockiewicz, M. 2531  
 Klohnen, A. 2207  
 Kloos, W. E. 1216, 6434  
 Klooster, G. A. E. van 't 348  
 Klooster, G. Van't 2141  
 Kloosterman, A. 217, 3221, 6760  
 Kloss, P. 4693  
 Klossowska, A. 2309, 2930, 2932  
 Kluciński, W. 4709  
 Klug, E. 2662  
 Kluge, J. P. 1173  
 Klupp, B. G. 3003-3004, 4413, 5839, 5956, 6522, 7444  
 Kluyver, E. de 5907  
 Knapen, F. van 6700  
 Knapp, A. C. 639, 5108  
 Knapp, D. W. 2060  
 Knapp, S. E. 3825  
 Kneblewski, P. 3265  
 Kneissl, S. 1055  
 Kniewald, J. 2757  
 Kniewald, Z. 2757  
 Knight, D. H. 2858  
 Knight, J. 7956  
 Knight, M. W. 6188  
 Knight, P. A. 6349  
 Knipe, T. 5054  
 Knittel, J. P. 493  
 Knížek, J. 7095  
 Knížková, I. 7095  
 Knol, B. W. 3504, 6331  
 Knop, M. 2910  
 Knoph, M. B. 324  
 Knopov, V. 5371  
 Knorr, R. 2938  
 Knospe, C. 1056  
 Knott, I. 2418  
 Knott, L. M. 334  
 Knottenbelt, D. C. 4178, 6348  
 Knowlen, G. G. 1579  
 Knowles, A. G. 5267  
 Knowles, D. 7431  
 Knowles, D. P. 2504, 4340  
 Knowles, D. P., Jr. 768  
 Knowles, G. 7845-7846  
 Knowles, K. 1338, 4439  
 Knowles, N. J. 3708, 6590, 7527  
 Knowles, S. O. 4682, 8051  
 Knowles, T. G. 1073, 4130, 4132  
 Knox, D. P. 6349  
 Knox, K. 3599  
 Knox, M. R. 4056  
 Knudsen, K. E. B. 6795  
 Knudsen, T. S. B. 806  
 Ko, H. J. 4987  
 Ko, J. C. 5626  
 Ko, J. C. H. 7080, 7998  
 Ko, Y. M. 7279  
 Ko YoungMin 7279  
 Kobasa, D. 7467  
 Kobayashi, C. 5115  
 Kobayashi, F. 167, 4489  
 Kobayashi, H. 1566, 2354  
 Kobayashi, K. 1620, 2512, 4727  
 Kobayashi, M. 363, 4502, 6849, 7285  
 Kobayashi, S. 3061  
 Kobayashi, T. 1471, 2641, 4444, 4502, 7480, 7616  
 Kobayashi, Y. 1489  
 Kobberoe, S. 6858  
 Kobisch, M. 557  
 Koblavi, S. 1156-1157, 3557  
 Koblik, P. D. 450, 6883, 6885  
 Kobluk, C. N. 2741  
 Kobs, M. 3121  
 Kocáková, P. 6520  
 Kocan, K. M. 1810, 2990-2991, 3658, 6491, 6508  
 Koch, D. A. 6889  
 Koch, H. J. 271  
 Koch, J. 3925, 3927  
 Koch, L. M. 2096  
 Koch, R. 457  
 Koch, S. 3466  
 Kochevar, S. L. 5608, 7191  
 Kochhar, H. P. S. 5423  
 Kociba, G. J. 341  
 Kocisko, D. A. 5221  
 Kočíšová, J. 6263  
 Kock, N. 2261  
 Kock, N. D. 598  
 Kock, W. T. de 4022  
 Kocová, A. 1585  
 Kocur, G. J. 4221  
 Kodaka, T. 3907  
 Kodama, H. 359-360, 943, 1201, 6206  
 Kodama, Y. 5115  
 Kodjo, A. 2883, 4199, 5674  
 Koehler, J. E. 607, 3652, 3654  
 Koehler, L. 419  
 Koehler, L. A. 5488-5489  
 Koehler, L. K. 5401  
 Koeman, J. P. 7211  
 Koene, M. 2769  
 Koene, P. 5576  
 Koenen, F. 655, 6592, 7527, 7539  
 Koesters, R. 5793  
 Kofler, J. 2580, 6080  
 Koga, M. 1408  
 Koga, T. 2190  
 Koguchi, A. 2049-2050  
 Kogut, M. H. 2302, 4981  
 Kogut H., M. 7346  
 Kogut Henri, M. 1920  
 Koh, S. 107  
 Koh, T. S. 1548  
 Koh-Yeo, S. C. 3093  
 Kohayagawa, A. 3622  
 Kohlepp, S. J. 2716  
 Köhler, H. 6301  
 Kohler, L. 3842  
 Kohler, S. 5619  
 Kohlmetz, C. 220  
 Kohmoto, M. 1306, 1872, 7555  
 Kohn, C. W. 3795, 7073-7074  
 Kohzaki, K. 553  
 Koivunen, A. L. 4584-4585  
 Koiwa, M. 6451, 7016  
 Kojima, A. 1254, 5167  
 Kojima, M. 7102  
 Kojima, S. 1620  
 Kojima, T. 4917  
 Kok, D. J. 3815-3816  
 Kok, G. 5913  
 Kokardová, M. 4822  
 Kokilaprabakaran, S. 3471  
 Kokjohn, K. 5946  
 Kokosharov, T. 5717  
 Kokubo, Y. 1087  
 Kokue, E. 1040  
 Kolb, E. 4543  
 Kolbjørnsen, Ø. 4167  
 Kollárová, Z. 6441  
 Kollias, G. V., II 7200  
 Kollias, G. V., Jr. 357-358  
 Kollmannsberger, M. 1401, 4561  
 Köllner, B. 6637



- Kolly, C. 5693  
 Kolodziej, P. 2430  
 Kolodzieyski, L. 1467, 1538, 2635  
 Kolontsov, A. A. 110  
 Kolos, Yu. O. 4846  
 Kolte, A. Y. 1074  
 Kolte, B. R. 1074  
 Köm, M. 6185  
 Komagome, K. 7977  
 Komatsu, T. 6767, 8034  
 Komatsu, Y. 3984-3985  
 Komba, Y. 6693  
 Kommers, G. D. 4033, 5443  
 Kommonen, B. 7813  
 Komori, S. 5393  
 Komori, T. 1669  
 Kon, Y. 682, 1484, 1554, 2067, 7569  
 Kondig, J. P. 5827  
 Kondo, F. 308, 966  
 Kondo, H. 2295, 3604  
 Kondo, K. 7977  
 Kondo, M. 710, 3865  
 Kondo, T. 696, 4152  
 Kondo, Y. 1551, 7150  
 Kondoh, T. 150  
 Kondracki, M. 2593, 3655, 7020  
 Koné, M. 3810  
 Kong, B. C. 315  
 Kong, D. H. 5875  
 Kong, D. Y. 7598  
 Kong, Y. Y. 5977  
 Kong ByoungChul 315  
 Kong DeHui 5875  
 Kong DeYing 7598  
 Kongsengen, K. 5333  
 Kongsuwan, K. 5820  
 König, M. 5798  
 Konji, V. N. 2484  
 Konkle, D. 831  
 Konkle, D. M. 2508  
 Konno, A. 1554, 4654  
 Konno, K. 1537  
 Kono, M. 7537  
 Kono, Y. 1300, 4367  
 Konopka, A. 7063  
 Konrádová, V. 1676  
 Konstantinov, S. A. 1370  
 Konttinen, Y. T. 4584-4585  
 Kooij, D. 3667, 5805  
 Kooistra, H. S. 4797, 6864, 6877, 7211  
 Koolpe, M. 4065  
 Koonin, E. V. 1136  
 Koontz, F. W. 4782  
 Koopmans, A. 5780  
 Kooten, P. J. S. van 6053  
 Kooyman, F. N. J. 216, 6053, 6748, 6760, 6770  
 Kopczewska, T. 2762  
 Kopczewski, A. 2762  
 Kopp, N. 3132  
 Kopp, P. A. 2282, 6407, 6472  
 Köppel, R. 6556  
 Koprowski, H. 1829, 5071  
 Kora, S. 201  
 Korbel, R. 5499, 5624  
 Kordick, D. L. 5038  
 Koren, C. W. R. 5984  
 Koreň, J. 1402  
 Koritz, G. D. 4343  
 Korkeala, H. 2820  
 Korkeala, H. J. 4858  
 Kormann, E. 1755  
 Kornegay, J. N. 1448  
 Korner, M. 307  
 Korsrud, G. O. 967, 1570, 5471  
 Körtel, A. 994  
 Kortt, A. A. 516  
 Kortz, G. D. 894, 5402, 6883, 7806  
 Kosaka, T. 1542-1543, 4713  
 Koshaik, M. Y. A. 5437  
 Kosinová, E. 5952, 7536  
 Koskamp, G. 3682  
 Koski, M. 1799  
 Koskinen, E. 3609, 4099, 5477  
 Kosowska, G. 7605  
 Kossabati, M. A. 2001, 3261, 7771  
 Kostić, G. 4666  
 Kostka, M. 7812  
 Kostka, V. M. 3757  
 Kostov, Y. 8085  
 Kostro, K. 1541, 2479  
 Kosutská, E. 2673  
 Košvanec, K. 7137  
 Kotak, B. G. 82  
 Kotani, T. 1589, 2782, 3258, 3311, 4077, 5962  
 Koteeswaran, A. 1287, 3096, 4425-4426  
 Kotlarski, I. 7039, 7947  
 Kotowski, K. 2666, 3331  
 Kou, C. H. 1333  
 Kou, G. H. 1709, 4445, 4901, 5212, 5218, 5465, 7288, 7624, 7629  
 Kou GuangHsiung 1333, 1709, 2470, 4901, 7624  
 Koudela, B. 6696  
 Kouka, F. Ben 7699  
 Koumans-van Diepen, J. C. E. 3478  
 Kouno, M. 661, 5152, 5926  
 Kousoulas, K. 2983  
 Koutinas, A. 5905  
 Kouwenhoven, B. 3739  
 Kováč, G. 4663, 4811  
 Kováč, H. 3336  
 Kovač, Z. 1277  
 Kovach, M. E. 4908  
 Kovačić, H. 1246  
 Kovacs, K. M. 3092  
 Kovács-Zomborsky, M. 4816  
 Kovalenko, D. 7847  
 Kovářů, F. 3371  
 Kowada, T. 1655  
 Kowalczyk, M. 1603  
 Kowalska-Pylka, H. 951  
 Kowalska-Pylka, H. 3512  
 Kowalski, A. 3470  
 Kowalski, C. 1564, 2289  
 Kowalski, J. J. 1794  
 Koyama, H. 1097, 2448, 4337, 6608-6609  
 Koyama, N. 1671  
 Koyama, T. 6930  
 Kozaczyńska, B. 4639  
 Kozak, A. 2679  
 Koziec, K. 2742  
 Koziońska, A. 3547  
 Kozioński, J. 3265  
 Kozlov'ska, G. V. 6414  
 Kraeling, R. R. 3455  
 Kraemer, S. A. 5412  
 Krafft, A. E. 7572  
 Kraft, W. 1309, 1616, 3442, 4889, 6108  
 Krähemann, A. 4889  
 Krahwinkel, D. J. 2833  
 Krajničáková, H. 4822  
 Krajničáková, M. 3410  
 Krakauer, T. 4993  
 Krakowka, S. 6823, 7031  
 Kraljević, P. 4784, 4848  
 Kramek, B. A. 7227  
 Kramer, C. M. 4338  
 Krämer, J. 1235  
 Kramer, J. W. 429-430  
 Kramer, L. 2188, 4404  
 Kramer, M. 453-454, 2620, 5355  
 Kramer, R. W. 1449  
 Kramer, S. 4775  
 Kramer, T. T. 1200  
 Krampe, M. 1778, 2350  
 Kramps, J. 5107  
 Kramps, J. A. 1293, 1849, 2404, 3052, 3682, 7499, 7501  
 Krarup, L. T. 2280  
 Krastev, A. R. 6991  
 Kratochvíl, P. 7117  
 Kratzer, F. H. 6999  
 Kratzmair, M. 6953  
 Kraus, K. H. 3919  
 Kraus, M. S. 3987  
 Krause, D. C. 606  
 Krausman, P. R. 444, 5068  
 Krauss, S. 623, 1831, 5824  
 Kravis, L. D. 2055  
 Kravjanský, I. 4958  
 Krawiec, D. R. 554, 3149  
 Krebs, J. W. 3007, 3012  
 Kreeger, J. M. 5612  
 Kreeger, T. J. 4777  
 Krejčí, J. 2409  
 Krejčí, P. 4749  
 Kreling, I. 2574  
 Kremer, W. D. J. 6770  
 Kremp, C. 5146  
 Kresovich, S. 1738  
 Kressin, M. 1053, 4122, 6286, 7159  
 Kretzdorn, D. 2407  
 Kretzschmar, D. 6637  
 Kretzschmar, H. 3132  
 Kreutz, L. C. 3062  
 Kreuzer, M. 1190  
 Krieger, K. J. 2514, 3807  
 Kriek, N. P. J. 1247  
 Krinke, A. L. 364  
 Krishnamurthi, V. 1983  
 Krishnamurthy, D. 7325-7326  
 Krishnan, C. 6432  
 Krishnan, R. 3051  
 Krishnappa, G. 1695, 2949, 3592, 5761, 6381  
 Krispel, S. 4432  
 Kristense, B. Ø. 1450  
 Kristensen, F. 1047  
 Kristula, M. A. 4779  
 Kritas, S. K. 5063  
 Kritaya Kongsuwan 5820  
 Kritsepi, M. 2449  
 Krnjaić, D. 5183  
 Kroese, A. H. 2394, 5929  
 Kroger, H. W. 3555  
 Krogh, A. von 4028  
 Krohne, S. G. 6893  
 Króliński, J. 2665  
 Kroll, J. S. 4948  
 Kroll, R. A. 6115  
 Kroneman, J. 4889  
 Kronfeld, D. S. 2793  
 Kronka, S. N. 7921  
 Krook, L. 1485  
 Kropp, S. 1792  
 Krossøy, B. 5988  
 Krotec, K. 2598  
 Kroupová, V. 7117  
 Kršmanović, J. 4666  
 Kršnik, B. 4251, 4603, 7180  
 Krug, P. 4190  
 Krüger, A. 2300  
 Krüger, D. 551  
 Kruger, J. M. 3726  
 Krüger, M. 2273, 5652  
 Kruger, R. 1219  
 Kruij, A. de 1224, 2310, 5627, 7223  
 Kruijer, W. J. 4920  
 Krukenberg, S. M. 4379  
 Krumrych, W. 2291, 2661, 3874, 4280  
 Krupecki, K. 3993  
 Kruse, H. 2924  
 Kruse-Elliott, K. T. 993, 7997  
 Kruszewska, D. 7423  
 Krusch, H. W. 2300  
 Kruzik, P. 858  
 Krysin, E. 1617  
 Krytenberg, D. S. 3363, 5538  
 Kryvi, H. 5982  
 Krzymowski, T. 7108  
 Krzyżanowski, J. 1508, 1512, 2818  
 Ku, B. G. 612  
 Kua, T. F. 2451  
 Kubalec, P. 6315  
 Kubalíková, R. 5952, 7536  
 Kübber-Heiss, A. 6080  
 Kubena, L. F. 3156, 4469, 4474, 6660, 7054  
 Kubica, B. 2430  
 Kubilis, P. 2837  
 Kubilis, P. S. 275, 1938, 2789, 3935, 6873  
 Kubiś, P. 4640  
 Kubo, K. 5308, 5381  
 Kubo, M. 2295, 4502, 4504  
 Kubo, S. 4310, 7396  
 Kubota, M. 661  
 Kubota, S. 3804  
 Kubota, T. 2189  
 Kucharski, J. 2084  
 Kuchembuck, M. R. G. 2319, 2573, 3622, 6750-6751  
 Kucker, M. A. 1735  
 Küçükayan, U. 4208, 5004  
 Küçükarden, N. 2502  
 Kudo, N. 222  
 Kudva, I. T. 25  
 Kuenzel, W. J. 2176  
 Kueppers, F. 2019  
 Kuhad, K. S. 3328  
 Kuhl, H. J., Jr. 6999  
 Kuhl, W. 2313  
 Kuhlmann, D. L. 5370, 5593  
 Kuhlman, G. 5417  
 Kühn, H. 1755  
 Kühn, I. 2294, 3557  
 Kuhn, K. H. 197  
 Kühnel, W. 2783  
 Kuhnert, P. 1238, 2350, 4902  
 Kuhn, E. L. 6355  
 Kuiken, T. 3283, 7822  
 Kuiper, H. A. 3389  
 Kukreja, A. 7482  
 Kuldip Singh 7325  
 Kulichová, E. 4558  
 Kulišić, Z. 1413, 3200, 6806  
 Kulkarni, P. E. 3426  
 Kulo, A. 2545  
 Kulonen, K. 92  
 Kumagai, A. 3289, 7617  
 Kumagai, D. 3311  
 Kumagai, S. 2699, 2718, 5010  
 Kumagai, T. 6930  
 Kumamoto, K. 308  
 Kumanan, K. 123, 132  
 Kumar, A. 48, 86-87, 397, 998, 1320, 1660, 4769, 5197, 7597, 7992-7993  
 Kumar, A. A. 4299  
 Kumar, B. 1606  
 Kumar, B. V. 3212  
 Kumar, D. 238, 420, 4481, 6809  
 Kumar, M. 3108, 3218, 5747, 6945  
 Kumar, M. S. V. 1269  
 Kumar, M. U. 750  
 Kumar, N. 394  
 Kumar, P. A. 2698  
 Kumar, R. 193, 1948, 1948, 2162, 3618, 6710  
 Kumar, S. 1423, 3586, 7336  
 Kumar, S. J. 44  
 Kumar, S. P. 1935  
 Kumar, V. 2163  
 Kumari, M. 5737  
 Kumata, S. 2773  
 Kummer, V. 600, 2362  
 Kümmerer, B. M. 1844  
 Kummerfeld, N. 4674  
 Kumor, L. 4258  
 Kümper, H. 3621  
 Kun, G. 1190  
 Kunc, P. 7095  
 Kündig, H. 908, 1428  
 Küng, K. 1565, 2136  
 Kunii, E. 1317  
 Kunkle, B. N. 3845  
 Kunkle, G. A. 1938, 3153, 3206, 6099  
 Kunkle, R. A. 2874, 6655  
 Kunstýř, I. 3147  
 Kunz, S. E. 190, 195-196, 3194  
 Künzel, W. 1055  
 Kuo, F. L. 1205  
 Kuo, T. F. 7555  
 Kuo FuengLin 1205  
 Kuo TzongFu 2451  
 Küpfer, U. 8036  
 Kupfermann, H. 645  
 Kupinskaya, O. A. 141  
 Kupper, J. R. 4171  
 Kur, J. 4640  
 Kurata, M. 943  
 Kurath, G. 3114, 3117  
 Kurg, A. 2632, 3298



- Kuriashkin, I. V. 1085, 7209  
 Kurimura, T. 5829, 6607  
 Kuroda, K. 857  
 Kuroe, K. 1163  
 Kurohmaru, M. 6981, 8027  
 Kurokawa, K. 1409  
 Kuroki, H. 1257  
 Kuroki, K. 5344  
 Kuroki, M. 5115  
 Kurosawa, T. 1474  
 Kurowski, J. 4599  
 Kurowsky, L. K. 3149  
 Kurs, J. 7117  
 Kurs, K. 3512  
 Kurtde, N. 6199  
 Kurtz Filho, M. 1503  
 Kurucz, E. 3359-3360  
 Kuschfeldt, S. 235  
 Kusewitt, D. F. 7862  
 Kushi, Y. 2512  
 Kushner, L. I. 1672, 4157  
 Kushwah, H. S. 3335  
 Kusiluka, L. J. M. 1358, 6688, 6695  
 Kussovski, V. 2  
 Küsters, C. 1846  
 Kusuda, J. 4861  
 Kusuda, R. 710, 1163, 6643  
 Kusuhara, S. 1030  
 Kusunose, R. 3494  
 Kusy, R. P. 5410  
 Kut, E. 3077  
 Kutish, G. F. 1862, 5140, 5143  
 Kutkat, M. A. 5566  
 Kutz, R. R., Jr. 335  
 Kutzer, E. 787, 3207  
 Kuwabara, M. 1543, 3361, 4652, 4713  
 Kuwabara, Y. 916  
 Kuwahara, Y. 7804  
 Kuwamura, M. 2613, 3258, 3311  
 Kuwano, A. 3515, 5515  
 Kuźma, R. 2930, 2932  
 Kuzmanov, N. 6991  
 Kuzyk, M. A. 5040  
 Kvarnfors, E. 4418  
 Kvart, C. 2013, 2621, 3909  
 Kvasnicka, W. G. 3162  
 Kvenseth, A. M. 5988  
 Kvenseth, P. G. 6045  
 Kwaga, J. K. P. 1747  
 Kwang, J. 1856, 2051, 5898-5899  
 Kwasowski, P. 4737  
 Kweon, C. H. 4352, 4390, 5154, 6567  
 Kweon, O. K. 300, 7085  
 Kweon ChangHee 4352, 5154, 6567  
 Kweon OhKyeong 300, 7085  
 Kweong OhKyeong 278  
 Kwok, O. C. H. 4498  
 Kwon, M. G. 7286  
 Kwon, O. D. 773-774  
 Kwon MunGyeong 7286  
 Kyaw-Tanner, M. T. 672  
 Kyles, A. E. 2615  
 Kylmä, T. 7813  
 Kyriakis, S. C. 3665, 5063  
 Kyriazakis, I. 3231  
 Kyřval, J. 5607  
 Kyule, M. N. 1228, 3552  
 Kyvsgaard, N. C. 3851-3852  
 La Prato, L. 673  
 La Torre, J. L. 1819, 5800  
 Laak, E. A. ter 500  
 Laakkonen, J. 6601  
 Labato, M. A. 6118  
 Laber-Laird, K. 2857  
 Labèrnia, J. 319  
 Labischinski, H. 551  
 Labohm, R. 1226  
 LaBoissière, S. 2400  
 LaBrooy, J. T. 4951  
 Lacetera, N. 3364  
 Lacey, R. F. 6184  
 Lacheretz, A. 7551  
 Lachmann, I. 4935  
 Lackey, M. N. 371  
 Lacouture, S. 3574  
 Ladds, P. W. 4796, 6960  
 Ladmakhi, M. H. 3955, 6124  
 Ladrón de Guevara, C. 159  
 Laegreid, W. W. 5090, 7474  
 Laeren, K. M. A. van 2954  
 Laevens, H. 1224, 2310  
 Lafage, M. 2377  
 Lafay, F. 3014, 7455  
 Lafaye, P. 7455  
 Laferrière, C. 3575  
 Laffort-Dassot, C. 4465  
 Lafi, S. 3902  
 Laflamme, D. 7800  
 Laflamme, D. P. 5417  
 Lafon, M. 2377  
 LaFond, E. 6094  
 Lafont, J. P. 501, 4254  
 Laforge, H. 4611  
 Lagapa, J. T. 1974, 3838, 6762  
 Lage, A. P. 7495  
 Lager, K. M. 5151, 7567  
 Lagerquist, J. E. 1731-1732  
 Lagerstedt, A. S. 2294  
 Lagneau, P. E. 1231, 4459  
 Lagos, R. 4726  
 Lagourette, P. 882  
 Lagriffoul, G. 51  
 Laguens, R. P. 1270  
 Laguna, F. 159  
 Lagunas-Solar, M. C. 6302  
 Laha, R. 6687  
 Lahkar, B. C. 788  
 Lahlou-Kassi, A. 792  
 Lahlou-kassi, A. 6788  
 Lahunta, A. de 4613, 5226, 7200  
 Lai, O. 6415  
 Lai, S. S. 5694  
 Lai PingAn 1745  
 Lai ShioWuey 5694  
 Laiblin, C. 1430  
 Laigret, F. 2975  
 Lainé, V. 3300, 4641  
 Laing, C. 3986  
 Laison, F. A. 18, 2239  
 Lainz, A. R. 2000  
 Laját, Y. 5382  
 Lakatos, B. 1307  
 Lakchaura, B. D. 7203  
 Lakhani, G. P. 448  
 Lakhani, K. H. 7814  
 Lakritz, J. 3402  
 Lakshmaiah, K. R. 181  
 Lakshminpathi, G. V. 8007  
 Lai, R. B. 1390  
 Lalić, M. 4319, 5012  
 Lalitha, P. S. 1983  
 Lalithakunjamma, C. R. 7649  
 Lallement, P. E. 3930  
 Lallier, R. 4954  
 Lally, N. C. 172  
 Laloux, J. 375  
 Lalucat, J. 2887  
 Lam, K. M. 125, 1881, 5199, 7950  
 Lam, T. J. 13, 4931  
 Lam, T. J. G. M. 216-217, 3615, 6448, 6452, 6770  
 Lamagna, F. 6305  
 Lamb, C. R. 297, 844, 1112  
 Lamb, G. D. 6952  
 Lambe, N. R. 3502, 5587  
 Lambert, A. J. 2601  
 Lamberti, J. 6726  
 Lambooi, E. 1080  
 Lambot, M. 3045, 5114  
 Lamé, M. W. 5448  
 Lamichhane, C. 2258  
 Lamichhane, C. M. 1319  
 Lamidey, C. 799, 2534  
 Lamka, J. 1375, 4544, 4558  
 Lammens, C. 7265  
 Lämmler, C. 1771, 5760, 6470  
 Lämmler, C. 556  
 Lamosova, D. 5501  
 Lamothe, J. 7662  
 Lamoureux, D. 4486  
 Lamport, A. 5728  
 Lamport, A. I. 39  
 Lamprecht, M. 3997  
 Lamprecht, S. 3127  
 Lan, Y. C. 2974  
 Lana, S. E. 6926  
 Lancelot, R. 3616  
 Lancelot, V. 4353  
 Landgraf, W. W. 2719  
 Landi, P. 7750  
 Landman, W. J. M. 7367  
 Landolt, G. 1993, 5111  
 Landolt, M. 3015, 5215  
 Landoni, M. F. 2727, 3413, 3420, 7987  
 Landsberg, G. M. 6346  
 Landsman, T. 3379  
 Landsverk, T. 12, 350  
 Landwehr, S. 4775  
 Lane, M. F. 6044, 6714  
 Lane, T. J. 2808  
 Lane, V. M. 5323  
 Lanevski, A. 429-430  
 Lanfrancotti, A. 3237  
 Lang, B. F. 2069  
 Lange, A. 3355  
 Lange, E. 5815  
 Lange, K. 1044, 1176  
 Lange, K. de 1691  
 Lange, W. 1571  
 Langedijk, J. P. M. 1293, 1849, 3052, 5121, 7501  
 Langemeier, J. L. 2389, 5251, 6697  
 Langeveld, J. P. M. 3134, 7534  
 Langford, C. F. 6968  
 Langford, K. 7103  
 Langford, P. R. 4948  
 Langhans, W. 1190  
 Langhof, I. 572  
 Langholff, W. K. 3224, 6758, 6791  
 Langley, R. L. 1076  
 Langley-Hobbs, S. J. 460, 6338  
 Langoni, H. 6376  
 Langseth, W. 4028  
 Langton, S. D. 5268  
 Langton, T. E. S. 6389  
 Lansbury, P. T., Jr. 5221  
 Lansdown, A. B. G. 1518  
 Lanteri, M. 7933  
 Lantier, F. 2914, 3367  
 Lantos, P. 7640  
 Lantz, G. C. 5345  
 Lanusse, C. 370, 4739, 6222  
 Lanusse, C. E. 3408  
 Lány, P. 1313, 2409  
 Lanyon, A. 2844-2846, 2849  
 Lanyon, L. E. 416, 2848  
 Lanz, O. I. 2831  
 Lanza, F. 3073  
 LaPatra, S. 3116, 3748, 5215  
 LaPatra, S. E. 708, 2468, 3749, 4633, 6904  
 Lapin, D. R. 4375  
 Laplace, J. P. 4177  
 Lapointe, J. M. 5402  
 Lappe, F. 4668  
 Lappen, M. R. 722, 763, 1927-1928, 3644, 4403  
 Lapworth, J. 6347  
 Lara, F. C. M. de 1299, 1864-1865, 3705  
 Lara, M. 1787  
 Larenas, J. 1816, 4342  
 Larenas, J. J. 4330  
 Larios, J. L. 8080  
 Larivière, S. 4085  
 Larkin, H. A. 1525  
 Larkin, J. A. 7212  
 Laroche, D. 6560  
 Laroche, R. 3059, 3712  
 LaRock, R. G. 7856  
 Laroute, V. 1007, 8033  
 Larrondo, J. 4279  
 Larsen, A. E. 7967  
 Larsen, C. T. 4255  
 Larsen, E. H. 3445  
 Larsen, H. J. S. 2264  
 Larsen, J. 2758  
 Larsen, J. L. 1157, 1166, 1713, 3557, 4921  
 Larsen, M. 6769  
 Larson, B. T. 7915  
 Larson, D. 1068  
 Larson, D. I. 493  
 Larson, D. J. 1707  
 Larson, L. 342  
 Larson, L. J. 5163  
 Larsson, B. 635  
 Larsson, C. E. 4464, 5336  
 Larsson, C. I. 2728, 6234, 7197  
 Larsson, P. 726, 951  
 LaRue, S. M. 6916, 6919  
 Lasalle, F. de 3573-3574  
 Lashev, L. D. 3390  
 Laska, H. 7979  
 Lasmézas, C. I. 4457  
 Lasserre, F. 4657  
 Lassourd, V. 1007, 7066, 8033  
 Lategan, H. J. 1346  
 Latgé, J. P. 1902  
 Latimer, K. S. 135, 705, 3941, 4433  
 Latour, M. A. 570  
 Latshaw, H. 4961  
 Lau, C. H. 126, 2453  
 Lauda, K. A. 3116, 3749  
 Laudadio, V. 1775  
 Laude, H. 3077, 3710, 5144, 5146, 5153  
 Lauer, S. 994  
 Lauerman, L. H. 4326  
 Laufer, R. 2573  
 Lauk, H. D. 2574  
 Laukkanen, H. 5527  
 Launer, P. 917  
 Laurencin, F. B. 4447  
 Laurensen, K. 5070  
 Laurent, M. 5989  
 Laurenz, J. C. 4755  
 Lauricella, M. A. 2483  
 Laurier, L. 4770  
 Laurant, A. S. 885  
 Lauritzen, A. 5947  
 Lauritzen, A. Y. 5946  
 Lauwers, H. 435, 1075, 1630, 7207  
 Lavakumar, P. 7507  
 Lavan, R. P. 4853  
 Lavandero, S. 7989  
 Lavazza, A. 121, 1331, 1876, 5951  
 Lavelle, E. C. 6209, 7958  
 Laven, R. A. 1509, 2080, 6075  
 Lavender, D. R. 200  
 Laverty, S. 4121  
 Lávička, M. 3173  
 Lavielle, S. 2036  
 Lavin, S. 5399  
 Lavoie, J. P. 3248, 4578, 6942  
 Lavoie, L. M. 5483  
 Law, A. S. 289  
 Law, F. C. P. 2709  
 Lawani, F. A. 7658  
 Lawler, D. 3563  
 Lawler, D. F. 2113, 3933, 5417  
 Lawoko, C. R. O. 2726  
 Lawrence, A. 5592  
 Lawrence, G. L. 628  
 Lawrence, J. A. 3197, 6027  
 Lawrence, K. 3555  
 Lawrence, S. B. 794-795  
 Lawrence, W. C. 639, 6556  
 Lawrenz, B. 5103  
 Lawson, G. H. K. 5665  
 Lawson, G. L. 4138  
 Lawson, H. 3307  
 Lawson, K. F. 3669  
 Lawson, L. A. 4463  
 Lawson, L. G. 2586  
 Lawson, V. J. 1029  
 Lawton, D. 6467  
 Lawton, D. E. B. 4554  
 Lawton, M. P. C. 4190  
 Lax, A. J. 1143, 1175, 1749, 2896  
 Laxminarayan, T. M. 1269  
 Lay, D. C., Jr. 3493, 5322  
 Layana, J. 6382  
 Laybourn, B. J. 2255  
 Layroutz, A. 5551  
 Lazár, L. 2756  
 Lazar, L. 6170  
 Lázaro, N. S. 6380, 7359  
 Lazarov, D. 6813

- Lazarova, S. 7503  
 Lazarus, J. A. 275  
 Lazary, S. 293  
 Le Blay, K. 479  
 Le Brech, C. 1452  
 Le Breton, A. 3751, 4515  
 Le Dividich, J. 403, 1511  
 Le Gall, A. 5932  
 Le Grand, D. 70  
 Le Gros, F. X. 3090  
 Le Groumellec, M. 7292  
 Le Jan, C. 5147  
 Le Mezec, P. 1422, 1998  
 Le Moal, Y. 1392  
 Le Morvan, C. 4716  
 Le Moullac, G. 7292  
 Le Neindre, P. 6293  
 Le Net, J. L. 7683  
 Le Ngoc My 6673, 6677  
 Le Nihouannen, J. C. 1452, 8131  
 Le Ninivin, A. 6906  
 Le Page, P. 3500  
 Le Pape, G. 3505  
 Le Potier, M. 5924  
 Le Potier, M. F. 90, 5065  
 Le Rhun, D. 3300, 4641  
 Le Rouzic, E. 891  
 Le Van Hung, 7591  
 Lê Văn Tao 2894  
 Le Van Tao 7308  
 Le Ven, A. 4447  
 Le Vern, Y. 165, 3196  
 Leach, R. M. 5371  
 Leahy, R. A. 4095  
 Leak, S. G. A. 3160  
 Leal, N. C. 7360  
 Leal, T. C. A. 7360  
 Leal G., P. M. 6531  
 Leal Klevezas, D. S. 480  
 Lean, I. J. 2705  
 Leano, E. M. 2866, 2890  
 Lear, T. L. 6968  
 Leatch, G. 80, 2992, 4339, 6506  
 Leathwick, D. M. 6779, 6782, 7734  
 Leavitt, S. 3569  
 Lebeau, M. 1457  
 Lebedeva, M. N. 206  
 Lebel, S. 8078  
 Lebelt, J. 631  
 Leber, A. L. 7052  
 Lebtahi, K. 4459  
 LeCaptain, L. J. 919  
 Lechler, M. 235  
 Lechner, F. 6581  
 Lechowski, J. 1603  
 Lechowski, R. 2002, 3472  
 Lechtenberg, K. F. 2285-2286, 5697  
 Lecocq, C. 3704  
 Lecomte, C. 3045, 3129  
 Lecomte, L. 1826  
 LeCouteur, R. A. 6883  
 Lecoq, N. 6394  
 Lecumberri L., J. 7671, 7720  
 Ledecký, V. 1656, 6096, 6847  
 Ledon, A. L. B. P. 5336  
 Ledoux, D. R. 4472  
 Lee, A. C. 282  
 Lee, B. C. 300, 6168  
 Lee, B. R. 6188  
 Lee, C. C. 4384  
 Lee, C. G. 205, 3239, 3826  
 Lee, C. K. 2880  
 Lee, C. S. 4803  
 Lee, C. W. 277, 895  
 Lee, C. Y. 3239, 3826  
 Lee, D. H. 388  
 Lee, D. L. 3850, 4552, 6781  
 Lee, E. H. 6014  
 Lee, E. K. 1777  
 Lee, H. C. 278  
 Lee, H. J. 724  
 Lee, H. R. 5116  
 Lee, I. H. 7085  
 Lee, J. 5574, 8051  
 Lee, J. C. 3239  
 Lee, J. G. 5154  
 Lee, J. H. 566, 6658  
 Lee, J. I. 3635-3636  
 Lee, J. M. 773-774, 7085  
 Lee, J. S. 142, 5216  
 Lee, J. T. 2512, 5120, 7848  
 Lee, J. Y. 7286  
 Lee, K. H. 3020, 3755  
 Lee, K. K. 9, 1158, 1162, 1709, 7288  
 Lee, K. W. 329, 431, 5116  
 Lee, L. F. 3545, 7869  
 Lee, L. H. 3020, 3102, 4427, 6626  
 Lee, M. D. 4985, 5679, 6402  
 Lee, M. G. 6011  
 Lee, M. K. 1330  
 Lee, M. S. 24  
 Lee, O. S. 4950  
 Lee, P. 2451  
 Lee, R. M. 4942  
 Lee, S. 1570  
 Lee, S. D. 38  
 Lee, S. E. 3191  
 Lee, S. H. 3106  
 Lee, S. I. 612  
 Lee, S. J. 6497  
 Lee, S. O. 773  
 Lee, S. Y. 4934  
 Lee, T. S. 1481  
 Lee, W. 1021  
 Lee, W. C. 5135, 5729  
 Lee, W. M. 3178  
 Lee, Y. H. 4764  
 Lee, Y. L. 7587  
 Lee, Y. S. 6567  
 Lee, Y. W. 278  
 Lee ByeongChun 300, 6168  
 Lee ChaiYong 3239  
 Lee ChangWoo 277, 895  
 Lee ChungGil 205, 3239  
 Lee DongHee 388  
 Lee HakRim 5116  
 Lee HeeChon 278  
 Lee InHyung 7085  
 Lee JaeGil 5154  
 Lee JainnShyan 142, 5216  
 Lee JeongChee 3239  
 Lee JinHee 6658  
 Lee JinTae 2512, 5120, 7848  
 Lee JongYoung 7286  
 Lee JooMyoung 7085  
 Lee KeunWoo 329, 431  
 Lee KuoHwa 3020  
 Lee KuoKau 9, 1709  
 Lee KwangWon 5116  
 Lee LongHuw 3020, 4427, 6626  
 Lee OSoo 4950  
 Lee PiShun 2451  
 Lee SaengDong 38  
 Lee ShuHuei 3106  
 Lee TzongShyuan 889  
 Lee WeiCheng 5729  
 Lee YongSoon 6567  
 Lee YoungWon 278  
 Lee YuanLing 7587  
 Leengoed, L. A. M. G. van 530, 5913, 5929  
 Leenheer, A. P. de 2137  
 Lees, P. 245, 2153, 2727, 3413, 3420, 4943, 7123, 7767, 7987  
 Lefay, M. P. 5481  
 Lefcourt, A. M. 4781  
 Lefebvre, F. 6475  
 Lefebvre, H. 3917  
 Leff, A. R. 6808  
 Legall, P. 4216  
 Legáth, J. 1656, 3336, 4681  
 Legeay, D. 3808  
 Legendre, A. M. 4100, 4691, 5394, 6000, 6890, 7000-7001  
 Leger, P. 2137  
 Leggatt, G. R. 211  
 Leggiadro, C. 776  
 Legrand, D. 1065  
 Legrottaglie, R. 7612  
 Lehmacher, W. 2569  
 Lehmann, H. 7422  
 Lehmann, S. 1895  
 Lehmkuhl, H. D. 3700, 6580  
 Lehmkuhl, L. B. 5354  
 Lehn, N. 2877  
 Lehooký, J. 2591  
 Lehr, S. 1555  
 Lei, H. M. 5869  
 Lei, J. C. 2440  
 Lei, L. C. 6933  
 Lei, Z. H. 7121  
 Lei HuaiMin 5869  
 Lei LianCheng 6933  
 Lei ZhiHai 7121  
 Leibel, T. 4070  
 Leibetseder, J. 1694  
 Leibold, W. 2475, 2668, 3355, 3372  
 Leidinger, J. 1694  
 Leidinger, K. 6875  
 Leidl, W. 2840  
 Leigh, J. A. 7371  
 Leighton, E. A. 6103  
 Leighton, J. K. 2149  
 Lein, D. 3679  
 Lein, D. H. 6550  
 Leino, L. 937  
 Leippert, M. 2999  
 Leipprandt, J. R. 5412  
 Leisewitz, A. L. 3758, 5352  
 Leite, R. C. 1949, 7472, 7495  
 Leite-Browning, M. L. 5445, 7004  
 Leitenstorfer, P. 5624  
 Leitner, G. 3379  
 Leitner, T. 2966  
 Lejba, H. 2437  
 Lejon, V. 7655  
 Lekeux, P. 401-402, 507, 826, 1008, 1017, 1037, 1623, 1674-1675, 2169, 3451, 3509, 4096, 4760, 4786, 5514, 7991, 8024  
 Lekeux, P. M. 260  
 Lekkas, S. 3665  
 Łękwiska-Kochaniak, A. 7273  
 Lello, E. de 5266  
 Lema, L. 8054  
 Lemaire, M. 6555  
 Leman, P. A. 84  
 Lemarchand, T. X. 4213  
 Lemarié, S. L. 1955  
 Lemke, I. 333  
 Lemke, K. A. 999  
 Lemos, M. L. 1715  
 Lenarcik, M. 3472  
 Lenárd, J. 2756  
 Lenártová, V. 4681  
 Lenartowicz-Kubrat, Z. 1459  
 Leneau, H. M. 383  
 Lenfant, D. 7782  
 Leng, L'. 6228, 6263  
 Lenhardt, L'. 3336  
 Lenk, M. 6523  
 Lenton, L. M. 207  
 Lenz, S. D. 730, 842  
 Lenz Souza, M. I. 1609  
 Leo, M. 4543  
 Leon, C. 7003  
 León, L. 7376  
 Leonard, B. A. 3551  
 Leonard, D. 2582  
 Leong, J. A. C. 145, 3748, 7044  
 Leong, S. K. 4826  
 Leong SengKee 4826  
 Leoni, A. 755  
 Leontides, L. 3667  
 Leontides, S. 2449  
 Leopold, B. D. 1597  
 Leori, G. 1198, 2353  
 Lepage, N. 1835, 3678  
 Lepage, O. M. 6280, 7132  
 Lepage, P. 3454, 8107  
 Lequient, M. 6475  
 Lerche, P. 6237  
 Leriche, M. A. 3803  
 Lerondelle, C. 5130  
 Leroux, A. J. 4089  
 Leroux, C. 5130, 6578  
 Leroy-Sétrin, S. 501  
 Lesage-Descauses, M. C. 501  
 Lesan, A. C. 2981  
 Lescourret, F. 261, 3616  
 Lescun, T. B. 7064  
 Leško, J. 6520-6521  
 Leslie, J. 1203  
 Leslie, K. 7776  
 Leslie-Steen, P. 3651  
 Lesmann, F. 4032  
 Lesnau, A. 1571  
 Leśniewski, S. F. 1435  
 Lessard, M. 890  
 Lessard, P. 4075  
 Lester, G. D. 3398  
 Lester, R. J. G. 711, 7626  
 Lester, W. A. 3899  
 Letchworth, G. J., III 5845  
 Letesson, J. 2422  
 Letesson, J. J. 2418, 3052, 5114  
 Letot, G. 6835  
 Letourneau, J. G. 2093, 2812  
 Leung, K. 5132  
 LeValley, S. B. 7191  
 Levander, O. A. 1357, 6686  
 Lever, M. S. 1209, 1757  
 Levi, B. Z. 4432  
 Levin, D. 4284  
 Levine, J. F. 74  
 Levine, R. P. 6511  
 Levis, R. 1871  
 Levisohn, S. 72  
 Levkut, M. 3187  
 Levkutová, M. 1538, 3187  
 Levnaic, D. 6374  
 Levonen, K. 512, 2272  
 Levstek, J. 1491  
 Levy, A. M. 7948  
 Lévy, D. 4641  
 Levy, D. 3300  
 Lévy, F. 6294  
 Levy, J. K. 355, 926, 3791  
 Levy, M. G. 3643  
 Levy, M. S. 3975, 6915  
 Levy, P. 7292  
 Lew, L. J. 8123  
 Lewbart, G. 4723  
 Lewbart, G. A. 4635  
 Lewicki, J. 3403  
 Lewin, A. 2922  
 Lewin, H. A. 296, 647  
 Lewin, J. F. 6389  
 Lewis, C. J. 6084  
 Lewis, D. D. 3937, 4184, 7228  
 Lewis, D. T. 3206, 6099  
 Lewis, J. B. 1836, 5099  
 Lewis, L. D. 4189  
 Lewis, M. J. 5749  
 Lewis, N. J. 7905  
 Lewis, P. J. 6553  
 Lewis, R. M. 4318  
 Lexmon, A. 5057  
 Ley, D. H. 4327, 5026, 5029  
 Ley, R. D. 7862  
 Ley, S. J. 255  
 Ley, W. 2219, 2799  
 Ley, W. B. 2391, 4075  
 L'Heureux, D. A. 6143  
 Lhomme, C. 3873  
 L'Hostis, M. 1951  
 Li, A. L. 7895  
 Li, B. 630  
 Li, C. 905, 5855  
 Li, C. D. 5864, 5875  
 Li, C. L. 3832, 7718, 7908  
 Li, C. Y. 4516, 6644, 6933, 7620  
 Li, D. C. 4516, 6703  
 Li, F. S. 7320  
 Li, F. X. 7676  
 Li, G. 5872-5873, 5880-5881, 5890-5892, 5971  
 Li, G. Q. 6672  
 Li, G. R. 1354  
 Li, G. Z. 7827  
 Li, H. 5124  
 Li, H. C. 5875, 5881, 5883-5884, 5890, 6273  
 Li, H. P. 7676  
 Li, H. S. 7388  
 Li, H. W. 3009, 3058, 4358, 4376  
 Li, H. Y. 7335  
 Li, J. 5209, 7864  
 Li, J. D. 6401  
 Li, J. H. 7337  
 Li, J. J. 7515  
 Li, J. K. K. 1853  
 Li, J. P. 3320  
 Li, J. Q. 7946



- Li, J. S. 7575  
 Li, J. Z. 4394  
 Li, K. 7939  
 Li, K. M. 7268  
 Li, L. 7787  
 Li, L. F. 1092, 5935, 7530  
 Li, L. Q. 2117  
 Li, L. S. 1092  
 Li, M. 2945  
 Li, P. H. 623  
 Li, P. L. 1367  
 Li, Q. F. 7575  
 Li, Q. L. 1327, 7583  
 Li, Q. Z. 6938  
 Li, S. 7664  
 Li, S. G. 5935, 7121, 7530, 7535  
 Li, S. J. 3345  
 Li, S. Q. 4300  
 Li, S. Y. 5864  
 Li, T. Q. 7334  
 Li, T. W. 5666  
 Li, W. B. 7610  
 Li, W. F. 6987, 7901  
 Li, W. G. 7545  
 Li, X. 2624  
 Li, X. C. 5867  
 Li, X. M. 7165, 7844  
 Li, X. P. 7388  
 Li, X. Q. 6388, 6644  
 Li, X. R. 5873, 5881, 5883-5884  
 Li, X. S. 5707, 7579  
 Li, X. Z. 6273  
 Li, Y. 640, 7696, 7896, 8014  
 Li, Y. B. 605  
 Li, Y. H. 3684, 4791  
 Li, Y. J. 1534, 3766  
 Li, Y. K. 7351  
 Li, Y. L. 7414  
 Li, Y. M. 615, 2945, 3694, 4394, 5825, 5865, 7829  
 Li, Y. N. 3747  
 Li, Y. Q. 4015  
 Li, Y. X. 1460, 6159  
 Li, Y. Y. 702, 6662, 7603  
 Li, Z. 8098  
 Li, Z. D. 6273  
 Li, Z. H. 5872, 5875, 5880-5881, 5883, 5889-5892  
 Li, Z. K. 7895  
 Li, Z. P. 4866  
 Li, Z. R. 7602  
 Li, Z. X. 4597  
 Li, Z. Z. 3086, 7895  
 Li AiLiang 7895  
 Li ChaoLong 7908  
 Li Cheng 5855  
 Li ChengLiang 3832, 7718  
 Li ChengYao 4516, 6644, 7620  
 Li ChengYao 6933  
 Li ChunDi 5864, 5875  
 Li DeChang 4516, 6703  
 Li FaXin 7676  
 Li FengSheng 7320  
 Li Gang 5971  
 Li GanZhou 7827  
 Li Gen 5872-5873, 5880-5881, 5890-5892  
 Li GuoQing 6672  
 Li GuoRu 1354  
 Li HaiChang 6273  
 Li HaiYing 7335  
 Li HongSheng 7388  
 Li HongWei 1323, 3009, 3058, 4358, 4376  
 Li HuaChun 5875, 5881, 5883-5884, 5890  
 Li HuiPing 7676  
 Li JianDong 6401  
 Li JianJun 7515  
 Li JianPing 3320  
 Li JianQiang 7946  
 Li JinHong 7337  
 Li JinZhong 4394  
 Li Jun 5209, 7864  
 Li JunShan 7575  
 Li KeMei 7268  
 Li Kui 7939  
 Li LanQing 2117  
 Li LiFu 1092, 5935, 7530  
 Li Lin 7787  
 Li LiShi 1092  
 Li Min 2945  
 Li Nan-Zon 1316  
 Li PuLin 1367  
 Li QinFan 7575  
 Li QingLu 1327, 7583  
 Li QingZhang 6938  
 Li QingZhen 1223  
 Li ShaoJun 3345  
 Li ShiYin 5864  
 Li ShuGen 5935, 7530, 7535  
 Li ShuQing 4300  
 Li SiGui 7121  
 Li TaiWu 5666  
 Li TanQing 7334  
 Li WenBin 7610  
 Li WenFan 6987, 7901  
 Li WenGang 7545  
 Li XiangZhi 6273  
 Li XiaoCheng 5867  
 Li XiaoMing 7165, 7844  
 Li XinPu 7388  
 Li XinRong 5873, 5881, 5883-5884  
 Li XinSheng 5707, 7579  
 Li XueQin 6388, 6644  
 Li YaMin 5865  
 Li Yan 7696  
 Li YaNan 3747  
 Li YangXian 1460  
 Li YingHui 4791  
 Li YongBin 605  
 Li YongMing 7829  
 Li YongQi 4015  
 Li YouMin 2945, 3694, 4394  
 Li Yu 7896  
 Li YuanHao 3684  
 Li YuanJun 3766  
 Li YuJing 1534  
 Li YuKan 7351  
 Li YuLan 7414  
 Li YuMin 5825  
 Li YunXia 6159  
 Li YuYi 6662  
 Li YuYing 7603  
 Li ZanDong 6273  
 Li Zhao 8098  
 Li ZhenXian 4597  
 Li ZhiHua 5872, 5875, 5880-5881, 5883, 5889-5892  
 Li ZhiKui 7895  
 Li ZhiZhong 3086  
 Li ZhongPing 4866  
 Li ZhongRen 7602  
 Li ZongZe 7895  
 Lian, C. 7686  
 Lian Can 7686  
 Liang, B. T. 486  
 Liang, D. 7303  
 Liang, H. C. 6933  
 Liang, H. D. 7939  
 Liang, H. M. 3715  
 Liang, J. 2945, 5788  
 Liang, L. C. 7826  
 Liang, R. 7946  
 Liang, S. L. 5297, 5357  
 Liang, X. 640  
 Liang, X. P. 3684, 7487  
 Liang BoTang 486  
 Liang C. T. 4604  
 Liang ChungTiang 4604  
 Liang Dan 7303  
 Liang HongDe 7939  
 Liang HongMei 3715  
 Liang HuanChun 6933  
 Liang Ji 2945  
 Liang Jian 5788  
 Liang LiCheng 7826  
 Liang Rong 7946  
 Liang SaoLiang 5357  
 Liang SaoLing 5297  
 Liang XiaoPing 3684, 7487  
 Liao, D. H. 6640, 7584  
 Liao, I. C. 4917  
 Liao, J. W. 4306  
 Liao, S. Y. 6159, 7330  
 Liao, Y. K. 1295, 2386, 5135  
 Liao DeHui 6640, 7584  
 Liao JiunnWang 4306  
 Liao ShiYing 6159, 7330  
 Liao YungKung 1295  
 Liautard, J. P. 4906  
 Liberski, P. P. 5222  
 Lichtenberger, L. M. 4913  
 Lichtensteiger, C. 3220  
 Lichtensteiger, C. A. 4942  
 Lichy, J. H. 7572  
 Licois, D. 751, 3788, 4490, 6692  
 Lidfors, L. 5573  
 Lidfors, L. M. 446  
 Lidl, G. M. 3423  
 Liébana, E. 5763  
 Liébano-Hernández, E. 3841  
 Liebe, A. 49  
 Liebisch, A. 7690  
 Liebisch, G. 7690  
 Liebler, E. 7493  
 Liebler, E. M. 1846  
 Liebler-Tenorio, E. M. 7494  
 Lien, Y. H. 5357  
 Lien, Y. Y. 2117  
 Lien YiYang 2117  
 Lien YuHsin 5357  
 Lieshout, L. van 3831  
 Liess, B. 5138, 6586, 7242  
 Lifschitz, A. 4739, 6222  
 Lifton, S. J. 3272  
 Liggett, A. D. 2384  
 Lightner, D. V. 712, 1894, 3130-3131, 6646, 7621  
 Lightowers, M. W. 794, 1393, 6047, 6741-6742  
 Lignereux, Y. 1686, 7122, 8017  
 Lignon, G. B. 6481  
 Ligtenberg, M. J. L. 3775  
 Liguoro, M. de 377  
 Liles, J. H. 399  
 Lilius, E. M. 7021  
 Liljequist, C. 3415  
 Lillard, H. S. 34  
 Lillehaug, A. 1215, 4929-4930  
 Lillehoj, H. S. 166, 752, 890, 4785  
 Lilley, J. H. 6002, 6657, 7642  
 Lillich, J. D. 3872  
 Lim, C. 2917  
 Lim, C. H. 895  
 Lim, J. S. 277  
 Lim, L. C. 4571  
 Lim ChaeHyoung 895  
 Lim JungSik 277  
 Lima, G. C. de 2717  
 Lima, J. D. 4497, 5245, 5255, 7432  
 Lima, W. S. 2558, 7731, 7745  
 Lima Corrêa, B. 3180  
 Limão Oliveira, A. S. 8117  
 Limbourg, B. 1793  
 Limn, C. K. 3110  
 Limn ChangKwang 3110  
 Lin, B. F. 793  
 Lin, C. 6562  
 Lin, C. C. 3243, 5135, 5729  
 Lin, C. G. 1791  
 Lin, C. H. 613  
 Lin, C. K. 5698  
 Lin, C. L. 966, 3209  
 Lin, C. Y. 7778  
 Lin, D. F. 3106  
 Lin, F. 6590  
 Lin, G. J. 2974  
 Lin, H. C. 1791, 4086, 7080, 7088  
 Lin, H. H. 6020, 7724  
 Lin, H. L. 5868  
 Lin, J. 7515  
 Lin, J. A. 889, 1168, 1480-1481, 3313, 4967, 5405, 5647, 7555  
 Lin, J. H. 7040  
 Lin, J. S. 1148  
 Lin, L. 6597  
 Lin, M. 2325, 3053  
 Lin, M. W. 6595  
 Lin, M. Y. 2974, 5184, 5957  
 Lin, Q. 7521  
 Lin, Q. N. 6600  
 Lin, S. W. 7164  
 Lin, T. L. 7589, 7603  
 Lin, T. M. 3048  
 Lin, W. Q. 7337  
 Lin, X. M. 7874  
 Lin, Y. 8099  
 Lin, Y. P. 6432  
 Lin, Y. S. 7442  
 Lin, Z. X. 7530, 7535  
 Lin Chao 6562  
 Lin ChengChung 3243, 5729  
 Lin ChengYi 7778  
 Lin ChienKu 5698  
 Lin ChingGong 1791  
 Lin ChinHo 613  
 Lin ChinLan 966  
 Lin DihFa 3106  
 Lin HanLiang 5868  
 Lin HuiChu 4086, 7088  
 Lin HuiHuan 6020, 7724  
 Lin HungChi 1791  
 Lin Jie 7515  
 Lin JiHua 7040  
 Lin JyhShiun 1148  
 Lin Min 2325, 3053  
 Lin MinWen 6595  
 Lin Qing 7521  
 Lin QingNian 6600  
 Lin TianLong 7603  
 Lin TsangLong 7589  
 Lin TsunMei 3048  
 Lin WeiQing 7337  
 Lin XiangMei 7874  
 Lin YingShiow 7442  
 Lin Yong 8099  
 Lin ZhiXiong 7530  
 Lin ZhiXun 7535  
 Linares, H. A. 2247  
 Lind, P. 543, 4498, 4972  
 Lindahl, E. 4137  
 Lindberg, A. C. 1652, 2806  
 Lindberg, R. 2240  
 Linde, G. 3035  
 Linde, N. 635  
 Linde-Forsberg, C. 6978, 7206  
 Linde-Sipman, J. S. van der 3310, 6891  
 Linden, A. 507, 1017, 4096, 4786, 5514  
 Linden, A. S. 260  
 Linden, J. M. van der 6292  
 Lindequist, U. 1571  
 Linder, K. 7152  
 Linder, R. 5770  
 Lindersson, M. 7032  
 Lindfors, E. 669  
 Lindholm, A. 2168, 5502, 6250, 6821, 7397-7398  
 Lindinger, M. I. 6253  
 Lindley, S. 7900  
 Lindner, A. 424  
 Lindner, G. 5605  
 Lindner, T. 4561  
 Lindqvist, N. 1992  
 Lindsay, A. J. 5545  
 Lindsay, D. 5252  
 Lindsay, D. S. 2507-2508  
 Lindsay, R. G. 5347  
 Linenberger, M. L. 885  
 Ling, G. V. 846, 4758  
 Ling, K. H. 4571  
 Ling, Y. S. 6401  
 Ling YuShen 6401  
 Lingaraj, H. D. 2162  
 Linggi, T. 5387  
 Lingnau, W. 2247  
 Lingwood, C. 2288  
 Lingwood, C. A. 1744  
 Linharea, G. F. C. 5630  
 Link, K. R. J. 4153  
 Linke, J. 1627  
 Linke, R. P. 2647  
 Links, I. 517  
 Links, I. J. 2318  
 Linn, K. 1455  
 Linné, T. 5936  
 Linne, T. 2438, 3716  
 Linton, D. 7276  
 Linton, L. L. 4163  
 Linxe, C. 4264  
 Lio-Po, G. D. 2890  
 Liou, P. P. 3313  
 Lipczyński, A. 2664  
 Lipecka, C. 564

- Lipej, Z. 5003, 7783  
 Lipkin, W. I. 5830, 6545  
 Lipkind, M. 5958  
 Lipman, N. S. 2624  
 Lipowitz, A. J. 2855, 3916  
 Liprandi, F. 7542  
 Lipscomb, T. P. 3782, 7572  
 Lisbôa, J. A. N. 2319, 3622  
 Lischer, C. J. 4168, 4180  
 Lish, J. L. 1003  
 Lishak, R. S. 5593  
 Lisitsina, A. A. 5273  
 Lisle, G. W. de 2255, 2334, 2336, 2339, 2344, 2952, 6619  
 Lisowska, A. 1622  
 Liste, F. 5239  
 Litchfield, D. 3189  
 Litjens, T. 2657  
 Litsky, A. S. 6333  
 Little, C. J. L. 1901  
 Little, D. 1797  
 Little, H. E. 545-546  
 Little, S. E. 5033, 7703  
 Littledike, E. T. 836, 5898-5899  
 Littlefield-Chabaud, M. A. 2101  
 Littlewood, C. A. 5568  
 Littlewood, J. D. 301  
 Litvinov, O. B. 5649  
 Litwinczuk, Z. 2815, 4599  
 Liu, A. 1619  
 Liu, A. H. 2100, 4710  
 Liu, B. S. 605, 5791  
 Liu, C. C. 7388  
 Liu, C. F. 7828  
 Liu, C. H. 2784, 4604, 7555  
 Liu, C. I. 3243, 4225, 5135, 5729  
 Liu, C. J. 1367, 6159  
 Liu, C. M. 3718  
 Liu, C. Y. 6088  
 Liu, D. 517  
 Liu, D. X. 4429, 7798  
 Liu, E. M. 7643, 7645  
 Liu, F. A. 4422, 7588  
 Liu, G. 5875, 5890, 5892, 7303  
 Liu, G. Q. 7552  
 Liu, G. Y. 7463, 7686  
 Liu, H. 3103, 6134, 7330, 7680  
 Liu, H. C. 7624  
 Liu, H. J. 6638  
 Liu, H. Q. 5209  
 Liu, H. R. 7594  
 Liu, I. K. M. 4754  
 Liu, J. 7552  
 Liu, J. H. 7593, 7895  
 Liu, J. J. 5816  
 Liu, J. L. 7951  
 Liu, J. M. 7741  
 Liu, J. P. 5970  
 Liu, J. X. 7600  
 Liu, J. Z. 7110  
 Liu, K. F. 7624  
 Liu, L. Y. 7696  
 Liu, M. 4423  
 Liu, M. R. S. 2784, 4604  
 Liu, M. Z. 6963  
 Liu, P. C. 9, 1158, 1709, 7288  
 Liu, P. L. 7581  
 Liu, Q. S. 2936, 7109  
 Liu, R. Y. 5666  
 Liu, S. G. 7440  
 Liu, S. T. 4866  
 Liu, S. W. 5844  
 Liu, S. X. 6736  
 Liu, T. B. 5867, 7708  
 Liu, T. J. 7730  
 Liu, W. J. 7546  
 Liu, W. T. 1791  
 Liu, W. X. 7532  
 Liu, W. Z. 7574  
 Liu, X. F. 6159, 6934, 7574, 7582  
 Liu, X. H. 7828  
 Liu, X. M. 2902, 6373, 7320  
 Liu, X. R. 7414  
 Liu, X. T. 7602  
 Liu, X. X. 7576, 7909  
 Liu, X. Y. 4015  
 Liu, X. Z. 7604  
 Liu, Y. H. 6422  
 Liu, Z. 2902, 6373, 7320  
 Liu, Z. G. 6936, 6938  
 Liu, Z. L. 6026  
 Liu, Z. P. 4792, 6987, 7115, 7878, 7901  
 Liu, Z. Q. 1699  
 Liu BaiShu 5791  
 Liu BoShu 605  
 Liu ChangFu 7828  
 Liu ChangMing 3718  
 Liu ChangYeu 6088  
 Liu ChengI 3243, 4225, 5729  
 Liu ChenHsuan 2784, 4604  
 Liu ChunChuan 7388  
 Liu ChunJiang 6159  
 Liu ChunJie 1159, 1367  
 Liu DaoXin 7798  
 Liu ErMan 7643, 7645  
 Liu FuAn 4422, 7588  
 Liu Ge 7303  
 Liu GuangYuan 7686  
 Liu Gui 5875, 5890, 5892  
 Liu GuiYong 7463  
 Liu GuoQuan 7552  
 Liu HanQin 5209  
 Liu Heng 7680  
 Liu HongRen 7594  
 Liu Huan 6134  
 Liu Hui 7330, 7696  
 Liu HungJen 6638  
 Liu HweiChung 7624  
 Liu JauJin 5816  
 Liu JianPing 5970  
 Liu JingHui 7895  
 Liu JingLan 7951  
 Liu JinHua 7593  
 Liu JinMin 7741  
 Liu JinZhong 7110  
 Liu JiXing 7600  
 Liu Jun 7552  
 Liu KaungHuei 1610-1611  
 Liu KuanFu 2470, 7624  
 Liu Kuan 4423  
 Liu MingZhi 6963  
 Liu PeiLan 7581  
 Liu PingChung 9, 1709  
 Liu QiShan 2936, 7109  
 Liu ReaSen 4604  
 Liu RuiYu 5666  
 Liu ShangGao 7440  
 Liu ShengWang 7164  
 Liu ShenTing 4866  
 Liu ShinWu 5844  
 Liu ShuXian 6736  
 Liu TangJian 7730  
 Liu TianBin 5867, 7708  
 Liu WanJun 7546  
 Liu WeiZhong 7574  
 Liu WenTssann 1791  
 Liu WenXin 7532  
 Liu XiangRen 7414  
 Liu XiangTao 7602  
 Liu XiangXin 7909  
 Liu XiaoHong 7828  
 Liu XiaoMing 2902, 6373, 7320  
 Liu XiaoYun 4015  
 Liu XingFu 6159  
 Liu XiuFan 6934, 7574  
 Liu XiuFang 7582  
 Liu XueXian 7576  
 Liu XueZhong 7604  
 Liu YaHong 6422  
 Liu ZhanQi 1699  
 Liu ZhongGui 1324, 1483, 1880, 6936, 6938  
 Liu ZhongLing 6026  
 Liu ZhongPing 6987  
 Liu Zi 2902, 6373, 7320  
 Liu ZongPing 2088, 4792, 7115, 7878, 7901  
 LiuTai, J. J. 3313  
 Liveris, D. 578  
 Livesay, G. J. 1838  
 Livesey, C. T. 5430, 6079  
 Livesey, M. A. 1679-1680  
 Livesley, M. A. 6390  
 Livingston, A. 255, 392  
 Livingston, R. S. 4911  
 Ljubičić, I. 2126  
 Ljungberg, O. 2315  
 Ljungström, B. L. 6749  
 Llamas-Saiz, A. L. 5165  
 Llanes, D. 3366  
 Llanos, A. J. 1016  
 Llewelyn, C. A. 7140  
 Llorente, M. M. 2541  
 Lloveria, P. 949  
 Lloyd, D. H. 39, 272, 1344, 6001, 7648, 7756  
 Lloyd, D. M. 441, 2796  
 Lloyd, J. B. 6790  
 Lloyd, J. E. 193, 6710  
 Lloyd, J. W. 1088, 2226, 3875, 5532, 6340, 6816  
 Lloyd, S. 5283  
 Lo, C. F. 1333, 5212, 5465, 7624  
 Lo, R. Y. C. 1171, 6393  
 Lo ChuFang 1333, 2470, 7624  
 Loan, R. W. 505  
 Lobacheva, S. B. 110  
 Lobago, F. 4541  
 Lobato, F. C. F. 7394  
 Lobato, J. F. P. 5571  
 Lobetti, R. G. 3801  
 Lobley, R. W. 6161  
 Loch, W. E. 3879  
 Löchelt, M. 7563  
 Lochmiller, R. L. 1549  
 Lockhart, J. M. 5033  
 Locklear, J. 1736  
 Lockwood, N. H. 79  
 Lockwood, P. 2016  
 Lockwood, P. W. 3880  
 Lodetti, E. 3001  
 Lodinová-Žádníková, R. 2109  
 Lodmell, D. L. 5075, 6532  
 Loeffen, P. 3661  
 Loeffen, W. L. A. 5809  
 Loeffler, K. 2031  
 Löffler, S. 3073  
 Löfstedt, J. 4581  
 Lofstedt, J. 7202  
 Logan, K. S. 1364  
 Logan, N. B. 1368, 3846, 3859  
 Logan-Henfrey, L. 735  
 Logan-Henfrey, L. L. 737  
 Loganathan, P. 4944  
 Logghe, J. P. 7105  
 Loghothetis, P. N. 14  
 Loh, H. 4902  
 Loh, P. C. 2471  
 Lohmann, P. 6875  
 Löhnert, A. 3497  
 Löhr, C. V. 5397  
 Lohr, J. E. 5956  
 Loire, R. 7561  
 Lojek, A. 3281  
 Loktev, V. B. 1832  
 Lollis, G. 5807  
 Lomax, M. A. 1011  
 Lomba, F. 4096, 4786  
 Lombardi, P. 1476, 3303-3305  
 Lombardo de Barros, C. S. 5443  
 Lommen, A. 2159  
 Lomniczi, B. 7447  
 Lomo, P. O. 2484  
 Lomonaco, M. P. 4621  
 Lomonte, P. 2420, 5118, 7492  
 Lønaas, L. 4167  
 London, C. A. 2056  
 Long, F. 5168  
 Long, H. L. 7592  
 Long, K. A. 1152  
 Long, P. O. 3542  
 Long, S. E. 3999, 6980  
 Long HuwLee 7592  
 Longardner, C. 2075  
 Longeart, L. 7683  
 Longeri, M. 647  
 Longo, F. 377  
 Longshore, R. C. 6115  
 Longworth, K. E. 2797  
 Lonneux, J. F. 2142, 3195, 3208, 3819, 6723  
 Loock, A. H. 6174  
 Lookingland, K. J. 3456  
 Loon, G. van 16, 1075, 2748, 5681, 7207  
 Loos, K. 1506  
 Lopasso Júnior, O. R. 6450  
 Lopes, C. W. G. 1922-1923, 1926, 7675  
 Lopes, R. S. 2573  
 López, A. 4359  
 Lopez, C. 7989  
 López, J. 2048, 6730  
 López, J. A. 6886  
 Lopez, J. W. 675, 6550  
 Lopez, M. J. 993, 7997  
 Lopez, M. K. 3308  
 López, O. 5049  
 López, R. 7945  
 Lopez, R. 746  
 López, S. 3175  
 López, T. A. 3768  
 Lopez, T. A. 3347  
 López-Arellano, M. E. 3841  
 López-Barea, J. 4681  
 López-Béjar, M. 319, 7113  
 López-Bernad, F. 2492, 2497  
 López C., A. 8136  
 López C., C. 7348  
 López-Gatius, F. 319, 7113  
 López Goñi, I. 481  
 Lopez-Goni, I. 3551  
 López-Lastra, M. 3123, 6642  
 Lopez-Lastra, M. 1528  
 López Merino, A. 480  
 Lopez-Otin, C. 5904  
 López-Plana, C. 7113  
 López-Sanromán, J. 7995  
 López-Vélez, R. 159  
 Lord, C. C. 98, 3676, 5089  
 Lorentzen, K. A. 1450  
 Lorenz, D. 589  
 Lorenz, J. 3539  
 Lorenzelli, P. 3549  
 Lorenzen, E. 6510  
 Lorenzen, F. H. 6958  
 Lorenzo, C. di 170  
 Lorenzo, F. 7540  
 Lorenzo, G. 5819  
 Loretz, K. J. 6477  
 Lorgue, G. 1523  
 Lorinson, D. 4877  
 Lorkin, K. F. 6336  
 Lösch, U. 5461, 7042  
 Losho, T. 5787  
 Losinger, W. C. 2006, 5315-5316, 5327, 6429  
 Loske, A. M. 6886  
 Losonsky, J. M. 6120  
 Losson, B. 1912, 2041, 3195, 3208  
 Losson, B. J. 3819, 6723, 6745  
 Lose, A. 2500  
 Lothrop, C. D., Jr. 5635  
 Lothrop, H. D. 5831  
 Lott, B. D. 4626  
 Lott, D. B. 570  
 Lötter, A. P. 1576  
 Lotti, D. 3268  
 Lottspeich, F. 3073  
 Lotz, J. M. 7623, 7631  
 Lotz, N. 7159  
 Lou, G. M. 615  
 Lou ManLin 3315  
 Loughlin, M. 3623  
 Loukopoulos, P. 4869, 6323  
 Loupal, G. 787, 1479, 6917, 7854  
 Loureiro, J. 4316  
 Lourenço-de-Oliveira, R. 4521  
 Loussouarn, S. 7962  
 Louw, A. van de 5175  
 Louzada Ferreira, L. C. 3346  
 Lovari, S. 7185  
 Love, D. N. 628, 633, 2476, 3145-3146, 4583, 6825, 7557  
 Love, J. 6130  
 Love, N. E. 4635  
 Love, S. 4576, 6747  
 Love, S. C. J. 2474  
 Lovelace, C. E. A. 3183  
 Low, D. E. 1767  
 Low, J. C. 2329, 4262, 5751, 7427  
 Löwenstein, M. 787, 3207  
 Lowenstine, L. J. 1799, 4229-4230, 4947, 5367  
 Lowery, D. E. 2400  
 Lowings, J. P. 5909, 5960  
 Lowings, P. 7529



- Lowings, P. J. 2399  
 Lowman, B. G. 5476  
 Lowry, J. E. 5559  
 Loy, J. K. 5796  
 Loya, M. 6739  
 Loynds, B. M. 4948  
 Loza, E. 4359  
 Loza, M. H. 6979  
 Loza-Rubio, E. 5073, 5817  
 Lozano, J. 157  
 Lozano-Alarcón, F. 5243  
 Lu, C. C. 709, 4987  
 Lu, C. L. 7543, 7827  
 Lu, C. M. 6932  
 Lu, C. P. 7547  
 Lu, D. B. 7714  
 Lu, D. J. 7303  
 Lu, J. L. 3718, 4423, 6633  
 Lu, M. 7056  
 Lu, M. C. 2693  
 Lu, Q. 4516, 7620  
 Lu, R. F. 3715  
 Lu, R. H. 5209  
 Lu, S. A. 309  
 Lu, S. L. 486  
 Lu, S. X. 3954, 7317  
 Lu, W. S. 2510, 7688  
 Lu, W. X. 2510, 7688  
 Lu, X. L. 7516  
 Lu, Y. 2471  
 Lu, Y. S. 1295, 2386, 3106, 3313  
 Lu, Z. 1862, 5140, 5143  
 Lu, Z. F. 3273  
 Lu, Z. J. 7402  
 Lu, Z. Q. 3006  
 Lu, Z. Z. 2867  
 Lu ChangLin 7543, 7827  
 Lu ChangMing 6932  
 Lu ChengPing 7547  
 Lu Chun 1482  
 Lu DaBing 7714  
 Lu DaoJun 7303  
 Lu DengXue 3954  
 Lu HongFeng 3715  
 Lu JingLiang 3718, 4423, 6633  
 Lu JinJenn 1359  
 Lu MinChi 2693  
 Lu Qiang 4516, 7620  
 Lu RenHou 5209  
 Lu ShengXi 7317  
 Lu ShiLiang 486  
 Lu ShuiAnn 309  
 Lu WenShun 2510, 7688  
 Lu WenXiang 2510, 7688  
 Lu XiaoLin 7516  
 Lu YongSiu 3106  
 Lu Yuanan 2471  
 Lu YungSiu 1295  
 Lu ZhengFeng 3273  
 Lu ZhenZhi 2867  
 Lu ZhiQuang 3006  
 Lu ZongJi 7402  
 Lubbe, A. M. 5564  
 Lubinga, C. 4483  
 Lubitz, W. 7301  
 Lübke-Becker, A. 1733  
 Lublin, A. 290, 601, 5468  
 Lubroth, J. 6517  
 Lucas, R. 4464  
 Lucas, S. R. R. 3790  
 Lucca, A. J. de 1174  
 Lucchelli, A. 3046  
 Lucchese, F. 5776  
 Lucchesi, P. M. 2959  
 Lucena, R. 746, 6113, 6659, 7945  
 Luchansky, J. B. 24  
 Luchetti, E. 4049  
 Lucio, B. 1887  
 Lucisano, A. 377  
 Lucke, V. M. 6136  
 Luckey, M. F. 4737  
 Luckins, A. G. 1351, 1909, 3773, 6679  
 Luco, D. F. 1532, 5731  
 Ludders, J. W. 7081, 8011  
 Lüders, C. 2131  
 Lüders, H. 4197  
 Ludert, J. E. 7542  
 Ludewig, T. 4820  
 Ludwig, G. V. 5827  
 Ludwig, H. 4889, 5100, 5103  
 Ludwig, L. L. 3923  
 Ludwig, S. 3672  
 Lue, S. L. van 3274  
 Luera, M. 3523  
 Lugaresi, C. I. 6025, 7685  
 Luginbühl, A. 758  
 Lugt, J. J. van der 332, 3701  
 Lugt, J. van der 4566  
 Lugton, I. W. 2335, 2743, 2952, 7407, 7409  
 Luhofer, G. 1226  
 Lui, Y. D. 2893  
 Lui YongDe 2893  
 Luigi, R. 7176  
 Luigs, E. S. 7055  
 Luini, M. 575, 6465  
 Luitz, M. 953  
 Luján, L. 1857, 5731  
 Lukasik, V. M. 7081, 8011  
 Lukáts, B. 3151  
 Lukert, P. D. 705  
 Lukešová, D. 1383  
 Lulich, J. 419  
 Lumeij, J. T. 3474, 5625  
 Lumsden, J. H. 3944  
 Lumsden, J. S. 3556  
 Lumumba, P. 209  
 Lun, S. C. 8111  
 Lun SiChun 8111  
 Luna, R. de 1583, 3167, 6682, 6878, 7189  
 Luna, S. P. 4768  
 Luna, S. P. L. 4765, 4767, 7084  
 Luna Alvarez, M. A. 1789  
 Lunam, C. A. 892  
 Lund, A. 6121  
 Lund, J. D. 2825  
 Lund, J. E. 1879  
 Lund, L. J. 2602, 2604  
 Lund, R. J. 6258  
 Lund, V. 5570  
 Lundeheim, N. 4134, 4602, 5057  
 Lundervold, M. 7784  
 Lundgren, B. 1903  
 Lundgren, D. L. 6303  
 Lundquist, H. 6749  
 Lunestad, B. T. 495, 6218  
 Lung, N. P. 357-358  
 Lunne, D. P. 336, 6264, 7464  
 Lunney, J. K. 233, 4498, 7256  
 Lunt, R. A. 652, 7457  
 Luo, C. B. 7440, 7535  
 Luo, C. L. 7520  
 Luo, D. 7268  
 Luo, G. Q. 7403  
 Luo, H. L. 5970  
 Luo, J. X. 2510, 7688  
 Luo, J. Y. 7677  
 Luo, L. P. 6964  
 Luo, M. L. 3315  
 Luo, T. R. 1886  
 Luo, W. H. 959, 7053  
 Luo, X. S. 6736  
 Luo, Y. J. 7434  
 Luo, Y. X. 6401  
 Luo, Z. Q. 5868  
 Luo CaiLi 7520  
 Luo ChangBao 7440, 7535  
 Luo Dong 7268  
 Luo GaoQing 7403  
 Luo HanLu 5970  
 Luo JianXun 2510, 7688  
 Luo JinYin 7677  
 Luo LingPing 6964  
 Luo WenHong 959, 7053  
 Luo XingSong 6736  
 Luo YingXia 6401  
 Luo YongJiang 7434  
 Luo ZhengQi 5868  
 Luong To Thu 6734, 7712  
 Luong Van Huan 7678  
 Lupiani, B. 5986  
 Luque, A. 5671, 6387  
 Lusher, M. 5789  
 Lusi, P. 2942  
 Lusk, K. 4477  
 Lussi, A. 7818  
 Lust, G. 3933, 4107, 4577, 6101, 6104, 6368  
 Luther, D. A. 44  
 Luthman, J. 7961  
 Lutje, V. 734-735, 1910  
 Luttrell, M. P. 5955  
 Lutz, H. 262, 1314, 2822, 3469, 4406, 4416, 5172, 5312, 7425, 7560, 8058  
 Lutz, T. A. 4799  
 Lutz-Wallace, C. 4380  
 Lutze-Wallace, C. 3038  
 Lutze-Wallace, C. L. 6385  
 Luu Trong Hieu 2211  
 Luvizotto, M. C. R. 7549  
 Luz, S. L. N. da 1609  
 Luzón, M. 7709  
 Ly, C. 1297  
 Lyaku, J. 5846  
 Lyaku, J. R. 5118, 7492  
 Lychko, N. D. 206  
 Lykkegaard, K. 3927  
 Lym, Y. S. 5116  
 Lym YeounSu 5116  
 Lyman, R. 2619  
 Lynch, L. R. 926  
 Lynch, W. P. 5075  
 Lynch-Blosse, M. 2845-2846, 2849  
 Lyness, E. W. 4305  
 Lyons, E. T. 215, 3834-3835  
 Lysnyansky, I. 1804  
 Lyons, R. 3692  
 Lysyk, T. J. 6717  
 Ma, C. H. 4925  
 Ma, J. 7515  
 Ma, J. F. 6123  
 Ma, J. H. 6388  
 Ma, J. N. 2346  
 Ma, J. W. 7602, 7676  
 Ma, L. C. 7772  
 Ma, L. H. 6026  
 Ma, S. H. 3095  
 Ma, X. 7547  
 Ma, Y. X. 7884  
 Ma, Y. Z. 7669, 7828  
 Ma, Z. 6987, 7878, 7901, 7928  
 Ma, Z. M. 5977  
 Ma C. L. 6373  
 Ma ChengHua 4925  
 Ma CongLin 6373  
 Ma JianNeng 2346  
 Ma JiFei 6123  
 Ma Jun 7515  
 Ma JunWu 7602, 7676  
 Ma LiangCheng 7772  
 Ma LiHua 6026  
 Ma SheHong 3095  
 Ma Xun 7547  
 Ma YanZhong 7669  
 Ma YingZhan 7828  
 Ma YiXing 7884  
 Ma Zhuo 2088, 6987, 7878, 7901, 7928  
 Maage, A. 2629, 6208  
 Maamouri, F. 5275  
 Maar, T. W. de 4677  
 Maarschalkerveerd, R. J. 6331, 7211  
 Maas, H. 522  
 Maas, J. 798, 7380  
 Maas, J. P. 2931  
 Maass, D. R. 6783  
 MacAllister, C. G. 789  
 Macallister, C. G. 7131  
 MacAllister, M. M. 2507  
 MacAllister, P. E. 5213  
 MacAllister, T. A. 5240  
 McNulty, J. F. 6817  
 McNulty, R. 3224  
 McArdle, C. J. 2578  
 McArdle, J. F. 748  
 McArthur, A. J. 3881  
 McArthur, N. H. 412, 5549  
 Macartney, A. 3121  
 MacAvoy, S. E. 8013  
 McBride, J. W. 2358  
 McBride, K. 354  
 McBride, P. A. 6652  
 McCabe, G. P. 1069-1070, 2306  
 McCabe, P. J. 7009  
 McCabe, R. P. 4183  
 McCaig, L. 2988  
 McCall, B. J. 5934  
 McCall, C. A. 2199, 5593  
 McCall, J. W. 236  
 McCallum, T. H. 2196  
 McCadle, L. 7639  
 McCartney, W. T. 6338  
 McCarville, C. 5486  
 McCaskey, T. A. 519, 5588  
 McCaughan, C. A. 5896  
 McCaughey, W. J. 982, 1577, 2159, 4051, 4856  
 McCauley, I. 3660  
 McCauley, J. W. 620, 1281, 3021, 3672, 3708, 5079  
 McCaw, D. L. 5166  
 McCaw, M. B. 5802  
 Macchioni, G. 811  
 McClain, J. 5565  
 McCloskey, E. V. 5160  
 McClure, J. J. 5305  
 McClure, S. J. 350, 1400, 1942, 3229, 4556, 6790  
 McColl, K. 6619  
 McColl, M. L. 3610  
 McCollum, E. 1958  
 McCollum, W. H. 3028  
 McComb, M. A. 5531  
 McCombe, I. L. 1396  
 McConaghy, F. F. 6259  
 McConkey, D. 2052  
 McConkey, S. 7202  
 McConnell, I. 3136, 7639  
 McConnell, W. J. 3563  
 McCormick, W. H. 4069  
 McCoy, J. 6244  
 McCoy, M. A. 4733  
 McCoy, R. J. 5155  
 McCracken, C. M. 2380  
 McCracken, M. 7841  
 McCracken, R. J. 4733  
 McCrillis, S. A. 6697  
 McCrie, L. 6777  
 McCullough, K. C. 7485  
 McCutcheon, L. J. 4090, 6253, 6255  
 McDaniel, G. R. 5370  
 McDermott, J. J. 1228, 2594, 3552, 6024  
 McDermott, M. 5169  
 McDiarmid, A. 6827  
 McDonagh, M. B. 3577  
 MacDonald, A. J. 3486  
 Macdonald, A. J. 5575  
 Macdonald, D. 6469  
 McDonald, D. E. 1110  
 McDonald, D. W. 3506  
 McDonald, J. 3153  
 McDonald, M. 6606, 7959  
 McDonald, M. H. 3461  
 McDonald, M. W. 6421  
 McDonald, R. M. 6666  
 McDonald, T. E. 816  
 McDonell, W. 3944-3945  
 McDonell, W. N. 250, 1590, 3429, 5493  
 McDonnell, S. 3192  
 McDonnell, S. M. 4779  
 McDonough, P. L. 2938  
 McDougald, L. R. 5756  
 McDowell, C. I. 2938  
 McDowell, S. W. J. 3563, 5778  
 McDuffee, L. A. 4185  
 McEachern, K. E. 6316  
 McElroy, A. P. 3594  
 McElveen, D. R. 1954  
 McElwain, T. 7431  
 McElwain, T. F. 174-176, 2504, 6908  
 McEntee, K. 1605, 2021, 3969  
 McEntee, M. F. 7000  
 McEriane, K. M. 4734  
 McEvoy, F. J. 1111  
 McEvoy, J. D. G. 7224  
 McEwan, H. 1241  
 McFadden, G. 3018  
 McFadden, K. A. 2905  
 McFadden, T. B. 1098  
 McFarland, D. C. 8040  
 McFarland, I. J. 2284

- McFarland, M. D. 4440  
 McGahy, I. 6059  
 McGarrity, G. J. 2967  
 McGarry, J. 4503  
 McGeachin, R. B. 1578  
 McGee, K. 2265  
 McGeer, J. C. 5041  
 McGeorge, J. 777, 6032  
 McGill, I. S. 3753  
 McGill, L. G. 884  
 McGilp, I. M. 2794-2795  
 McGinley, M. J. 5910, 5921, 5933  
 McGinnis, M. R. 4462  
 McGlade, K. S. 4089, 5504  
 McGlone, J. J. 3455, 5582, 5598  
 McGoldrick, A. 7528  
 McGowan, M. 634  
 McGowan, M. R. 3687  
 McGrane, J. J. 5658  
 McGrath, M. C. 310-311  
 McGregor, D. A. 7508  
 McGregor, M. W. 7464  
 MacGregor, S. K. 6389  
 McGruder, E. D. 2302  
 McGuire, A. M. 2507  
 McGuire, J. A. 2026  
 McGuire, M. A. 4101  
 McGuire, R. 2247  
 McGuire, T. 7431  
 McGuire, T. C. 174-175, 625, 1977, 2349, 4340, 7008  
 McGuirk, S. M. 542  
 Macháčková, L. 6315  
 Machado, M. R. F. 6284  
 Machado, R. 6166  
 Machell, J. 7427  
 Machete, J. B. 7697  
 Machida, N. 1461, 3991, 5096  
 Máchová, J. 1585  
 MacHugh, N. D. 77, 770  
 Macias, P. 4249  
 Macias, W. 4961  
 McIlhatton, M. A. 3717  
 McLlwhraith, C. W. 1033  
 McInerney, J. 5805  
 McInerney, J. P. 3667  
 MacInnes, C. D. 6528  
 McInnes, C. J. 2426  
 McInstry, J. L. 7194  
 Macintire, D. K. 854, 2616, 5252  
 McIntosh, D. 3562, 5752  
 MacIntyre, S. 1749, 4220  
 Maciorowski, K. G. 7352  
 MacIsaac, P. 3388  
 McKay, C. 3189  
 Mackay, C. R. 342, 3368  
 Mackay, D. K. J. 6590  
 McKay, E. O. 2606  
 McKay, J. 5227  
 Mackay, N. 674, 6606  
 McKay, S. G. 20  
 McKeand, J. B. 1975, 6349, 6777  
 McKee, A. E. 4363  
 McKee, M. L. 27  
 McKee, S. 3679  
 McKeegan, D. E. F. 4844  
 McKeever, D. 6492  
 McKeever, D. J. 770  
 McKeever, K. H. 3441, 5565  
 McKeirnan, A. J. 5180  
 McKellar, A. 6053  
 McKellar, Q. 2153, 5613  
 McKellar, Q. A. 1398, 3424, 4553, 5290  
 McKelvie, P. J. 6094  
 McKenna, P. B. 6056  
 McKenna, S. C. 2996  
 MacKenzie, A. L. 4517  
 Mackenzie, A. R. 2299  
 Mackenzie, C. D. 6060  
 MacKenzie, G. 1882, 5248, 5375  
 McKenzie, J. A. 1372  
 Mackenzie, J. S. 5934  
 McKenzie, R. A. 4237  
 MacKenzie, R. W. 2344  
 McKerrill, R. E. 6114  
 Mackett, M. 6604  
 McKibben, C. L. 7391  
 Mackie, D. P. 5778  
 Mackie, J. T. 2393  
 Mackie, R. A. 5665  
 McKiernan, B. C. 554, 3149, 3935, 4878, 6120, 6888, 7806  
 Mackin, A. J. 5616  
 McKinnon, A. O. 7064  
 McKinstry, J. L. 3513-3514  
 Mackintosh, M. E. 818  
 Mackintosh, S. G. 3687  
 Macklin, M. D. 7464  
 Mackman, N. 5086  
 MacLachlan, N. J. 3028, 5861, 5888  
 McLaren, A. J. 63, 2348, 3632  
 McLaren, I. E. 1931  
 McLaren, I. M. 3580  
 McLaren, J. M. 4327, 5029  
 MacLaren, L. J. 5137  
 McLaughlin, A. 4355  
 McLaughlin, J. D. 5300  
 McLaughlin, R. M. 6884  
 McLaughlin, S. A. 4127  
 McLaughlin, S. A. 5378  
 McLaurin, R. 2432  
 Maclean, B. 3474  
 MacLean, I. A. 73  
 McLeay, L. M. 6003  
 McLellan, D. J. 7687  
 MacLennan, M. 1221  
 McLeod, B. J. 3499  
 Macleod, D. 1674  
 MacLeod, D. L. 2288  
 Macleod, G. A. 2393  
 MacLeod, N. 3754  
 McLoughlin, M. A. 3923  
 McManus, D. P. 211, 6736  
 McMeekan, C. M. 6291  
 Macmillan, A. P. 5655  
 MacMillan, R. 4517  
 McMillen, J. 3314, 4421  
 McMillen, S. R. 3452  
 McMurtry, J. P. 1528  
 McMurtry, L. W. 2562  
 MacNair, N. 3385, 3388, 3405  
 McNally, P. W. 4135  
 McNamara, P. S. 981  
 Macnaughton, T. B. 1842  
 MacNeil, J. D. 5471  
 McNeil, P. E. 2034  
 McNeill, M. M. 7937  
 McNeilly, F. 2438, 3716  
 McNeilly, P. J. 1562  
 McNelly, J. R. 1283  
 McNew, R. W. 3448, 7832  
 McNulty, M. S. 3070  
 McNutt, J. W. 4778  
 McOrist, S. 493, 2260, 3555, 4916, 5665, 6087  
 McPeake, S. R. 5009  
 McPetrie, R. 3145  
 MacPhee, D. D. 3556  
 McPherron, M. 7216  
 McPherron, M. A. 3971  
 Macpherson, G. C. 2017  
 Macpherson, M. L. 5475  
 Macri, N. P. 4980  
 Macri, R. M. 848  
 McShane, J. 3696  
 McSporran, K. D. 6061  
 McTier, T. L. 236  
 McVey, D. S. 6823  
 McVie, A. 212  
 McWilliam, S. M. 5820  
 Madan, M. L. 5428  
 Madan, P. 7078  
 Madden, C. R. 1833  
 Madden, R. 4955  
 Madden, R. H. 4211  
 Maddison, J. E. 2732, 4068  
 Mäde, D. 2085  
 Madec, F. 5584, 6861, 7789  
 Madec, J. Y. 7633  
 Madeiros, C. 3736  
 Madeiros, C. A. 5567  
 Madej, A. 915, 2013, 4134  
 Maderbacher, R. 462  
 Madetoja, M. 3548  
 Madewell, B. R. 5390-5391  
 Madhumeet Singh 2865  
 Madić, J. 6427  
 Madigan, J. E. 75-76, 4853, 5303, 5384, 6489-6490  
 Madison, J. B. 2152  
 Madrid, C. 5702  
 Madsen, E. S. 2440  
 Madsen, K. G. 2440  
 Madsen, M. 1761, 3598, 4996, 5736  
 Madsen, M. E. 21  
 Maeda, A. 682, 7569  
 Maeda, G. E. 6695  
 Maeda, H. 6093  
 Maeda, I. 4720, 7060  
 Maeda, K. 115, 670, 888, 2446, 3082-3083, 3723, 5171, 6148, 6613-6614, 7034  
 Maeda, M. 710  
 Maeda, S. 4652  
 Maeda, T. 1543  
 Maeki, M. 6608  
 Maes, L. 3800  
 Maes, P. 1335  
 Maes, R. K. 3726, 6559  
 Maffei, F. 5648  
 Magalhães Neto, A. 2254  
 Magalhães Queiroz, D. M. de 2257  
 Magar, R. 3059, 3712, 5932  
 Magariños, B. 19  
 Magassouba, B. 6852  
 Mage, C. 214  
 Magee, A. A. 5303  
 Magee, D. L. 5372  
 Maghuin-Rogister, G. 984  
 Magnadóttir, B. 6207, 7298  
 Magnan, M. 4402  
 Magnarelli, L. A. 595, 6473  
 Magnino, S. 2467  
 Magnol, J. P. 881, 5341, 6683, 6685, 6922-6923, 7851  
 Magnusson, U. 940  
 Magras, I. N. 2683  
 Magyar, A. 3459, 7029  
 Magyar, T. 2868  
 Mahaffey, E. 3473  
 Mahaffey, E. A. 5328, 7931  
 Mahaffey, M. 4144  
 Mahaffey, M. B. 3941  
 Maham, M. 2098  
 Mahan, S. M. 599, 2361  
 Mahaney, M. C. 3948  
 Mahanta, P. N. 6436  
 Mahanta, S. K. 785  
 Mahapatra, A. K. 2559  
 Mahapatra, S. 4460  
 Mahapatra, S. B. 6372  
 Mahé, A. M. 1814  
 Maher, D. W. 6164  
 Maher, M. 5764  
 Maherchandani, S. 1320, 5197  
 Mahesh Kumar 3218, 6945  
 Maheswaran, S. K. 22, 506, 2772  
 Mahipal, S. K. 2091-2092  
 Mahl, P. 3803  
 Mahler, J. 1736  
 Mahler, M. 6928, 7554  
 Mahler, S. 2224  
 Mahmoud, N. A. M. 5032  
 Mahoney, P. 3940  
 Mahr, K. H. 2165  
 Mahrami, M. 7483  
 Mahy, B. W. J. 6349  
 Mai, Y. C. 7267  
 Mai YuanCheng 7267  
 Maier, E. 4234  
 Majjala, R. L. 3593  
 Main, D. C. J. 988, 6240  
 Mainar, R. C. 1787  
 Maingio, N. 3851-3853, 5292  
 Mainiero, L. 6322  
 Mainil, J. 1793, 5700  
 Maiolino, P. 2059, 4650  
 Mair, T. 6352  
 Maisi, P. 4584-4585, 6833  
 Maita, M. 3289, 4633, 4818, 4995, 7370  
 Maitho, T. E. 7309  
 Maiti, N. K. 3743-3744  
 Maiti, S. K. 256, 387, 4298, 7139  
 Maity, B. 7435  
 Maiwald, M. 2520  
 Majeed, A. F. 4001  
 Majeed, M. A. 8065  
 MaJiaHao 6388  
 Majó, N. 703, 5710  
 Majo, N. 5399  
 Major, M. 6475  
 Majumder, S. 4689  
 Majzoub, M. 4712  
 Makarov, V. V. 110  
 Makawiti, D. W. 2484, 3773  
 Makaya, P. V. 4998  
 Makino, T. 5517  
 Makita, T. 7162  
 Makkar, M. S. 6992  
 Makkenna Sreenu 8007  
 Makoschey, B. 7443  
 Makrai, L. 5767  
 Maksimowich, D. S. 327, 5294-5295  
 Makumi, J. N. 5262  
 Mal, M. E. 2199  
 Malan, F. S. 6787  
 Malczewski, A. 1973  
 Malec, H. 7605  
 Maleki, M. 2098  
 Malekian, M. R. 3465  
 Malemud, C. J. 3872  
 Malena, R. C. 37  
 Maley, S. W. 5250, 6702  
 Malheiros, E. B. 5557  
 Malicka, E. 1459, 7605  
 Malik, B. S. 6538  
 Malik, C. P. 6193  
 Malik, J. K. 325  
 Malik, K. S. 3260  
 Malik, R. 2476, 3145-3146, 3986, 5555, 6141, 7557  
 Malinowski, E. 2309, 2593, 2930, 2932, 3993  
 Malinowski, K. 7063  
 Malkinson, M. 2068  
 Mallard, B. A. 7015  
 Malleczek, D. 1694  
 Mallereau, M. 4496  
 Mallereau, M. P. 7782  
 Mallet, S. 6051  
 Mallet, V. 7559  
 Mallett, M. J. 6184  
 Mallick, B. B. 1278, 7460  
 Mallikarjunappa, S. 1935  
 Mallinckrodt, C. 4182  
 Mallinckrodt, C. H. 282, 3967, 6139  
 Malmfors, G. 6312  
 Malnick, H. 5043  
 Maloney, S. K. 1608  
 Malouin, F. 1178  
 Maloy, S. R. 2233  
 Malqui, V. 6049  
 Maltby, P. 5511  
 Malven, P. V. 6267  
 Malvisi, J. 2715  
 Mama, K. R. 1004  
 Mamada, M. 7114  
 Mamizuka, E. 5336  
 Mamizuka, E. M. 4399  
 Mañas, I. 157  
 Mañas Almendros, M. 2745  
 Manaugh, C. 4723, 6211  
 Mancianti, F. 3163  
 Mancini, D. A. P. 2382  
 Mancini, M. A. 7296  
 Manda, T. 7906  
 Mandal, T. K. 4689  
 Mandeep Sharma 1266, 2865, 2939, 2982, 3056, 3648, 6457  
 Mandel, L. 3371  
 Mandelli, G. 69  
 Mañé, H. 5925  
 Mañe, M. C. 313  
 Mañé, M. C. 6156, 8056  
 Manefield, J. W. 5629  
 Manesse, M. 928  
 Maneval, F. 967  
 Manfreda, G. 4983  
 Manga-González, M. Y. 6771  
 Mangalam, H. 5830



- Mangalam Sinniah 5829  
 Mangle, N. S. 3771  
 Mangold, A. J. 767, 6507  
 Mani, P. 2957  
 Manickam, R. 6815  
 Manjeli, Y. 8105  
 Mankertz, A. 4392  
 Mankertz, J. 4392  
 Mann, E. D. 6910-6911  
 Mann, F. A. 3971, 8113  
 Mann, J. S. 1067  
 Mann, L. S. 7082  
 Manna, L. 2977  
 Manning, M. J. 1556  
 Mannion, P. A. 4589  
 Manohar, B. M. 1520  
 Manohar, G. S. 238  
 Manohar, L. 3404  
 Manohar, M. 979, 3446, 7981  
 Manoharan, S. 7312  
 Manolis, S. C. 4796  
 Manrique, E. 5653  
 Manser, C. E. 3490  
 Mansfeld, R. 2216  
 Mansour, A. S. 2706-2707  
 Mansueto, S. 593, 2875  
 Manteca, C. 1793, 2041  
 Mantis, A. I. 7061  
 Mantle, P. G. 4028  
 Manu, G. 6392  
 Manuel, G. 2151  
 Manuel, R. K. 4343  
 Manuja, A. 6192  
 Manunta, D. 2353  
 Manvell, R. 2452  
 Manvell, R. J. 3094, 3737, 5960  
 Manzano, M. 1786, 2882  
 Manzardo, E. 6089  
 Mânzat, R. M. 2087  
 Manzewitsch, P. 2986, 6502, 7429  
 Mao, G. E. 7721  
 Mao, J. H. 5985  
 Mao, S. J. 3747  
 Mao, X. Q. 7721  
 Mao, X. X. 7721  
 Mao GuangEn 7721  
 Mao JingHe 5985  
 Mao ShuJian 3747  
 Mao XueQing 7721  
 Mao XueXin 7721  
 Mapleson, W. W. 393  
 Maqbool, A. 2523, 6755  
 Maragos, C. M. 7651  
 Marahrens, M. 8104  
 Marakami, U. 2691  
 Marangon, S. 5023, 6412, 7405  
 Marangos, M. N. 3401  
 Marca, M. C. 1348, 2500  
 Marcato, P. S. 1475  
 March, P. A. 1338  
 March, R. 7447  
 Marchal, I. S. A. 6683  
 Marchal, T. 6683, 6922-6923, 7851  
 Marchand, A. 5293  
 Marchand, D. 4860  
 Marchant, J. N. 2798  
 Marchionatti, A. 1013  
 Marco, A. J. 3175  
 Marco, F. de 403, 1511  
 Marco, J. 2933  
 Marconcini, A. 813  
 Marconi, R. T. 578  
 Marcos, E. 7750  
 Marcoux, M. 1997, 4121  
 Marcu, A. 5628  
 Maree, F. F. 5092  
 Marei, H. 4805  
 Marendoli, M. 4278  
 Maretová, E. 2673  
 Marez, T. de 3843, 7728  
 Margarit, R. 941  
 Margarito, J. M. 7945  
 Marghitu, D. B. 2177  
 Margolis, L. 816  
 Margolles, E. 725  
 Margueritte, J. 6726  
 Marhaug, G. 7932  
 Mari, J. 712, 3131  
 Mariana, A. N. B. 6284  
 Maribei, J. M. 8063  
 Marín, C. 6375  
 Marín, C. 375  
 Marín Alcalá, C. 4209  
 Marín H., J. 7671  
 Marinho, M. 2253  
 Marini, R. P. 8008  
 Marinković, J. 169  
 Marinković, Z. 2976  
 Mariño, E. L. 6212  
 Maris-Veldhuis, M. A. 7486  
 Mariscoli, M. 3920  
 Markel, M. D. 7226  
 Markey, B. K. 3647  
 Markham, F. 5450  
 Markiewicz, H. 2309, 3993  
 Marković, B. 5183  
 Marković, M. 6374  
 Marković, S. 6453  
 Markovics, A. 812  
 Markowska-Daniel, I. 651, 1301-1302, 5919  
 Marks, C. A. 3149  
 Marks, S. L. 1579, 4690  
 Markusfeld, O. 7168  
 Markusfeld-Nir, O. 6183, 6971  
 Markwell, P. J. 2033, 4615  
 Marlier, D. 1875  
 Marlin, D. J. 408, 5507, 6247, 6254, 6260, 7096  
 Martelli, S. 2736, 4766  
 Marounek, M. 4749  
 Marquardt, G. 2390  
 Marquardt, J. 2390, 5369  
 Marquardt, O. 3708  
 Marquardt, R. R. 3767, 6668  
 Marquardt, W. C. 7235  
 Marquardt, W. W. 561  
 Marques, A. O. 1374, 1379-1380  
 Marques, A. P., Jr. 2143, 2753  
 Marques, J. A. 7761  
 Marques Junior, A. P. 8053  
 Marr, C. M. 6254  
 Marr, K. A. 245, 7767  
 Marriott, A. C. 2387  
 Marroni, P. 1058  
 Marrosu, R. 4536  
 Marsden, M. J. 1167, 2891, 4219  
 Marsella, R. 3153, 6099  
 Marsh, A. E. 2505  
 Marsh, W. E. 456, 1089, 5148  
 Marshall, K. R. 5098, 5832  
 Marshall, R. B. 2923  
 Marshall, S. A. 7052  
 Marsicano, G. 4865  
 Marsilio, F. 5179, 5857  
 Marsolais, G. 6560-6561  
 Marson, N. E. 3448  
 Marsteller, T. A. 6268  
 Martain, L. 1392  
 Martel, J. L. 501, 569  
 Martel, P. 6112  
 Martel-Pelletier, J. 2178  
 Martell, D. J. 776  
 Martelli, G. P. 2228  
 Marteniuk, J. 6818  
 Martens, A. 390, 838-839  
 Martenson, J. S. 1314  
 Marti, E. 293, 6968  
 Marti, M. 703  
 Martial, J. A. 3129  
 Martig, J. 6844  
 Martin, A. 6014  
 Martin, C. 4246, 5144, 5169, 7201  
 Martin, C. L. 3761, 5364  
 Martin, D. 3575  
 Martin, D. A. 3084  
 Martin, E. 746  
 Martin, F. 2086  
 Martin, G. 1750-1751, 6431  
 Martin, G. S. 2826  
 Martin, I. C. A. 1054  
 Martin, K. M. 884  
 Martin, M. J. 3063  
 Martin, M. W. S. 3540  
 Martin, O. 1912  
 Martin, P. J. 4742  
 Martin, R. 1706  
 Martin, S. W. 5018, 6838, 6910-6911  
 Martin, T. 1898  
 Martin, T. C. 718  
 Martín de las Mulas, J. 111, 7526  
 Martín Fernández, J. 8054  
 Martín Rillo, S. 112, 4388  
 Martín Sánchez, J. 743  
 Martina, B. 7570  
 Martineau, D. 2069, 6475  
 Martineau, G. P. 440  
 Martineau, P. 3627  
 Martineau-Doizé, B. 4964  
 Martinelli, M. J. 1085, 7209  
 Martinello, F. 1303  
 Martinez, D. 77, 599, 2980, 6492, 6494  
 Martinez, D. A. 318  
 Martinez, E. A. 2127  
 Martínez, J. 7358  
 Martinez, J. 6416  
 Martínez, J. M. B. 4209  
 Martinez, M. 4359  
 Martinez, M. A. 3662  
 Martinez, M. A. 368  
 Martínez, M. J. 19  
 Martinez, M. J. 4937  
 Martínez, N. 7540  
 Martínez, P. E. 8053  
 Martinez, S. A. 1687, 8133  
 Martínez A., A. 7893  
 Martínez-Burnes, J. 4359  
 Martínez-Costas, J. 3104  
 Martínez-Larrañaga, M. R. 368  
 Martínez-Manzanares, E. 6387  
 Martínez-Manzanares, E. 5671  
 Martínez-Moreno, A. 781  
 Martínez-Moreno, F. J. 7694  
 Martínez-Moreno, J. 781  
 Martínez-Pomares, L. 5904  
 Martínez Sánchez, M. 6962  
 Martínez-Sainz, P. 5552  
 Martínez-Salas, E. 5055  
 Martínez Soriano, J. P. 480  
 Martínez-TorreCuadrada, J. L. 3675  
 Martínez Vázquez, I. O. 480  
 Martínez-Victoria, E. 2745  
 Martini, M. 5023  
 Martino, J. J. 1877  
 Martino, P. E. 1877  
 Martins, J. R. 3180  
 Martins, M. S. 8053  
 Martins, N. R. S. 5961, 7332  
 Martins Junior, A. 4675  
 Martinsen, B. 3393  
 Märtlbauer, E. 4725  
 Maruyama, M. 7016  
 Marvola, M. 3415  
 Mary, C. 4486  
 Marzec, G. 2430  
 Marzouk, M. S. 499  
 Masaki, H. 491  
 Masaoka, T. 4014  
 Mascías, A. 4080, 7995  
 Mascioni, A. 823  
 Mase, M. 3587  
 Masegi, T. 696, 3024  
 Maseki, T. 5159  
 Masetti, L. 5857  
 Mashaly, M. M. 1553  
 Mashiah, P. 4383  
 Mashima, T. Y. 5026  
 Masih, D. T. 1960  
 Maske, D. K. 6711  
 Maskell, I. E. 2033  
 Mašková, J. 600, 2362  
 Maslin, W. 869, 4627  
 Maslin, W. R. 5372  
 Mason, C. F. 4717  
 Mason, D. E. 396  
 Mason, D. K. 2767  
 Mason, G. L. 345  
 Mason, K. V. 4655  
 Mason, P. 3000  
 Mason, P. W. 2996, 3090, 5054, 6515  
 Mason, W. S. 5420  
 Masot, A. J. 1686, 8017  
 Masri, S. A. 3630  
 Massabie, P. 5503, 5583  
 Massat, B. J. 2835  
 Massé, G. 1878  
 Masse, M. J. 3005  
 Masson, E. 3013  
 Massone, F. 4768  
 Masters, D. G. 7903  
 Mastrolia, L. 1557, 7955  
 Mastromarino, M. 6222  
 Mastuki, T. 2773  
 Mastý, J. 249, 2782  
 Masugata, M. 840  
 Masuoka, K. 1669  
 Masuoka-Nishiyama, M. 2608  
 Masvingwe, C. 6186  
 Maswati, M. A. 7307  
 Masycheva, V. I. 141  
 Mata, G. 7903  
 Mata, M. M. 3260, 7890  
 Máté, D. 2628  
 Mateo, A. 3300, 3366  
 Mateo, R. 924, 3332  
 Mateos, A. 5763  
 Mateos, E. 2900  
 Mateu, M. G. 3662, 4349, 5053  
 Matev, I. B. 3390  
 Matheise, J. P. 2418  
 Mather, E. C. 3544  
 Mather, T. N. 595  
 Mathes, A. 2884  
 Mathew, A. G. 2293  
 Mathew, J. S. 1810, 6487, 6491  
 Mathews, K. A. 1767, 2156, 3938, 6319  
 Mathews, K. G. 1117, 3935, 4619  
 Mathias, A. 4785  
 Mathias, L. A. 2253, 5655  
 Mathiesen, M. R. 64, 6476  
 Mathiesen, S. D. 7881  
 Mathieu-Costello, O. 6829  
 Mathis, A. 4514  
 Mathison, B. A. 2504  
 Mathur, A. C. 3844  
 Matičić, D. 1594  
 Matis, U. 2058  
 Matiša, L. 6205  
 Matišák, T. 1497  
 Matiz, K. 1294, 5119  
 Matlho, G. 4979  
 Matope, G. 2947  
 Matovelo, J. M. 3995  
 Matschullat, G. 4224  
 Matson, D. O. 2450  
 Matson, M. 3669  
 Matsuda, C. 6403  
 Matsuda, H. 752, 3247  
 Matsuda, M. 7300  
 Matsushashi, A. 2640, 4294, 4746  
 Matsui, T. 167, 2592, 2638, 4489, 4645, 6151  
 Matsukawa, K. 5242  
 Matsukura, Y. 3865  
 Matsumoto, H. 1097, 6609  
 Matsumoto, M. 316, 977, 1574, 8108  
 Matsumoto, S. 553, 2788, 3481, 6287  
 Matsumoto, T. 5962  
 Matsumoto, Y. 3374, 3374  
 Matsumura, T. 3024  
 Matsunaga, S. 883  
 Matsuno, K. 3750  
 Matsuo, K. 6937  
 Matsuoka, A. 1666  
 Matsuoka, S. 4446, 5738  
 Matsuoka, Y. 3579  
 Matsushiro, H. 7010  
 Matsushita, S. 2370  
 Matsura, M. 1542  
 Matsuura, T. 2608  
 Matsuyama, S. 5381, 8038  
 Matsuyama, Y. 3291  
 Matta, H. 7353  
 Mattace Raso, G. 1028  
 Matte, G. G. 2057  
 Matte, J. J. 440  
 Matteo de Plano, A. M. di 2042  
 Matteri, R. L. 4960  
 Matteson, D. K. 7369

- Matteson, V. L. 6098  
 Matteucci, D. 673, 6617, 7562  
 Matthee, O. 3814  
 Matthewman, L. A. 273, 3653  
 Matthews, B. F. 6034  
 Matthews, J. E. 3821  
 Matthews, K. A. 4994  
 Matthews, K. R. 46, 5744  
 Matthews, L. R. 4830, 4833, 5022, 5520  
 Matthews, N. S. 2735, 3425, 4073, 5549  
 Matthews, R. A. 6034  
 Mattioli, G. A. 6151-6152  
 Mattioli, R. C. 201, 3774  
 Mattos, C. A. de 2378, 5861, 5888  
 Mattos, C. C. de 2378, 5861, 5888  
 Mattos, R. C. 3997  
 Mattsson, J. G. 2351  
 Matwichuk, C. L. 2057  
 Matzner, L. 3434  
 Mauel, M. J. 81  
 Mauer, E. 285-286  
 Maughan, O. E. 444  
 Mauldin, E. A. 7647  
 Mauldin, G. 3975  
 Mauldin, G. E. 6915  
 Mauldin, G. N. 6138, 6915  
 Mauragis, D. F. 5626  
 Maurin, F. 4199  
 Mauro, D. del 7562  
 Maurya, D. C. 4228  
 Mavenyengwa, M. 2947, 6186  
 Mavridis, C. C. 3664  
 Mawdsley, A. 2781  
 Mawer, E. B. 2040  
 Mawhinney, H. 2129  
 Mawhinney, K. A. 3696  
 Maxson, A. D. 4539, 6834  
 Maxwell, I. H. 4397  
 Maxwell, M. H. 438, 1067, 6262  
 Maxwell, W. M. C. 2222  
 May, C. 2611  
 May, C. D. 425  
 May, J. D. 570, 4626, 5028  
 May, J. T. 1848  
 May, S. A. 6079  
 May, S. W. 1815  
 Mayahi, M. 3887  
 Mayama, H. 2444  
 Mayayo-Vicente, S. 5552  
 Maybaum, T. A. 5454  
 Mayfield, J. E. 5654  
 Mayhew, I. G. 2827, 2861, 3464  
 Maykuth, P. L. 6252  
 Mayland, H. F. 4700  
 Mayo, M. A. 2228  
 Mayoral, A. I. 7122  
 Mayoral, I. 2617  
 Mayr, A. 2445  
 Mayr, B. 1479, 6917, 7854  
 Mayrink, W. 3166, 3780  
 Mays, M. B. C. 1133  
 Maza, M. T. 5653  
 Mazija, H. 383  
 Mazoy, R. 1715  
 Mazurkiewicz, M. 2461  
 Mazzetti, P. 6617  
 Mazzolini, E. 2968-2969, 4322  
 Mazzonelli, J. 2959  
 Mbah, D. A. 6860  
 Mbai, K. 1182  
 Mbaye, M. 2596  
 Mbikay, M. 6566  
 Mbiuki, S. M. 1182  
 Mbuh, J. V. 3828  
 Mbumba, B. P. 3234  
 Mdachi, R. E. 1352  
 Mead, G. C. 2819  
 Meade, P. 5807  
 Meaden, P. G. 5752  
 Meads, J. 147  
 Meager, A. 5835  
 Meagher, D. M. 5548  
 Meagher, L. P. 932  
 Meakhar, R. K. 7483  
 Mealey, K. L. 2127, 3425  
 Mealy, M. 831  
 Meana, A. 7709  
 Mear, J. P. 1719  
 Measel, J. W., Jr. 2054  
 Mecham, J. 6575  
 Mecham, J. O. 3023, 6577  
 Mechani, S. 601  
 Mechelli, L. 3174  
 Mechie, S. C. 2903  
 Mechkarski, S. 4873  
 Mechor, G. D. 254  
 Médaille, C. 3917  
 Medeiros, C. 2476  
 Medeiros, D. M. 3319  
 Medeiros, F. 7843  
 Medellín, J. 4359  
 Medica, D. L. 1970  
 Medina, M. B. 5639, 7968  
 Medinger, T. L. 1015, 4112  
 Medinski, B. 812  
 Médleau, L. 1954  
 Medley, G. 5994  
 Medley, G. F. 177  
 Medveczky, I. 2373  
 Mee, J. F. 340  
 Meehan, B. M. 3070, 5966  
 Meehan, J. T. 6580  
 Meek, A. H. 536-537, 866, 868  
 Meek, K. 7012  
 Meek, S. 2473  
 Meeker, H. 3135  
 Meena Kumari 5737  
 Meenakshi Malik 4037  
 Meer, F. J. van der 6573  
 Meer, R. R. 6463  
 Meerarani, S. 4395, 5021, 5164, 6625  
 Meers, J. 6119  
 Meeus, P. 3843  
 Meeusen, E. N. T. 2517  
 Megahed, G. A. 6974  
 Megia, J. 7271  
 Megid, R. M. A. 499  
 Mehaut, S. 7683  
 Mehlhorn, I. 5990  
 Mehlitz, D. 6676  
 Mehra, K. N. 4323  
 Mehra, R. 340  
 Mehren, K. G. 922  
 Mehrotra, M. L. 3697  
 Mehta, S. C. 2651, 5900, 6940  
 Meier, H. P. 5619, 8036  
 Meier, W. A. 7806  
 Meiji, B. P. 1614, 3525, 5524, 8031  
 Meijer, F. A. 5780  
 Meinen, J. 5348  
 Meineri, G. 6178  
 Meinertz, J. R. 3440  
 Meinkoth, J. H. 1042  
 Meir, F. van 5553  
 Meirum, R. 257  
 Meiswinkel, R. 3809, 5260  
 Mękarska, A. 1622  
 Mekkes, D. R. 3739  
 Mélard, C. 4632  
 Melby, H. P. 5214  
 Melco, R. P. 4451, 4453  
 Meldal, H. 7837  
 Meldrum, K. C. 7233  
 Meleiro, M. C. Z. 5019  
 Meleo, K. 6142  
 Meleo, K. A. 6138  
 Melgar, M. J. 5431  
 Meli, R. 1028  
 Melin, L. 5646  
 Melin, P. 2928  
 Mellado B., M. 1847  
 Møllergaard, S. 2565, 5228  
 Mello Nicoletti, J. L. de 3443  
 Mellor, D. J. 1901, 2923, 6291, 7218  
 Mellor, D. M. 6824  
 Mellor, P. 5126  
 Mellor, P. S. 98, 2423, 5089, 6574  
 Mellors, A. 6393  
 Melo, D. R. 6303  
 Melo, M. I. V. 7495  
 Melo, M. M. 2143  
 Meloen, R. H. 3134, 5121  
 Melrose, P. A. 2101  
 Melrose, T. R. 180  
 Melton-Celsa, A. R. 27  
 Meltzer, M. I. 3198, 7449  
 Melville, L. F. 5874, 5877, 5879, 5883, 5893  
 Melville, P. A. 54, 1780, 2312, 7375, 7386  
 Mena, H. 7858  
 Menard, J. L. 6456  
 Mencaroni, G. 565  
 Mench, J. A. 1082, 4829, 8088  
 Mendes, E. N. 2257  
 Mendes, M. 922  
 Mendes, M. E. 3422  
 Méndez, A. 745, 5145  
 Mendez, E. 6562  
 Mendez, J. 6022  
 Méndez, M. C. 6848, 7904  
 Méndez, S. 741  
 Méndez Cadima, G. J. 808  
 Méndez Cuellar, R. 808  
 Méndez Prado, G. A. 808  
 Mendl, M. T. 5577  
 Mendonça, R. M. Z. 2382  
 Mendoza, A. S. 2783  
 Mendoza, E. 7692  
 Mendoza, J. E. 7192  
 Mendoza, L. 4462  
 Mendoza de Gives, P. 3841  
 Mendoza-Vega, O. 582  
 Meng, J. 1738  
 Meng, L. Z. 7951  
 Meng, Q. R. 2945  
 Meng, R. Q. 7320  
 Meng, X. J. 3060  
 Meng LingZhen 7951  
 Meng QiRui 2945  
 Meng RuiQi 7320  
 Mengelers, M. 2141  
 Mengelers, M. J. B. 3389, 7973  
 Mengeling, W. L. 5151, 7567  
 Menger, S. 572  
 Mengozzi, G. 4049  
 Menke, C. 445  
 Menna, L. F. 2467  
 Mennen, S. 7618  
 Menrath, V. 1940  
 Menton, C. 1958  
 Meo, A. D. 6335  
 Meo, C. di 1039  
 Meola, R. W. 1947  
 Mercado G., C. 6540  
 Mercer, A. A. 2425, 5896-5897  
 Mercer, D. E. 2127  
 Mercier, P. 6627  
 Mercy, A. R. 1038, 6861, 7789  
 Meredith, F. I. 154  
 Merendino, N. 941  
 Merideth, R. E. 2678  
 Meriggi, A. 7185  
 Merino, A. L. 480  
 Merino, S. 4926, 4937  
 Merka, W. C. 1  
 Merkel, L. K. 5346  
 Merkley, D. 1682  
 Merkley, D. F. 3922  
 Merrill, J. K. 20  
 Merriitt, A. M. 2152, 3398  
 Merriitt, E. L. 3475  
 Mertens, B. 1910  
 Mertens, C. M. 4501  
 Mertens, M. 4663  
 Mertens, P. 2203  
 Mertens, P. A. 1077, 2022, 6290  
 Mertens, P. P. C. 2423, 5126, 6546  
 Mertins, J. W. 5369  
 Merwe, A. J. van der 6174  
 Merwe, C. A. van der 4071  
 Merwe, G. D. van der 4004  
 Merwe, H. J. van der 8109  
 Merz, M. 6318  
 Merz, P. A. 3141  
 Merza, M. 3696, 3716  
 Mesarič, M. 4530  
 Meschia, G. 7107  
 Mesher, C. I. 4613  
 Mesplede, A. 1524  
 Mesquita, D. 4482  
 Mesquita, T. 4482  
 Messer, N. T. 6664  
 Messier, F. 4085  
 Messier, S. 5999  
 Mestorino, N. 6212, 6223  
 Mestre, J. 5662  
 Mestre-Frances, N. 719  
 Mesure, S. 3912  
 Metcalf, J. A. 6079  
 Meteyer, C. U. 5182  
 Methner, U. 1751, 6431  
 Metre, D. C. van 3891-3892  
 Mettenleiter, T. C. 3003-3004, 4413, 5815, 5839, 5956, 6522-6523, 7443-7444  
 Metwalli, A. A. 6988  
 Metzger, L. 5384  
 Metzger, M. E. 6035  
 Metzner, M. 1430  
 Meulemans, G. 2462  
 Meulen, U. ter 4695  
 Meulen, V. ter 3073  
 Meulenber, J. J. M. 5150, 5907, 7534  
 Meunier-Salaün, M. C. 5584  
 Meurichy, W. de 60  
 Meurs, K. M. 1596  
 Meuten, D. J. 3791  
 Mevius, D. J. 961  
 Mewes, G. 2632, 3298  
 Meyer, A. 2205, 7559  
 Meyer, D. J. 1046, 2856  
 Meyer, E. K. 841, 5484  
 Meyer, G. 3036  
 Meyer, H. 1750-1751, 2179-2180, 2379, 3017, 3467, 4363, 5313, 6431, 6537  
 Meyer, H. H. D. 384, 2729, 2813, 4067, 4744  
 Meyer, K. 3567  
 Meyer, R. F. 6517  
 Meyer-Lindenberg, A. 2205, 4618, 4855, 4879  
 Meyers, G. 644-645, 681, 1844, 6563  
 Meyers, K. 5540  
 Meyers, K. M. 429-430, 625, 850, 1042, 4113  
 Meyers, P. J. 4059  
 Meyers, T. R. 5981  
 Meyers, W. M. 60  
 Meylan, M. 1794  
 Meynié, J. 1037  
 Mezeac, P. le 1422, 1998  
 Mfitilodze, M. W. 3197  
 Mialhe, E. 3559  
 Mialot, M. 881  
 Michael, A. 4432, 5823  
 Michael, B. F. 4546  
 Michael, J. 3861  
 Michailova, K. N. 2787  
 Michalick, M. S. M. 3780  
 Michalski, M. 2555  
 Michalski, M. M. 4857  
 Michaud, A. J. 4868  
 Micheal, A. 4362  
 Michel, A. 984, 1247, 7176  
 Michel, G. 4820, 5554  
 Michel, K. 7220  
 Michel, K. E. 2018, 4864  
 Michel, O. 2223  
 Michelangeli, V. P. 1029  
 Michelis, H. 4316  
 Michell, A. R. 439, 2581, 3582, 7770  
 Michl, R. 2790  
 Michna, A. 1497, 2591, 2674-2675  
 Michoudet, C. 2490  
 Mickelson, J. R. 4451, 4453  
 Mićunović, J. 343  
 Miczek, K. 2203  
 Middel, W. G. J. 1293, 1849, 7499, 7501  
 Middleton, D. M. 4070  
 Midtlyng, P. J. 3537, 4928-4929  
 Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 348, 530, 2929, 3389, 3391, 3421, 6066, 7973  
 Mierzynski, R. 911  
 Miesen, M. 1064, 1989, 7765



- Mifflin, J. K. 3565  
 Migliore, L. 7913  
 Miguel, B. 869  
 Miguez, B. 5431  
 Miguez, P. 7964  
 Mihalik, R. 7029  
 Mihalyi, J. 3402  
 Mihelić, D. 1592, 1594  
 Mijten, P. 4770, 5627, 7223  
 Mikaelian, I. 6475  
 Mikami, O. 7378, 7906, 8020  
 Mikami, T. 115, 666, 670, 888, 1306, 1872, 2066, 2446, 2648, 3074, 3076, 3082-3083, 3723, 5159, 5167, 5171, 6148, 6613-6614, 7034, 7555  
 Mikazuki, K. 1868  
 Mikec, M. 2456  
 Mikhailitsyn, F. S. 206  
 Miki, N. 5962  
 Mikkelsen, H. 7293  
 Mikula, I. 6441  
 Mil, H. C. van 4670  
 Milas, N. P. 4673  
 Milczewski, V. 1404  
 Miled, L. B. 180, 1936  
 Miles, A. M. 5029  
 Miles, C. O. 932, 1346, 4022, 4476  
 Miles, J. A. 2797  
 Miles, R. J. 3637  
 Milewski, S. 4814  
 Milić, N. 5183  
 Milinković-Tur, S. 4673, 4784  
 Milisavljević, S. 5183  
 Mill, J. 2740  
 Millán, M. 6918  
 Millar, D. 3623  
 Millar, S. D. 5711  
 Miller, A. 3277  
 Miller, B. G. 8019  
 Miller, C. C. 4646, 5328  
 Miller, C. M. 6782, 7734  
 Miller, C. W. 1767, 4994, 6320  
 Miller, D. 5124  
 Miller, D. C. 5330  
 Miller, D. D. 1071  
 Miller, D. J. S. 2260  
 Miller, D. M. 3155  
 Miller, D. S. 3109  
 Miller, E. A. 5026  
 Miller, E. T. 2378  
 Miller, G. F. 6959  
 Miller, H. R. P. 1387, 1857, 6200  
 Miller, I. 4787  
 Miller, J. A. 969, 6719  
 Miller, J. E. 3854  
 Miller, J. M. 91, 3141  
 Miller, K. 497  
 Miller, M. A. 1251, 2149  
 Miller, M. J. 1142, 1178  
 Miller, M. W. 1596, 3141  
 Miller, N. W. 2702, 2704  
 Miller, P. E. 2508, 6490  
 Miller, P. G. 4433  
 Miller, R. 2157, 2792, 5310, 5408, 6818  
 Miller, R. E. 7006, 8010  
 Miller, R. T. 6998  
 Miller, S. H. 5029  
 Miller, S. M. 418, 8004  
 Miller, V. 2712  
 Miller, W. H., Jr. 1217, 5359, 7647  
 Miller, W. W. 2612  
 Miller-Liebl, D. 1251  
 Miller-Liebl, D. M. 4646  
 Milli, Ü. H. 4580  
 Milligen, F. J. van 6764  
 Millis, D. L. 971  
 Mills, J. T. 3767  
 Mills, P. C. 408, 822, 3414, 5507, 5509, 6254, 7096, 7930  
 Mills, P. J. 5934  
 Milne, E. M. 251, 3646  
 Milne, M. H. 1901  
 Milner, R. J. 3965  
 Milocco, S. 7568  
 Milstein, T. C. 7742  
 Milton, D. L. 1708, 2265  
 Milutinović, M. 3200, 6806  
 Milward, F. 6533  
 Milward-de-Azevedo, E. M. V. 192  
 Min, G. 5519  
 Minami, S. 2640, 4294, 4746  
 Minamoto, N. 636, 1886, 6569  
 Minbay, A. 4324  
 Mine, M. 1409  
 Mineo, H. 1714, 6271  
 Minguijon, E. 876  
 Minkus, G. 4649  
 Minocha, H. C. 4379  
 Minor, R. R. 1485  
 Minors, S. L. 5358  
 Minter, L. 473  
 Minton, J. E. 5452  
 Mirakhur, K. K. 4179, 4876  
 Miranda, D. 2257  
 Miranda, J. C. 1845  
 Miranda, M. E. 7452, 7709  
 Miranda, N. L. 7452  
 Miranda Santos, I. K. F. de 7470  
 Mirangi, P. K. 7514  
 Mircu, C. 2081, 5429  
 Mire-Sluis, A. R. 5835  
 Misawa, T. 252  
 Mischke, R. 1044, 4154  
 Mischok, D. 548, 4674  
 Misdorp, W. 6132  
 Miserez, R. 2350  
 Misfeldt, M. L. 2193  
 Mishina, M. 6093  
 Mishra, A. K. 3179, 6705  
 Mishra, P. R. 6372  
 Mishra, R. 6372  
 Mishra, S. C. 153, 1734, 3098, 3233  
 Mishra, S. S. 1278, 7460  
 Mishra, U. K. 4479, 7092  
 Mišić, Z. 6813  
 Misk, N. A. 5547, 8073  
 Miska, K. B. 7862  
 Miskimins, D. W. 929  
 Misra, P. R. 4460  
 Misra, S. 5434-5435  
 Misra, S. C. 241, 3182, 3203, 6789  
 Misra, S. K. 5444  
 Misra, S. N. 2138  
 Misra, V. 2062, 2400  
 Misri, J. 3759  
 Missbach, K. 917  
 Misumi, K. 7069  
 Mitak, M. 1246  
 Mitani, K. 1566, 2354  
 Mitani, M. 1317  
 Mitchell, D. 1608  
 Mitchell, G. 104  
 Mitchell, G. F. 3660  
 Mitchell, M. A. 438  
 Mitchell, M. E. 3439  
 Mitchell, R. W. 6808  
 Mitchell, S. E. 1738  
 Miteima, E. S. 6063, 7309  
 Mitin, V. 4784  
 Mitmoonpitak, C. 6526  
 Mitra, K. 7484  
 Mitra, M. 785, 4006  
 Mitsching, M. 5652  
 Mitsubayashi, S. 6589  
 Mitsui-Yamaguchi, M. 4975  
 Mitsutake, Y. 5943  
 Mittal, C. 2185  
 Mittal, J. P. 4838  
 Mittal, K. R. 1728, 1801  
 Mittal, S. K. 7489  
 Mitten, L. A. 4062  
 Mittermeier, P. 5461  
 Miura, A. 1649, 2201, 2804  
 Miura, K. 3317, 4821, 6930, 8020  
 Miura, N. 7069  
 Miura, T. 6074  
 Miwa, N. 4310, 7396  
 Miyahara, K. 840  
 Miyaji, C. I. 4441  
 Miyake, T. 840  
 Miyake, Y. I. 5427  
 Miyamae, Y. 1489  
 Miyamori, M. 4652  
 Miyamoto, A. 977  
 Miyamoto, S. 7906  
 Miyamoto, T. 533, 2786, 6870  
 Miyanojara, Y. 5943  
 Miyanojara, K. 3890  
 Miyaoaka, T. 2817  
 Miyashita, N. 3076  
 Miyata, M. 1328, 3750  
 Miyazaki, T. 316, 1087, 1328, 3750, 4444, 7616  
 Miyazawa, K. 8038  
 Miyazawa, T. 1306, 1872, 3973, 6613, 7034, 7300, 7555  
 Miyoshi, K. 1655  
 Miyoshi, M. 137, 696, 7590  
 Miyoshi, N. 221  
 Mizelle, H. L. 8021  
 Mizobe, M. 308  
 Mizoguchi, T. 3890  
 Mizoguti, T. 3584  
 Mizoi, S. 1179  
 Mizokami, A. 2993  
 Mizomoto, T. 2308  
 Mizuno, S. 1474  
 Mizuno, T. 671, 678, 7861  
 Mizutani, M. 292, 3956  
 Mizutani, T. 682  
 Mladinich, C. R. J. 4143  
 Mlynarčíková, H. 3336  
 Mlynek, K. 4599  
 Mo, I. P. 5082, 5201  
 Mo, K. M. 6805  
 Mo, R. G. 5871  
 Mo InPil 5201  
 Mo KangMing 6805  
 Mo ReGen 5871  
 Moal, Y. le 1392  
 Moalic, P. Y. 2975  
 Moalli, M. R. 1527  
 Moane, S. 975  
 Moats, W. A. 5472, 5639  
 Mocchiato, C. 593, 2875  
 Mochizuki, M. 683, 883, 1305, 1427, 2446, 4398, 4407, 5943, 6613  
 Mochizuki, S. 7162  
 Mock, M. 6461  
 Mode, S. G. 3889  
 Modena, C. M. 7472, 7731  
 Modi, G. S. 1985  
 Modler, H. W. 7344  
 Modransky, P. D. 2734  
 Moe, L. 4097, 4167, 7855  
 Moe, R. O. 6257  
 Moeller, T. 6843  
 Moen, A. R. 6700  
 Moennig, E. V. 5655  
 Moennig, V. 5138, 7493  
 Moffat, B. 5990  
 Moffett, D. 7572  
 Moffett, D. A. 3044, 3050  
 Moffitt, C. M. 1234  
 Mogawer, H. H. 7149  
 Mogha, I. V. 2162  
 Moghami, S. M. 3887  
 Mohamed, A. 3374  
 Mohamed, A. H. 923  
 Mohamed, G. E. 4200  
 Mohamed, H. H. A. 5123  
 Mohamed, M. E. H. 4361, 6574  
 Mohamed, T. G. 6210  
 Mohamed Ely, O. B. 7570  
 Mohammad, F. K. 1593, 7091  
 Mohammadian, B. 4532  
 Mohammed, A. K. 7611  
 Mohammed, H. 1023  
 Mohammed, H. O. 1360, 2071, 4107, 5001, 5359, 5385, 6459  
 Mohammed, M. E. H. 2411, 7517  
 Mohammed, N. R. 4079  
 Mohammed Faisal 8142  
 Mohan, C. V. 6656  
 Mohan, K. 2261, 3572, 7422  
 Mohan Bhattacharya 7158  
 Mohanty, B. N. 3329  
 Mohanty, D. N. 3329  
 Mohapatra, M. 153, 3182  
 Mohd. Murtuza 136  
 Mohr, U. 7245  
 Mohsen, A. 5660  
 Moir, D. C. 2318  
 Moiré, N. 194, 3195-3196  
 Moisisid, A. V. 2214  
 Moissonnier, P. 2036  
 Mojžišová, J. 1384, 2692  
 Mol, A. 7971  
 Mól, H. 2376  
 Mol, J. A. 1614, 4797, 5524, 6132, 6864  
 Molander, H. A. 4089  
 Moledo Martínez, J. A. 7710  
 Molenaar, A. J. 1098  
 Molenbeek, R. F. 3310  
 Moles Cervantes, L. P. 1789  
 Molina, J. 7750  
 Molina, J. M. 6054, 7376, 7746  
 Molina, J. R. 4680  
 Molina, M. C. 4241  
 Molina, R. 159, 3332  
 Molinari, J. L. 6743  
 Molinero, A. 7177  
 Molitor, T. 665  
 Molitor, T. W. 3713, 5912, 5914, 5922  
 Moll, H. D. 2734, 4074-4075, 4875, 6820  
 Moll, L. 2107, 6951  
 Mollah, M. R. R. 6761  
 Möllby, R. 3557  
 Molleda, J. M. 746, 6113, 7945  
 Moller, H. 2340-2341  
 Møller, K. 1177  
 Möller, P. D. 4783  
 Molnár, T. 1468, 1533  
 Molony, V. 3522, 4129, 5490, 5590  
 Moloo, S. K. 4484, 6674  
 Molteni, C. 6706  
 Molyneux, R. J. 4021, 4701  
 Momen, H. 6010  
 Mommens, G. 6165  
 Momoi, Y. 671, 678, 7861  
 Momose, A. 2161  
 Momotani, E. 2472  
 Momoyama, K. 5217  
 Monaci, C. 3001  
 Monaghan, M. L. 4036, 6468, 7212  
 Monaghan, S. 2998  
 Monahan, C. M. 3837  
 Monasterio, J. 246  
 Monath, T. P. 2880  
 Moncol, D. J. 2535  
 Mondal, A. K. 2428  
 Mondal, B. 5837  
 Mondal, M. M. H. 2519, 2521, 2564  
 Mondal, R. 6167  
 Mondry, R. 6494  
 Monge, C. 1016  
 Monier, J. C. 6191, 7471  
 Monjour, L. 4487  
 Monleón, E. 5731  
 Monnet, E. 1455  
 Monnier, C. 6651  
 Monnier, P. 2560  
 Monrad, J. 219, 3830  
 Monreal, L. 246, 2827  
 Monreal, Z. 6416  
 Monro, T. L. 6164  
 Monshouer, M. 530  
 Montagna, C. O. 1258  
 Montali, R. J. 864  
 Montani, J. P. 8021  
 Montaraz, J. A. 2871  
 Montavon, P. M. 269, 4186, 6111, 6889  
 Monte, M. de 3505  
 Montecinos, M. I. 1845  
 Monteil, M. 90, 5065  
 Monteiro, A. M. 6237  
 Montelaro, R. C. 2389, 7470, 7473  
 Montenegro, Y. V. 1965  
 Montenegro C., N. 7711  
 Monteros, A. E. de los 855, 7415  
 Montes, B. M. P. 6776  
 Montes, G. 2048, 6279  
 Montesino, R. 3202

- Montesissa, C. 2141, 7075  
 Montgomery, J. 584  
 Montgomery, J. M. 5778  
 Montgomery, R. D. 843, 5372  
 Montigny, L. de 26  
 Montoliu, I. 4494  
 Montpetit, C. 6560-6561  
 Montville, T. J. 7244  
 Mooi, F. R. 4903, 5948  
 Mooij-Harkes, G. 3134  
 Moojen, V. 7504  
 Moon, H. W. 1741  
 Moon, J. S. 612  
 Moon, O. K. 4351, 6168  
 Moon, OunKyong 4351  
 Moon, P. F. 6954, 7081, 7980  
 Moon, R. 1083  
 Moon OunKyong 6168  
 Mooney, M. 5543  
 Moor, A. de 390  
 Moor, A. de. 838-839  
 Moore, A. 2988, 3644  
 Moore, A. D. 4136  
 Moore, A. R. 1716  
 Moore, A. S. 6143, 6916  
 Moore, B. R. 6823  
 Moore, C. P. 4163  
 Moore, D. A. 1843  
 Moore, D. W. 3411  
 Moore, E. C. 5851  
 Moore, J. D. 4440  
 Moore, J. E. 7300  
 Moore, J. N. 23  
 Moore, L. 3137  
 Moore, M. 1579  
 Moore, M. P. 2225, 2832, 5158, 7214  
 Moore, P. A., Jr. 3333, 4686, 6370  
 Moore, P. F. 2522, 5402, 6683, 6724, 7702  
 Moore, R. M. 249, 819, 6068, 7100  
 Moore, S. A. 910  
 Moore, T. 7011  
 Moore, W. E. 5533  
 Moormann, R. J. M. 1859, 5907, 7496  
 Moorthy, P. K. 3404  
 Mora, A. 1188, 4259-4260, 5702, 5709  
 Mora, E. M. 6918  
 Moraes, G. H. K. de 2076  
 Moraes, H. L. de S. 1463  
 Moraes, J. R. E. de 7761  
 Moraga, F. 1016  
 Moral, M. G. del 5456, 7033  
 Morales, D. 2462  
 Morales, G. 6680  
 Moran, E. T., Jr. 3323, 4624  
 Moran, J. D. W. 3822  
 Morán, J. F. 3175  
 Moran, L. 4211  
 Morariu, S. 1403, 2144  
 Morata, F. 5296  
 Morck, D. W. 20, 1356, 5240  
 More, S. J. 2626-2627  
 More, T. 2870, 6195, 7934  
 Moreau, E. 3827  
 Moreau, H. 1997  
 Moreau, N. J. 4254  
 Moreau, R. 902  
 Moreau, R. E. 6181  
 Morein, B. 5768  
 Moreira, A. R. 6382, 7272  
 Moreira, E. C. 7472  
 Moreira, R. C. 3079  
 Morenkov, O. S. 6524  
 Moreno, C. 5139  
 Moreno, E. 4206  
 Moreno, J. C. 7204  
 Moreno, L. 964, 3395, 7964  
 Moreno, S. Q. 8087  
 Moreno Chan, R. 5027  
 Moreno-López, J. 2438, 5936  
 Mores, N. 1434  
 Moreso, J. M. 5799  
 Moretain, J. P. 2937  
 Moretti, A. 3174  
 Moretti, A. S. 5023  
 Morgan, C. D. 2054  
 Morgan, J. 3555  
 Morgan, J. H. 6399  
 Morgan, J. P. 6044, 6714  
 Morgan, K. L. 1373, 1433, 2106, 2669, 3900, 6309  
 Morgan, L. 1799  
 Morgan, M. S. 2522, 6724  
 Morgan, R. W. 3316  
 Morgan Jones, S. D. 8107  
 Morgant, G. 4264  
 Morgante, M. 565, 1232  
 Morgeaux, S. 1828, 2374  
 Mori, J. 6972  
 Mori, K. 6451  
 Mori, M. 663, 1229, 1274, 7533  
 Mori, T. 3074, 3076, 5159  
 Mori, Y. 1790, 4247-4248  
 Moriconi, F. 6335  
 Moriello, K. A. 5458  
 Morier, E. 1809  
 Morikawa, S. 7034  
 Morilla González, A. 4391  
 Morillas, F. 743  
 Morimoto, K. 1829  
 Morimura, T. 1484, 2067  
 Morin, D. 3220, 5448  
 Morin, D. E. 1776, 3325, 3897  
 Morin, N. 6645  
 Moriño, M. A. 4923, 4923  
 Morishima, T. 2608  
 Morishita, T. Y. 4229-4230, 4947  
 Morishita, Y. 2718  
 Morisse, B. 6875  
 Morita, C. 567, 4331, 4337  
 Morita, Y. 3317  
 Moritsu, Y. 5421  
 Moriyama, A. 4652  
 Moriyón, I. 4206, 6375  
 Moriyón Uriá, I. 4209  
 Moriyoshi, M. 381, 410, 907, 972, 1100, 2082, 2671, 6270, 6977  
 Mørk, T. 7383  
 Mørkrid, L. 2015  
 Morley, P. S. 258, 7753  
 Mormède, P. 426  
 Mörner, A. P. 2313  
 Mornex, J. F. 352, 5130, 6578, 7509, 7561  
 Moro, M. H. 6049  
 Moro, P. 6049  
 Moroff, S. D. 2065, 6162  
 Moroni, P. 2935, 4295  
 Moroz, A. F. 2324  
 Morozumi, T. 1566, 2354  
 Morrey, J. D. 3086  
 Morris, C. A. 6774, 6837  
 Morris, J. G. 314, 4669  
 Morris, J. M. 239  
 Morris, J. P. 6272  
 Morris, M. C. 5264  
 Morris, P. J. 3383  
 Morris, R. S. 2335-2338, 2343, 2743, 2800-2802, 2952, 6955, 7407, 7409  
 Morris, R. W. 2334  
 Morris, S. D. 3302, 3814  
 Morris, V. C. 1357  
 Morrison, C. A. 4534  
 Morrison, C. G. 1971  
 Morrison, C. M. 776  
 Morrison, I. 6557  
 Morrison, M. D. 4396  
 Morrison, T. G. 7578  
 Morrison, W. I. 770  
 Morriess, C. 6619  
 Morriess, C. J. 656  
 Morrodo Pelayo, P. 7710  
 Morrow, C. J. 3641, 5422  
 Morrow, W. E. M. 1076, 4266, 5330, 5377  
 Morse, L. S. 4403  
 Morse, M. A. 2387  
 Morse, S. S. 2230  
 Mortelbauer, W. 1309  
 Mortensen, B. 4287  
 Mortensen, S. 3667, 5920  
 Mortensen, S. H. 5214  
 Mortimer, S. I. 1942  
 Morton, J. K. 1703  
 Morton, J. M. 4706  
 Morvan, C. le 4716  
 Morvan, E. 5924  
 Morvan, H. 6399  
 Morzaria, S. 179  
 Morzaria, S. P. 178, 6024  
 Mosdøl, G. 6328  
 Moseley, D. 6262  
 Moselhy, S. E. D. 5437  
 Moser, C. 6596  
 Moser, J. 850, 1042  
 Moses, E. K. 5696  
 Mosier, D. A. 759  
 Moss, B. R. 5588  
 Moss, G. E. 3411  
 Moss, S. 257  
 Moss, S. R. 5090  
 Mosselmans, F. 1826  
 Mostafa, M. B. 7086  
 Mostaghni, K. 1486  
 Mostert, H. J. 6258  
 Möstl, K. 116  
 Mostofa, M. 2530, 2554  
 Mot, R. de 6383  
 Mota, D. L. 3485  
 Motha, J. 3030, 4436  
 Motoi, Y. 6849, 7378, 7872, 7906  
 Motokawa, K. 2448, 6608  
 Motoyoshi, S. 1097, 3579, 3865, 6609  
 Mottram, J. C. 2232  
 Mottram, T. 6155  
 Mouaz, M. A. 637  
 Mouchrek, E. 7332  
 Moughan, P. J. 2760  
 Moulay, S. 5091, 7474  
 Moullac, G. le 7292  
 Mounira, I. N. 5823  
 Mountan, P. C. 7870  
 Moura, S. B. de 2257  
 Mourad, M. 6852  
 Mourich, D. V. 3748  
 Mourino, M. 4259, 5702  
 Mousa, A. A. 5823  
 Mousa, H. A. A. 604, 1311  
 Mousa, H. M. 7975  
 Mousing, J. 4976, 5607, 5920, 7417  
 Moustafa, E. S. 5437  
 Moustafa, M. 499, 4203  
 Moustafa, M. N. K. 2187  
 Moutou, F. 6378-6379  
 Moutou, K. A. 5467  
 Mouttoutu, N. 7784  
 Mouwen, J. M. V. M. 4177  
 Mowat, N. 6349  
 Moxley, R. A. 27  
 Moyer, A. L. 2631  
 Moyer, W. 1996  
 Moyle, A. 3687  
 Moynagh, J. 5811  
 Moyo, D. Z. 2538, 3840  
 Mozos, E. 6113, 6659  
 Mpoame, M. 7667  
 Mrozik, H. 4546, 4550  
 Msami, H. M. 4642  
 Mtambo, M. M. A. 1358, 6688, 6695  
 Mu, Z. K. 7620  
 Mu ZhanKun 7620  
 Mubarak, M. 5398  
 Mucciolo, R. G. 1968  
 Mucha, M. J. 7028  
 Mudroň, P. 4663, 4811  
 Mueller, B. 4961  
 Mueller, C. 5992  
 Mueller, P. 484  
 Mueller, R. S. 2027  
 Mufson, M. A. 5125  
 Mugambi, J. M. 1405, 4562, 6785-6786  
 Muggenburg, B. A. 2643, 3375, 6303  
 Mughannam, A. J. 5392  
 Muhairwa, A. P. 1358, 6688, 6695  
 Muhammad, G. 1417, 2166, 3406, 5500, 6072, 6583  
 Muhammad, K. 1888, 5081, 7037  
 Muhammad Nawaz 2132  
 Muhammad Siddique 3406  
 Muileman, I. H. 715  
 Muir, D. B. 3146  
 Muir, P. 2843, 5335, 7792  
 Muir, S. K. 4221  
 Muir, W. I. 1152  
 Muir, W. M. 3378  
 Muir, W. W. 396, 992, 1581, 3441, 3934  
 Muiya, P. 737  
 Mukai, S. 1461, 4861  
 Mukai, T. 1144, 2708, 2870  
 Mukamoto, M. 359-360, 943, 1201, 6206  
 Mukhebi, A. 243  
 Mukhebi, A. W. 772  
 Mukherjee, G. S. 4560, 6784  
 Mukherjee, R. 6687  
 Mukherjee, S. K. 6220  
 Mukhtar, M. M. 2411, 7517  
 Mukhwana, E. J. 6063  
 Mukul Kaistha 5737  
 Mukwedey, D. T. 3353  
 Mulas, J. M. de las 1865, 3704-3705  
 Mulatu, W. 3160  
 Mulcahy, G. 1272, 3786-3787  
 Mulder, R. W. A. W. 7244  
 Mulder, W. 7446  
 Mulder, W. A. M. 3668  
 Muldoon, M. M. 6874  
 Muldoon, M. T. 5479  
 Mulks, M. H. 4233  
 Mullan, B. P. 1800  
 Mullan, P. B. 1143, 1175  
 Mullaney, T. P. 1443  
 Mullen, G. R. 5020, 5954  
 Mullen, H. S. 2065  
 Mullen, K. D. 6865  
 Müller, A. 5540, 6586  
 Müller, B. H. 7455  
 Müller, C. 4514  
 Müller, E. 4224  
 Müller, F. 1959  
 Müller, F. 5538  
 Müller, G. 2646, 7311  
 Müller, H. 5605  
 Müller, K. E. 3357, 6948  
 Müller, M. 1495, 3871  
 Müller, V. 2657  
 Müller, W. 4312  
 Müller-König, A. 6875  
 Mullick, S. G. 2585, 2881, 5663  
 Mullier, P. 1826  
 Mullins, J. I. 117, 6925  
 Mullins, S. B. 1982  
 Mumford, J. 4282, 6541  
 Mumford, J. A. 57, 818, 1415, 1838  
 Mumme, J. 4224  
 Mun, K. W. 1020-1021  
 Munana, K. R. 1928  
 Munang'andu, H. M. 2322  
 Munck, L. K. 5667  
 Munday, B. L. 83, 3288, 7619  
 Munday, R. 6666  
 Mundt, E. 1885, 6637  
 Mundy, D. S. 772  
 Mundy, G. D. 6238  
 Muneer, A. 1888  
 Muneer, M. A. 5081  
 Munga, L. 6182  
 Muniappa, N. 64, 6476  
 Muniyappa, L. 3312  
 Muñoz, R. A. 1949, 4523  
 Munjeri, N. 5181  
 Munmun Sarma 7158  
 Munn, E. A. 7738  
 Munn, R. J. 3278  
 Muñoz, F. 4260  
 Muñoz, A. 3468  
 Muñoz, M. C. 7376, 7746  
 Muñoz, M. J. 949  
 Muñoz M., R. 7897  
 Munro, D. 4262  
 Munro, D. S. 6426  
 Munro, J. 938, 1102  
 Munro, K. J. 3517, 4109, 8046  
 Munro, P. D. 4922  
 Munro, R. 5430, 5611



- Munroe, G. A. 5383, 7229, 7755  
Munson, L. 971, 2375, 3958, 4656, 4761  
Munson, L. A. 668  
Munthali, G. 1566  
Munyakazi, L. 4665  
Munyua, S. J. M. 1182  
Munyua, W. K. 1913, 3858  
Munz, E. 2379  
Mupanomunda, M. 5295, 6060  
Murai, J. T. 8029  
Murakami, H. 5194, 6643  
Murakami, K. 2050, 4638  
Murakawa, Y. 4968  
Muralidhara, A. 4540  
Muralimanohar, B. 123, 1287  
Muramatsu, Y. 567, 4331, 4337  
Muramoto, T. 5223  
Murata, H. 4688, 4870, 7018  
Murata, O. 5406  
Murata, T. 577, 5167  
Murcko, M. A. 6562  
Murdane, S. B. 3384  
Murdoch, J. F. 6370  
Murilla, G. A. 1352  
Murillo, M. D. 2747  
Muro, A. 6730  
Muroga, K. 3128, 4275, 4924, 5738  
Muronodoti, A. 5331  
Murphey, E. D. 4961  
Murphy, C. J. 4403, 5340  
Murphy, D. 4576, 6747  
Murphy, D. J. 4108  
Murphy, F. A. 2228  
Murphy, G. L. 1170, 1810, 2990, 3658, 6395, 6491  
Murphy, J. C. 4210  
Murphy, J. P. 4147  
Murphy, J. S. 2721  
Murphy, K. 6575  
Murphy, M. 467, 5044  
Murphy, S. 5732  
Murphy, S. T. 3935, 4619, 7228  
Murphy, T. 4572  
Murray, A. 6467  
Murray, C. 1704, 7277  
Murray, H. G. 5563  
Murray, J. 18  
Murray, L. A. S. 7816  
Murray, M. 2219, 2799, 4480, 6670, 6785-6786  
Murray, M. J. 406, 2070, 2391  
Murray, R. D. 584, 2960, 8100  
Murray, S. 4742  
Murray, V. S. G. 7003  
Murrell, K. D. 1130, 6798-6799  
Murrill, E. 4012  
Murtaugh, M. 2895  
Murtaugh, M. P. 22, 1253, 2772, 7941, 7943  
Murtaugh, R. J. 1119  
Murthy, P. B. 5447  
Murthy, T. S. S. 3312  
Murtuza, M. 136  
Murugan, M. 3032  
Muscă, M. 2047  
Musgrove, M. T. 7259  
Mushegian, A. R. 1136  
Mushi, E. Z. 1381, 3107, 5271, 5787, 7697  
Musisi, F. L. 3184, 3197  
Musoke, A. 179  
Musoke, A. J. 175  
Musser, J. M. B. 1192  
Mustapha, M. A. 7055  
Muszczyński, Z. 2725  
Muszczyński, Z. 989  
Mutalib, A. 869, 4627  
Muto, H. 6271  
Muto, M. 7805  
Mutti, D. O. 5340  
Mutugi, J. J. 5257  
Mutugi, M. W. 1351  
Muvavarirwa, P. 2261, 3572, 7422  
Muwanga, G. M. 2794  
Muyldermans, G. 2431  
Muylem, A. van 3451  
Muylle, E. 16, 2748, 5681  
Muylle, S. 435, 1075, 7207  
Muoyeta, P. M. 2322  
Muzquiz, J. L. 1722-1723, 7838  
Muzslai, T. 2972  
Mwakima, F. N. 178  
Mwangi, D. M. 3858  
Mwangi, T. W. 4539  
Mwanza, T. 2786, 6870  
Mweene, A. S. 658, 2322, 2410  
Myatt, N. 106  
Myburgh, J. G. 3302  
Myers, A. K. 987  
Myers, D. L. 4416  
Myers, M. J. 6421  
Myers, N. C. 6921  
Myllys, V. 4285, 7198  
Mysliwicz, J. 1309  
Mzoma, F. J. 3184  
Na, K. J. 277, 895  
Na KiJeong 277, 895  
Naaman-Reperant, E. 4795  
Nabbut, N. H. 7257  
Nabeya, M. 1315, 3645  
Nabi, G. 7037  
Nachbar, S. 6997  
Nachilobe, P. 1570  
Nachimuthu, K. 132, 3010, 4395, 4425, 5021, 5164, 6625, 6629  
Nachreiner, R. F. 5532  
Naciri, M. 4496  
Nad', P. 198  
Nada, H. S. 695  
Nadal da Luz, S. L. 1609  
Nadala, E. C. B., Jr. 2471  
Nadalian, M. G. 7725  
Nadelstein, B. 4165  
Nader, A. 4456  
Nader Filho, A. 6449  
Nadia 5566  
Nadin-Davis, S. A. 3038, 5074  
Nadjenski, H. 2  
Nadolny, M. 2593  
Naegeli, H. 6229  
Naessens, J. 3351-3352, 3354  
Nafady, A. A. 6811  
Nagabukuro, H. 4247  
Nagahama, K. 3890  
Nagahata, H. 341, 3361, 4114, 6074, 6197  
Nagai, D. 346  
Nagai, K. 3291  
Nagal, K. B. 2939, 2982, 3056, 3648, 6495  
Nagam, J. M. 2163  
Nagamani, P. 3330  
Nagamoto, H. 6478, 6484  
Nagano, R. 8027  
Nagano, T. 4988  
Nagaoka, Y. 2718  
Nagaraja, K. V. 546  
Nagaraja, T. G. 2285, 5697  
Nagasawa, H. 1874, 4407, 6704  
Nagasue, S. 5190  
Nagata, M. 3193  
Nagatani, M. 2608  
Nagatomo, H. 1257, 2817  
Nagayama, M. 4014  
Nagel, C. 4265, 4334  
Nagel, M. L. 471  
Nagla Abd El Monem 1337  
Naglić, T. 4309, 6427  
Nagórna-Stasiak, B. 1603  
Nagpal, A. K. 4780  
Nagpal, S. K. 8059  
Nagpaul, P. K. 6841  
Naguib, M. 4918-4919  
Nagy, B. 4959  
Nagy, É. 5187, 6549  
Nagy, G. 3151  
Nagy, I. 6383  
Nagy, J. 2628  
Nagy, O. 2674  
Nahla-El-Mahdy, D. 4984  
Naidu, N. R. G. 1347  
Naik, S. 5836, 6552  
Nair, G. B. 2881, 5663  
Nair, M. K. 6661, 7649  
Nair, N. R. 7644, 7978  
Naitani, S. 2651  
Naito, J. 5562  
Naito, Y. 1308, 2655, 3318, 3907, 3981  
Naitoh, S. 1189  
Najakshin, A. M. 1544  
Nájera F., R. 6807  
Najmul Islam 3406  
Nakabayashi, D. 1315  
Nakada, K. 381, 972, 2082, 2671, 6270  
Nakada, Y. 1542-1543, 4652, 4713  
Nakagawa, H. 3978, 6154, 6405  
Nakagawa, M. 2082  
Nakagomi, O. 6568-6569  
Nakagomi, T. 6568  
Nakai, T. 3120, 4275, 5738, 7619  
Nakajima, C. 8108  
Nakajima, K. 4446  
Nakajima, M. 1094  
Nakajima, Y. 6930, 7378, 7906, 8020  
Nakajyo, S. 3865  
Nakamine, M. 1300  
Nakamura, H. 6403  
Nakamura, I. 42, 955  
Nakamura, K. 3587, 5373, 6242, 7090, 7986  
Nakamura, M. 3110  
Nakamura, N. 7977  
Nakamura, S. 678, 6558  
Nakamura, T. 1461, 5096  
Nakamura, Y. 2444, 3022, 6543  
Nakanishi, A. 5772, 5774  
Nakanishi, K. 367  
Nakanishi, S. 577  
Nakanishi, Y. H. 1655  
Nakano, H. 5217  
Nakano, K. 1159, 7378  
Nakano, M. 7804  
Nakano, T. 2190  
Nakao, S. 410, 2082  
Nakao, T. 381, 410, 907, 972, 1100, 2082, 2671, 6270, 6977  
Nakaoka, Y. 2295  
Nakatsuji, S. 3311  
Nakauchi, K. 237  
Nakaya, I. 913, 2103  
Nakaya, T. 2444, 3022, 4367, 6543  
Nakayama, T. 7144, 7805  
Nakayasu, C. 8069  
Nakazato, L. 3346  
Nakazawa, H. 1574  
Nakazawa, M. 2275, 2296, 3568, 3587  
Nalezinski, S. 3508  
Nam, T. C. 7085  
Nam TchiChou 7085  
Namavari, M. M. 1186  
Nambota, A. M. 658, 3183  
Namdari, R. 2709  
Namken, J. 772  
Nanda, A. S. 3327, 4679, 5423  
Nanda, Y. P. 7484  
Nandi, S. 3663  
Nandi, S. K. 6326  
Nann, L. 422  
Nansen, P. 219, 806, 815, 1406-1407, 2552, 3213, 3235, 3853, 3860, 4564-4565, 5292, 6769, 6793-6797, 6812, 6897  
Napoleon, R. E. 6772  
Naqi, S. A. 129  
Narama, I. 2608  
Narang, H. K. 716  
Naranjo, J. A. 2745  
Naranjo Cerrillo, G. 731  
Narayan, O. 5132  
Narayanaswamy, S. 3592  
Nardelli, S. 120  
Nardi, N. B. 7491  
Nardin, A. 5951  
Nardone, A. 3364  
Narduzzi, D. 1786  
Naresh, A. 1851  
Narfström, K. 5333  
Nariman, A. R. 925  
Narinder Kaur 6176  
Narita, M. 611, 6405  
Naroditsky, B. S. 694  
Nasarre, M. C. A. 239  
Nascimento, E. 3780, 7745  
Nascimento, E. F. 6172  
Nascimento, E. R. do 6481  
Nascimento, M. G. F. do 6481  
Nascimento, M. S. 1530  
Nash, A. D. 2108, 2517, 5263, 5896  
Nash, G. D. 5326  
Nash, W. A. 2355  
Nasisse, M. P. 3416, 3911, 4405, 7219  
Näslund, K. 635  
Nasser, A. M. 6423  
Nasu, H. 308  
Nasvit, O. I. 6300  
Nász, I. 1307  
Natarajan, C. 1841  
Natarjan, C. 5841  
Nath, R. 153  
Nattermann, H. 2922, 2964  
Naudé, T. W. 1345  
Nauriyal, D. C. 3607, 5739, 6004  
Nautiyal, L. P. 256  
Nautrup, B. P. 6109  
Nauwynck, H. J. 5063, 5928  
Nava, C. 1502  
Navaratne, M. A. 2765  
Navarrete, I. 747, 781, 2488, 7694  
Navarro, J. A. 4711  
Navarro, M. 928, 6226  
Navarro, P. 6201  
Naveh, A. 2442  
Navetat, H. 3045  
Nawal, M. A. 5123  
Nawaz, M. 2132, 4735, 5469  
Nawaz, R. 4735, 5469  
Nawito, M. F. 2706-2707  
Nawwar, A. A. M. 1311  
Nayar, G. P. S. 6597  
Nayar, K. N. M. 3259  
Nayar, S. R. 3259  
Naylor, C. 5979  
Naylor, J. M. 893, 4070  
Naylor, R. 6084  
Nazer, A. H. K. 1186  
Nazifi, S. 4240, 7138  
Nazifi Habibabadi, S. 3465  
Ndamukong, K. J. N. 1399  
Ndengu, A. 5331  
Nderingo, N. E. 8015  
N'Diaye, M. 3673  
Ndukwu, I. M. 6808  
Ndungu, E. K. 3680  
Nebbia, C. 4017  
Ned, R. 6127  
Nederbragt, H. 6132  
Nedkova, L. 5433  
Nedrud, J. G. 2880  
Nedveckaite, T. 1659  
Needham, J. 863  
Neeling, A. J. de 960-961  
Neely, M. 7216  
Negi, B. S. 1830, 4360, 5822  
Neiger, R. D. 929  
Neijts-Backer, M. de 6891  
Neil, J. 3722  
Neil, J. C. 674, 6604, 6606  
Neilan, J. G. 1862, 5143  
Neils, J. S. 1353  
Neilson, J. C. 8096  
Neindre, P. le 6293  
Neira, I. 5236  
Neira, M. 7989  
Nejezchleb, A. 5699  
Nel, J. R. 1150  
Nel, L. H. 5895  
Nelis, H. J. 2137  
Nelms, S. 3911  
Nelson, D. 3651  
Nelson, D. R. 3897, 7289  
Nelson, E. A. 662, 3064, 3712, 5910  
Nelson, G. S. 2863  
Nelson, H. 4758  
Nelson, J. K. 3064  
Nelson, J. T. 1718  
Nelson, K. M. 7464  
Nelson, L. M. 2004

- Nelson, R. 5353  
 Nelson, R. W. 852, 1124, 2028, 2645, 5363, 7795, 7876  
 Nelson, S. H. 2247  
 Nem Singh 3903  
 Nema, R. K. 7139  
 Nemcová, R. 4301  
 Nemcsók, J. 6985  
 Nemec, M. 343  
 Nemoto, M. 972  
 Nene, V. 179  
 Neog, R. 788  
 Neogy, A. B. 4487  
 Nerom, A. van 2118, 2364, 7949  
 Nes, A. van 5809, 5814  
 Nes, J. J. van 860, 6876  
 Nesbit, J. W. 3801, 3965, 4992  
 Nesby, S. L. 2986, 7429  
 Nesser, J. A. 6174  
 Nešić, D. 1413  
 Nesje, M. 4097  
 Nespeca, R. 5377  
 Ness, M. G. 2611  
 Nessler, A. 4393  
 Nesselrodt, A. 1821  
 Nester, E. W. 1136  
 Nestor, K. E. 8041  
 Net, J. L. le 7683  
 Netherwood, T. 57, 627, 1415  
 Neto, M. P. 3847  
 Nettles, V. F. 118, 3155, 5955  
 Nettleton, P. F. 653, 4382, 5897  
 Neubauer, A. 1284, 3029, 3677  
 Neubauer, G. 5554  
 Neubauer, H. 4363, 6537  
 Neubauer, J. 6459  
 Neubert, E. 2010, 3264  
 Neuendorff, D. A. 3493, 5322  
 Neumann, N. F. 2703  
 Neuwirth, L. 1469, 3398, 4852, 7228  
 Neves, D. S. 4032  
 Neves, J. P. 1609, 1658  
 Neves, M. F. 1118  
 Nevez, G. 4533  
 Nevill, E. M. 3809  
 New Zealand Veterinary Journal 4196  
 Newberry, K. M. 652  
 Newberry, L. A. 7831  
 Newcombe, J. R. 4793, 6967  
 Newell, D. G. 4315  
 Newell, S. M. 3941, 5626  
 Newlands-Monteith, C. F. 7027  
 Newman, E. A. 2196, 4835  
 Newman, J. 4349, 5160  
 Newman, J. A. 590  
 Newman, J. F. E. 6517  
 Newnham, E. 489  
 Newton, C. D. 2855  
 Newton, G. R. 1022  
 Newton, J. C. 7355  
 Newton, J. D. 1685  
 Newton, J. R. 3600, 5030  
 Newton, L. 1043  
 Newton, R. 6824  
 Newton, S. A. 4178  
 Newton, W. E. 5067  
 Nezveda, K. 1640  
 Ng, B. K. 126, 2453  
 Ng, F. K. 3093  
 Ng, J. C. 3414, 7930  
 Ng, K. H. 7408  
 Ng, S. K. 3093  
 Ngangnou, A. 3033  
 Nganwa, D. 6513  
 Ngeleka, M. 1747  
 Ngere, L. O. 3262  
 Ngichabe, C. K. 3680  
 Nginyi, J. M. 209, 4562  
 Ngoma, M. 5714  
 Ngone, M. M. 1399  
 Ngumi, P. N. 2981  
 Nguu, E. K. 5261  
 Nguyen, H. D. 3120  
 Nguyen, J. 3394  
 Nguyen, M. 582  
 Nguyen, P. T. 3630  
 Nguyen, T. Q. 3819, 6723  
 Nguyen, T. T. 2424  
 Nguyen Anh Dung 6673  
 Nguyen-Ba-Vy 6627, 7458  
 Nguyen Duc Tan 7740  
 Nguyen Giang Thanh 6673  
 Nguyen Huu Nam 7740  
 Nguyen Minh 3161  
 Nguyen Nga 7302  
 Nguyen Ngoc Nhien 7308  
 Nguyen Ngoc Tuan 2211  
 Nguyen Nyoc Thang 6734  
 Nguyen Quoc Doanh 6678  
 Nguyen Thi Kim Thanh 7713  
 Nguyen Thien Thu 7302  
 Nguyen Tien Dung 687  
 Nguyen Van Quang 687, 7310  
 Nho, W. G. 4351  
 Nho WhanGook 4351  
 Ni, X. P. 7599  
 Ni, Y. H. 7769  
 Ni, Y. L. 1979  
 Ni XiaoPing 7599  
 Ni YouHuang 7769  
 Niagro, F. D. 135, 705  
 Nibbelink, S. K. 1253  
 Nichani, A. K. 6708  
 Nichol, S. T. 6536  
 Nicholas, R. A. 2304  
 Nicholas, R. A. J. 3637  
 Nicholet, J. 5781  
 Nicholls, R. R. 6861, 7789  
 Nicholls, T. J. 2129  
 Nichols, G. K. 4549  
 Nichols, R. 6162  
 Nicholson, A. 389  
 Nicholson, B. L. 1330, 2469  
 Nicholson, B. T. 1526  
 Nicholson, I. 5009  
 Nicholson, T. 5511  
 Nicholson, V. M. 62, 5019, 5765, 5768  
 Nickel, R. F. 409, 877, 6887  
 Nickerson, S. C. 3605  
 Nicks, B. 2223  
 Nicol, C. J. 1652, 2202, 2806  
 Nicolas, J. L. 496, 3559  
 Nicolas-Gaulard, I. 3196  
 Nicolau, D. P. 3401  
 Nicolet, J. 1238, 1778, 2350  
 Nicoletti, E. 673, 7562  
 Nicolson, L. 1867, 4396  
 Nida, S. K. 5656  
 Nie, J. S. 5727  
 Nie, J. Z. 3088  
 Nie JinZhen 3088  
 Nie JiShan 5727  
 Niebauer, G. W. 1454  
 Niebergall-Roth, E. 1012, 3409  
 Niedbalski, W. 1310, 4410-4411  
 Niedermüller, H. 7093  
 Niedzielska, J. 4052  
 Niedzwiadek, S. 7127  
 Niekerk, C. J. van 1366  
 Niekerk, F. E. van 4004  
 Niel, M. H. F. van 860  
 Nielsen, M. 1072  
 Nielsen, B. 1221, 4976, 5716  
 Nielsen, B. L. 6638  
 Nielsen, C. G. 4564  
 Nielsen, C. K. 4434, 5193  
 Nielsen, D. M. 264  
 Nielsen, J. 2440, 5927, 5937, 6593  
 Nielsen, J. M. 7888  
 Nielsen, J. P. 2280, 4976  
 Nielsen, K. 484-485, 2989, 5662  
 Nielsen, K. H. 1698  
 Nielsen, O. 3092  
 Nielsen, O. L. 3770  
 Nielsen, R. 2280-2281  
 Nielsen, T. K. 4730, 4896  
 Nielsen, T. L. 6593  
 Niemann, H. 5830  
 Nieminen, M. 5265  
 Niesters, H. 7570  
 Nietfeld, J. C. 3651  
 Nieto, C. G. 747, 2488, 3164  
 Nieto, J. 807  
 Nieuwenhuijs, J. H. M. 5818  
 Nieuwland, M. G. B. 944, 4545, 6760  
 Nieuwoudt, B. A. 285-286  
 Nieuwstadt, A. P. van 7534  
 Nieuwstadt, A. van 5907  
 Nieuwstadt, R. A. van 7104  
 Nieves, M. A. 3921  
 Niewiadowska, A. 326  
 Niewold, T. A. 6891  
 Niezgoda, J. 1622, 2742  
 Niezgoda, M. 5071  
 Nigam, J. M. 2865  
 Nighot, P. K. 3618  
 Nightingale, C. H. 3401  
 Nigoev, O. A. 6961  
 Nihouannen, J. C. Le 1452  
 Nihouannen, J. C. le 8131  
 Niikura, M. 888, 2066  
 Niiyama, M. 4187  
 Nijkamp, F. P. 7104  
 Nijmeijer, S. M. 530  
 Nikiforov, I. P. 3078  
 Nikolakopoulos, E. 4574  
 Nikolić, A. 169  
 Nikolić, J. A. 4666, 5411  
 Nikolov, Y. 312, 1488  
 Nikolova, S. 2  
 Nikolovski, J. 2909  
 Nikolovski, Z. 2909  
 Nikura, M. 2648  
 Nilssen, K. J. 4087, 8083  
 Nilsson, M. 2452  
 Nilsson, O. 2536, 6749  
 Ning, X. F. 2314  
 Ning XianFeng 2314  
 Ninivin, A. le 6906  
 Ninomiya, K. 4202  
 Nioka, K. 6074  
 Nir, I. 1552  
 Niro, V. 6443  
 Nisbet, D. J. 547, 3595, 6430, 7352  
 Nishida, S. 7910  
 Nishida, T. 8027  
 Nishida, Y. 6217  
 Nishigaki, K. 7861  
 Nishijima, Y. 7857  
 Nishikawa, H. 5901  
 Nishikawa, Y. 4047  
 Nishimori, E. 4202  
 Nishimori, T. 2392  
 Nishimura, A. 3291, 4014  
 Nishimura, M. 1461  
 Nishimura, R. 883, 1427  
 Nishimura, T. 1619  
 Nishimura, Y. 671, 678, 7022, 7861  
 Nishina, T. 4310, 7396  
 Nishio, A. 977  
 Nishizawa, T. 3128  
 Nithiuthai, S. 2529  
 Nitzschke, F. 2770  
 Niu, B. S. 5875  
 Niu, H. S. 5071  
 Niu, Y. F. 5875  
 Niu, Z. W. 7676  
 Niu, Z. X. 6424  
 Niu BaoSheng 5875  
 Niu HongShin 5071  
 Niu YongFu 5875  
 Niu ZhongXiang 6424  
 Niu ZongWen 7676  
 Niwa, K. 1229  
 Niwano, M. 1489  
 Nixon, A. J. 4107-4108, 5314  
 Nixon, R. 5224  
 Njari, B. 5003  
 Njenga, M. K. 2650  
 Njogu, A. R. 1913  
 Njoku, C. J. 1573  
 Njuguna, L. M. 3184  
 Njwe, R. M. 8105  
 Noah, D. 3012  
 Noah, D. L. 3007, 4338  
 Noakes, D. E. 3541, 3999  
 Nobiling, R. 284  
 Noble, A. C. 6012  
 Noble, J. W. 7918  
 Noble, W. C. 1006  
 Nocetti, M. 6443  
 Nochi, H. 341  
 Noda, H. 341, 3361, 4114, 6074, 6197  
 Noda, Y. 5190  
 Nodelijk, G. 5929  
 Noel, T. 3559  
 Noeva, K. K. 7849  
 Noga, E. J. 362, 6012  
 Noguchi, T. 6643  
 Noguchi, Y. 1618, 5010  
 Nogueira, J. R. 8028  
 Noh, J. W. 164  
 Noh JaeWuk 164  
 Nok, A. J. 155  
 Nokes, D. J. 6469  
 Nolan, A. 2153, 3424, 5613, 6237  
 Nolan, A. M. 386, 6316  
 Nolan, L. K. 535, 2920, 4256, 7341  
 Nolan, M. L. 7000-7001  
 Nolet, B. A. 2921  
 Noli, C. 784  
 Nollet, L. M. L. 8139  
 Nolte, I. 2205, 4154, 4618, 4775, 4855, 6875  
 Nomura, K. 5516-5517  
 Nomura, R. 97  
 Nomura, S. 382  
 Nomura, Y. 1470  
 Nonaka, N. 4538  
 Nonnecke, B. J. 7015  
 Noonan, M. 6142  
 Noordhuizen, J. P. T. M. 2235, 3785, 5902, 6292  
 Noordhuizen-Stassen, E. N. 2105  
 Nord, K. 6582  
 Nordblad, A. 5596  
 Nordenfors, H. 2518  
 Nordgren, R. M. 1319  
 Nordhausen, R. W. 4149  
 Nordlander, I. 1090  
 Nordlund, K. V. 4288  
 Nordmo, R. 3400, 3561  
 Nores, J. E. R. 7485  
 Nørgaard, P. 1099  
 Nørgaard-Nielsen, G. 5600  
 Norman, A. F. 606  
 Norman, H. S. 1821  
 Norman, R. L. 3455  
 Noro, A. 1489  
 Noro, K. 2063  
 Norrdin, R. W. 871  
 Norris, D. E. 198  
 Norris, J. L. 7792  
 Norris, R. T. 107  
 Norris, V. 6651  
 Norton, J. 938, 1102  
 Norton, S. A. 1131  
 Norval, R. A. I. 178  
 Norway, Helsetjenesten for Storf 2590  
 Nosetto, E. 5757  
 Nöske, K. 4366  
 Noso, T. 346  
 Noterdaeme, L. 4933  
 Nothelfer, B. 455  
 Nottingham, R. 3189  
 Noh, S. 3902  
 Noh, S. R. 2738  
 Nouri, M. 7483  
 Nows, J. 967  
 Novak, B. M. 2268  
 Novales, M. 746, 7945  
 Novelli, A. 3418, 7101  
 Novikova, M. B. 5105  
 Novilla, M. N. 5232  
 Novoa, B. 946, 3118-3119  
 Nový, Z. 7095  
 Nowak, B. 3288, 8104  
 Nowak, B. F. 6901  
 Nowak, R. 6294  
 Nowotny, N. 5176  
 Noyes, A. D. 3127  
 Noyes, D. K. 79  
 Noyes, E. P. 3638  
 N'Sambu, M. 3234  
 Nisama, C. 4264  
 Nisama-Essomba, C. 6410  
 Nuallain, E. M. 7212  
 Nuallain, E. M. Ó 4036  
 Nuerhai 7266  
 Numakunai, S. 1999



- Nunan, L. 1894  
 Nunan, L. M. 712, 3130  
 Nunes, C. M. 1968  
 Nunes, G. D. 3491  
 Nunes, N. 8005  
 Nunes, V. A. 7513  
 Núñez, J. I. 5053  
 Nuñez, S. 2885  
 Nunoya, T. 3956, 5785  
 Nuotio, L. 4989  
 Nurmi, E. 4989  
 Nürnberg, G. 5578  
 Nussey, G. 921  
 Nuta, S. 2842  
 Nutsch, R. G. 588  
 Nutt, S. H. 1170  
 Nuttall, P. A. 2387  
 Nuutinen, M. 5541  
 Nuvoloni, R. 2957  
 Nwagu, B. I. 7611  
 Nwakalor, L. N. 6860  
 Nwonu, P. C. 6210  
 Nwosu, C. O. 2544  
 Nyabadza, C. 6155  
 Nyang'ao, J. M. N. 7656, 8063  
 Nyangito, H. O. 772  
 Nybø, S. 4800  
 Nye, R. 4182  
 Nyland, T. G. 4849  
 Nylund, A. 5984, 5988  
 Nyman, G. 2736, 4766  
 Nyman, S. 6250  
 Nyska, A. 290, 786, 1764, 7126, 7498  
 N'Zobadila, G. 3855  
 Ó Nualláin, E. M. 4036, 6468  
 Oakenfull, S. M. 2129  
 Oakey, H. J. 1717  
 Oakley, R. E. 2824  
 Oba, E. 8028  
 Obach, A. 361  
 Obagaiye, O. K. 8052  
 Obasa, M. 6513  
 Obata, Y. 7016  
 Obel, N. 6330  
 Oberbauer, A. M. 1451, 7793  
 Oberoi, M. S. 3607, 4437, 5739  
 Oberst, R. D. 759  
 Oberste, M. S. 7468  
 Obert, L. A. 6605  
 Obi, T. U. 7505, 7518  
 O'Boyle, D. 571  
 Obradović, J. 234  
 O'Brien, A. D. 27  
 O'Brien, C. N. 339, 561, 5466  
 O'Brien, D. J. 1958, 6044, 6714  
 O'Brien, D. P. 6115  
 O'Brien, M. G. 2639  
 O'Brien, M. J. 434  
 O'Brien, P. J. 3279  
 O'Brien, R. T. 3273, 4142, 4147, 5348  
 O'Brien, S. J. 122, 1314, 4412  
 O'Brien, T. D. 2093, 2812  
 O'Brien, T. R. 3255  
 Obwolo, M. J. 6157  
 Ócal, H. 4745, 5620  
 O'Callaghan, D. 5099  
 O'Callaghan, D. J. 3026, 3029, 6551  
 O'Callaghan, M. W. 2572  
 Ocaña, J. 743  
 Ocaña-Wihelmi, J. 743  
 Ocaranza, M. P. 7989  
 O'Carroll, J. 5472  
 Ocepek, M. 1244, 1246  
 Ochanda, H. 177  
 Ochiai, H. 7144  
 Ochiai, K. 292, 5398, 6144, 7848  
 Ochiai, S. 2345  
 Ochiai, Y. 2368, 2985, 3024, 5035  
 Ochikubo, F. 5159  
 Ochoi, R. A. 482  
 Ockleford, C. D. 2053  
 O'Connell, P. H. 1887  
 O'Connor, B. 4837  
 O'Connor, C. E. 2961, 5022  
 Oda, H. 6643  
 Oda, K. 5829, 6217  
 Oda, T. 1409  
 O'Dair, H. A. 2033  
 Oddoy K., I. 6281  
 Odell, D. K. 6622  
 Odensvik, K. 1023  
 Odeón, A. C. 7481  
 O'Donnell, C. J. 5422  
 O'Donnell, G. B. 1587  
 O'Donnell, K. 6666  
 Odor, E. M. 5044  
 O'Dornan, B. C. 4053  
 O'Dwyer, J. K. 6272  
 Oechtering, G. 995  
 Oehler, D. D. 969, 6719  
 Oetzel, G. R. 1494  
 O'Farrell, K. J. 340  
 Office International des Epizooties 465, 4195  
 Ofran, I. 1897  
 Ogasawara, T. 1460  
 Ogata, Y. 252, 503-504  
 Ogawa, E. 1496  
 Ogawa, H. 8092  
 Ogawa, M. 137, 696, 7590  
 Ogawa, N. 6558  
 Ogawa, T. 3890  
 Ogawa, Y. 1438  
 Ogburn, P. 419  
 Ogikubo, Y. 1254  
 Ogilvie, G. K. 847, 1473, 2055, 3967-3968, 6098, 6137, 6139, 6926  
 Ogimoto, K. 42, 955  
 Ogino, H. 1315  
 Ogino, K. 2082  
 Ogino, S. 4235  
 Ogino, T. 3317, 5393, 6242  
 Oglesbee, S. 3463  
 O'Grady, M. 5493  
 O'Grady, M. R. 5358  
 Ogunrinade, A. F. 2544  
 Ogunsan, E. A. 2898  
 Ogura, A. 5010  
 Oguz, H. 4471  
 Oh, H. G. 164  
 Oh, K. S. 276, 912, 4854  
 Oh, M. J. 2907  
 Oh, T. H. 4401, 6658  
 Oh, T. K. 1561  
 Oh HwaGyun 164  
 Oh KiSeok 276, 4854  
 Oh TaeHo 4400-4401, 6658  
 Oh TaeKwang 1561  
 O'Hagan, J. 3656  
 O'Halloran, J. 1389  
 O'Handley, R. M. 5240  
 O'Hara, M. K. 3036  
 O'Hara, R. 6546  
 O'Hara, R. S. 2423  
 O'Hara, T. M. 5438  
 Ohashi, F. 857, 2613, 5381  
 Ohashi, K. 873, 1887, 2067, 2417  
 Ohashi, O. M. 8028  
 Ohashi, S. 1300, 4235  
 Ohashi, T. 6405, 7010  
 Ohata, K. 7102  
 Ohba, S. 916  
 Ohba, Y. 7804  
 Ohguchi, K. 8108  
 Ohira, J. 4294  
 Ohishi, K. 873-874  
 Ohki, K. 6417  
 Ohkura, Y. 6607  
 Ohlinger, V. F. 3708  
 Ohmi, S. 367  
 Ohmori, Y. 5522, 5562  
 Ohmoto, T. 3299  
 Ohnesorge, B. 2046  
 Ohnishi, H. 4248  
 Ohno, K. 671, 678  
 Ohori, H. 2708  
 Ohsawa, K. 5953  
 Ohshima, C. 7910  
 Ohshima, K. 3342  
 Ohshima, S. 3321  
 Ohta, M. 2511, 2691, 5115  
 Ohtake, M. 6074  
 Ohtani, M. 2755  
 Ohtani, S. 2755  
 Ohtsuka, H. 6417, 6451, 7935  
 Ohtuka, K. 491  
 Ohyama, T. 2323  
 Ohzono, H. 2385, 5858  
 Oie, K. L. 3084  
 Oikawa, M. 3247, 3877  
 Oikawa, M. A. 5515, 7762  
 Oikawa, S. 3978, 3982, 6154, 6849  
 Oirschot, J. T. van 1288, 1293, 1849, 2394, 2401-2402, 2404, 2408, 2864, 3683, 5121, 5847, 7486, 7496, 7499, 7501  
 Oishi, E. 6403  
 Oishi, N. 2655  
 Oishi, T. 1328  
 Oiivanen, P. 7295  
 Ojala, M. 5527  
 Ojcius, D. M. 6485  
 Ojeh, C. K. 2436  
 Ojima, B. 523  
 Ojima, K. 1619, 2788, 3481, 6287  
 Ojok, L. 124  
 Ok, M. 4607  
 Oka, H. 367  
 Okada, F. 682  
 Okada, H. 7857, 7935  
 Okada, K. 1999, 2049-2050, 2637-2638, 2899, 3317, 4638, 4645, 4963, 5406, 7135  
 Okada, M. 1144, 2870, 7533  
 Okada, S. 6608  
 Okada, Y. 5522  
 Okafor, N. 2094  
 Okamoto, K. 2878  
 Okamoto, N. 3289, 4633, 4818, 4995, 7370, 8069  
 Okamoto, T. 943  
 Okamoto, Y. 2640, 4294, 4746  
 Okazaki, K. 2410, 5171  
 Okazawa, T. 1315  
 Okech, G. 3773  
 O'Keeffe, M. 975, 2125, 2140  
 Okeyode, O. E. 1573  
 O'Kiely, P. 7212  
 Okita, M. 5159  
 Okoshi, Y. 4092  
 Oksanen, A. 5265  
 Oku, Y. 4538  
 Okuda, K. 2755, 3069  
 Okumura, M. 2786, 4810, 6870  
 Okutsu, M. 222  
 Oladele, S. B. 7608  
 Oladosu, L. A. 1353  
 Olaerts, J. 1017, 1037  
 Oláh, I. 3459  
 Olaho-Mukani, W. 1913, 7654, 7656, 8063  
 Olaleye, O. D. 3702  
 Olalla, M. J. 7188  
 O'Laoid, S. 1958  
 Olariu-Jurca, J. 6392  
 Olchowy, T. 8025  
 Olchowy, T. W. J. 345  
 Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. van 4582, 6066  
 Ole-Mapenay, I. M. 7309  
 Oleksiewicz, M. 6618  
 Oleksiewicz, M. B. 3089  
 Olembo, N. K. 5261  
 Olesen, I. 3614  
 Olesen, N. J. 5207  
 Oleshko, J. 6107  
 Oli, M. K. 1597  
 Oliva, A. G. 7525  
 Oliva, G. 1583, 3167, 6682, 6878, 7189  
 Olivarez, M. 3526  
 Oliveira, A. M. R. de 2257  
 Oliveira, C. A. de 2771  
 Oliveira, E. A. S. 6512  
 Oliveira, L. G. 6512, 7491  
 Oliveira, M. 2634  
 Oliveira, M. A. 4905  
 Oliveira, M. A. C. 5017  
 Oliveira, M. R. de 2532  
 Oliveira, P. R. 1949  
 Oliveira, V. 7843  
 Oliveira de Paula Costa, J. R. de 3847  
 Oliveira-dos-Santos, A. J. 744  
 Oliveira-Sequeira, T. C. G. 5266  
 Oliver, J. H., Jr. 200  
 Oliver, J. L. 3308  
 Oliver, J. L., III 239  
 Oliver, J. W. 933, 7841  
 Oliver, S. P. 44, 46, 5744, 5749  
 Olivera A., A. 8130  
 Olivier, B. 2824  
 Olivier, G. 1716, 3537  
 Olivier, J. 332  
 Olivier, M. 2914, 3367  
 Olivry, T. 882, 2035, 7801, 8079  
 Olkowski, A. A. 3951-3952  
 Ollevier, F. 10, 3751, 4933  
 Olmstead, M. L. 6333  
 O'Loan, C. J. 703, 5710  
 Olofsson, H. 1916-1917  
 O'Lorcain, P. 3786-3787  
 Olsen, C. W. 3672, 7464  
 Olsen, D. 7213  
 Olsen, G. H. 5204  
 Olsen, J. E. 540, 1153, 1759, 2303, 3598, 4971, 4998  
 Olsen, J. H. 358  
 Olsen, R. 945  
 Olsen, S. C. 5, 1146-1147, 1697, 1700, 2251, 2874, 4204, 4909, 5654, 6196  
 Olsen, Y. A. 5463  
 Olson, B. E. 4091  
 Olson, J. G. 74, 2986, 7429  
 Olson, J. K. 5539  
 Olson, L. D. 5024  
 Olson, M. E. 20, 1356, 5240  
 Olson, P. 3719, 6882  
 Olson, P. N. 1607, 4801  
 Olson, R. W. 6508  
 Olson, S. E. 3933  
 Olson, W. A. 999, 7080  
 Olson, W. G. 8061  
 Olson, W. O. 6232  
 Olsson, A. C. 8093  
 Olsson, B. 7030  
 Olsson, J. C. 7260  
 Olsson, K. 2013, 3909, 6855  
 Olsson, P. K. 4665  
 Olsvik, Ø. 2447  
 Oltenacu, P. A. 7773  
 Olujić, M. 5012  
 Oluoch, A. O. 554  
 Olzi, E. 7933  
 Omar, A. R. 6146  
 Omata, Y. 170, 4499, 6704  
 O'Meara, T. J. 2705  
 Omed, H. 8094  
 Omi, K. 1489  
 Omori, A. O. 1228  
 Omori, H. 2878  
 Omran, R. M. A. 6514  
 Omuse, J. K. 8063  
 On, S. L. W. 4910  
 Onaga, T. 1714, 6271  
 Onah, D. N. 1909, 6679  
 Oncl, T. 3737  
 Onclin, K. 1019  
 O'Neil, B. W. 7842, 7845-7846  
 O'Neil, D. 776  
 O'Neil, L. L. 6605  
 O'Neill, S. J. 6044, 6714  
 Ong, R. M. 6272  
 Ongrádi, J. 1307  
 Onions, D. E. 354, 1867, 4396  
 Onishi, T. 2696, 3190, 4588, 5270  
 Ono, E. 1822  
 Ono, H. 1537  
 Ono, K. 97, 491  
 Ono, M. 670, 888, 2066, 2648, 3723, 5171, 6148  
 Ono, Y. 3982  
 Onodera, T. 3374  
 Onoue, Y. 4027  
 Onuma, M. 658, 773, 873-874, 2067, 2417, 2512, 3183, 3804, 5120, 7848  
 Onyango-Abuje, J. A. 209  
 Onyenekwe, P. C. 155  
 Oohashi, T. 3978  
 Ooi, H. K. 3243, 4538

- Ooi HongKean 3243  
 Ooizumi, T. 3981  
 Ookohchi, T. 7821  
 Ooms, L. 5553  
 Oord, Q. G. W. van den 2743  
 Oosterlaak, B. 6518  
 Ooya, Y. 7150  
 Opdebeeck, J. P. 3191, 3578, 5267  
 Opiela, K. 742  
 Opitz, M. 790  
 Oppegaard, H. 1165  
 Oppenheim, Y. C. 1049  
 Oppermann Moe, R. 4831  
 Oprescu, I. 1403, 2144  
 Orden, J. A. 3352  
 Ordóñez, D. 1522  
 O'Reilly, P. F. 6044, 6714  
 Orgad, U. 7126  
 Orgeur, P. 6294  
 Orhan, G. 5683  
 Oribe, T. 4116  
 Orino, K. 8050  
 Oriol, J. G. 6965  
 Orlandi, M. 421  
 Orlich, M. 5798  
 Orlik, O. 875, 2633  
 Ormas, P. 2713  
 Orme, C. E. 4064, 6254  
 Örn, A. 3772  
 Oros, A. 2047  
 Orós, J. 721, 2370, 4325, 5784, 6509, 7746, 7838  
 Orosz, S. E. 3383, 3958  
 O'Rourke, K. I. 3141, 4451, 4453, 5246  
 Orr, D. 3030  
 Orr, J. P. 6946  
 Orr, M. B. 2597  
 Orság, A. 6847  
 Orsini, J. 6969  
 Orsini, J. A. 7262  
 Orte, C. 1051  
 Ortega, C. 1722-1723, 7838  
 Ortega, M. D. 5259  
 Ortega, T. M. 2028  
 Ortega-Mora, L. M. 6732  
 Ortega-Pierres, G. 2561  
 Ortega-Pierres, M. G. 3836  
 Ortiz, A. I. 1522  
 Ortiz, M. A. G. 608  
 Ortiz, V. N. 2302  
 Ortiz Rodríguez, F. 2218  
 Ortolani, E. L. 5008  
 Orton, E. C. 1455  
 Ortonne, J. P. 7801  
 Ortuño, A. 4328  
 Ortuño, E. 5456, 7942  
 Örvell, C. 5958  
 Oryan, A. 2098  
 Oryang, D. 6513  
 Orzech, Y. 4383  
 Osaki, M. 4949  
 Osame, S. 2592, 2638  
 Osanai, T. 2323  
 Osato, M. S. 4913  
 Osawa, T. 907, 6270  
 Osborne, C. 419, 3463  
 Osborne, C. A. 4151, 5488-5489, 5539  
 Osborne, R. 674, 1869  
 Osburn, B. I. 2358, 2378, 2411, 5861, 5888, 7481, 7517  
 Oseguera M., D. 8136  
 Osek, J. 2906  
 Osheim, D. L. 2821  
 Oshima, S. 706, 1893  
 Oshima, S. I. 706  
 Oshima, Y. 4727  
 Osińska, B. 1459  
 Osir, E. O. 5261  
 Oskina, I. N. 5521  
 Oslund, K. L. 2096  
 Osman, A. H. 6811  
 Osman, A. H. K. 4805  
 Osman, I. A. 7970  
 Osman, M. 4254  
 Osman, M. A. 7072  
 Osofsky, S. A. 3436, 4417, 4778  
 Osorio, F. A. 5106, 5802  
 Osorio, O. 3368  
 Osorio S., D. 7299  
 Ossent, P. 262, 4406  
 Ossiprandi, M. C. 510, 4276  
 Ostanello, F. 1303  
 Østerås, O. 1785, 7172  
 Osterhaus, A. 7570  
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 3732, 5178, 5818, 5942, 5948  
 Osterman, E. 2536, 6749  
 Osterrieder, N. 1284, 3029, 3677  
 Ostland, V. E. 3556  
 Ostlind, D. A. 4546  
 Ostlund, E. 6612  
 Ostro, E. 4864  
 Ostrowski, S. 4364  
 O'Sullivan, G. 7869  
 O'Sullivan, M. G. 1879  
 Oswald, E. 4246  
 Osweiler, G. D. 469  
 Ota, M. 857, 2613  
 Otachel-Hawranek, J. 2636  
 Otani, I. 3342  
 Otchere, E. O. 7611  
 Otero, A. 6310  
 Otero, P. E. 862  
 Otlui, S. 5404, 7416  
 Otoi, T. 1669, 1671  
 O'Toole, D. 5124, 7902  
 O'Toole, R. 1708  
 Otsuka, H. 115, 1274, 5167, 5842  
 Otsuki, K. 1317, 4988, 5084-5085  
 Ott, S. L. 1425  
 Otta, S. K. 8, 6648  
 Otte, M. J. 5046  
 Otten, A. 1921  
 Otten, W. 5578, 6953  
 Otter, A. 518, 3792-3793, 3888, 6062  
 Otterbein, C. K. 2379  
 Ottesen, O. H. 3293  
 Ottiger, H. P. 7863  
 Ottino, J. F. 7923  
 Otto, C. M. 3942  
 Otto, E. 2967  
 Otto, K. 4775  
 Ou, Y. C. 7659  
 Ou YongChun 7659  
 Ouagal, M. 3681  
 Ouahrani-Bettache, S. 4906  
 Quart, M. D. 376  
 Ouattara, L. 1361, 7695  
 Oudar, J. 1297, 1855  
 Oughton, J. A. 4277  
 Oukessou, M. 1575, 1580  
 Ouma, D. 1228  
 Ouma, J. O. 7654, 7656  
 Oura, C. A. L. 3370  
 Ouragh, L. 5834  
 Ousey, J. C. 2744, 3881  
 Oushine, A. 414  
 Outerbridge, C. A. 2057  
 Ouweltjes, W. 2667  
 Ovadia, H. 1897  
 Overall, K. L. 6181, 6356  
 Overbaugh, J. 885  
 Overend, D. 3817  
 Overgaauw, P. A. M. 1410, 6803  
 Overmeire, L. van 797  
 Oviedo, J. M. 2434, 3707  
 Ovington, K. S. 163  
 Owango, M. O. 1405  
 Owen, R. J. 7276  
 Owen, R. L. 7833  
 Owen, V. J. 6952  
 Owens, J. A. 1496  
 Owens, J. G. 3416  
 Owens, L. 1334, 3752, 5208, 5670, 7627  
 Owens, R. 2493  
 Owens, W. E. 560, 4286  
 Ownes, L. 1161  
 Oxberry, S. L. 3632  
 Oxenham, G. J. 643  
 Oyamada, T. 222, 1460, 1460, 3296, 3296, 5854, 6704  
 Oyamatsu, T. 7615, 8069  
 Oyanedel, S. 1816  
 Oyejide, A. 2411  
 Oyejemi, M. O. 7412  
 Oyofe, B. A. 4914  
 Ozaki, K. 2608  
 Ozawa, A. 1624  
 Özaygın, S. 4697  
 Özcan, C. 4592  
 Özdemir, N. 6187  
 Özdemir, Ü. 4271  
 Özen, A. 6199  
 Özer, E. 2501  
 Özkul, I. A. 4704  
 Özlem, M. B. 5645  
 Öztürk, G. 2502, 4592, 4601  
 Özyörük, F. 4643  
 Paape, M. J. 937, 1665, 5746, 7021  
 Paasch M., L. H. 7523  
 Paasonen, P. 3752  
 Pablo, L. S. 7998  
 Pacciarini, M. L. 1876  
 Pace, L. W. 4684  
 Pačes, V. 2400  
 Paces, V. 3036  
 Pacetti, A. I. 2955  
 Pachalag, S. V. 6842  
 Pacheco, J. 5008  
 Pacheco, M. C. 5731  
 Pacheco, R. G. 7070  
 Packer, C. 1314  
 Packer, N. H. 633  
 Packham, A. E. 5254  
 Padilla, S. 1034  
 Padmanaban, V. D. 3010, 6625, 6629  
 Padmaraj, A. 344  
 Padmavathi, P. 750  
 Padovani, C. R. 2532  
 Padrid, P. A. 6808  
 Padrós, F. 3382  
 Padrós, R. 2023  
 Padula, S. J. 6473  
 Pádurean, D. 5636  
 Pérez-Osuna, F. 1515  
 Pagac, B. B. 5204  
 Pagan, J. D. 2570  
 Page, C. D. 6983  
 Page, C. P. 245  
 Page, G. R. 5806  
 Pagé, N. 1458, 6728  
 Page, P. Le 3500  
 Page, R. J. C. 5268  
 Page, R. L. 1472  
 Pagès, A. 703, 5710  
 Pagès, J. P. 3917  
 Pageze, L. 928  
 Pagnacco, G. 3996  
 Pagnini, G. 1028  
 Pagnini, P. 1291  
 Pahar, B. 5965  
 Pahoff, J. L. 502  
 Pai, V. D. 2573  
 Paillard, C. 1335  
 Paine, G. D. 4596  
 Painter, K. S. 5014, 6173  
 Paisley, L. G. 2414  
 Paiva, M. 3451  
 Pajerský, A. 1402  
 Pajor, E. A. 2803  
 Pal, A. K. 3335, 6220  
 Palác, J. 1639-1640  
 Palacio, J. 426, 5239  
 Palermo Neto, J. 2677  
 Paley, D. M. 2156  
 Pálfi, V. 1296, 1468  
 Palić, T. 5183  
 Paliwal, O. P. 3618  
 Pallesen, L. V. 5736  
 Palma, E. 5051  
 Palma, E. L. 5053  
 Palma C., P. B. 8130  
 Palmarini, M. 876, 3055  
 Palmenberg, A. C. 85, 2371-2372  
 Palmer, D. G. 1396  
 Palmer, D. N. 4670  
 Palmer, G. 7431  
 Palmer, G. H. 174, 176, 2991, 4340, 6908  
 Palmer, K. 5835  
 Palmer, M. A. 517  
 Palmer, M. V. 5, 1697, 2252, 2874, 4204, 4909  
 Palmer, R. 5795, 6221  
 Palmer, S. 4841  
 Palmer-Densmore, M. 5940  
 Palo, R. di 1039  
 Palomba, E. 1291  
 Paltrinieri, S. 1041  
 Pamukçu, A. M. 4705  
 Pamukçu, T. 4705  
 Pan, F. C. 7535  
 Pan, G. W. 7679  
 Pan, H. 7388  
 Pan, H. J. 6672  
 Pan, J. R. 7716  
 Pan, L. 2936, 6189  
 Pan, M. J. 2360, 7281  
 Pan, S. 829  
 Pan, S. Y. 7287  
 Pan, T. S. 2585  
 Pan, X. Z. 3071  
 Pan, Y. P. 1367  
 Pan, Y. Q. 2945  
 Pan FengCheng 7535  
 Pan GuangWu 7679  
 Pan HongJie 6672  
 Pan Hu 7388  
 Pan JinRi 7716  
 Pan Ling 2936, 6189  
 Pan MingJeng 2360  
 Pan ShuYing 7287  
 Pan XueZhu 3071  
 Pan YaoQian 1367, 2945  
 Panaye, G. 352  
 Panchamukhi, B. G. 437  
 Panchenko, O. A. 6524  
 Panciera, R. 789  
 Panciera, R. J. 1170, 3344, 5253, 6508  
 Pancorbo, O. C. 1  
 Panda, D. N. 241, 3182, 3203, 3233, 6789  
 Panda, H. K. 6482  
 Panda, M. R. 241  
 Panda, N. K. 241  
 Pande, J. K. 2174  
 Pandey, G. S. 1201, 5714  
 Pandey, H. S. 4298  
 Pandey, R. 105, 7497  
 Pandey, S. K. 7078, 7978  
 Pandey, V. S. 2547, 3227, 7655  
 Panet, A. 307  
 Pang, H. 678  
 Pang, V. F. 1907  
 Pang Victor Fei 1907  
 Pangawkar, G. R. 6654  
 Pangu, L. J. 1361, 3811  
 Pani, P. K. 2651, 6940  
 Paniagua del Agua, M. 8081  
 Panigrahy, B. 621, 4440  
 Panisup, A. S. 4040  
 Panjwani, R. 4890  
 Panosian-Sahakian, N. 2029  
 Panozzo, L. A. 7055  
 Panshin, A. 5958  
 Pantelić, G. 7186  
 Panter, K. E. 2689, 4021, 4700  
 Panunzio, M. 161  
 Paola, J. 4212  
 Paoletti, E. 3090  
 Pap, K. M. 20  
 Pap, L. 4528  
 Papadimitriou, J. M. 1172  
 Papadopoulos, O. 3665, 5905, 7527  
 Papadopoulou, G. 3778  
 Papanastasopoulou, M. 1869  
 Papasouliotis, K. 4912, 8018  
 Papatsas, I. C. 3665  
 Papavassiliou, P. 3647  
 Pape, G. le 3505  
 Paperna, I. 6033  
 Papich, M. G. 4329, 6983, 7048  
 Papini, R. 813, 5299  
 Papo, S. 2378  
 Papp, I. 2011  
 Papp, J. R. 1812, 5790  
 Papp, Z. 7489  
 Pappalardo, B. L. 5037  
 Papparella, S. 2059, 4650



- Paprocka, G. 1310, 4348, 4411  
 Paradis, M. 1458, 6728  
 Paradis, S. E. 2897  
 Paradisi, F. 5777  
 Parai, T. P. 256, 4298  
 Paranhos da Costa, M. J. R. 8087  
 Paranhos-Silva, M. 744  
 Parasanaili, B. 7225  
 Parassitologia 475  
 Parcels, M. S. 3316  
 Parchi, P. 3132  
 Pardo, E. 352  
 Pardo, M. 481  
 Pardo, R. B. 7386  
 Paré, J. 541, 3891-3892  
 Pareek, C. S. 3883  
 Parent, J. M. 1456, 3944-3945  
 Parent, L. J. 7473  
 Parent, R. 1065  
 Paretsky, D. P. 5996  
 Parida, S. 3233, 6789  
 Parihar, N. S. 3908, 4005, 4019  
 Parija, S. C. 2138  
 Parish, S. M. 5538  
 Park, B. K. 665, 3713-3714, 5116, 5917  
 Park, C. G. 4352  
 Park, C. K. 5850  
 Park, H. 2099  
 Park, I. C. 276  
 Park, J. H. 774  
 Park, J. M. 4950, 6460  
 Park, J. W. 38, 660, 5850  
 Park, J. Y. 659  
 Park, K. 2099  
 Park, K. H. 5738  
 Park, M. 5290  
 Park, M. H. 452  
 Park, S. C. 1561  
 Park, S. I. 38, 7286  
 Park, Y. H. 612, 659, 659  
 Park, Y. W. 7054  
 Park BongKyun 5116  
 Park ChoiGui 4352  
 Park ChoiKyu 5850  
 Park InCheul 276  
 Park JeongWoo 38  
 Park JongMyung 4950  
 Park JungWon 5850  
 Park MyeongHo 452  
 Park SeungChun 1561  
 Park Sooll 7286  
 Park Sull 38  
 Parker, J. S. L. 5165  
 Parker, L. D. 1958, 2525  
 Parker, R. 2954  
 Parker, R. B. 7228  
 Parker, R. F. 5062  
 Parker, R. J. 1683  
 Parker, W. M. 7646, 7702  
 Parkhouse, R. M. E. 657, 1863, 3353, 3370, 5142, 5455  
 Parkhurst, A. M. 6256  
 Parkin, T. D. H. 1373  
 Parkinson, N. 2688  
 Parkinson, T. J. 2669, 3999  
 Parlevliet, J. M. 5675  
 Parma, A. E. 2959  
 Parmentier, H. K. 944, 4545, 5686, 6760  
 Parpajola, R. 120  
 Parra, F. 7566  
 Parra M., O. C. 7684  
 Parrella, P. 3304  
 Parrish, C. R. 129, 4397, 5165  
 Parrott, R. F. 441, 2147, 2796  
 Parry, B. W. 3271  
 Parry, D. A. D. 4819, 6822, 8044  
 Parry, L. 4448  
 Parsells, R. 3000  
 Parsons, C. 4693  
 Parsons, G. 1827, 2383  
 Partani, A. K. 238, 6809  
 Partlo, C. 1071  
 Parwani, A. V. 646, 2416, 2436, 3046  
 Pasavorakul, O. 5863  
 Pascal-Tenorio, A. 3278  
 Pascale, M. 4473  
 Pascalev, M. 4873  
 Pascalon-Pekelniczky, A. 2490  
 Paschaleri-Papadopoulou, E. 5905, 7527  
 Pascoe, J. R. 2731, 5384, 6069  
 Pascoe, P. J. 1004  
 Pashov, D. A. 3390  
 Pasolini, M. P. 6305  
 Pasquali, P. 3174  
 Pasqualicchio, M. 2759  
 Pasquini, M. 421  
 Passer, B. J. 2704  
 Passerini de Rossi, B. N. 5651  
 Passillé, A. M. de 5594  
 Passos, E. de C. 3664  
 Passos, L. M. F. 5794, 7731  
 Paster, B. J. 1177, 4212  
 Pastey, M. K. 7500  
 Pastor, J. 5399  
 Pastoret, P. P. 1826, 2402, 2420, 2864, 3036, 3045, 4353, 5114, 5118, 5846, 6555, 7492  
 Patarroyo, M. E. 740, 6680  
 Pate, J. L. 2695, 4062  
 Patel, A. 2034  
 Patel, B. J. 5436  
 Patel, K. B. 437  
 Patel, K. R. 971  
 Patel, M. 1829  
 Patel, O. V. 6266  
 Patel, S. M. 1734  
 Paterson, B. 3224  
 Paterson, B. M. 2337, 2802  
 Pathak, K. M. L. 4563  
 Pathak, R. C. 6482  
 Pathanasophon, P. 2274  
 Pati, P. K. 7261  
 Pati, U. S. 2270  
 Patil, N. A. 181, 1935  
 Patil, P. K. 5837  
 Patil, R. V. 4732  
 Patnaik, A. K. 3975, 6138, 6915  
 Patnayak, D. P. 5197, 7497, 7597  
 Paton, D. 5113, 7528-7529  
 Paton, D. J. 113-114, 2399, 2604, 4382  
 Patra, P. K. 6372  
 Patra, S. K. 6372  
 Patrascu, I. V. 6057  
 Patrice, T. 5382  
 Patronek, G. J. 1069-1070  
 Patsikas, M. N. 1059-1060  
 Patten, V. 7641  
 Patterson, B. 84  
 Patterson, D. F. 1626  
 Patterson, D. M. 4557  
 Patterson, I. A. P. 2329  
 Patterson, K. P. 2338  
 Patterson, M. C. 62, 5019, 5768  
 Patterson, R. A. 8041  
 Patterson, S. J. 436  
 Patterson, T. L. 708  
 Patterson-Kane, J. C. 4819, 6822, 8044  
 Patteson, M. W. 2609  
 Pattnaik, P. 7261  
 Patzelt, R. J. 6676  
 Paul, A. 3220  
 Paul, B. 1694, 8046  
 Paul, P. S. 3060, 6539  
 Paula Costa, A. D. de 3847  
 Paula Costa, J. R. de O. de 3847  
 Pauli, U. 293  
 Paulik, Š. 1384  
 Paulíková, I. 1384, 2674  
 Paulin, L. 7813  
 Pauling, G. E. 5274  
 Paulo, P. S. S. 5662  
 Paulsen, D. B. 239  
 Paulsen, S. 945  
 Pauselli, M. 565, 1232  
 Pavan, M. de F. B. 4399  
 Pavéz, E. F. 6279  
 Pavičić, Ž. 4251, 4603, 7180  
 Pavlásek, I. 3173  
 Pavlović, I. 1413, 3200, 6806, 6813  
 Pavlović, N. 6453  
 Pavneesh Madan 7078  
 Pawandiwa, A. 3572  
 Pawde, A. M. 394  
 Pawelec, D. 7274  
 Paweska, J. T. 629, 1286, 3027, 5104  
 Pawłowski, R. 3265  
 Payeur, J. B. 5369  
 Payne, J. T. 5612, 7217  
 Payne, L. N. 4658  
 Payne-Johnson, C. E. 2506  
 Paz, R. 6909  
 Paz Silva, A. 7710  
 Paz V., O. de 7454  
 Pazhani Sundaram 6145  
 Pazos, F. 2885  
 Pazos, P. 3492  
 Peacock, A. 1570  
 Pead, M. J. 460  
 Pearce, M. 5876  
 Pearce, P. D. 6164  
 Pearce, S. G. 6329  
 Pearman, M. 6812  
 Pearson, A. D. 2879  
 Pearson, A. J. 5022  
 Pearson, D. B. 5375  
 Pearson, E. G. 934, 2716  
 Pearson, G. L. 5067  
 Pearson, G. R. 4648, 4912  
 Pearson, G. T. 3445  
 Pearson, J. 270, 1831, 3965  
 Pearson, J. E. 621  
 Pearson, M. R. B. 389, 1107  
 Pearson, R. A. 251  
 Peat, C. Y. 5037  
 Peauroi, J. R. 2731, 5560  
 Peavy, G. M. 3644  
 Péchereau, D. 3917  
 Pechereau, D. 6112  
 Peck, J. N. 1682, 3922  
 Peck, K. E. 2151, 3425  
 Pecon-Slattey, J. 122  
 Pecoraro, M. R. 1306  
 Pedarra, C. 3168  
 Pedersen, H. D. 1450  
 Pedersen, J. 6858  
 Pedersen, J. C. 621  
 Pedersen, K. 1156-1157, 1166, 1713, 3557, 4921, 5669  
 Pedersen, L. H. 4287  
 Pedersen, M. W. 2356  
 Pedersen, N. C. 607, 3652, 3654, 4308, 4403, 4408, 5944-5945  
 Pedonese, F. 3163  
 Pedrajas, J. R. 4681  
 Pedrini, A. 2957  
 Pedro, C. A. B. 1341  
 Pedroia, V. 6883  
 Peek, I. S. 6175  
 Peek, N. 6302  
 Peek, S. F. 5386  
 Peelman, L. 6165  
 Peenze, I. 3072  
 Peet, R. L. 330  
 Peeters, B. P. H. 3668  
 Peeters, D. 1605, 3969  
 Pegg, J. R. 942  
 Pegram, R. G. 6030  
 Peh, H. C. 2979  
 Peh HuoCheng 2979  
 Peharpre, D. 1826  
 Pei, J. W. 7363  
 Pei, M. 2077  
 Pei JianWu 7363  
 Pei Ming 2077  
 Peickert, H. 5458  
 Peiffer, R. L. 3463, 3930, 6881  
 Peinado, J. 4681  
 Peirce, M. A. 3797  
 Peiró, J. M. 1532  
 Peixoto, C. M. S. 1926  
 Peixoto, P. V. 7007, 7911  
 Pejsak, Z. 651, 1301-1302, 3265, 3566, 5919  
 Pekelder, J. J. 3232  
 Pelletier, J. P. 2178  
 Peloso, J. G. 1996, 4173  
 Pelse, H. 5776  
 Pelz, K. 6503  
 Pelzer, K. D. 3699  
 Pemberton, A. D. 6200  
 Pemberton, P. W. 6161  
 Pena, I. 5259  
 Peña, L. 2617  
 Peña, M. A. 2561  
 Peña, M. T. 3523  
 Pendergrass, W. 8014  
 Peng, D. X. 6934  
 Peng, K. G. 5873, 5880-5881, 5884, 5889-5890, 5892, 6363  
 Peng, L. G. 5788  
 Peng, R. K. 1548  
 Peng, S. E. 5212, 7624  
 Peng, Z. Y. 7403  
 Peng DaXin 6934  
 Peng KeGao 5873, 5880-5881, 5884, 5889-5890, 5892, 6363  
 Peng LiGang 5788  
 Peng MingXian 1963  
 Peng ShaoEn 2470, 7624  
 Peng ZhaoYou 7403  
 Pengov, A. 45  
 Penha, L. H. R. 6449  
 Penido, C. M. 1369  
 Penn, C. W. 1752  
 Penny, C. D. 3430, 5476  
 Penny, R. 1642  
 Penny, R. H. C. 5599  
 Pennycott, T. W. 3960  
 Penrith, M. L. 1247, 1517  
 Pensabene, J. W. 6308  
 Pensaert, M. B. 5063, 5928  
 Pénzes, Z. 1883  
 Pepe, M. 6335  
 Peperkamp, N. H. M. T. 7367  
 Pepin, J. F. 4216  
 Pépin, M. 5011, 5131, 7938  
 Pepin, M. 5134, 7782  
 Peraçoli, M. T. S. 2532  
 Perbal, B. 891  
 Percival, S. 3288, 5042  
 Percy, C. 7635  
 Percoraro, M. R. 1306  
 Perdan, A. 6944  
 Perdue, M. L. 95  
 Père, M. C. 5518  
 Pereboev, A. V. 1832  
 Pereboom-de Fauw, D. P. K. H. 960-961  
 Peregrine, A. S. 3160, 4484, 6674  
 Pereira, C. 3492, 6276, 6995  
 Pereira, D. 6022  
 Pereira, E. B. B. 2485  
 Pereira, M. E. B. 4482  
 Pereira, M. F. 7513  
 Pereira, P. M. 900  
 Pereira Neves, J. 1609, 1658  
 Perera Marín, G. 2218  
 Peres, G. 2779  
 Perestrelo-Vieira, H. 7430  
 Perestrelo-Vieira, R. 7411, 7430  
 Perevozchikova, N. A. 3105  
 Pérez, B. 484  
 Pérez, J. 111, 1864-1865, 6113, 6659, 7550  
 Perez, J. M. 2980  
 Perez, L. 145  
 Pérez, L. F. 2503  
 Pérez, M. 7693  
 Perez, M. 5431  
 Perez, V. 3624  
 Pérez de la Lastra, J. M. 3366  
 Pérez-Eid, C. 6471  
 Pérez G., N. S. 8130  
 Pérez-Martínez, C. 5478  
 Pérez y Santaella, M. 6025  
 Perfumo, C. J. 7282  
 Perham, R. E. 3602  
 Peric, Z. 5689  
 Periera, W. L. A. 4593  
 Perin, R. 2968  
 Perino, L. J. 836, 2003  
 Periolo, O. 1819  
 Periolo, O. H. 5800  
 Perk, S. 290  
 Perkins, G. 62  
 Perkins, N. R. 3992, 6969  
 Perkins, S. E. 4210, 4214  
 Perkowski, S. Z. 4082, 6325  
 Perl, S. 1764, 4314, 6183

- Perlberg, K. W. 2901, 4243  
 Permin, A. 5920, 6812, 6897  
 Pernthaner, A. 1397, 2543, 2549, 6783  
 Perrin, B. 2404  
 Perrin, G. 6083  
 Perrin, P. 1828, 2374, 7455  
 Perris, E. E. 5549  
 Perron-Lepage, M. F. 6280  
 Perrot, P. 3246  
 Perry, A. M. 1073  
 Perry, B. 243  
 Perry, B. D. 177, 6024  
 Perry, J. 100  
 Perry, K. 3094  
 Perry, R. 1152  
 Perry, S. F. 930, 4724  
 Perry, S. T. 2388  
 Perryman, L. E. 175, 1977, 2349, 5246, 7012  
 Persechino, A. 1583, 6878, 7189  
 Person, D. A. 79  
 Persson, A. 2313, 5741  
 Persson, F. 4392  
 Persson, K. 351  
 Persson, M. 3631, 4332  
 Persson, S. G. B. 6245  
 Persson-Waller, K. 5002  
 Pertile, T. L. 138  
 Peru, Cysticercosis Working Group 6738  
 Peruccio, C. 3268  
 Peruchena, C. 7732  
 Pesall, J. E. 8040  
 Peshev, R. 5840  
 Peshin, P. K. 395, 4774, 7325-7326  
 Peška, R. 4558  
 Pessier, A. P. 6073  
 Pessôa Silva, M. C. 1404  
 Pestka, J. J. 1350  
 Petch, D. A. 801  
 Peter, A. T. 2776  
 Peterhans, E. 5112, 6581  
 Peterková, J. 2956  
 Peterlejtner, T. 5631  
 Petermann, S. 4197  
 Peters, A. R. 1509, 2080  
 Peters, K. K. 1234  
 Peters, M. 6458  
 Peters, S. 271  
 Peters-Golden, M. 2693  
 Petersen, A. 5504  
 Petersen, L. 4274  
 Petersen, M. B. 1406, 3235  
 Petersen, R. B. 3132  
 Petersen, T. K. 3925  
 Petersen-den Besten, A. 5150, 5907  
 Petersen-Jones, S. M. 5334  
 Peterson, K. M. 4908  
 Peterson, M. E. 903, 1498, 2065, 6162, 7816  
 Peterson, S. R. 6301  
 Pethick, D. W. 1800  
 Petit, C. 3337  
 Petithory, J. C. 4568  
 Petkevičius, S. 4565, 6793, 6795  
 Pet'ko, B. 2956  
 Petney, T. N. 2520  
 Petray, P. B. 3772  
 Petrick, S. W. 3275  
 Petrie, C. 2268  
 Petrie, G. 273, 1112  
 Petrie, L. 1290  
 Petrites-Murphy, M. B. 723, 7511  
 Petrone, K. S. 7870  
 Petrov, Yu. F. 206  
 Petrović, I. 7186  
 Petrowicz, O. 5499  
 Petruccelli, M. A. 2959, 7282  
 Petruzzelli, E. 983  
 Petsaga-Tsimperi, V. 6480  
 Pettersson, B. 65, 587, 1255, 2966, 3631, 4332  
 Pettibone, G. W. 1719  
 Peyrin, J. M. 4457  
 Peyronnet, L. 5341  
 Peyrouse, C. 4454  
 Pfeander, C. 833  
 Pfaff, E. 2999  
 Pfeffer, A. 576, 3848, 7689  
 Pfeffer, A. T. 3188  
 Pfeffer, M. 6537  
 Pfeiffer, D. U. 2338  
 Pfister, H. 5112  
 Pfister, J. A. 4701  
 Pfister, K. 758, 1966, 2531  
 Pflanz, R. 7506  
 Pfütznier, H. 66, 1803  
 Pfyffer, G. E. 2331  
 Phadnaik, B. S. 4762  
 Phadtare, L. 2429  
 Phalen, D. N. 3439, 7609  
 Pham Khac Hieu 527  
 Pham Sy Lang 6678  
 Phan Dich Lan 7713  
 Phan Hoang Dung 7657  
 Phan Thanh Phuong 3161, 7310  
 Pharo, H. 4542  
 Pharr, J. W. 8123  
 Phegan, M. D. 576, 7689  
 Philip, A. 3914  
 Philip, C. 4803  
 Philip, V. 3341  
 Philipp, S. 1093  
 Philips, H. L. 6496  
 Phillips, A. J. 1073, 4130  
 Phillips, C. J. C. 436, 5748, 8094  
 Phillips, D. A. 5934  
 Phillips, F. E. 193, 1368  
 Phillips, L. 2619  
 Phillips, L. G., Jr. 864, 1004  
 Phillips, M. 463  
 Phillips, P. A. 5585  
 Phillips, R. W. 4205  
 Phillips, S. N. 3285  
 Phillips, T. D. 4474, 6660  
 Philo, L. M. 1697  
 Phogat, J. B. 3328, 3998  
 Phukan, A. 7395  
 Piačka, V. 1585  
 Piantanida, L. 4473  
 Piantedosi, D. 6682, 7189  
 Piao, X. H. 5849  
 Piao XiongHu 5849  
 Pibarot, P. 4806  
 Picard, B. 2913  
 Picchietti, S. 1557, 7955  
 Piccinini, R. 4295  
 Piccinini, R. S. 4756, 6530, 7070  
 Piccininno, G. 2266  
 Piccione, E. 593  
 Piccolella, E. 941  
 Piccone, M. E. 2996  
 Pichler, J. 6565  
 Pichot, J. 7700  
 Pick, J. 6541  
 Pick, M. 307  
 Pickel, M. 5512  
 Pickup, R. 1720  
 Pickup, R. W. 1725, 7284  
 Pickus, C. 3928  
 Picton, R. 5368  
 Piddock, L. J. V. 1184, 1569  
 Piedimonte, G. 4402, 4404, 4714  
 Piedy Sreeramulu 2984  
 Pieke, E. J. 217, 3221  
 Pierard, D. 528  
 Pierce, P. A. 3394  
 Piero, F. del 5110, 5386, 6459, 6550  
 Pierpont, M. E. 419  
 Pierson, F. W. 4255, 4966  
 Pierzynowski, S. G. 4110  
 Pies-Schulz-Hofen, R. 472  
 Piesman, J. 580  
 Pietra, M. 7133  
 Piffer, I. A. 7316  
 Piga, P. M. 7747  
 Pighetti, G. M. 338  
 Pijanowski, G. J. 1085  
 Pijoan, C. 665, 3638, 3713, 5056, 5911-5912, 5917, 5930  
 Pike, A. 870  
 Pilaszek, J. 2249, 2256  
 Pilati, C. 6949  
 Pilcher, J. B. 6738  
 Pilkuhn, S. 5224  
 Pillai, R. M. 7312  
 Pilloud, T. 2350  
 Pimentel Neto, M. 6776  
 Piña, E. 1502  
 Piña B., M. C. 8130  
 Pineau, X. 1523  
 Pines, M. 5371  
 Pinheiro Machado F., L. C. 5595  
 Pinkall, N. 5288  
 Pinnock, D. E. 4305  
 Pinto, A. 5777  
 Pinto, C. 7843  
 Pinto, J. R. 2382  
 Pinzón, C. 2503  
 Pion, P. D. 2847  
 Pipan, C. 2882  
 Piper, L. R. 224  
 Pipers, F. S. 406  
 Piramanayagam, S. 1520  
 Piras, A. 3937  
 Pires, G. B. 5630  
 Pires, M. A. 3966  
 Pirie, A. A. 3624  
 Piringci, I. 4697  
 Piriz, S. 525  
 Piriz, S. 2900  
 Pirollo, J. 8005  
 Piromalli, G. 5648  
 Pirson, V. 5700  
 Pirtle, E. C. 4419, 5921  
 Pirus, K. 2435, 2774  
 Pirzadeh, B. 7531  
 Piscitelli, H. G. 7278  
 Piscopo, S. E. 4057  
 Pisell, T. 6535  
 Pissinatti, A. 864  
 Pistello, M. 673, 7562  
 Pistl, J. 6565  
 Pistoia, C. 2266  
 Pitcher, P. 1821  
 Pitcovski, J. 4432  
 Pitman, D. R. 517  
 Pitt, S. R. 2537, 6758  
 Pittermann, W. 3147  
 Pituco, E. M. 3664  
 Piusiński, W. 1459  
 Pizarro-Cerdá, J. 4206  
 Pizarro Díaz, M. 2097  
 Plachá, I. 1638  
 Plachý, P. 1638  
 Plakas, S. M. 3387  
 Plambeck, T. 2280-2281  
 Plana-Durán, J. 5925, 7538  
 Planas-Cuchi, E. 5799  
 Plancarte, A. 6739  
 Plano, C. M. 2042  
 Planz, O. 4366  
 Plaschka, S. 8054  
 Plater, J. M. 2363  
 Platt, D. 3250, 5529  
 Platt, D. J. 1749  
 Platt, K. B. 5910, 5915, 5933  
 Platz, S. J. 2647  
 Platzer, C. 1121  
 Player, E. C. 135  
 Plaza, J. 897  
 Plaza, M. A. 2747  
 Pleasant, R. S. 2734, 4074-4075  
 Plessis, S. S. du 4004  
 Plevin, R. 6200  
 Ploeger, H. W. 217, 3221, 3785, 4545, 6760  
 Plopper, C. G. 3402  
 Plotnick, A. N. 3765  
 Plucienniczak, A. 4348  
 Plue, R. E. 5288, 6052  
 Pluhar, G. E. 2832, 5606, 7214  
 Plumb, J. A. 550, 2994, 3127  
 Plumb, J. J. 571  
 Plumlee, K. H. 4102  
 Pluske, J. R. 1800  
 Pluta, M. 2198  
 Pobel, T. 5682, 6396  
 Podberscek, A. L. 7182  
 Podell, M. 5361  
 Poel, W. H. M. van der 1293, 7499, 7501  
 Poet, E. 2450  
 Poher, I. 7962  
 Pohl, P. 5705  
 Pöhle, H. 2910  
 Pohlenz, J. 1792, 5138, 5615  
 Pohlenz, J. F. 1846, 7494  
 Poidinger, M. 5934  
 Poiesz, B. J. 6130  
 Pointon, A. M. 6722  
 Poirier, A. 1809  
 Poisson, L. 882  
 Poitout, F. 7808  
 Pokorná, Z. 4827  
 Pokras, M. A. 5563  
 Pokrić, B. 2456  
 Pol, J. M. A. 3668, 5908, 5913  
 Pol, S. V. 6127  
 Poláček, M. 1538  
 Polanco, G. G. 6599  
 Poland, A. 5944-5945  
 Poland, A. M. 4408  
 Poland, Polish Society of Animal Production 7251  
 Polette, K. 7700  
 Polette, M. 4249  
 Poli, A. 3163  
 Poli, G. 647, 2850, 3297  
 Polis, I. 3186, 4507  
 Pollari, F. L. 2830  
 Pollastrini, M. T. 1522  
 Polledo, G. 5766, 5769  
 Polli, M. 647  
 Pollitt, C. C. 2007  
 Pollitt, W. J. 3094  
 Pollmeier, S. 1103  
 Pollock, D. 5949  
 Pollock, J. M. 6468  
 Polson, D. D. 3713, 4942, 5148  
 Polzer, J. 2576  
 Polzin, D. J. 2093, 2811-2812, 5539  
 Pomeroy, M. 7055  
 Pomeroy, P. 2682  
 Pomfrett, C. J. D. 2473, 4458  
 Pommier, P. 6766  
 Pommeroy, L. G. 8005  
 Pomroy, W. E. 2539, 4554, 6061, 6779  
 Ponce, H. 7375  
 Pondal, F. G. 5677  
 Ponopal, V. 1586  
 Pongpiachan, P. 2171  
 Pongsuwan, Y. 3066  
 Pons, H. 5828  
 Pontes-de-Carvalho, L. C. 744  
 Pont, W. 647, 3297  
 Pontier, D. 5941  
 Pool, R. R. 2579, 5548  
 Poonacha, K. B. 6464  
 Poore, M. H. 5410  
 Poot, J. 216, 6748  
 Pope, C. R. 5044  
 Pope, E. R. 7217  
 Pope, S. J. 2202  
 Popescu, A. 2170  
 Popiel, I. 186  
 Popko, J. 2435  
 Popoff, M. R. 1236  
 Popot, M. A. 7066, 8033  
 Popova, E. M. 6246  
 Popowski, J. 7273  
 Popp, J. A. 7245  
 Poppe, T. T. 2851, 6902, 7837  
 Pors, I. 2553  
 Portaels, F. 60  
 Portal, C. 7192  
 Portela, A. 1027  
 Porter, J. 1720, 1725, 7284  
 Porter, J. F. 479, 4222  
 Porter, R. E. 2099, 4980  
 Porter, R. E., Jr. 1760, 4982  
 Porter, R. H. 6294  
 Porter, S. B. 4978  
 Porter, T. A. 899  
 Portetelle, D. 3963  
 Portiansky, E. L. 1270  
 Portús, M. 3781  
 Pösö, A. R. 4105, 6251, 8042  
 Pospischil, A. 78, 2367, 4416, 5793  
 Pospíšil, L. 600, 2362



- Pospíšil, Z. 1313, 2409  
 Postal, J. M. 1940, 1953  
 Postorino Reeves, N. C. 3974  
 Posyniak, A. 4052  
 Pot, B. 2307, 2928  
 Pote, L. M. W. 3846  
 Poteczin, E. 4816  
 Potel, J. 56  
 Potena, A. 6305  
 Potena, M. I. 1476  
 Potgieter, F. J. 6929  
 Potgieter, L. N. D. 4414, 6611  
 Potier, M. F. le 90, 5065  
 Potier, M. le 5924  
 Potter, A. A. 1747, 4258, 4939, 4965  
 Potter, K. A. 6073  
 Potter, M. D. 1171  
 Potter, T. A. 1927  
 Potts, R. S. 3825  
 Pouchelon, J. L. 6869  
 Pouillot, R. 6378-6379  
 Poujade-Delverdier, A. 7801  
 Poullet, M. 569  
 Poulos, B. T. 3131  
 Poulsen, E. M. B. 2204  
 Poulsen, J. S. D. 2303  
 Poulsen, R. L. 5736  
 Poultry Science 476  
 Poumarat, F. 70  
 Pourbakhsh, S. A. 4964  
 Pourcelot, P. 417, 827-828  
 Pourciau, S. S. 2101  
 Pourquier, P. 1392  
 Poutrel, B. 4291, 6435  
 Poveda, J. B. 721, 4325, 6509, 7415  
 Pow, I. 5133, 5897  
 Powe, T. A. 4086, 7088  
 Powell, D. C. 4475  
 Powell, D. G. 7476  
 Powell, M. D. 930, 3385, 4724  
 Powell, P. P. 1863  
 Power, C. 2020, 5075, 6107  
 Powers, A. M. 7468  
 Powers, B. E. 2639, 3971, 6137, 6139  
 Powers, R. D. 2026  
 Pozzato, N. 1900  
 Prabhakar, S. 4679  
 Prabhakaran, S. K. 7148  
 Prabhakaran, V. 3471, 7148  
 Prada, M. S. 54  
 Pradad, C. B. 136  
 Pradhan, S. K. 7462  
 Prado, C. 1188, 5702  
 Prado, E. 7774  
 Prado, V. 6416, 7358  
 Praharaj, N. K. 1547, 1552, 4253  
 Prakash, J. 7203  
 Prakash Singh 3327  
 Pramanik, A. K. 5444  
 Pramanik, S. 2559, 4560, 6784  
 Pramoolsinsap, T. 2274  
 Prasad, B. 6457  
 Prasad, B. N. 1985, 3588  
 Prasad, C. 136  
 Prasad, C. B. 4431  
 Prasad, G. 1850-1851  
 Prasad, L. N. 4431  
 Prasad, M. C. 3903  
 Prasad, R. B. 7203  
 Prasad, R. L. 6220  
 Prasad, R. V. 7099  
 Prasad, S. 86-87, 4838  
 Prasitirat, P. 2529  
 Praslička, J. 2527, 6796  
 Prat, M. I. 6802  
 Prata, L. F. 5005  
 Prata, M. C. A. 7701  
 Pratap, K. 394, 3898, 4078  
 Prater, D. A. 5339  
 Prathaban, S. 5157  
 Prato, L. da 673  
 Prato-Murphy, M. 5049  
 Prats, N. 3175  
 Pratt, K. W. 6487  
 Pratt, M. C. H. 3656  
 Prayitno, D. S. 8094  
 Preez, E. R. du 3814  
 Preez, H. H. du 921  
 Preez, P. M. du 820  
 Prélaud, P. 4611, 5341  
 Prelaud, P. 4466  
 Prelusky, D. B. 1350, 2482  
 Prendville, D. J. 3498  
 Prentice, M. 6059  
 Prepas, E. E. 82  
 Prescott, J. F. 62, 1767, 3603, 4994, 5019, 5765, 5768, 5773  
 Press, C. M. 12, 350, 5463, 8114  
 Press, C. M. L. 12  
 Press, C. McL. 12, 8114  
 Presser, S. B. 5831  
 Preston, J. 3513  
 Preston, P. M. 771, 6028  
 Preston Stubbs, W. 2808  
 Pretti, C. 5690  
 Prevec, L. 1824  
 Preziosi, R. 1475  
 Pribilincová, J. 2673  
 Price, E. O. 1078  
 Price, J. I. 4946  
 Price, J. S. 416  
 Price, M. A. 4717  
 Prieto, C. 112, 3063, 4388  
 Prieto, F. E. 6886  
 Prieto, G. 2131  
 Prikk, K. 4584  
 Primm, M. 5044  
 Primout, I. 2213  
 Prince Danso 213  
 Pringle, C. R. 140, 3111  
 Pritchard, G. 5843, 7502  
 Pritchard, G. C. 5320  
 Pritchard, I. 5874, 5887  
 Pritchard, N. 705  
 Pritchett, L. C. 2912  
 Pritzker, K. P. H. 922  
 Pro, M. J. 5259  
 Pró Martínez, A. 6962  
 Probst, A. 1055  
 Proctor, J. 7697  
 Prühl, G. 5605  
 Prokopčáková, H. 2956  
 Proschowsky, H. 3253  
 Prosperi, S. 1303  
 Prosser, C. L. 5505  
 Prost, C. 2025  
 Protz, D. 2901, 4243  
 Proud, F. J. 273  
 Proudman, C. J. 1394, 3215  
 Proudman, J. A. 2176  
 Prouvost, J. F. 2223  
 Provenza, M. 8025  
 Provenza, M. K. 1621  
 Prozzi, D. 3052  
 Prud'homme, I. 2432, 5061  
 Pruett, J. H. 195-196, 3194  
 Prüger, W. 5312  
 Pruumboom, I. M. 4226  
 Prusiner, S. B. 3138, 5223-5224, 5990  
 Pruss, M. 4879  
 Pryor, S. P. 7466  
 Prytherch, S. 2794  
 Przewoski, W. 2774  
 Psarrou, E. 3647  
 Pšikal, I. 5952, 7536  
 Psomas, I. E. 6216, 7061  
 Psychas, V. 2449  
 Pu, L. 5872  
 Pu, S. Y. 5867  
 Pu Long 5872  
 Pu RuiYu 5949  
 Pu ShuYing 5867  
 Puccini, V. 161  
 Puchala, R. 4110  
 Puche, R. C. 4703  
 Puchuri, M. C. 6152  
 Puclin, J. 1848  
 Pudjiatmoko 2985, 5035  
 Pudjiatmoko, H. 2368  
 Puelles, I. 2131  
 Puente, G. L. 4535  
 Puente Redondo, V. A. de la 8081  
 Puentes, T. 7540  
 Puers, R. 4832  
 Puerto, F. I. 6599  
 Puerto S., M. 6599  
 Puffer, B. A. 7473  
 Pugh, D. G. 6317  
 Pugh, G. W. 5654  
 Pugh, G. W., Jr. 4204  
 Pugh, J. C. 5420, 5976  
 Puigdemont, A. 4066  
 Pullen, L. 1817, 6546  
 Pullinger, G. D. 1143  
 Pumarola, M. 5399-  
 Punj, V. 7353  
 Puntel, M. 7573  
 Puppe, B. 5578  
 Purdy, C. W. 17, 505, 1726, 1730  
 Purewal, A. 3223, 5095  
 Purich, B. 2789  
 Purnell, R. E. 778  
 Purohit, R. C. 7088  
 Pursell, L. 2710  
 Pusterla, J. B. 262  
 Pusterla, N. 830, 3469, 4851, 6839, 7425  
 Putcuyp, I. 7853  
 Pycock, J. F. 6345  
 Pye, A. D. 5077, 6741  
 Pyman, M. F. S. 4595  
 Pyne, A. K. 6845  
 Pypendop, B. 1605, 2021, 2158  
 Pyper, J. M. 6544  
 Pyrah, I. H. 259  
 Qaisar, S. 2183  
 Qi, J. Z. 7798  
 Qi, K. Z. 2936, 7109  
 Qi, M. G. 7270  
 Qi, S. Z. 6273  
 Qi JunZheng 7798  
 Qi KeZong 2936, 7109  
 Qi MuGe 7270  
 Qi ShenBen 6401  
 Qi ShunZhang 6273  
 Qian, A. D. 4358  
 Qian, B. 3731  
 Qian, C. G. 7719  
 Qian AiDong 4358  
 Qian Biao 3731  
 Qian ChengGui 7719  
 Qiao, G. L. 6600  
 Qiao, H. L. 7826  
 Qiao, J. 6912, 7820  
 Qiao, Y. R. 3742  
 Qiao GuiLin 6600  
 Qiao HuiLi 7826  
 Qiao Jian 6912, 7820  
 Qiao YanRui 3742  
 Qin, A. J. 6147, 6932  
 Qin, J. G. 7907  
 Qin, Q. Y. 5868  
 Qin, S. H. 7586  
 Qin, Y. Z. 8049  
 Qin, Z. 7922  
 Qin AiJian 6147, 6932  
 Qin JianGuang 7907  
 Qin QiYing 5868  
 Qin SiHai 7586  
 Qin YingZhong 8049  
 Qin Zhen 7922  
 Qing, B. 5864  
 Qing Bo 5864  
 Qiu, C. X. 7594  
 Qiu, Z. D. 7866  
 Qiu ChengXun 7594  
 Qiu ZhenDong 7866  
 Quackenbush, S. L. 117  
 Quadri, M. A. 7978  
 Quak, J. 1288  
 Qualls, C. W., Jr. 1003  
 Quan, B. Z. 4131, 7786-7787  
 Quan BingZhao 4131, 7786-7787  
 Quandt, J. E. 1673, 2164  
 Quayam, S. A. 6976  
 Qubih, T. S. 3698  
 Qudoos, A. 6725  
 Quefelec, C. 6394  
 Queiroga, M. C. 7389  
 Quéral, G. 4381  
 Quéré, P. 165  
 Quero, J. M. O. 6918  
 Quesenberry, K. E. 2065  
 Quesnel, A. D. 3944-3945  
 Quessy, S. 6438  
 Quezada, M. 3704  
 Qui, S. B. 6401  
 Quigley, F. 5764  
 Quigley, J. D., III 5453, 7014  
 Quijada, L. 740  
 Quiles, A. 5597  
 Quilez, J. 757, 2492, 2494, 2497, 3779  
 Quilter, S. 3189  
 Quiniou, S. M. A. 4463  
 Quinones, J. 6447  
 Quinones-Galvan, A. 918  
 Quintana, J. L. 4954  
 Quinto, S. L. de 5055  
 Quirie, M. 508  
 Quiroga, G. H. 2714  
 Quiroga, J. C. 3184  
 Quiroga, J. L. 808, 5658  
 Quiroga, M. A. 170  
 Quiroz R., H. 6807  
 Quiroz Romero, H. 1964  
 Quiroz-Romero, H. 6771, 7711  
 Quist, C. F. 3155, 6623  
 Quiteria, J. A. R. S. 1218  
 Quondam Giandomenico, R. 5762  
 Ra, J. C. 895  
 Ra JeongChan 895  
 Raab, S. 2739  
 Raabe, O. G. 6302  
 Raadsma, H. W. 5650  
 Raath, J. P. 965, 3434, 4992  
 Rabe, H. U. 3355, 3372  
 Rabel, B. 1397, 3848, 5264  
 Rabier, M. J. 5688  
 Rabinder Kumar 193  
 Rabo, J. S. 2464  
 Rabsch, W. 1755  
 Rach, J. J. 6180  
 Rachail, M. 5481  
 Raczkowski, C. W. 1704  
 Raczynski, E. 2478  
 Rada, K. 1071  
 Radbea, G. 5628, 5636  
 Radchenkov, V. P. 2324  
 Rade, C. 2475  
 Radhakrishnaiah, K. 6669  
 Radin, M. J. 4620  
 Radkowski, M. 2814  
 Radlett, P. J. 6349  
 Radlinsky, M. G. 4175  
 Radojčić, M. 6374  
 Radu, S. 5720  
 Radulovic, S. 1808  
 Radványi, S. 3150-3151, 4461  
 Rae, G. H. 203  
 Raekallio, M. 391, 3252, 4063  
 Raes, S. 6043, 6762  
 Raffae, M. R. 997  
 Raffi, M. B. 7904  
 Rafie, D. 4384  
 Rafie-Kolpin, M. 4907  
 Rafique, A. 1318  
 Ragg, J. R. 2340-2341  
 Raghav, P. R. S. 1390  
 Raghavan, N. 4377  
 Raghavan, R. 2949, 4374  
 Raghavender, K. B. P. 8132  
 Raghvendar, S. 7146  
 Ragland, W. L. 383  
 Ragle, C. A. 5303  
 Rahim, M. A. 6725  
 Rahim, S. E. A. A. 8026  
 Rahimi, G. 3955  
 Rahimian, H. 2477  
 Rahkio, M. 2820  
 Rahkio, T. M. 4858  
 Rahman, H. 1145  
 Rahman, L. 4986  
 Rahman, M. 1006, 7707  
 Rahman, M. B. 2246  
 Rahman, M. H. 2542, 2564  
 Rahman, M. M. 1202, 2246  
 Rahn, K. 2905  
 Rai, A. 2397, 5965, 6554  
 Rai, A. K. 3457, 4780, 6809  
 Rai, R. B. 3212  
 Raibaut, A. 5275  
 Raisal, S. L. 248, 4583, 6825  
 Raisal, S. R. 1891

- Raina, V. S. 6841  
 Rainard, P. 1665, 5746, 6435  
 Raines, A. M. 473  
 Rainger, G. E. 7956  
 Raisbeck, M. F. 7902  
 Raisingham, G. 4481, 7146  
 Raj, A. B. M. 7194  
 Raj, G. D. 127, 130, 2457, 3096, 5963-5964, 7041  
 Raja, A. 6629  
 Rajan, A. 4470, 6661  
 Rajan, G. H. 6837  
 Rajankutty, K. 3259  
 Rajarathnam, K. 3018  
 Rajasekhar, M. 1269, 4374, 5836  
 Rajavelu, G. 6694  
 Rajčević, M. 1491  
 Rajender Kumar 1948  
 Rajendra Singh 3908  
 Rajesh Chahota 2982, 7428  
 Rajesh Chandra 94  
 Rajesh Rajput 1632  
 Rajeswari, Y. B. 202  
 Rajeswari Shome 2904, 2949, 3257  
 Raji, M. A. 7608  
 Rajinder Kumar 1948  
 Rajkhowa, C. 232, 3783, 3829  
 Rajput, R. 1632  
 Raju, S. 6841  
 Raju Sharda 387  
 Rakestraw, P. C. 405  
 Rakha, N. K. 6708  
 Rakich, P. 7201  
 Rakich, P. M. 7703  
 Rallis, T. 2449  
 Ralph, H. K. 6243  
 Ralston, S. L. 1063, 1970, 2653  
 Ram, G. C. 1390, 4037, 4040  
 Ram Kumar 2162, 3618  
 Ramachandran, S. 1287  
 Ramadan, A. 5470, 6019, 7972  
 Ramadan, E. I. 7726  
 Ramadan, H. A. 3360  
 Ramadas, B. 7166  
 Ramadass, P. 4377, 4395, 5021, 5164, 6625  
 Ramadevi, V. 1347  
 Ramaekers, F. C. S. 2145  
 Ramaekers, P. J. L. 7179  
 Ramajo, V. 6730  
 Ramakrishna, A. 6669  
 Ramakrishna, K. V. 3326  
 Ramakrishna, O. 7079  
 Ramaldes, M. 6410  
 Ramalho, A. K. 2995  
 Raman, S. R. P. 7106  
 Ramanatha, K. R. 6400  
 Ramesh, A. J. 750  
 Ramesh, R. 2176  
 Ramesha, K. P. 1423  
 Ramgopal Laha 754  
 Ramírez, A. 5597  
 Ramírez, A. S. 721, 7415  
 Ramírez, C. E. 6151  
 Ramírez, C. E. 6152-6153  
 Ramirez, L. 4482  
 Ramírez, M. C. 1959  
 Ramirez, P. A. R. 1044  
 Ramirez, S. 1465  
 Ramírez, V. 6129  
 Ramírez Iglesia, L. N. 7892  
 Ramírez L., J. 7873  
 Ramírez M., H. 6540  
 Ramírez P., G. 7893  
 Ramírez R., R. 7313  
 Ramírez-Romero, R. 7314-7315  
 Ramis, A. 703-704, 5710  
 Ramisz, A. 2816  
 Ramkrishna, J. 156, 2958, 3032  
 Ramón A., J. 7230  
 Ramos, A. 2485  
 Ramos, B. A. 1823  
 Ramos, C. P. 2948  
 Ramos, J. 1188  
 Ramos, J. J. 1348, 2500  
 Ramos, P. R. R. 4675  
 Rampersand, T. 2761  
 Rampin, T. 2467  
 Ramsay, E. 3438, 4414  
 Ramsay, E. C. 3475, 5544, 7354, 7999  
 Ramsey, C. C. 854  
 Ramsey, I. K. 5227, 6114  
 Ramstad, A. 3561, 4929  
 Rana, J. S. 3759, 4013  
 Ranade, V. V. 4732  
 Rand, J. S. 4153, 4799, 4882  
 Rand, W. 2203  
 Rand, W. M. 6143  
 Randall, D. 5638  
 Randall, D. A. 997  
 Randall, L. P. 3580  
 Randell, R. D. 3493, 5322  
 Randhawa, J. S. 140, 3111  
 Randle, H. D. 1134  
 Randles, J. L. 6787  
 Randolph, J. F. 1526, 6997  
 Rankin, S. C. 4262  
 Rantala, M. 3609  
 Rantanen, N. W. 2577  
 Rantzer, D. 2292, 7171  
 Rantzien, M. H. af 7398  
 Ranucci, S. 565, 1232  
 Rao, A. 2054  
 Rao, A. T. 3233  
 Rao, B. U. 5050  
 Rao, D. S. T. 3330  
 Rao, J. R. 1390, 3179, 6705  
 Rao, K. N. P. 7644  
 Rao, M. L. V. 448  
 Rao, M. M. 2151, 3341  
 Rao, M. R. 8007  
 Rao, M. S. 4299, 6400  
 Rao, M. V. S. 1347, 7507  
 Rao, P. V. 1710  
 Rao, S. U. 2984  
 Rao, S. V. N. 1505  
 Rao, T. V. S. 1830, 3098, 5822  
 Rao, V. N. 6457  
 Rao, V. N. A. 3471  
 Raoufi, A. 7725  
 Raoult, D. 3653, 4328  
 Rapacz, J. 526  
 Rapoport, M. F. 3772  
 Rapp, C. M. 2522, 6724  
 Rapp-Gabrielson, V. 5678  
 Rapp-Gabrielson, V. J. 4221  
 Raptopoulos, D. 393  
 Rasa, O. A. E. 6297  
 Räsänen, L. A. 4105  
 Rasch, K. 2662  
 Rashed, M. E. 1214  
 Rashid, J. 2772, 2895  
 Rashid, M. S. H. 2554  
 Rashid Ahmad 4598  
 Rashwan, S. T. 4385  
 Rašić, Z. 2976, 5183  
 Raskin, R. E. 1046, 2184, 4616, 5177  
 Raskinet, R. 1623, 4760  
 Rasmuson, M. 6821  
 Rasmussen, H. N. 1153  
 Rasmussen, O. F. 1153  
 Rasmusson, M. C. 2821  
 Rasool, G. 5425  
 Rasool, T. J. 1841, 5841  
 Raszyk, J. 1639-1640  
 Ratajczak, K. 4763  
 Rath, D. 1692  
 Rath, N. C. 4686, 7830-7831  
 Rath Sophoip 7678  
 Rathgeber, R. A. 5528  
 Rathore, B. S. 2585  
 Ratnakumar, A. V. 2934  
 Rattazzi, C. 825  
 Rattenborg, E. 4622  
 Ratti J., Jr. 7271  
 Rátz, F. 1336, 1533  
 Ratzlaff, M. H. 5528  
 Rauf Ahmad 1545  
 Rauff, Y. 1843  
 Rault, P. 4443  
 Rausch, W. D. 858, 909  
 Raux, H. 618, 3014  
 Ravagnan, G. 2229  
 Ravindra Thayan 5829  
 Rawal, S. C. 321  
 Rawia, S. A. 7068  
 Rawlin, G. T. 3660  
 Rawlings, J. M. 4615  
 Rawlings, P. 98, 5259  
 Ray, A. C. 2151, 3425  
 Ray, C. 5634  
 Ray, C. H. 560, 4286  
 Ray, N. B. 5075, 6532  
 Ray, S. K. 6845  
 Ray, S. K. H. 3329  
 Raymakers, R. 7446  
 Rayment, L. J. 5374  
 Raymond, G. J. 5221, 5991  
 Raymond, I. 5451, 6433  
 Raymond, J. C. 1892  
 Raymond, S. 1444-1445  
 Raymond, S. L. 7173  
 Raynaud, C. 6835  
 Rayner, G. J. 7003  
 Raz, C. 5468  
 Raz, M. 1840  
 Raza, M. 7673  
 Razdan, R. 5050  
 Razumov, I. A. 1832  
 Re, G. 3418, 5648, 7101  
 Read, D. H. 247, 434, 545-546, 2000, 6477, 6828  
 Read, R. A. 820, 2017, 2607  
 Read, S. C. 2905  
 Reagan, J. O. 5608  
 Reagan, W. J. 6105  
 Real, F. 7376  
 Reali, D. 5690  
 Realini, L. 60  
 Reams, R. Y. 3979, 5232  
 Rebhun, W. 4721  
 Rebhun, W. C. 5386, 7641  
 Rebimbias, F. 7843  
 Rebuelto, M. 862, 6979  
 Rechav, Y. 6041  
 Reche, B. 3856  
 Rector, E. 4775  
 Reda, W. W. 604  
 Redbo, I. 5596  
 Reddacliff, L. A. 143, 5750, 7571  
 Reddington, J. J. 1894  
 Reddy, G. G. B. 6705  
 Reddy, G. R. 2361  
 Reddy, I. J. 2174  
 Reddy, K. P. 6669  
 Reddy, P. G. 3700, 6584  
 Reddy, R. P. 7830  
 Reddy, S. K. 3314  
 Reddy, S. M. 5986  
 Reddy, V. 4012  
 Reding, J. 6229  
 Redlich, J. 4177  
 Redline, R. W. 2880  
 Redman, R. M. 712, 6646, 7621  
 Redman, S. D. 6180  
 Redmann, T. 692, 4197  
 Redondo, E. 1686, 8017  
 Redondo, M. 7540  
 Redondo G., J. 7083  
 Redondo García, J. I. 8006  
 Redstone, J. S. 6425  
 Ree, J. M. de 1758  
 Reece, L. 3274  
 Reece, R. L. 304, 7571  
 Reed, G. A. 2283  
 Reed, H. H. 649  
 Reed, S. M. 3795  
 Reed, W. M. 619, 4365  
 Reena Mukherjee 6687  
 Rees, C. A. 5350  
 Rees, W. A. 7056  
 Reetz, I. C. 7803  
 Reeves, N. C. P. 3974  
 Reeves, V. B. 1562  
 Refsal, K. R. 3306  
 Rege, J. E. O. 6788  
 Register, G. O. 4710, 7077  
 Register, K. B. 2868, 7264  
 Regnery, R. 606  
 Regnery, R. L. 79, 2986, 6502, 7429  
 Regodón, S. 7122, 8017  
 Regodon, S. 1686  
 Rehage, J. 4663  
 Reháková, Z. 2109  
 Rehbein, S. 1401, 3236, 3845, 4561, 6754, 6810  
 Rehman, A. 1490  
 Rehman, F. 6755  
 Rehman, M. S. 6583  
 Rehmani, S. F. 4424  
 Rehout, V. 7137  
 Reiche, D. 6947  
 Reichel, M. P. 766, 2255, 5661  
 Reichel, P. 2591, 6950  
 Reichel, R. 1150  
 Reichert, M. 7199  
 Reid, G. 674  
 Reid, H. W. 106, 653, 2421, 2426, 5133, 5897  
 Reid, J. 386, 6237  
 Reid, J. F. S. 3236  
 Reid, M. J. 5448  
 Reid, M. P. 4059  
 Reid, S. 2212  
 Reid, S. W. J. 2071, 4576, 5385  
 Reifinger, M. 1479, 6288, 7854  
 Reilich, E. 625  
 Reilingh, G. de Vries 3785  
 Reilly, D. 5990  
 Reilly, G. A. C. 3563  
 Reilly, P. 1587  
 Reilly, W. J. 1183, 6426  
 Reimschuessel, R. 328  
 Reina, D. 781, 3164, 7694  
 Reinacher, M. 5172  
 Reinhard, N. 4234  
 Reinhardt, G. 1845, 4249  
 Reinhart, G. A. 2026, 5359, 5543, 6277, 8057  
 Reinhold, P. 1674-1675  
 Reis, A. B. 3166  
 Reis, D. L. 7774  
 Reis, E. M. F. 7350  
 Reisen, W. K. 5831  
 Reiser, K. 5548  
 Reissbrodt, R. 1755  
 Reitan, L. J. 12, 4929  
 Reitsma, P. 340  
 Reitz, B. L. 926  
 Reja, A. 964, 3395, 7964  
 Rekilä, T. 6299  
 Remião, F. 3422  
 Remmen, J. L. A. M. 5675  
 Remon, J. P. 986  
 Ren, A. H. 1048, 7165  
 Ren, F. M. 7798  
 Ren, P. 4625  
 Ren, Y. Q. 3715  
 Ren AnHua 1048, 7165  
 Ren FengMei 7798  
 Ren YuQi 3715  
 Renaudin, C. D. 4850  
 Renberg, W. C. 4184  
 Rendano, V. 4144, 7200  
 Rendell, D. K. 7319  
 Rendell, J. A. 4624  
 Render, J. A. 4475  
 Rennard, S. I. 1840  
 Renner, J. E. 7923  
 Renner-Müller, I. C. E. 2379  
 Rennie, J. S. 288  
 Rennie, M. 6939, 7869  
 Rennie, S. C. 5575  
 Rensburg, L. J. van 5281  
 Renshaw, R. W. 1887  
 Renström, L. 4418  
 Rentsch, K. 1588  
 Renukaradhya, G. J. 4374, 5836  
 Renwick, S. A. 2905  
 Repkényi, Z. 1239  
 Reproduction in Domestic Animals 6362  
 Requena, J. M. 740, 1355, 2488, 6680  
 Resanović, V. 4666  
 Resende, J. S. 7332  
 Resende, M. 5961  
 Rest, J. R. 2730  
 Restall, C. J. 2701, 3381  
 Restucci, B. 4650  
 Resurreccion, R. S. 761, 4433  
 Reubel, G. H. 2393, 6548  
 Reubsaet, F. 479  
 Reus, J. E. G. 5908  
 Reuter, F. 917  
 Revajová, V. 1467, 2635  
 Revilla, R. 426  
 Rew, R. S. 1949, 4523



- Rex, M. A. E. 2007  
 Rey, J. M. 1164  
 Rey, Y. A. 2503  
 Rey Nores, J. E. 7485  
 Reyers, F. 3801  
 Reyes, E. 692  
 Reynolds, A. J. 7870  
 Reynolds, B. J. 6632  
 Reynolds, D. J. 3597  
 Reynolds, G. W. 2923, 4554  
 Reynolds, J. D. 350, 5454  
 Reynolds, J. P. 5254, 7380  
 Reynolds, W. 4869, 6323  
 Reynoldson, J. A. 5496  
 Rezakhani, A. 2098, 3465, 4240, 8064  
 Rha, S. A. 150  
 Rhalem, A. 6720, 7699  
 Rhaymah, M. S. 7823  
 Rhee, J. C. 6168  
 Rhee JaeChin 6168  
 Rhind, S. M. 3365, 3452  
 Rhun, D. le 3300, 4641  
 Rhyan, J. C. 5369  
 Riaz, A. 1766  
 Ribbeck, R. 3813, 6754  
 Ribble, C. S. 4636, 6149  
 Ribeiro, A. R. 1780, 2312, 7375, 7386  
 Ribeiro, M. 2076  
 Ribeiro, M. F. B. 5255, 5794, 7432  
 Ribeiro, M. G. 7271  
 Ribeiro, R. M. P. 6746  
 Ribeiro, V. R. 6481  
 Ribot, X. 417, 828  
 Riccaboni, P. 6907  
 Ricci, A. 4714  
 Ricci, V. 1184  
 Riccio, A. 6089  
 Rice, B. E. 2258  
 Rice, C. M. 6562  
 Rice, D. 2912  
 Rice, D. H. 4242, 5715, 7324  
 Rice, L. E. 6508  
 Rice, M. 6119  
 Rice-Ficht, A. C. 176, 1364, 5246  
 Rich, E. D. 7541  
 Rich, L. J. 3644  
 Richard, E. 5623  
 Richard, J. L. 3142, 7651  
 Richard, P. 4046  
 Richard, Y. 1014, 2244, 2883, 4199, 5674  
 Richards, F. 7054  
 Richards, M. 3597  
 Richards, R. 4231, 5689  
 Richards, R. B. 107  
 Richards, R. H. 203, 497, 1241-1242, 2044, 2886, 2951, 5691-5692, 6002  
 Richardson, J. D. 2375  
 Richardson, J. W. 772  
 Richardson, M. 3571  
 Riches, H. G. 1642  
 Riches, H. L. 5599  
 Richman, L. 4414  
 Richter, H. 4243  
 Richter, K. 3644  
 Richter, M. 116  
 Richter, O. 917  
 Richter, P. J., Jr. 76  
 Richtzenhain, L. J. 1968  
 Rickard, M. D. 794  
 Ricke, S. C. 1205, 3595, 7352  
 Rico, A. G. 8061  
 Rico-Hesse, R. 7468  
 Riddell, C. 1747, 3951, 4258, 4965  
 Riddle, M. 4439  
 Riddles, P. W. 4508  
 Riddoch, P. A. 1891  
 Rider, M. A. 1035  
 Riedel-Caspari, G. 1586  
 Riedemann, S. 1845  
 Rieder, E. 3000, 5054, 6515  
 Riedesel, D. H. 2852, 3921  
 Rieger, S. R. 1645  
 Riek, R. 7632  
 Riemann, H. 4979  
 Riemann, H. P. 2411, 5676  
 Rienks, K. M. 2921  
 Riera, C. 3781  
 Riera, P. 7447  
 Riet-Correa, F. 6848, 7904  
 Rietveld, F. W. 3221, 4545, 6760  
 Riffault, S. 3710, 5153  
 Riffkin, M. C. 516  
 Rigal, D. 7471, 7851  
 Rigby, M. A. 674, 6606  
 Riggs, M. R. 762  
 Rijke, E. 944, 6017  
 Rijkenhuizen, A. B. M. 1116, 7758-7760  
 Rijn, P. A. van 1859, 3057, 7496  
 Rijnberk, A. 1614, 4797, 5524, 6864, 6877  
 Rijnbrand, R. 3057  
 Ripens, N. P. 3  
 Rijpkema, S. G. T. 3633, 5775  
 Rijsewijk, F. A. M. 2401-2402, 2406, 5847, 7486  
 Rikihisa, Y. 6489-6490  
 Riley, C. B. 459  
 Riley, E. M. 2124  
 Riley, L. K. 4911  
 Riley, S. M. 3938, 6320  
 Rima, B. K. 3092, 3717, 4415, 6622  
 Rimler, R. B. 4226, 6655  
 Rimmelzwaan, G. F. 5942  
 Rimmer, D. L. 5604  
 Rimpler, M. 4644  
 Rimstad, E. 654, 5136  
 Rin, C. L. 7820  
 Rin ChengLin 7820  
 Rinaldi, M. G. 6000  
 Rincón Urdaneta, E. 7892  
 Ringger, N. C. 2716, 3398  
 Ringø, E. 4922  
 Rings, B. 573  
 Rings, D. M. 1794, 3897  
 Rinne, A. 6641  
 Rio, M. 1188  
 Rio-Rodríguez, R. E. del 5711  
 Riond, J. L. 1565, 2136  
 Rioux, S. 2897, 3575  
 Ripio, M. T. 1787  
 Ripudaman, C. 5423  
 Ripudaman Kaur 2575  
 Riquelme, R. 1016  
 Risam, K. S. 3901, 4815  
 Rishendra Verma 7304  
 Rishi, S. 2092  
 Rishniw, M. 1579  
 Risso, M. A. 170  
 Ristic, Z. 1954  
 Ristow, S. 8142  
 Ristow, S. S. 2122, 2468  
 Ritar, A. J. 231  
 Ritchey, J. W. 3791  
 Ritchie, B. W. 705  
 Ritchie, G. 5276  
 Ritchie, S. A. 5934  
 Ritenour, E. R. 2093, 2812  
 Ritmeester, A. M. 6905  
 Ritmeester, W. S. 1151  
 Riva, J. 2432, 4421  
 Riva, S. 6178  
 Rivallan, G. 3740, 7596  
 Rivas, A. L. 5001  
 Rivas, C. 5141  
 Rivas, L. J. 7071, 7073-7074  
 Rivera, E. 1831  
 Rivera, L. 8054  
 Rivero, J. L. L. 1031  
 Rivers, B. J. 2093, 2811-2812, 3970, 5346  
 Rives, D. V. 1462  
 Riviere, J. E. 6211  
 Rizk, L. G. 7054  
 Rizvi, F. 2183  
 Rizvi, S. 5759  
 Rizvi, S. M. 5101-5102  
 Rizzi, V. 7612  
 Ro, L. H. 3640  
 Ro LeeHwa 3640  
 Robain, O. 4457  
 Robbins, L. A. 723  
 Roberson, E. L. 2551  
 Roberson, J. R. 7780  
 Robert, C. 3245  
 Robert, R. 496  
 Robert, S. 440  
 Roberts, A. W. 1251  
 Roberts, C. A. 822, 5507, 6254  
 Roberts, J. 8145  
 Roberts, R. J. 6002, 7642  
 Roberts, S. R. 5122  
 Roberts, W. 5169, 7201  
 Roberts, W. C. 2778  
 Roberts-Wilson, J. 3652  
 Robertson, D. 497  
 Robertson, D. A. 2044  
 Robertson, G. T. 4205, 4908  
 Robertson, G. W. 6262  
 Robertson, I. D. 1038, 1602, 1929, 2950, 5016  
 Robertson, J. A. 231, 1262  
 Robertson, J. L. 4118-4119, 7780  
 Robertson, J. T. 6823  
 Robertsson, J. 5057, 5064  
 Robeson, D. C. 432  
 Robillard, N. 5382  
 Robina, A. 7122  
 Robins, G. M. 3937  
 Robins, S. P. 5418  
 Robinson, A. J. 5897  
 Robinson, E. 2226  
 Robinson, E. P. 997, 1673  
 Robinson, J. D. 6219  
 Robinson, J. E. 1052  
 Robinson, J. T. R. 1517  
 Robinson, L. E. 7452  
 Robinson, N. E. 1018, 2693, 4106, 8070  
 Robinson, R. A. 1062, 2578, 2741  
 Robinson, W. F. 672  
 Robinzon, B. 1644  
 Robiolo, B. 5800  
 Robinson, C. M. 794  
 Robnett, V. 6513  
 Roca, R. de O. 8103  
 Rocca, G. della 2715  
 Rocchi, M. 647, 3297  
 Rocchigiani, A. M. 2353  
 Roch, P. 3559  
 Rocha, D. S. 4521  
 Rocha, G. A. 2257  
 Rocha, L. A. 4832  
 Rocha, N. S. 6750-6751  
 Rocha, T. 7411  
 Roche, H. 2779  
 Rock, D. L. 1862, 5140, 5143  
 Röcken, F. E. 859, 1103, 1105  
 Rodák, L. 5952, 7536  
 Rodan, I. 926  
 Rodarte, R. 6515  
 Rode, M. 8114  
 Rodenacker, K. 4649  
 Rodenbach, C. 2407  
 Rodenberg, J. 1319  
 Roder, J. D. 1003  
 Roderick, S. 1643  
 Rodger, H. 5689  
 Rodger, H. D. 748, 3121, 5210  
 Rodgers, M. E. 7467  
 Rodhain, F. 6471  
 Rodi, C. 6997  
 Rodolakis, A. 1265  
 Rodrigues, J. 7384  
 Rodrigues, M. L. A. 3217  
 Rodrigues, N. C. 1463  
 Rodriguez, A. 5053  
 Rodriguez, C. 5390-5391  
 Rodriguez, D. 6743  
 Rodriguez, E. 807  
 Rodriguez, F. 68, 111, 2370, 2434, 3707, 4325, 5784, 7415  
 Rodriguez, F. 67, 855  
 Rodriguez, J. L. 721, 2370, 4325, 5784, 6509, 7415  
 Rodriguez, J. L. 67, 855, 2352, 6479  
 Rodriguez, J. M. 1860, 7693  
 Rodriguez, J. M. 5327  
 Rodriguez, L. L. 6536  
 Rodriguez, M. 3202  
 Rodriguez, M. 807  
 Rodriguez, M. J. 7538  
 Rodriguez, S. D. 174  
 Rodriguez Diego, J. G. 7692  
 Rodriguez Ferri, E. F. 8080-8081  
 Rodriguez-Ferri, E. F. 5763  
 Rodriguez-Franco, F. 2617  
 Rodriguez Lainz, A. 2000  
 Rodriguez-Lainz, A. J. 6896  
 Rodriguez-Martinez, H. 2752  
 Rodriguez-Martinez, H. 7206  
 Rodriguez-Ponce, E. 6054  
 Rodriguez T., J. 6540  
 Rodriguez Toledo, A. 4478  
 Rodriguez-Veiga, E. 5552  
 Rodtian, P. 2171  
 Rodway, R. G. 2796, 3513-3514  
 Rodwell, B. J. 102  
 Roe, B. A. 478  
 Roe, J. M. 2106  
 Roe, S. C. 2841, 4160, 4184, 8134  
 Røed, K. H. 2264  
 Roeder, B. L. 5492  
 Roehle, P. M. 6512, 7491  
 Roelants, B. 3208  
 Roels, S. 2009, 3926, 6090, 7853  
 Roepke, D. 573  
 Roepstorff, A. 1407, 4564-4565, 6794-6795, 6797-6799  
 Roeters, F. J. M. 7221  
 Rogan, M. T. 212  
 Roge, C. K. 1598  
 Roger, F. 1361, 5734  
 Rogero, J. R. 223  
 Rogers, D. G. 2366  
 Rogers, G. M. 5410  
 Rogers, K. S. 6926  
 Rogers, L. B. 5258  
 Rogers, L. J. 2807  
 Rogers, Q. R. 314, 4690  
 Rogers, R. J. 103  
 Rogers, W. A. 550  
 Rogers, W. P. 1736  
 Rognlie, M. C. 3825  
 Roh, P. U. 4522  
 Roh PyongUi 4522  
 Rohde, C. 5959  
 Rohde, J. 1792  
 Röhe, R. 244  
 Rohn, J. L. 885  
 Rohonczy, E. B. 3627  
 Rohovec, J. S. 5007  
 Rohrbach, B. 2833  
 Rohrbach, B. W. 1621, 6000, 6239, 7001  
 Rohwedder, A. 6569  
 Roig, X. 5053  
 Rojas, K. 2048  
 Rojas, M. L. 608  
 Rojas G., C. 7005  
 Rojittikhun, T. 4134  
 Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 1961, 6732  
 Rola, J. 5061  
 Rolfe, P. F. 378, 4549  
 Roliński, Z. 1564, 2289  
 Rolinski, Z. 974  
 Rollán, E. 741  
 Rollin, F. 1017, 3451, 4096, 4786, 5514  
 Rollins, D. M. 2258  
 Rollo, D. G. 259  
 Rollo, E. A. 5954  
 Rolph, T. P. 7738  
 Romagnano, A. 4143  
 Romain, H. 7193  
 Romalde, J. L. 19, 1766  
 Román, F. S. 7995  
 Roman Reddy, G. 2361  
 Romano, M. I. 4316  
 Romano, N. 1557, 7955  
 Romano, R. 1258  
 Romanowicz, K. 915  
 Romanowska, D. 2963  
 Romatowski, J. 2487  
 Romberger, D. J. 1840  
 Rombout, J. H. W. M. 3478, 4718, 4920, 5464  
 Romero, C. 481, 5806

- Romero, C. H. 5126, 5807  
 Romero R., C. M. 7897  
 Romero Y., O. 7005  
 Romestand, B. 4216  
 Rometsch, M. 8022  
 Romjali, E. 2547, 3227  
 Rommel, M. 1921  
 Romnee, J. M. 375  
 Ronaghi, M. 2966  
 Ronay, G. 2373  
 Roncero Cordero, V. 731  
 Ronchi, B. 3364  
 Ronde, A. de 7564  
 Rondelaud, D. 2139  
 Rondenay, Y. 2079  
 Roneker, K. R. 5534  
 Roneus, B. 4881  
 Ronéus, N. 4104, 8042  
 Ronfort, C. 4657  
 Ronsin, P. 5481  
 Rood, J. I. 517  
 Roof, M. B. 493, 3590  
 Rooij, E. M. A. van 1288  
 Rooijakkers, E. J. M. 5818  
 Rook, J. 6818  
 Rook, J. S. 5532  
 Roome, J. R. 942, 3116  
 Roomen, W. A. M. V. D. M. van 7104  
 Rooney, J. A. 2986, 4338, 6502, 7429  
 Roop, R. M., II 4205, 4908  
 Roos, H. 2785  
 Roose, I. de 7265  
 Roosse, P. de 5801  
 Root, C. R. 1449  
 Root, M. V. 1607, 4801  
 Roozen, A. W. M. 940  
 Ropp, S. L. 3017, 4363  
 Ropstad, E. 2498, 6171  
 Rörvik, A. M. 2599  
 Ros Bascañana, C. 5064  
 Ros Rodríguez, J. M. 2097  
 Rosa, J. C. A. 7491  
 Rosa, M. de 4345  
 Rosa e Silva, A. A. M. 8032  
 Rosado G., A. 7897  
 Rosales, M. E. 2871  
 Rosales N., Z. 7345  
 Rosane de Aguiar Hennemann, C. R. 3154  
 Rosati, S. 1856, 2051  
 Rosatte, R. C. 6528  
 Rosayro, R. de 3576  
 Rose, B. 7877  
 Rose, B. G. 968, 1563  
 Rose, M. 6107  
 Rose, M. D. 4048, 4058  
 Rose, M. E. 162  
 Rose, M. P. M. 2363  
 Rose, R. J. 2749, 3249, 6259, 7098  
 Roselli, M. 5777  
 Rosen, B. I. 3065  
 Rosen, D. K. 926, 3974  
 Rosen, S. 786  
 Rosenbaum, M. R. 1439  
 Rosenbusch, R. F. 588  
 Rosendal, S. 3679, 5030  
 Rosengarten, R. 70, 72, 1256, 1803-1804  
 Rosenkrantz, W. S. 3939  
 Rosenmann, H. 1897  
 Rosenthal, K. L. 903, 2065, 2854, 6359, 7246  
 Rosenthal, S. L. 2018  
 Roser, U. 8022  
 Rosey, E. L. 1252, 2973  
 Rosić, G. 6813  
 Rosiles, R. 7058, 8035  
 Rosiles M., R. 6665, 7230, 7873, 7875  
 Rosillon, D. 4772  
 Rosin, E. 1748  
 Rosin, M. W. 8123  
 Rosina, J. 7364  
 Rosival, I. 4681  
 Rosocha, J. 6441  
 Rosol, T. J. 6140, 7857, 7935  
 Ross, C. R. 407  
 Ross, D. A. 5534  
 Ross, F. P. 6665  
 Ross, G. P. 2255, 5661  
 Ross, H. M. 7362  
 Ross, K. 3122  
 Ross, M. W. 3875, 6834  
 Ross, N. 6939, 7869  
 Ross, P. F. 2719, 3142  
 Ross, S. 6295  
 Ross, T. T. 4699  
 Ross, W. 2792  
 Ross, W. A. 1416, 1681, 5310, 6818  
 Rossau, R. 3  
 Rosssdale, P. D. 2744, 3881  
 Rosselló-Mora, R. A. 2887  
 Rosselot, G. 1528  
 Rosser, E. J., Jr. 6866  
 Rossetti, O. L. 1149  
 Rossi, C. 1876  
 Rossi, O. D., Jr. 4932  
 Rossi, R. de 7995  
 Rossi Júnior, O. D. 6449  
 Rossier, J. 4457  
 Rossiter, J. P. 6534  
 Rosskopf, W. J., Jr. 2853  
 Rossmann, M. G. 5165  
 Rossow, K. D. 662  
 Rösszer, O. 2962  
 Rosychuk, R. A. W. 2075, 3765  
 Rota, A. 7206  
 Rota, C. 5724  
 Rota, M. 6050  
 Roth, F. 2321  
 Roth, H. U. 5179  
 Roth, J. A. 1173, 3590, 6570  
 Roth, M. 203  
 Roth, M. B. 5940  
 Rothel, J. 106  
 Rothel, J. S. 1393, 5011, 6047, 6741-6742, 7028, 7938  
 Rothstein, S. E. 1217  
 Rothwell, C. 7869  
 Rothwell, C. J. 2121  
 Rothwell, J. 6778  
 Rott, M. B. 6009  
 Rotter, B. A. 1350, 2482  
 Rottier, P. J. M. 356, 7554  
 Rottinghaus, G. 2658  
 Rottinghaus, G. E. 3156, 4469, 4472, 4474-4475, 5232, 6663  
 Rottman, J. B. 3791  
 Rountree, W. G. 5330  
 Rouse, B. T. 2916  
 Roush, J. K. 6884  
 Roush, W. B. 6898  
 Rousset, E. 5144  
 Roussel, V. 5275  
 Routh, A. 6173  
 Routledge, D. 3749  
 Routledge, M. D. 2043  
 Roux, C. 3788  
 Roux, V. 4328  
 Rouzic, E. le 891  
 Rowan, A. 6541  
 Rowan, L. L. 1776  
 Rowe, J. D. 2505, 5254  
 Rowe, L. D. 968  
 Rowland, G. N. 5082  
 Rowland, G. N., III 4625  
 Rowland, P. H. 926  
 Rowland, P. J. 1526  
 Rowlands, G. J. 3160, 3776  
 Rowley, A. F. 2701, 3381, 7956  
 Roxas, N. P. 3228, 4551  
 Roy, B. 6735  
 Roy, B. K. 2128  
 Roy, E. A. 1981  
 Roy, K. S. 4179, 5311, 7231  
 Roy, M. M. 6167  
 Roy, P. 1851, 3023, 3675, 4425-4426, 5090, 5885-5886, 6576  
 Roy, P. K. 7261  
 Roy, S. 387  
 Roy, S. C. 2270, 7934  
 Royan, G. 5240  
 Roychoudhury, G. K. 1490  
 Roychoudhury, R. 2672  
 Rozanah, A. S. 5196  
 Rozanski, E. A. 6120  
 Roze, M. 4486  
 Rózsá, L. 6985  
 Rozynek, E. 7273  
 Ru, J. H. 7672  
 Ru, S. G. 4015  
 Ru JingHui 7672  
 Ru ShaoGuo 4015  
 Ruan, C. M. 7659  
 Ruan ChengMai 7659  
 Ruang, W. X. 7520  
 Ruang WanXiong 7520  
 Rübel, A. 454  
 Ruben, J. 2234  
 Rubenstein, R. 3133  
 Ruberte, J. 928, 6226  
 Rubeš, J. 4827  
 Rubí, J. E. W. 5817  
 Rubino, S. 1198  
 Rubinstein, E. 568  
 Rubio, M. 2714  
 Rubio, M. D. 3468  
 Rubires, X. 4926  
 Ruby, A. L. 846  
 Rudas, P. 347  
 Rudbäck, E. 6601  
 Rudebeck, K. 4287  
 Rudenko, G. 3775  
 Rudolph, R. 4651, 6133  
 Rudraprasad, V. C. 291  
 Rueda, A. 2745  
 Rueda, L. M. 4518, 4522  
 Ruef, B. J. 174, 176  
 Ruefer, A. H. 2413  
 Ruesch, P. 5362  
 Ruff, R. L. 3282  
 Ruffin, D. C. 4086  
 Ruffolo, C. G. 1727  
 Rugg, D. 4524, 6055, 7735-7736  
 Ruggeri, P. A. 688  
 Ruggles, A. J. 819, 3872  
 Rugb, K. S. 407  
 Rugutt, M. K. 209, 4562  
 Rühli, M. B. 281, 2014, 4162  
 Rühm, W. 3508  
 Rui, Z. 802  
 Ruigrok, R. W. H. 93, 618  
 Ruiz, H. 6013  
 Ruiz, I. 1722-1723, 7838  
 Ruiz Calatrava, I. 8006  
 Ruiz de Ibañez, R. 5938  
 Ruiz de Villalobos, E. 7447  
 Ruiz-Martínez, I. 191  
 Ruiz Santa Quiteira, J. A. 1743  
 Ruiz-Santa-Quiteria, J. A. 525  
 Ruiz-Villamor, E. 3704  
 Rule, R. 2714  
 Ruška, J. 3301, 3693, 4640  
 Ruma, P. 1340  
 Rumberia, R. M. 2981  
 Rumler, P. C. 2480  
 Rumph, P. F. 1057, 2177  
 Runge, M. 3612, 7422  
 Runkuan, Z. 801-802  
 Runyon, C. L. 1687  
 Ruoff, W. W. 4759  
 Ruohoniemi, M. 3252, 5527  
 Rupperecht, C. E. 1829, 3007, 3012, 5071, 5368  
 Ruprah, M. 391  
 Rurangirwa, F. R. 175, 1381, 2349  
 Rusbridge, C. 7807  
 Ruschig, S. 1616  
 Ruschih, S. 6108  
 Rush, H. G. 1527  
 Rush, J. E. 2018  
 Rushbridge, C. 3918  
 Rushen, J. 1134, 5594  
 Rushing, J. E. 5472  
 Rushing, L. G. 4734  
 Rushlow, K. E. 2389  
 Russel, A. J. F. 4557  
 Russell, G. E. 3192  
 Russell, G. M. 104, 7457, 7477, 7558  
 Russell, J. B. 1769, 4953  
 Russell, K. E. 2388  
 Russell, L. H. 4525  
 Russell, P. H. 4658, 5960  
 Russell, R. G. G. 416  
 Russell, R. L. 1119  
 Russo, P. 4381, 4454, 5131, 5134, 7782  
 Russo, R. G. 4357  
 Russo, S. 647  
 Russon, R. H. 850  
 Rust, M. K. 6035  
 Rusul, G. 4952, 5720, 7331  
 Russai, M. 5767  
 Rutali, M. 2126  
 Rutgers, H. C. 273  
 Ruth, G. R. 3254  
 Rutherford, M. 3686  
 Rutkowski, J. 3403  
 Rutllant, J. 319, 7113  
 Rutman, M. 7989  
 Rutteman, G. R. 6132  
 Ruten, V. P. M. G. 2107, 3357, 6948, 7794  
 Rutter, G. A. 6274  
 Rutter, S. M. 1134  
 Rutledge, M. 5795  
 Rweyemamu, M. 6349  
 Ryan, J. B. M. 7637  
 Ryan, M. D. 2998  
 Ryan, T. J. 2338  
 Ryan, W. G. 236, 3845, 4549, 7747  
 Rybakova, S. S. 110  
 Rybníkář, A. 1343  
 Rychlík, I. 4867, 5699  
 Rycyzyn, M. A. 2702  
 Ryll, M. 30, 4197  
 Rypuła, K. 2430  
 Ryšánek, D. 1783  
 Ryssen, B. van 5337  
 Ryu, J. L. 4522  
 Ryu JangLeun 4522  
 Rydiger, H. 6058  
 Rzewuska, M. 1206  
 Sa, C. de 1265  
 Sá, W. F. 7894  
 Sa-Carvalho, D. 6515  
 Sá Filho, R. 7375  
 Saari, D. A. 5369  
 Saari, S. 7  
 Saastamoinen, M. 6251  
 Saatkamp, H. W. 5902  
 Šabara, M. 1815, 5946-5947  
 Šabatová, V. 1639-1640  
 Saber, M. S. 5123, 5823  
 Sabini, L. I. 1823  
 Sabóia-Moraes, S. M. T. 3485  
 Sabri, M. A. 1318  
 Sabry, H. A. 5424  
 Sacco, R. E. 1253  
 Sachse, K. 66, 1803  
 Sackman, J. E. 5635  
 Sadanaga, K. K. 1684  
 Sadekar, R. D. 1074, 3426, 3889, 4762  
 Sadir, A. M. 5049  
 Sadlowski, Y. 7289  
 Sadove, S. 3092  
 Sadzikowski, A. B. 1411, 2556  
 Saedi, M. S. 3476  
 Saeed, A. M. 2915  
 Saeed, M. 4977  
 Saeed, M. A. 4676  
 Saeed, M. O. 6125  
 Saeki, H. 4531  
 Saez, S. G. 3079  
 Sáez, T. 2500  
 Saez, T. 1348  
 Saffell, M. 5309  
 Safiullin, R. 810  
 Safri, A. H. 4384  
 Sagawa, T. 2446  
 Sager, R. L. 4661  
 Saginala, S. 2285, 5697  
 Sagne, A. 6533  
 Sagua, H. 5236  
 Saha, G. R. 2428  
 Saha, N. C. 2681  
 Saha, S. B. 6784  
 Sahay, P. N. 2737  
 Saheki, T. 4861  
 Sahibi, H. 6720, 7699  
 Sahilloğlu, H. 4537  
 Sahin, A. 6229  
 Şahin, K. 4685  
 Şahin, M. 5404



- Şahin, N. 4685  
 Sahlu, T. 4110  
 Sahoo, P. 3233  
 Sahrma, D. N. 1632  
 Sahu, P. K. 3182  
 Saidu, L. 7611  
 Saif, L. J. 646, 649, 2416, 3046, 3065, 3711  
 Saif, N. A. 2946  
 Saif, Y. M. 698-700, 4434, 6462  
 Saiki, C. 2788, 3481, 6287  
 Sailleau, C. 5091, 7474  
 Saini, N. S. 4179, 8082  
 Saini, S. S. 2982  
 Saint-André, I. 6685  
 St. Aubin, D. J. 3092, 6622  
 St. Cyr Coats, K. 5851  
 St. George, T. D. 5894, 6363  
 Saint Jalme, M. 4364  
 Saint-Jean, G. 3479  
 St. Jean, G. 3897  
 Saint-Martin, G. 7458  
 Sainte-Laudy, J. 2025  
 Sáinz, A. 1264  
 Sainz, A. 2617  
 Saito, A. 491, 4449, 4499, 6704  
 Saito, F. 367  
 Saito, H. 1159  
 Saito, K. 1180  
 Saito, M. 3176, 4502, 4504  
 Saito, T. 1220, 2381, 6610  
 Saito, Y. 167  
 Saitoh, M. 7977  
 Saitoh, S. 2444  
 Saiyari, M. 3887, 4532  
 Saíz, J. C. 5053  
 Sajjad-ur-Rahman 1417  
 Sakaguchi, K. 4014  
 Sakaguchi, M. 6937  
 Sakai, J. I. 252  
 Sakai, M. 363, 1219, 6440, 7285  
 Sakai J. 503-504  
 Sakamoto, H. 7069  
 Sakamoto, K. 6558  
 Sakamoto, S. M. 5023  
 Sakaniwa, M. 6930  
 Sakano, T. 1144, 2870  
 Sakata, C. 4936  
 Sakate, M. 2677  
 Sako, T. 1097, 6609  
 Sakoda, Y. 6558  
 Sakomura, N. K. 8087  
 Sakul, H. 3227, 7781  
 Sakuma, S. 3258, 3311, 5962  
 Sakurai, F. 6273  
 Sakurai, H. 7984  
 Sakurai, M. 2613  
 Sala, L. 575  
 Salajka, E. 4959  
 Salak-Johnson, J. L. 3455  
 Salako, M. A. 2464  
 Salama, S. A. 5823  
 Salama, S. M. 489  
 Salami, J. O. 7420-7421  
 Salas, M. L. 1860  
 Salas Valdés, A. 2218  
 Salasia, S. I. O. 556  
 Salava, J. 1639-1640  
 Salaverri, M. 3492  
 Salcedo, J. H. P. 7432  
 Salcedo Elisea, R. 1964  
 Salden, M. 976  
 Saleem Qaisar 2183  
 Saleha, A. A. 7275  
 Salem, A. O. 4824  
 Salem, D. A. 6993  
 Salem, H. A. H. 7879-7880  
 Salem, M. 5044  
 Salem, S. A. H. 5123, 6529  
 Salem, S. E. 4956  
 Salem, S. F. 5660  
 Saley, M. 1636, 3483  
 Salfen, B. E. 1506  
 Salgado, J. G. 6  
 Saliki, J. T. 6559  
 Salim, N. B. 4384, 5196, 7307  
 Salinas, J. 1265  
 Salinas Meléndez, J. A. 2321  
 Salingardes, F. 1392  
 Salisbury, C. D. C. 5471  
 Salisch, H. 4197  
 Salle, C. T. P. 1463  
 Sallmann, H. P. 4663, 4672  
 Salman, M. D. 847, 1243, 1473, 2075, 2133, 3968  
 Salmon, S. A. 2242  
 Salmona, M. 719  
 Saloniemi, H. 50, 3609  
 Saloniuss, K. 3252, 4930  
 Salt, J. S. 1272, 4347  
 Salti-Montesanto, V. 3647  
 Salutgi, S. B. 4762  
 Salvador, S. C. 3346  
 Salwa, M. S. 6974  
 Sályi, G. 1533  
 Samad, M. A. 2499  
 Samain, D. 2374  
 Samake, K. 6585  
 Samal, S. K. 5986-5987, 7500  
 Samanc, H. 4666, 5411  
 Samano G., R. F. 6807  
 Samara, S. I. 4905, 5005, 5017  
 Samberg, R. 5062  
 Sambraus, H. H. 447, 5579  
 Sambyal, D. S. 3648, 6498  
 Samegai, Y. 7533  
 Samford-Grigsby, M. D. 7915  
 Sami, M. 7138  
 Samia, A. A. A. 637  
 Samia, A. A. Ayad 637  
 Samia, H. 3185  
 Samii, V. F. 3255  
 Samkange, A. 5331  
 Samlaska, C. P. 79  
 Sammarco, J. L. 6325  
 Sampaio, A. A. M. 7333  
 Sampaio, M. A. P. M. 7333  
 Sample, B. 5044  
 Sampsell, B. M. 1719  
 Sampson, B. 1518  
 Sampson, T. J. 6490  
 Sams, R. 5480  
 Sams, R. A. 3419, 3441, 4738, 4753, 6238, 7073-7074, 7988  
 Samson-Himmelstjerna, G. V. 5285  
 Samson-Himmelstjerna, G. von 220, 1976  
 Samuel, M. 13  
 Samuel, M. D. 4946  
 Samuels, T. 7066  
 Samuelsen, O. B. 495, 3396, 6218  
 Samui, K. L. 658  
 Samy, H. M. 6975  
 San, Q. F. 7283  
 San Gabriel, M. C. 2431  
 San Gabriel, M. C. S. 1305, 4398  
 San Martín, B. 7358  
 San Martín, B. 4726  
 San QingFang 7283  
 Sanaa, M. 417  
 Sanad, H. H. 7149  
 Sanavria, A. 4523, 7701  
 Sancha, E. S. 2200  
 Sánchez, A. 2933, 7387, 7944  
 Sánchez, C. 3675, 5456  
 Sánchez, C. M. 3709  
 Sánchez, J. 313, 4711, 6156, 8056  
 Sanchez, J. G. 3405, 7974  
 Sánchez, M. L. 7358  
 Sánchez, S. 4739  
 Sánchez, S. F. 3408  
 Sanchez, V. 7058, 8035  
 Sánchez, X. 6642  
 Sánchez-Acedo, C. 757, 2492, 2494, 2497, 3779  
 Sánchez-Andrade Fernández, R. 7710  
 Sánchez B., C. A. 7859  
 Sánchez Méndez, L. H. 808  
 Sánchez R., E. 7345  
 Sanchez Rabasco, F. 743  
 Sánchez San Martín, R. 1964  
 Sánchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 3675  
 Sáncheziz Marín, M. C. 743  
 Sandall, L. 6467  
 Sandall, L. J. 2326  
 Sandbulte, J. 1815  
 Sande, R. D. 1449  
 Sandeep Sodhi 6005-6006  
 Sandeman, R. M. 1943  
 Sander, A. 6503  
 Sander, J. 6402  
 Sander, J. E. 1061  
 Sanders, K. M. 405  
 Sanders, M. L. 198  
 Sanders, P. 7960  
 Sanderson, A. 6028  
 Sanderson, S. 419  
 Sanderson, T. J. 5921  
 Sandholm, M. 4285, 4584-4585, 7198  
 Sandhu, H. S. 325  
 Sandhu, K. S. 519  
 Sandino, A. 3123  
 Sandino, A. M. 6642  
 Sandler, I. 6927  
 Sandoval, V. E. 5677  
 Sands, J. 5113, 7528  
 Sandvik, L. 1785  
 Sandvik, T. 2399, 2447  
 Sangeeta Naik 5836, 6552  
 Sanghvi, N. T. 463  
 Sangiah, S. 1003  
 Sangster, M. B. 1108  
 Sangster, N. 6778  
 Sanguinetti, R. 7282  
 Sanjar, S. 7009  
 Sanjiv Kumar 7336  
 Sankari, S. 50, 6985  
 Sano, H. 1618, 4092  
 Sano, M. 182  
 Sano, T. 5644, 7615  
 Sanpei, T. 2082  
 Sansinanea, A. S. 1516  
 Sansom, J. 6095  
 Sanson, R. L. 6428, 6955  
 Santagata, J. 5807  
 Santamaria, B. 6802  
 Santamaria, J. A. 6387  
 Santamaria, J. A. 5671  
 Santana, A. E. 6213  
 Santen, V. L. van 3047  
 Santen, V. van 2420  
 Santi, R. P. 6894  
 Santiago, A. M. H. 3622  
 Santiago, D. 964, 7964  
 Santiago, G. S. 6624  
 Santiago, S. L. T. 6624  
 Santisteban, R. 3468  
 Santisteban V., J. M. 7083  
 Santisteban Valenzuela, J. M. 8006  
 Santolaria, P. 319  
 Santos, B. M. 5961  
 Santos, I. W. 1658  
 Santos, M. 4080, 7995  
 Santos, M. P. 949  
 Santos, M. W. dos 3507  
 Santos, N. M. S. dos 4718  
 Santos, R. L. 2753  
 Santos, W. C. 744  
 Santos, Y. 1724, 2885  
 Santos do Amaral, A. 3154  
 Santos Filho, J. P. 223  
 Santos-Gomes, G. M. 3165  
 Santoscoy, C. 7230  
 Santra, A. K. 6842, 7139  
 Santschi, E. M. 6411, 6820  
 Sanwal, P. C. 2174  
 Sanyal, P. K. 970, 1962, 3824, 3844, 6227  
 Sanz, A. 7538  
 Sanz, M. C. 1348, 2500  
 Sanz, M. E. 2959  
 Sanz, R. 1218  
 Saoud, S. M. A. 5687  
 Sap, R. 5495, 5497, 8003  
 Sapats, S. I. 3100  
 Sapp, T. 4380  
 Sapp, W. J. 6584  
 Sappington, B. K. F. 5593  
 Sapunar-Postružnik, J. 2126  
 Saqui-Sannes, P. de 3337  
 Sar, G. C. 3329  
 Saran, A. 1230, 2238, 4284, 7400  
 Sarathchandra, G. 5447  
 Sarazan, R. D. 407  
 Sardar, K. K. 2138  
 Sardinas, J. C. 4186  
 Sarfati, J. 1902  
 Sargeant, J. M. 6910-6911  
 Sargison, N. D. 492  
 Saridakis, H. O. 6413  
 Sarkar, P. 3743-3744  
 Sarkar, S. 3844, 4006  
 Sarkar, S. de 2428  
 Sárközy, P. 4528  
 Sarli, G. 1475  
 Sarma, B. 397  
 Sarma, D. K. 109, 1271, 5048  
 Sarma, H. D. 379  
 Sarma, K. K. 7079  
 Sarma, P. C. 109, 7606  
 Sarmah, A. K. 139, 7606  
 Sarmah, B. C. 379, 7141  
 Sarmah, P. C. 788  
 Sarmah, R. 139, 7606  
 Saror, D. I. 482, 8052  
 Sarr, A. B. 4474, 6660  
 Sarradin, P. 6435  
 Sarraseca, J. 5931, 7538  
 Sarrazin, E. 6420  
 Sarris, K. 6480  
 Sarris, K. J. 3665  
 Sarti, E. 6739  
 Sartin, J. L. 1742, 7004  
 Sartorelli, P. 1041  
 Sarup, S. 6708  
 Sarwar, A. 8065  
 Sarwar, M. N. 5500  
 Sasa, Y. 4077  
 Sasai, K. 752, 4270, 5756, 6693  
 Sasaki, H. 187  
 Sasaki, J. 5406, 7135  
 Sasaki, M. 4092  
 Sasaki, N. 883, 1427  
 Sasaki, Y. 577, 2345, 2638, 6391, 6871, 7135, 7743, 7804  
 Sasamoto, T. 1087  
 Sasanelli, M. 6029  
 Sasco, A. J. 6906  
 Saseendranath, M. R. 156  
 Sasmal, N. K. 2559  
 Sassi, L. 1936  
 Sastry, K. N. V. 4540, 6603  
 Sastry, V. R. B. 2685  
 Sathyanaran, K. 202  
 Sathyanarayana, M. L. 7885  
 Satish Kumar 1423  
 Sato, F. 1484  
 Sato, G. 5714  
 Sato, H. 1159, 3247, 5953, 6451  
 Sato, J. 182  
 Sato, K. 2005, 2392, 4047, 5308, 7150, 7821  
 Sato, M. 382, 840, 4174, 4861, 4968  
 Sato, N. 6643  
 Sato, R. 1308, 2655, 3907, 3981  
 Sato, S. 1537, 2870  
 Sato, T. 1144, 3317, 5406, 6269, 7135  
 Sato, W. 2869  
 Sato, Y. 1210, 2305, 4949  
 Satoh, K. 4995, 7370  
 Satoh, S. 5427, 7410  
 Satoh, W. 5194  
 Satrija, F. 219  
 Satterlee, D. G. 5572, 8095  
 Sauer, J. R. 6040  
 Sauerwein, H. 384, 4067, 4744  
 Saul, G. R. 1980  
 Saun, R. J. van 904  
 Saunders, G. 2219, 2799  
 Saunders, G. K. 4653, 5298  
 Saunders, P. E. 2284  
 Saunders, V. F. 5696, 7318  
 Saunders, W. J. 282  
 Sauter, C. M. 2800-2801  
 Sautet, J. 928  
 Savage, C. E. 134, 5964, 7041  
 Savage, S. I. 5589  
 Savelberg, H. H. C. M. 6832, 8091, 8128  
 Savelkoul, P. H. M. 4903  
 Savenije, B. 1647  
 Savić, V. 2456, 2976

- Saville, W. J. 3795  
 Savini, G. 1929, 6706  
 Savino, W. 2526  
 Savoldelli, D. 269  
 Savory, C. J. 1067  
 Sawada, K. 4202  
 Sawada, T. 2274-2275, 3568, 4235  
 Sawamura, T. 6977  
 Sawasaki, T. 8038  
 Sawchuk, R. J. 5488  
 Saxena, M. J. 5747, 7078  
 Saxena, V. K. 1505, 1946  
 Saxton, A. M. 8025  
 Sayada, C. 6500  
 Sayd, S. M. O. 2491  
 Sayed, A. M. 559, 5684  
 Sayer, M. D. J. 6343  
 Sayer, P. D. 5242  
 Sayin, F. 4485  
 Saze, K. I. 2773  
 Scaccaglia, P. 575  
 Scahill, B. G. 4476  
 Scala, A. 4536  
 Scaltrito, D. 3168  
 Scamurra, R. W. 22, 7943  
 Scanes, C. G. 7063  
 Scanziani, E. 6465, 6621  
 Scapigliati, G. 1557, 7955  
 Scaramozzino, P. 6706  
 Scarlett, J. M. 7081, 8011  
 Scarman, A. L. 3639  
 Scarpa, P. 6879, 7208  
 Scarratt, W. K. 5298, 5339  
 Scarso, S. 7405  
 Scates, P. 4211  
 Scatozza, F. 835  
 Schaal, B. 6294  
 Schaalje, G. B. 5492  
 Schaare, P. R. 5520  
 Schabdach, D. 331  
 Schachenmayr, W. 2620  
 Schachte, J. H. 2268  
 Schad, D. 2836  
 Schaefer, A. L. 3454, 8107  
 Schaeffer, D. J. 2227, 5559, 7796  
 Schaeffer, D. O. 3383  
 Schäferkordt, S. 520  
 Schaffner, W. 7854  
 Schaik, G. van 2330  
 Schalch, B. 1208  
 Schalch, U. 54, 5008  
 Schallehn, G. 1235  
 Schallig, H. D. F. H. 3840, 6053  
 Schamber, G. J. 5067  
 Schamhardt, H. C. 1116, 6832, 7996, 8045, 8071  
 Schams, D. 49  
 Schang, L. M. 7490  
 Schantz, P. M. 6739  
 Schares, G. 6676  
 Schat, K. A. 1887, 6146  
 Schatz, F. 7965  
 Schatzmann, E. 589  
 Schawalter, P. 7802, 7818  
 Scheele, G. 6458  
 Scheemaker, J. 5438  
 Scheffel, M. 2584  
 Scheffer, C. J. W. 1101  
 Scheidemann, W. 1792  
 Scheider, P. A. 6545  
 Schein, E. 1934, 1937, 7690  
 Schelcher, F. 3045, 5451, 7379  
 Schellekens, J. F. P. 5775  
 Schellenbach, A. 5103  
 Schellenberg, D. B. 5345  
 Schenck, P. A. 4807  
 Scherk-Nixon, M. 5274  
 Scherkl, R. 2160  
 Schermer, S. J. 1011  
 Schertel, E. R. 3934  
 Schetters, T. P. M. 6017  
 Scheubeck, T. 5076  
 Scheuler, R. O. 1448  
 Scheurmann, T. 908  
 Scheutz, F. 529  
 Schiaffino, A. 1198  
 Schianchi, M. 2090  
 Schick, M. 5349  
 Schick, R. O. 5349  
 Schiering, M. R. 4143  
 Schiessl, B. 4024  
 Schifferli, D. M. 4250  
 Schiffman, P. S. 846  
 Schild, A. L. 6848  
 Schildger, B. J. 454  
 Schildt, R. 3593  
 Schiller, I. 2367, 5793  
 Schimke, E. 2620, 5355  
 Schimmel, D. 1176, 4223  
 Schinking, M. F. 116  
 Schladweiler, P. 5369  
 Schlafer, D. H. 6550  
 Schlapp, T. 520, 4245  
 Schlatter, J. 6229  
 Schlechta, C. 6286  
 Schleger, W. 1479, 6917  
 Schleiff, G. 4273  
 Schlender-Böbbs, I. 3949  
 Schlesinger, M. 3097  
 Schliesser, T. 2328  
 Schlingloff, Y. 6233  
 Schlote, S. 6875  
 Schlotfeldt, H. J. 1464, 4218  
 Schmaltz, R. 342  
 Schmeer, N. 2407  
 Schmeitzel, L. P. 1385  
 Schmidt, G. 2840  
 Schmid, K. 5289  
 Schmid, M. 1993  
 Schmidt, A. 1904, 5998  
 Schmidt, B. 4836  
 Schmidt, F. W. 1586  
 Schmidt, G. 1462  
 Schmidt, G. R. 4957  
 Schmidt, J. 3003  
 Schmidt, P. 5461  
 Schmidt, R. 7422  
 Schmidt, T. 5580  
 Schmitt, B. J. 2414  
 Schmitt, F. L. 5266  
 Schmitt, I. 2646  
 Schmitt, M. 2282, 6407, 6472  
 Schmitz, H. 3702  
 Schmon, C. L. 2057  
 Schmura, S. M. 7468  
 Schnabel, M. 2300  
 Schnappinger, P. 4725  
 Schneider, C. 1053  
 Schneider, D. J. 1346  
 Schneider, E. 4725  
 Schneider, J. F. 8029  
 Schneider, M. 3399, 6219  
 Schneider, R. A. 1741  
 Schneider, R. C. 4482  
 Schneider, R. K. 819, 6068  
 Schneider-Schaulies, J. 3073  
 Schnieder, T. 216, 220, 235, 1976, 3842, 5285  
 Schnorr, B. 466, 1053, 6286, 7159  
 Schobert, C. S. 336  
 Schoborg, R. V. 1854  
 Schock, A. 2421  
 Schocken-Iturrino, R. P. 4954, 4991, 7333  
 Schoeb, T. R. 7433  
 Schoenfeld, A. 1084  
 Schoeni, J. L. 488  
 Schoepf, K. C. 4642  
 Schoevers, E. J. 5929  
 Schoffs, S. 3926  
 Schoknecht, P. A. 4101  
 Scholes, S. F. E. 643, 3792  
 Schollenberger, A. 3472  
 Scholltissek, C. 3672  
 Scholz, H. 4663, 5615  
 Schön, P. C. 5578  
 Schönbauer, M. 4244  
 Schöndorf, J. 1640  
 Schönherr, U. 4809  
 Schoofs, G. 6383  
 Schoofs, S. H. 3972  
 Schook, L. B. 3530  
 Schoon, G. A. A. 1654  
 Schoon, H. A. 2662  
 Schooneveld, S. H. B. van 3309  
 Schoonveld, G. G. 3141  
 Schöpf, K. 4244  
 Schore, C. E. 7481  
 Schott, H. 4113  
 Schott, H. C. 4089  
 Schott, H. C., II 5504  
 Schouten, W. G. P. 1027, 1081, 1647  
 Schram, B. R. 336, 6264, 7464  
 Schrama, J. W. 736, 944, 6292, 6675  
 Schramm, U. 2783  
 Schreiber, M. 3018  
 Schreier, C. J. 6277  
 Schreier, T. M. 6180  
 Schreuder, B. E. C. 715, 3134, 7637  
 Schriefer, M. E. 580  
 Schrijver, R. S. 1293, 1849, 7499  
 Schröder, C. 3035  
 Schroder, H. 5352  
 Schröder, H. D. 2259  
 Schröder, W. 1733  
 Schröder-Gravendyck, A. S. 3777  
 Schroeder, E. C. 3383  
 Schroeder, F. 2052  
 Schroeder, H. 270  
 Schroeter, A. 1750  
 Schroter, R. C. 414, 5507, 6247, 6254, 6260  
 Schubert, H. J. 2475, 2668, 3355, 3372  
 Schudel, A. A. 4456  
 Schüep, W. 361  
 Schuier, S. 3085  
 Shukken, Y. H. 2105, 2235, 2406, 2667, 3615, 5780, 5847, 6155, 6448, 6452, 6951  
 Schukkink, R. 487  
 Schuller, W. 477, 6993  
 Schulman, F. Y. 7572, 7858  
 Schulte, D. D. 6256  
 Schulte, H. F., III 5001  
 Schulte, I. 4845  
 Schulten, S. 1191  
 Schultheiss, P. C. 2075, 3025  
 Schultz, R. D. 3282, 5163  
 Schultze, A. E. 6616  
 Schultze, B. 5146  
 Schulz, K. S. 464, 8135  
 Schulz, R. 2724, 4061  
 Schulze, J. 7940  
 Schumacher, C. L. 3008, 3013  
 Schumacher, I. M. 5031  
 Schumacher, J. 730, 3280, 4083, 4875, 4875, 7048, 8009  
 Schurr, E. 1534  
 Schusser, G. F. 406, 5510  
 Schutzer, W. E. 1024  
 Schutzman, H. 6188  
 Schuurman, N. N. M. P. 7564  
 Schwager, J. 7940  
 Schwaiger, F. W. 1398  
 Schwark, W. S. 4721  
 Schwartau, K. 3524, 7791  
 Schwartzburd, B. 5708, 7948  
 Schwartz, A. 2855  
 Schwartz, B. S. 198  
 Schwartz, C. 4191  
 Schwartz, I. 578, 4641  
 Schwartz, R. D. 3314, 4421  
 Schwartz, S. 7240  
 Schwartz-Cornil, I. 3300  
 Schwartzkoff, C. L. 349  
 Schwartzman, R. M. 1439, 5350  
 Schwarz, G. 1694  
 Schwarz, S. 1006  
 Schwassmann, M. 3206  
 Schwedler, T. E. 7356  
 Schwegler, K. 4651  
 Schwendenwein, I. 1694  
 Schwenson, K. 4144  
 Schwyzer, M. 2400, 3036, 6556  
 Sciacicco, C. J. S. 5255, 7731  
 Scicluna, C. 3428  
 Scicluna, M. T. 121  
 Sciesinski, K. 185  
 Scimeca, J. M. 5302  
 Scippo, M. L. 984  
 Scobie, L. 7842  
 Scott, A. C. 146  
 Scott, C. 408  
 Scott, C. A. 1975  
 Scott, C. M. 5507, 6254, 6260, 7096  
 Scott, D. W. 1217, 5359, 7647  
 Scott, F. B. 1371  
 Scott, F. W. 3727  
 Scott, G. B. 3502, 5587  
 Scott, G. R. 653  
 Scott, J. 178  
 Scott, K. V. 2075, 7817  
 Scott, M. 5223  
 Scott, N. A. 5476  
 Scott, P. R. 259, 2221, 3430-3431, 5282, 5325, 5476, 5732, 7898  
 Scott, R. 1462  
 Scott, S. J. 6306  
 Scott, W. A. 2277  
 Scott, W. M. 7134  
 Scott Hurd, H. 5473  
 Scott-Moncrieff, J. C. 2029, 2645, 5353  
 Scott-Moncrieff, J. C. R. 6105  
 Scougall, C. A. 3109  
 Scremini, P. 6022  
 Scrimgeour, E. M. 6059  
 Scrivani, P. V. 3943  
 Scruggs, S. L. 2808  
 Sculerati, M. 3536  
 Seabokeng, I. B. 5271  
 Seahorn, T. L. 1465  
 Seal, U. S. 4656  
 Sealey, W. M. 2919  
 Sear, J. W. 1588  
 Sears, P. M. 5743  
 Searson, J. E. 378  
 Sebata, T. 3072  
 Sebatwale, J. B. 6695  
 Sechman, A. 2742  
 Seck, M. 2596  
 Secombes, C. J. 946, 1167, 2124, 2891, 4219, 7956  
 Seddek, A. S. 1519  
 Seddek, S. R. 1905, 5725  
 Seddon, W. L. 5505  
 Sedik, M. F. 1756  
 Sedman, J. 5388  
 Sedman, T. 5388  
 Sedrish, S. A. 7100  
 Seeburg, W. R. 1104  
 Seeh, C. 1426, 6947  
 Seeherman, H. J. 2572  
 Seewald, M. J. 6953  
 Segade, G. 6129  
 Segalés, J. 5056, 5911-5912  
 Segall, H. J. 5448  
 Segall, T. 2600  
 Segawa, C. 706, 1893  
 Seger, T. 3612, 5615  
 Segre, M. 2113  
 Seguljev, Z. 4319  
 Segura, E. L. 2483  
 Segura, I. A. G. de 7995  
 Segura Porta, F. 4328  
 Sehested, J. 4783  
 Šehić, M. 2839  
 Seiber, J. N. 4026  
 Seidel, H. 4811  
 Seidel, K. B. 6892  
 Seidel, K. E. 1664, 2877  
 Seifert, H. S. H. 2321  
 Seiffert, B. 2568  
 Seilem, S. M. 5547  
 Seim, H. B. 6353  
 Seim, H. B., III 2012, 2838, 7216  
 Seiser, M. 7093  
 Seitz, H. M. 742  
 Seitz, S. E. 2227  
 Seixas, L. F. Z. 4905  
 Sekhon, C. P. S. 3769  
 Seki, C. 5800  
 Seki, R. 6589  
 Sekiguchi, M. 7910  
 Sekin, S. 2524, 4509  
 Sekizaki, T. 2345, 4949  
 Sela-Donenfeld, D. 307  
 Selander, R. K. 7305  
 Selcer, B. A. 5328  
 Self, D. J. 3526  
 Self, H. P. 7248



- Seljelid, R. 2123  
 Selleck, P. N. 103  
 Selleck, P. W. 1834, 6631  
 Sellon, D. C. 2388  
 Sellon, R. K. 355, 677  
 Selnes, T. D. 4847  
 Seltveit, P. H. 6505  
 Seltzer, K. L. 1113  
 Semalulu, S. 82  
 Semeniuk, S. 951, 4052  
 Semerdzhiev, V. 7026  
 Semião-Santos, S. J. 3165  
 Semieka, M. M. A. 8073  
 Sempéré, A. 6471  
 Semrad, S. D. 2508  
 Sen, A. K. 3663, 5050  
 Sen, S. 785  
 Senai, S. 3212  
 Sendow, I. 5876, 5887  
 Sengalevič, G. 6991  
 Sengupta, J. 6326  
 Senior, D. F. 1599  
 Senne, D. 1831  
 Senne, D. A. 621, 5182  
 Senshu, T. 1618  
 Senthilkumar, A. 5021  
 Senthilvelan, A. 123  
 Sentsui, H. 2392, 4367  
 Senutaitė, J. 1362  
 Senutaite, Ya. 1362  
 Seo, H. 1460  
 Seo, I. B. 667  
 Seo, J. W. 277  
 Seo, K. M. 7085  
 Seo, S. H. 6628  
 Seo JeongJoo 4215  
 Seo JeongWook 277  
 Seo KangMoon 7085  
 Seo SangHeui 6628  
 Seoane, G. 7692  
 Seol, B. 6427  
 Seong, H. W. 5200-5201  
 Seong, S. K. 667  
 Seong HwanWoo 5200-5201  
 Seow, H. F. 351, 2100, 2426, 3583, 5002, 5011, 5263, 6047, 6581, 6742, 7028, 7077, 7938  
 Seow HengFong 6581, 7028  
 Seppänen, J. 2272  
 Seppanen, J. 512  
 Seppanen, K. T. 103  
 Sequeira, J. L. 2573, 5266, 6750-6751  
 Serakides, R. 7513  
 Serata, V. 823  
 Serdean, C. 1403, 2144  
 Seregi, J. 2373  
 Sergheraert, R. 7176  
 Serhan, C. N. 3381  
 Serikawa, T. 7821  
 Serna, H. 4913  
 Serpell, J. A. 7182  
 Serra, T. 159, 3781  
 Serra-Freire, N. 2526  
 Serra-Freire, N. M. 2485  
 Serrano, A. de M. 8103  
 Serrano, F. J. 3164  
 Serrano, J. M. 964, 3395, 7964  
 Serrano P., J. D. 7720  
 Serret, M. 1502  
 Sersen, E. 3135  
 Sertein, D. 1064, 1989, 4071, 7765  
 Serur, B. H. 7879-7880  
 Sesztáková, E. 2809  
 Sethi, R. K. 6192  
 Settar, P. 3950  
 Settergren, I. 4573  
 Settnes, O. P. 1903  
 Setty, D. R. L. 4540  
 Seva, J. 4711  
 Sevatdal, S. 1215  
 Ševčík, A. 1656, 6096  
 Ševčíková, Z. 6914  
 Severin, G. A. 3961  
 Severino, R. S. 6284  
 Severo Cunha, C. M. 3154  
 Sevilla, C. C. 3228, 4551  
 Sevilla, N. 89, 1818  
 Seward, R. L. 4546  
 Sewell, C. T. 5954  
 Sexton, J. L. 4534  
 Seyda, T. 5664  
 Sha, K. Y. 2936, 7109  
 Sha, W. F. 4694  
 Sha KaiYou 2936, 7109  
 Sha WenFeng 4694  
 Shaaban, A. A. 6993  
 Shaaban, A. I. 1214  
 Shaaltiel, Y. 4432  
 Shackell, G. H. 3499  
 Shad, G. 5128, 6577  
 Shaddock, D. J. 4946  
 Shaddock, J. A. 3526  
 Shadomy, S. V. 5125  
 Shafer, A. L. 621  
 Shafer-Weaver, K. A. 338, 1535, 7025  
 Shafiq, M. K. 4428, 7038  
 Shah, K. A. 6483  
 Shah, S. I. 5324  
 Shah, Z. A. 4040  
 Shah-Majid, M. 71  
 Shahar, R. 1454, 1688, 3947, 4170  
 Shabbazian, L. M. 4960  
 Shaheen, M. 6483  
 Shahzada, N. 5426  
 Shaila, M. S. 1287, 5836, 6552  
 Shakir, S. A. 266, 3267  
 Shakoor, A. 1417, 2166, 5500, 5632  
 Shakya, S. 5975  
 Shalaby, S. I. A. 5424  
 Shalash, M. R. 2706-2707  
 Shalev, U. 1644  
 Shamay, A. 7097  
 Shames, B. 4214  
 Shamir, M. 4170  
 Shamir, M. H. 1454, 1688, 3947  
 Shamsudin, M. N. 2994  
 Shan, S. H. 7604  
 Shan SongHua 7604  
 Shane, S. M. 473, 4213  
 Shang, M. T. 7708  
 Shang ManTang 7708  
 Shank, K. L. 6122  
 Shankar, K. M. 6656  
 Shankar, V. 5071  
 Shanks, R. D. 1776, 5409  
 Shannon, A. D. 1842, 5798  
 Shannon, D. 6039  
 Shao, C. L. 5865  
 Shao, C. R. 4694, 6963  
 Shao, J. L. 5869  
 Shao, J. Z. 3747  
 Shao, Y. 4131  
 Shao ChunRong 4694, 6963  
 Shao CuiLi 5865  
 Shao JiangLiang 5869  
 Shao JianZhong 3747  
 Shao Ying 4131  
 Shapouri, M. R. S. 5974  
 Sharda, R. 387  
 Sharif, L. 1756, 7963  
 Sharif, M. 2766  
 Shariff, M. 4897, 7290  
 Sharkey, L. C. 6140  
 Sharkey, N. 5560  
 Sharma, A. K. 33, 2685, 3056, 3898, 3908, 4005, 4019  
 Sharma, B. 5837  
 Sharma, B. C. 3829  
 Sharma, C. R. 5737  
 Sharma, D. K. 1946, 3328  
 Sharma, G. D. 208, 3339  
 Sharma, I. J. 7978  
 Sharma, J. K. 2575  
 Sharma, J. M. 138, 3314  
 Sharma, K. 7606  
 Sharma, K. S. 5737  
 Sharma, L. D. 5434-5436  
 Sharma, M. 33, 1266, 2865, 2939, 2982, 3056, 3648, 6457, 6495  
 Sharma, M. C. 226  
 Sharma, M. M. 5900  
 Sharma, N. 3016  
 Sharma, N. N. 3179  
 Sharma, R. D. 4679, 6708  
 Sharma, R. N. 1201, 3887, 4532  
 Sharma, S. K. 2163  
 Sharma, S. N. 94, 3144, 3586, 4876, 7336  
 Sharma, S. P. 3218, 3849, 8119, 8121  
 Sharma, V. 4323  
 Sharma, V. D. 3144  
 Sharmila, R. 1138  
 Sharom, F. J. 6965  
 Sharp, D. C. 6965  
 Sharp, G. B. 7466  
 Sharp, J. M. 876, 3055, 3624  
 Sharp, M. W. 5202  
 Sharp, P. J. 5601  
 Shashi Gupta 7976  
 Shatzer, T. 5753  
 Shaw, A. 3722  
 Shaw, C. 2791  
 Shaw, D. 573, 5343  
 Shaw, D. J. 4555, 6759, 6762  
 Shaw, J. M. 6076  
 Shaw, K. 128, 2460, 5979  
 Shaw, N. 5439  
 Shaw, R. 790  
 Shaw, R. J. 1397, 3848, 7937  
 Shaw, S. C. 301  
 Shaw, S. E. 268  
 Shawky, S. 699  
 Shay, T. L. 264  
 Shayakhmetov, D. 7847  
 Shchelkunov, I. S. 141  
 Shchelkunova, T. I. 141  
 She, B. R. 7402  
 She BoRong 7402  
 Shea, M. E. 5532  
 Shea-Moore, M. M. 1082  
 Sheafor, S. E. 1478  
 Sheahan, B. J. 7519  
 Shearer, D. 3527  
 Shearer, G. 4048, 4058  
 Shearn, M. F. H. 253, 2260  
 Sheehan, E. J. 5369  
 Shehab, G. G. 6514  
 Shehata, A. M. 954, 6993  
 Shehata, M. A. A. 4045  
 Shehata, S. H. 7167  
 Shehu, D. 4865  
 Sheikboudou, C. 2980  
 Sheikh, G. N. 6231  
 Sheikh, M. A. 7037  
 Sheikh-Omar, A. R. 4605, 7307  
 Sheldon, M. 4696  
 Sheldon, W. 303  
 Shell, L. 464, 845  
 Shelle, J. E. 5532  
 Shelley, B. A. 6334  
 Shelley, K. 2515  
 Shelton, G. D. 3937, 5419  
 Shemesh, M. 290  
 Shen, J. C. 2451  
 Shen, R. X. 7516  
 Shen, R. Z. 7463  
 Shen, X. Z. 7778, 7874  
 Shen, Y. L. 6672  
 Shen, Z. 4210  
 Shen JennChyi 2451  
 Shen RongXian 7516  
 Shen RuiZhong 7463  
 Shen XiangZhen 7778, 7874  
 Shen YongLin 6672  
 Sheng, Z. M. 7909  
 Sheng ZhongMei 7909  
 Sheoran, A. S. 2102, 3215  
 Shephard, K. L. 1051  
 Shephard, D. A. L. 1011  
 Shepherd, J. 3748  
 Shepherd, M. J. 2150  
 Sheppard, M. 133, 5155  
 Sherding, R. 4212  
 Shere, J. A. 24  
 Sheridan, J. J. 7244  
 Sherriff, A. 178  
 Sherry, B. 4405  
 Sherwood, O. D. 5519  
 Sheu, T. W. 4225  
 Sheu TsungWen 4225  
 Shew, M. G. 2346  
 Shewen, P. E. 1812, 5790, 7256  
 Shewmaker, B. 2468  
 Shewmaker, W. D. 708, 3749  
 Shezen, E. 1897  
 Shi, B. K. 7715  
 Shi, D. Y. 7594  
 Shi, F. H. 793  
 Shi, F. Q. 6931  
 Shi, F. X. 5973  
 Shi, G. Y. 3048  
 Shi, L. C. 5830  
 Shi, L. L. 7798  
 Shi, M. Q. 6020  
 Shi, T. H. 2314  
 Shi, T. W. 6689  
 Shi, W. B. 5875  
 Shi, X. Y. 5869  
 Shi, Y. 6931, 7868  
 Shi, Y. B. 7434  
 Shi BaoKun 7715  
 Shi DongYa 7594  
 Shi FangXiong 5973  
 Shi FaQing 6931  
 Shi GueyShi 3048  
 Shi LiCheng 5830  
 Shi LiLiang 7798  
 Shi MeiQing 6020  
 Shi TaoHong 2314  
 Shi TianWei 6689  
 Shi WenBao 5875  
 Shi XiaYun 5869  
 Shi Yan 6931, 7868  
 Shi YanBing 7434  
 Shiao, C. K. 4350  
 Shiao ChinKai 4350  
 Shibata, I. 661, 663, 1274, 7533  
 Shibata, K. 2699  
 Shibata, M. 2269, 6391  
 Shibata, S. 367  
 Shibata, Y. 3176, 4502, 4504  
 Shibuya, K. 2245, 3956, 5785  
 Shida, T. 8112  
 Shieh, H. K. 3102, 4427, 6626, 7587, 7592  
 Shieh, M. T. 142  
 Shieh, T. W. 3386  
 Shieh MongTeng 142  
 Shieh TsaiWan 3386  
 Shield, J. 5934  
 Shields, D. C. 5545  
 Shiels, B. R. 771  
 Shien, J. H. 3102, 4427, 6626, 7587  
 Shien JiuHung 4427  
 Shien JuiHung 6626, 7587  
 Shiga, A. 1470  
 Shih, D. S. 1833  
 Shihmanter, E. 5958  
 Shille, V. M. 2808  
 Shimada, A. 1620, 2005, 2768, 5084-5085  
 Shimada, J. 2275, 3568  
 Shimada, K. 3342  
 Shimada, T. 857, 2613  
 Shimada, Y. 857, 1493  
 Shimazaki, T. 6558  
 Shimazu, K. 7762  
 Shimizu, A. 1216, 6434  
 Shimizu, K. 3865  
 Shimizu, M. 1300, 8112  
 Shimizu, T. 1257, 1261, 2385, 2817, 4398, 5858, 5943, 6478, 6484  
 Shimizu, Y. 1822  
 Shimoda, M. 1040  
 Shimoda, T. 2063  
 Shimogori, Y. 3321  
 Shimohata, T. 1317  
 Shimoji, Y. 1790  
 Shimojima, M. 1306, 7034  
 Shimojima, Y. 1306, 6148  
 Shimooka, H. 2245  
 Shimoyama, S. 5406, 7135  
 Shin, C. R. 276, 4854  
 Shin, E. K. 7012  
 Shin, J. 5922  
 Shin, K. S. 659  
 Shin, S. S. 205, 3239  
 Shin, T. Y. 300  
 Shin, Y. S. 3076, 6607  
 Shin ChangRok 276, 4854  
 Shin EuyKyun 7012  
 Shin SungShik 205, 3239  
 Shin TaeYoung 300  
 Shin Y. 666

- Shin YeonSil 3074, 3076, 6607  
 Shinagawa, M. 717, 1874, 2638, 4407, 4645, 5220  
 Shinagawa, Y. 3299  
 Shindo, Y. 5774  
 Shindoh, Y. 577  
 Shinigawa, M. 3139  
 Shimura, R. 8112  
 Shinozaki, M. 6930  
 Shiono, H. 2354  
 Shirahama, M. 6870  
 Shirahata, S. 6643  
 Shirai, J. 1300, 5373, 6589  
 Shirai, M. 4014  
 Shirakawa, H. 5190  
 Shiranaga, N. 2063  
 Shirer, C. L. 1397, 3848  
 Shires, P. K. 464  
 Shirley, J. E. 2584  
 Shirley, M. W. 6016  
 Shiroma, J. T. 4143  
 Shiota, K. 1470  
 Shishido, H. 6269  
 Shiu, J. N. 4109  
 Shiuan, D. 3640  
 Shiv Prasad 4838  
 Shivalkar, P. 3223  
 Shivani Katoch 5737  
 Shivaprasad, H. L. 4345, 5733  
 Shkap, V. 176  
 Shlosberg, A. 290, 6183  
 Shlyakhov, E. 568  
 Shoaib, H. M. 4676  
 Shoemaker, C. 2712  
 Shoemaker, C. A. 7357  
 Shofer, F. 6324  
 Shofer, F. S. 2610, 6094  
 Shokry, M. 7086  
 Shome, B. R. 2904, 2949, 3257, 5761  
 Shome, R. 2904, 2949, 3257, 5761  
 Shompole, S. 175  
 Shoop, W. L. 4546, 4550  
 Shore, L. 290  
 Short, C. E. 8004  
 Short, N. 1643, 5994  
 Shortridge, K. F. 623, 5083  
 Shortt, H. D. 982  
 Shotts, E. B., Jr. 2920  
 Shoukri, M. M. 2594, 3552, 5018, 6838  
 Shoukry, M. 6327  
 Shoup, D. I. 3711  
 Shpigel, N. 6183  
 Shpigel, N. Y. 4284, 4314, 7400  
 Shrestha, H. K. 53  
 Shryock, T. R. 6462  
 Shu, D. 2923  
 Shu, G. L. 7669  
 Shu, X. C. 7882  
 Shu GuiLiang 7669  
 Shu XiuChun 7882  
 Shubina, N. G. 110  
 Shudari, G. 601  
 Shukla, D. C. 3697  
 Shukla, P. C. 5740  
 Shukla, S. K. 3108, 6945  
 Shulaw, W. P. 1794  
 Shumin, Z. 1364  
 Shumin Zhao 1364  
 ShunWu Zhou 1322  
 Shuster, D. E. 1777  
 Shuster, L. 2203  
 Shuster, R. 3876  
 Shutler, D. 173  
 Shuttleworth, C. W. R. 405  
 Shyu, C. L. 1168, 4967, 5405, 5647  
 Shyu ChinLing 1168, 4967, 5405, 5647  
 Si, Q. 5871  
 Si, W. Q. 7522  
 Si Qin 5871  
 Si WanQiu 7522  
 Siba, P. M. 1800  
 Šibalić, D. 169  
 Sibra, C. 4293  
 Siddell, S. G. 4194  
 Siddique, M. 1318, 3406, 5189  
 Siddiqui, A. A. 3218, 3849  
 Siddiqui, M. K. 991  
 Siddons, C. A. 1193, 2903  
 Sideris, V. 3778  
 Sidhu, M. 4380  
 Sidhu, P. K. 4698  
 Sidhu, S. S. 6654  
 Sidi, B. A. 7570  
 Sidibe, S. 6585  
 Sidjabat-Tambunan, H. 6408  
 Sidle, K. C. L. 147, 7640  
 Siebelink, K. H. J. 5942, 5948  
 Siebert, P. 4543  
 Siebert, U. 240  
 Siefker, C. 218, 3846  
 Siegel, A. M. 554  
 Siegel, H. S. 1553  
 Siegel, P. B. 1547, 1552, 3377, 4252-4253  
 Siegmund, O. 4197  
 Sielman, E. S. 3979  
 Sieme, H. 2662  
 Sierra, D. 2933, 7387  
 Sierra, M. 6225  
 Sierra, M. A. 111, 1299, 1864-1865, 3242, 3704-3705, 4387, 5139, 7526, 7550  
 Siesonop, U. 1140, 4218  
 Sievers, G. 1959  
 Sigholt, T. 2095  
 Sigler, R. L. 2678  
 Signoret, J. P. 5584  
 Sigurdarson, S. 3133  
 Siitonen, A. 3593  
 Sikdar, A. 2881, 5663, 5783  
 Sikka, P. 6192  
 Sikora, J. 4709  
 Silberstein, E. 5051  
 Sileghem, M. 1778  
 Silflow, R. M. 1731  
 Sili, A. 3099  
 Silim, A. 5974  
 Sillar, R. 1953  
 Sillibourne, J. 6939  
 Silva, A. B. 1463  
 Silva, A. B. da 4756  
 Silva, A. C. 4497  
 Silva, A. R. da 3166  
 Silva, A. V. de 6376  
 Silva, A. V. F. da 6894  
 Silva, C. A. da 5630  
 Silva, C. A. M. 1503, 2663  
 Silva, C. R. 1374, 1380  
 Silva, D. A. da 4756, 6530, 7070  
 Silva, D. S. F. 4523  
 Silva, I. D. 4292  
 Silva, I. J. 6, 3553  
 Silva, J. A. 6, 3553  
 Silva, J. A. da 4482  
 Silva, J. C. F. 3166  
 Silva, J. F. da 2526  
 Silva, L. A. F. 8115  
 Silva, L. A. F. da 5630  
 Silva, L. D. M. 1019  
 Silva, L. H. T. 6512  
 Silva, M. B. da 4760  
 Silva, M. B. O. 4497, 5245  
 Silva, M. C. P. 1404  
 Silva, M. I. F. 6172  
 Silva, M. L. S. 4487  
 Silva, M. R. 626  
 Silva, M. T. 5395  
 Silva, R. 1766  
 Silva, R. A. M. S. 4482  
 Silva, R. de L. e 4675  
 Silva, R. F. 3545  
 Silva, S. B. da 7070  
 Silva, S. M. da 3346  
 Silva, T. C. 6512, 7491  
 Silva Filho, S. J. 7350  
 Silva-Pereira, M. C. D. 3165  
 Silva Polydoro, A. de 3154  
 Silva Teixeira, M. F. da 6579  
 Silvano, F. D. 5084-5085  
 Silver, G. M. 5158  
 Silvers, S. 1202  
 Silvia, W. J. 7118  
 Silvotti, L. 4402, 4404  
 Silvy, N. J. 3437  
 Sim, J. S. 2190  
 Sim, R. B. 7722  
 Simard, C. 2400, 5109  
 Simarro, I. 112, 4388, 5938  
 Simazu, M. 6206  
 Sime, A. 5613  
 Simeoni, J. 2955  
 Simeonidou, E. J. 6216  
 Simeonov, K. 7503  
 Simizu, T. 221  
 Šimko, Š. 1227  
 Simmons, A. 5097  
 Simmons, C. R. 3456  
 Simmons, J. L. 6357  
 Simmons, J. R. 113  
 Simmons, K. 5940  
 Simoens, P. 435, 1075, 1630, 2009, 7207  
 Simon, D. 5580  
 Simón, F. 6730  
 Simon, G. 4467  
 Simon, M. 2884, 3358, 3366  
 Simón, M. C. 7838  
 Simon, M. C. 1722  
 Simon, X. 3638  
 Simón-Mateo, C. 4386, 5904, 7524  
 Simón-Pujol, D. 4937  
 Simone, C. de 1924  
 Simone, F. de 3708, 7527  
 Simonet, B. 3005  
 Simonović, L. 5183  
 Simonović, Lj. 2976  
 Simonsen, H. B. 2825  
 Simpanya, M. F. 3152  
 Simplicio, P. di 4017  
 Simpraga, M. 4848  
 Simpson, A. J. G. 2526  
 Simpson, D. L. 3937  
 Simpson, G. 978  
 Simpson, G. N. 7681  
 Simpson, H. V. 2923, 4554  
 Simpson, J. 6497  
 Simpson, K. 5345  
 Simpson, R. A. 6158  
 Simpson, R. B. 4173  
 Simpson, S. T. 842, 6115  
 Simpson, V. R. 1984, 5430, 7822, 7824  
 Simpson-Morgan, M. W. 350, 7936  
 Šimran, P. S. 5423  
 Šimundić, B. 1487, 6944  
 Šimunek, J. 1501, 4749  
 Simunek, M. 7093  
 Sin, Y. M. 13, 4931, 4934  
 Sinclair, K. D. 1641  
 Singal, S. P. 6169  
 Singer, E. R. 1679-1680  
 Singer, J. T. 1330, 4925, 4925  
 Singer, M. V. 1012, 3409  
 Singer, R. S. 5127  
 Singh, A. 105, 4437  
 Singh, A. P. 152, 5229  
 Singh, B. 1606, 4005, 4437  
 Singh, B. K. 1837  
 Singh, B. P. 226  
 Singh, B. R. 1660, 5726  
 Singh, C. 5428  
 Singh, D. 225, 227  
 Singh, D. V. 3581  
 Singh, E. L. 5860  
 Singh, G. 5838, 7465, 8059  
 Singh, G. K. 4123  
 Singh, G. R. 394, 3898, 4078  
 Singh, H. 397, 756, 1946, 4769, 6006, 7992  
 Singh, H. N. 998  
 Singh, H. P. 998  
 Singh, I. 5838  
 Singh, J. 5829  
 Singh, J. K. 136, 4431  
 Singh, K. 7326  
 Singh, K. B. 3607, 3620, 5739, 6004  
 Singh, K. C. P. 136, 4431, 6639  
 Singh, K. I. 4876, 5311  
 Singh, K. K. 4  
 Singh, M. 2163, 2865, 3772, 7231  
 Singh, N. 152  
 Singh, N. P. 4123  
 Singh, O. V. 6945  
 Singh, P. 590, 3327  
 Singh, P. P. 6482  
 Singh, R. 2585  
 Singh, R. C. P. 2128  
 Singh, R. S. 3203  
 Singh, S. 3429, 5493, 6195, 7225, 7737  
 Singh, S. D. 3977  
 Singh, S. K. 3903  
 Singh, S. M. 7644  
 Singh, S. K. 1985, 3588  
 Singh, S. P. 3144, 3586, 3648, 5436, 6498, 7336  
 Singh, S. S. 4431, 4876, 8100  
 Singh, S. V. 5536  
 Singh, U. 3998  
 Singh, U. M. 4492  
 Singh, V. K. 991, 5900, 6195, 7934  
 Singh, V. P. 1805  
 Singh, Y. 8059  
 Sinha, A. K. 1985  
 Sinha, B. K. 1985, 3588  
 Sinhorini, I. L. 6021  
 Sinke, J. D. 7794  
 Šinkora, J. 2109  
 Šinkora, J. 3371  
 Siniyah, M. 5829  
 Siopes, T. 4088  
 Siple, J. 708  
 Sirinarumit, T. 3060  
 Sirk, M. 1491  
 Sirohi, N. S. 6231  
 Sirois, J. 2697  
 Sirois, M. 6406  
 Sironi, G. 2467, 6621, 6907  
 Sischo, W. M. 1821, 1843  
 Sisodia, S. L. 4563  
 Sisson, D. V. 3087  
 Sitarska, E. 4709  
 Sitjar, M. 3638  
 Sittig, B. 2569  
 Siudek, T. 564  
 Šiviková, K. 6994  
 Six, C. 6394  
 Sizelove, W. 3225  
 Skadhauge, E. 2746, 3445, 4783, 5667, 8019  
 Skalická, M. 6198  
 Škalica, B. 2953  
 Škarda, J. 4749  
 Škarda, R. T. 396, 992  
 Škardová, I. 2956  
 Skeeles, J. K. 697, 701, 7831  
 Skelly, B. J. 4546, 4550  
 Skiba, E. 564  
 Skiftesvik, A. B. 4927  
 Skinner, D. C. 1052  
 Skipor, J. 7108  
 Skirrow, S. Z. 6861, 7789  
 Skjøth, F. 6795  
 Skorska-Wyszyńska, E. 2435  
 Skov, M. N. 540, 1759, 4971  
 Skrade, D. R. 4375  
 Skřivan, M. 3173  
 Skřivánek, M. 1383  
 Skřivanová, V. 4749  
 Skrzypczak, W. F. 2725  
 Slabbert, J. M. 6297  
 Slacek, B. 760, 957, 3224  
 Slade, A. J. 5101-5102  
 Slappendel, R. J. 6681  
 Slater, J. D. 5101-5102  
 Slater, M. R. 1596, 2127, 2576, 3256, 4073, 4525, 6334  
 Slattery, M. 3397  
 Slavica, A. 1592  
 Slavov, E. 4812  
 Slavov, R. 7026  
 Slayton, L. 4546  
 Sleeman, J. 3438  
 Sleeman, J. M. 7999  
 Sletten, K. 7932  
 Slip, D. J. 3433  
 Slippers, S. C. 8109  
 Slobbe, L. J. 2110  
 Slobedman, B. 5097  
 Slocombe, R. F. 7766  
 Sloet van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. 1101, 6066  
 Słomiany, J. 2198



- Slone, D. E. 6820  
 Slotved, H. C. 6794  
 Sluijs, F. J. van 7211  
 Sluijter, F. J. H. 5675  
 Smak, J. A. 36  
 Smal, J. 3415  
 Small, J. N. W. 2767  
 Smalley, E. B. 732  
 Smart, E. J. 5224  
 Smart, N. 2942  
 Smeak, D. D. 1446, 1685  
 Smedegaard Madsen, E. 5927  
 Smedsrød, B. 4042  
 Smerdou, C. 5145  
 Smid, B. 5952, 7536  
 Smidt, D. 4115  
 Śmiełowska-Łoś, E. 1139  
 Smit, M. M. E. 3701  
 Smith, A. R. 154  
 Smith, A. W. 2450  
 Smith, B. 723, 3879, 7238  
 Smith, B. A. 6332  
 Smith, B. B. 904, 3384, 3542, 7145  
 Smith, B. L. 733, 2797, 4476, 6003, 6069, 6666-6667  
 Smith, B. P. 3891-3892  
 Smith, C. A. 4318, 7647  
 Smith, C. H. 6119  
 Smith, C. W. 2227, 5559  
 Smith, D. 5009  
 Smith, D. A. 922  
 Smith, D. E. 3411  
 Smith, D. G. E. 5665  
 Smith, D. R. 649, 5753  
 Smith, E. J. 305  
 Smith, F. H. 2781  
 Smith, G. 464, 1898, 3644, 4452, 4539, 7634, 7869  
 Smith, G. C. 1661, 4957, 5608, 5617, 7191  
 Smith, G. D. 6190  
 Smith, G. K. 3933, 4082, 6094  
 Smith, G. L. 6316  
 Smith, G. M. 310, 7653  
 Smith, G. S. 931  
 Smith, G. W. 154, 2481  
 Smith, H. E. 1222  
 Smith, H. J. C. 6174  
 Smith, H. V. 2214, 3081, 6059  
 Smith, J. A. 761  
 Smith, J. D. 2164  
 Smith, J. E. 5960  
 Smith, J. F. 4699, 5827, 7468  
 Smith, J. M. 4113  
 Smith, J. S. 2375, 2378, 3007, 3012  
 Smith, K. 354  
 Smith, K. A. 4338  
 Smith, K. C. 301, 1838, 2607, 2669, 3999  
 Smith, K. E. 118, 5954-5955  
 Smith, K. L. 2416  
 Smith, K. R. 2656  
 Smith, L. H., Jr. 5349  
 Smith, L. M. 4658  
 Smith, M. A. 6429  
 Smith, M. C. 6459  
 Smith, M. J., Jr. 8021  
 Smith, M. M. 4176  
 Smith, M. R. 7865  
 Smith, N. C. 163, 408, 822, 5509, 7096  
 Smith, P. 484, 2710-2711, 2989, 3290, 3396-3397, 3537, 4330, 4342, 4837, 6221, 6224  
 Smith, P. A. 1816  
 Smith, P. J. 275, 3251, 3760, 5304  
 Smith, P. T. 2369  
 Smith, R. 2687  
 Smith, R. D. 3657, 4341  
 Smith, R. E. 7865  
 Smith, R. I. E. 2656  
 Smith, S. 5670  
 Smith, S. A. 4118-4119  
 Smith, S. H. 2260, 4916, 6087  
 Smith, S. N. 6390  
 Smith, T. 4723, 5349, 5764  
 Smith, W. J. 1221  
 Smith Meyer, B. 2598  
 Smithers, G. W. 2100  
 Smits, E. 1665, 7023  
 Smits, J. G. 6215  
 Smits, M. A. 715, 1222, 4232, 5991  
 Smola, J. 59  
 Smolders, E. A. A. 2667  
 Smyej, F. 4533  
 Smyth, J. A. 1931, 2583, 3050  
 Smyth, J. B. A. 6182  
 Smyth, M. R. 975  
 Snapir, N. 1644  
 Snaps, F. 298, 3969  
 Sneath, P. H. A. 1154  
 Snijder, E. J. 101, 4371, 7475  
 Snodgrass, D. R. 627  
 Snow, D. 7557  
 Snowden, G. D. 264  
 Snyder, J. R. 405, 1504, 1991, 8127  
 Snyder, P. S. 5482  
 Snyder, P. W. 6105  
 Soad, M. S. 4362, 5823  
 Soana, S. 6283  
 Soares, C. O. 7675  
 Soares, M. A. M. 5556  
 Soares, M. E. 3422  
 Soaud, S. A. 4373  
 Soback, S. 2238  
 Sobair, A. T. H. 6241  
 Sobbe, M. 4366  
 Sobestiansky, A. A. B. 7401  
 Sobestiansky, J. 1298, 1434, 7401, 7430  
 Sobiech, E. 1263  
 Sobko, Y. A. 6524  
 Sobolewska, S. 2309  
 Sobolewski, J. 2309, 3993  
 Sobrino, F. 5053  
 Sobti, V. K. 3511, 5311, 7231  
 Socc-Escatel, G. 4391  
 Socol, V. T. 1404  
 Šoch, M. 7137  
 Söderhäll, K. 6002  
 Sodhi, S. 4013, 6005-6006  
 Sodhi, S. P. S. 3581  
 Sodhi, S. S. 3769  
 Soedarmanto, I. 1771, 6470  
 Socharsono, S. 4898  
 Soffietti, M. G. 4017  
 Sofos, J. N. 4957, 5608, 7191  
 Soh, M. L. 3093  
 Sohlberg, S. 3393  
 Soine, C. 1887  
 Sojka, M. G. 2304  
 Sokirko, T. A. 6246  
 Sokol, J. 4296  
 Sokół, R. 2555  
 Sola, I. 6591  
 Sola, S. C. 755  
 Solana, A. 112, 3063  
 Søland, J. 2557  
 Solano, G. I. 5912  
 Solano, S. 6743  
 Soldan, A. W. 4025  
 Soldani, G. 4049  
 Soler, F. 964, 7964  
 Soler Rodriguez, F. 731  
 Söli, N. E. 2924, 3393  
 Solie, T. N. 2012, 5633  
 Soliman, I. M. A. 4368-4369  
 Soliman, M. Z. 8043  
 Soll, M. D. 236, 2858, 4549  
 Solodkaya, L. A. 6989  
 Soltani, M. 83, 5042  
 Solter, P. F. 4808  
 Solti, L. 2373  
 Soma, L. R. 422, 7082  
 Soma, T. 1874  
 Somberg, R. 1447  
 Somerville, C. 5343  
 Somerville, R. A. 7635  
 Somkuwar, A. P. 4732  
 Sommardahl, C. 5535  
 Sommer, A. I. 7618  
 Sommer, U. 4122, 6286  
 Sommerfelt, I. E. 7450  
 Sommerville, C. 777, 6032  
 Son, C. H. 47, 276, 912, 4854  
 Son, D. S. 1040  
 Son, H. J. 660  
 Son, R. 4257, 4952, 7331  
 Son, S. G. 566  
 Son ChangHo 47, 276, 4854  
 Sonderegger, S. M. 3503  
 Sondermeijer, P. J. A. 3309  
 Sonea, I. M. 7152, 8070  
 Song, B. S. 7565  
 Song, B. X. 7287  
 Song, C. S. 5200-5201  
 Song, C. X. 4422  
 Song, D. Y. 4764  
 Song, E. A. 47  
 Song, G. C. 6736  
 Song, G. S. 4351  
 Song, K. L. 7922  
 Song, S. G. 7672  
 Song, W. C. 7866  
 Song, X. M. 5666  
 Song, X. Y. 8001-8002  
 Song, Y. 2867  
 Song, Y. L. 2263, 5644  
 Song BaoXia 7287  
 Song BingSheng 7565  
 Song ChangSeon 5200-5201  
 Song ChangXu 4422  
 Song EunAh 47  
 Song GeunSuk 4351  
 Song GuangChen 6736  
 Song KeLei 7922  
 Song ShengGui 7672  
 Song WenCheng 7866  
 Song XiaoYun 8001-8002  
 Song XieMin 5666  
 Song Yang 2867  
 Song YenLing 2263, 5644  
 Songer, J. G. 6463  
 Sonmez, N. 2354  
 Sonn, A. B. 432  
 Sonn, A. E. 4277  
 Sonoda, K. 6937  
 Sonzogni, O. 2713  
 Sood, N. 3759, 4013  
 Soopayah Vydelingum 2432  
 Soós, I. 5767  
 Soos, J. 5949  
 Sopihla, R. 344  
 Sopinska, A. 1762  
 Sopp, P. 3349, 7024  
 Soraci, A. L. 6223  
 Sorbet, R. H. 4665  
 Sordillo, L. M. 338, 1535, 2654, 7025  
 Sørensen, K. J. 5927  
 Sørensen, K. K. 4042  
 Sørensen, S. H. 273, 6161  
 Sørensen, V. 2356  
 Sorgeloos, P. 10, 2137  
 Soriano, J. P. M. 480  
 Sorjonen, D. C. 842, 1448  
 Sorrell, T. C. 1340  
 Sørum, H. 1165  
 Sosis, E. J. 841  
 Sostarić, B. 6427  
 Sotillo, F. 5597  
 Sotirov, L. 7026  
 Sotirov, L. K. 3078  
 Sotirov, N. Z. 7849  
 Soto, M. 740, 1355  
 Soto, R. 6743  
 Soto Belloso, E. 7892  
 Soto Castillo, G. 7892  
 Sotomaior, C. 1404  
 Soubrier, M. P. 4906  
 Souffrant, W. B. 4177  
 Soulier, A. 2568  
 Souque, P. 6485  
 Souriau, A. 1265  
 Sousa, C. A. 1451  
 Sousa, J. S. de 7811  
 Sousa, M. de 4718  
 Southgate, K. 353  
 Southwick, R. 2649  
 Southwood, L. L. 5634  
 Souto-Maior, M. P. 3217  
 Souza, A. C. 7925  
 Souza, A. C. de 7921  
 Souza, D. F. C. 3079  
 Souza, F. P. 1404  
 Souza, J. C. P. de 1923  
 Souza, M. C. P. 8088  
 Souza, M. I. L. 1609  
 Souza, R. M. 6746  
 Sovani, S. 6788  
 Sow, S. R. 2596  
 Soyeur, D. 2021  
 Sozmen, M. 6136  
 Sozzi, S. 4752  
 Spaan, W. J. M. 101, 3057, 4371, 7475  
 Spagnuolo, M. 3044  
 Spago, N. 7271  
 Span, J. A. 2089  
 Spanggaard, B. 5228  
 Spangler, W. L. 5392  
 Spann, K. M. 711, 7626  
 Spano, J. S. 5543  
 Sparagano, O. 6029  
 Sparkes, A. H. 151, 901, 8018  
 Spassova, V. 4812  
 Späth, E. J. 7272  
 Speakman, A. J. 2248  
 Speare, D. J. 3385, 3388, 3405, 4517, 5006, 7974  
 Spears, J. W. 1536, 3369  
 Speck, J. 1546  
 Speedy, A. K. 962  
 Speer, D. L. 473  
 Speeti, M. 1436  
 Speijers, E. J. 310-311  
 Spell, A. R. 4662  
 Spence, S. 3277  
 Spence, S. A. 3823  
 Spencer, A. J. 887  
 Spencer, D. C. 84  
 Spencer, G. S. G. 5501  
 Spencer, J. A. 5352  
 Spencer, J. L. 890, 7344  
 Spencer, P. 7262  
 Spencer, Y. 113-114  
 Spennick, H. 5682, 6396  
 Speth, R. 1579  
 Spicer, L. J. 415  
 Spicer, T. 6130  
 Spielberger, U. 1586  
 Spier, S. J. 574, 894  
 Spiess, B. M. 281, 2014, 2822, 4162  
 Spinelli, A. 593, 2875  
 Spinelli, P. 4017  
 Spire, M. F. 4128  
 Spitalnik, S. L. 1626  
 Spithill, T. W. 4534  
 Spitzer, A. L. 4397  
 Šplichal, I. 2109, 3371  
 Splitter, G. A. 875, 2633, 7488  
 Spodnick, G. J. 4124  
 Sponenberg, D. P. 2734, 4074, 5298  
 Spowart, R. A. 3141  
 Spradbrow, P. B. 2455, 3962  
 Spraker, T. 1799, 5498  
 Spraker, T. R. 3141  
 Sprecher, D. J. 6070  
 Spreng, D. 7802  
 Spurlock, M. E. 5531  
 Spurzem, J. R. 1840  
 Squires, E. J. 1604  
 Squires, E. L. 2078  
 Sravanthi, A. K. 4019  
 Sreemannarayana, O. 4299  
 Sreenath, M. 1423  
 Sreenivas Gowda, R. N. 291  
 Sreenivasa, B. P. 1841, 5841  
 Sreenivasulu, D. 7507  
 Sreenivasulu, P. 7507  
 Sreenu, M. 8007  
 Sreeramulu, P. 2984  
 Sréter, T. 753, 2495  
 Sukumaran, S. 2398, 6564  
 Srinand, S. 506  
 Srinivas, K. 1269  
 Srinivasan, L. J. 1578  
 Srinivasan, V. A. 1269  
 Srinivasappa, J. 7476  
 Srithar, A. 344  
 Srivastava, A. K. 1568, 2135, 4013, 4698  
 Srivastava, C. P. 225, 227  
 Srivastava, N. C. 1802, 1805  
 Srivastava, S. C. 1946  
 Srivastava, S. K. 2270  
 St-Jean, G. 2584, 7160

- St-Laurent, G. 99, 1835, 3678  
Staats, J. 4201  
Staats, S. R. 1071  
Stabel, J. R. 2327  
Stabel, T. J. 1200  
Stabenow, B. 5578  
Stack, M. J. 146, 4455  
Stacy, V. S. 6834  
Staddon, G. E. 393  
Stadejek, T. 5919  
Stadler, P. 2568  
Staeger, C. M. 79  
Stael, B. 4770  
Stafford, K. C., III 595  
Stafford, K. J. 6291, 7218  
Stagg, D. 3692  
Stagg, D. A. 808, 5658  
Stagnaro, C. G. 7892  
Staiano, N. 1039  
STAL, Sciences et Techniques de l'Animal de Laboratoire 6365  
Staley, E. C. 931  
Stallings, J. T. 7228  
Stallknecht, D. E. 118, 2384, 5033, 5954-5955, 6535, 6623  
Stamm, M. 526  
Stamoulis, M. E. 2018  
Stamper, S. 3794-3796, 3834-3835, 5251, 6697  
Stanchev, C. 7983  
Staniczak, B. J. 1662  
Stander, P. 5070  
Standfast, N. F. 4510  
Stanek, C. 5306, 5550  
Stangeland, K. 3126  
Stanin, D. 2839  
Stanislawek, W. L. 652  
Stanker, L. H. 968, 1563, 3528, 4729, 5479  
Stankiewicz, M. 1397, 2543, 2549-2550, 2562, 4547  
Stanley, J. 7276  
Stanley, K. N. 4915  
Stanley, S. D. 6238  
Stannard, A. A. 2035, 3255, 8079  
Stannard, A. W. 2096  
Stanton, C. A. 6160  
Stanton, T. B. 2347, 3634, 4320, 6344  
Stanway, G. W. 7985  
Starec, M. 7364  
Stark, L. M. 96, 1326  
Stark, R. 644  
Starliper, C. E. 2316, 4304, 5753  
Staroniewicz, Z. 1137  
Stashak, T. S. 871, 3878, 5634  
Štaud, F. 1375  
Stavarache, E. D. 2170  
Stear, M. J. 1398, 1405, 5290, 6777, 6785-6786  
Stec, J. 7199  
Steel, J. W. 4056, 4519  
Steele, A. D. 3072  
Steele, D. S. 893  
Steele, J. K. 5170  
Steele, K. E. 4653, 7858  
Steele, N. C. 6421  
Steenbergen, S. M. 4942  
Steenhaut, M. 838-839  
Steenis, G. van 5818  
Steenkamp, J. B. E. M. 1268  
Steeves, E. 7479  
Štefančíková, A. 2956  
Stefano, E. D. 3664  
Steffen, F. 1432, 3269  
Steffens, W. L. 3976  
Steffert, I. J. 1779, 1781-1782  
Steffey, E. P. 4080  
Stegelmeier, B. L. 4021, 4700-4701  
Stegeman, A. 614, 5804, 5813, 6518  
Stegeman, J. A. 1275, 5809  
Stehly, G. R. 3387, 3440  
Steigerwalt, A. G. 4933  
Steinbach, G. 1751  
Steinberg, H. 2508, 3273  
Steine, T. 3613  
Steiner, J. M. 1015, 4112  
Steiner, L. 6838  
Steiner-Laurent, S. 7561  
Steinhagen, P. 6572  
Steinhardt, M. 4115, 7136  
Steinhauer, D. 5172  
Steinmetz, D. 3746  
Steinmeyer, C. 6140  
Steinohrt, L. A. 5258  
Steinrück, H. 4243, 4245  
Steinþórsdóttir, V. 7298  
Steiss, J. E. 1086, 6956  
Stelle, K. E. 3782  
Stel'Mashchuk, V. Y. 3105  
Stelwagen, K. 1098  
Stem, C. 6244  
Stemke, G. W. 1259, 1262  
Stemmer, B. L. 2522, 6724  
Stenbæk, E. I. 2279, 3573  
Stenck, G. 4265, 4334  
Stenlund, A. 5388  
Stenlund, S. 7727  
Stent, V. C. 2339  
Stenzel, D. J. 211, 6011  
Step, D. L. 2220  
Stephan, B. 1915  
Stephan, R. 8101  
Stephen, C. 4636, 6149  
Stephen, F. B. 1957  
Stephens, C. P. 502  
Stephens, E. B. 6604  
Stephens, L. C. 282  
Stephensen, C. B. 3731  
Stephenson, A. H. 519  
Stephenson, K. A. 2705  
Stephenson, L. 6793  
Stern, N. J. 7259  
Sternicka, J. 3472  
Sterning, M. 7785  
Stettler, M. 5939  
Steurer, I. 858  
Stevens, M. G. 5, 1146-1147, 1173, 1700, 2251, 4204, 5654, 6196  
Stevens, P. K. 1729  
Stevens, R. 3438  
Stevens, R. D. 2133  
Stevenson, A. E. 5750  
Stevenson, K. 3624  
Stevenson, L. M. 4557  
Stevenson, M. 5039  
Stevenson, P. 6182, 7691  
Stevenson, S. 3872  
Stewart, B. J. 1038  
Stewart, D. J. 516-517  
Stewart, F. 2751  
Stewart, J. S. 473  
Stewart, K. K. 4252  
Stewart, M. J. 3229  
Stewart, P. 2181  
Stewart, R. E. 415  
Stewart, T. B. 3862-3863  
Stewart, V. J. 2233  
Stewart, W. B. 3896  
Steyaert, P. 1065  
Stich, H. 7818  
Stick, J. A. 1018, 2226, 4106  
Stickland, J. R. 933  
Stickland, N. C. 6358  
Stidworthy, M. F. 7002  
Stiene, M. 3706, 7525  
Stigen, Ø. 2618, 4167  
Stiles, B. G. 4993  
Stiles, J. 3761, 5169, 5364, 7201  
Still, J. 3434, 4071  
Stillner, D. 7431  
Stills, H. 3319  
Stilwell, K. 2325, 3627  
Stine, L. C. 1840, 5859  
Sting, R. 4265, 4334  
Stirnemann, M. 6666  
Stirrat, S. C. 3427  
Stitz, L. 2114, 4366, 5830  
StJean, G. 4201  
Stobart, R. H. 2507  
Stobierski, M. G. 3671  
Stockdale, H. R. 5511  
Stockdale, T. 7636  
Stöckel, J. 5990  
Stocker, H. 262  
Stockhofe, N. 5913  
Stockhofe-Zurwieden, N. 1222  
Stockigt, J. R. 1029  
Stoffregen, D. 4722  
Stoffregen, D. A. 3602  
Stojanović, L. 5000  
Stojević, Z. 4673, 4784  
Stojić, V. 5411  
Stokes, C. R. 151, 353, 1869  
Stokhof, A. A. 849  
Stokke, O. 2015  
Stokol, T. 6997  
Stolf, L. 4032  
Stolk, P. W. T. 8129  
Stoll, D. 6563  
Stolla, R. 2840  
Stolle, A. 1208, 5673  
Stolte, M. 2259  
Stone, D. M. 5980, 6908  
Stone, E. A. 1472, 2615  
Stone, H. D. 1760  
Stone, J. 1721  
Stone, W. C. 6817  
Stone-Hulslander, J. 7578  
Stone-Marschat, M. A. 5090  
Storb, R. 6202  
Storey, C. C. 5789  
Storey, D. M. 3866  
Storgaard, T. 1544, 6618  
Storm, P. 3661, 4344  
Storset, A. K. 654, 5136  
Story, J. D. 697, 701  
Storz, J. 2983  
Stosik, M. 1629, 2700, 2777, 4336, 7043  
Stoskopf, M. K. 965, 5026  
Stott, J. L. 936, 4578, 6913  
Stotts, R. R. 4343  
Stouten, P. 976  
Stoutenburg, J. W. 3635  
Stover, S. M. 247, 418, 434, 450, 1113, 1117, 1988, 4103, 4185, 5548  
Støvring, M. 7855  
Stoyanov, V. K. 2324  
Stoye, M. 235, 1976  
Straaten, T. van der 3057  
Strachan, E. 4333  
Strachan, W. D. 3430  
Strack, M. 6298  
Straeter-Knowlen, I. M. 1579  
Strain, G. M. 6332  
Strand, E. 2826  
Strand, H. K. 3293, 3380  
Strand, I. 5541  
Strand, P. 4847  
Strandbygaard, B. 5927  
Stranzinger, G. 526  
Strasser, A. 7093  
Strasser, H. 4579  
Straub, O. C. 7637  
Straubinger, R. K. 581, 6474  
Strauch, E. 2922  
Strauss, D. C. 17, 1726, 1730  
Strauss, H. W. 8008  
Straver, P. H. 1288  
Straw, B. E. 5473  
Straw, R. C. 2639, 6926, 7213  
Streckert, H. J. 6568  
Streeter, R. N. 962  
Streppel, L. 976  
Strey, O. F. 1947  
Stricker, C. 526  
Strieker, M. J. 314  
Strimple, E. O. 7858  
Strine, T. 3012  
Strine, T. W. 3007  
Stringfellow, L. 2516  
Strittmatter, K. 1667  
Strnadová, V. 4827  
Ström, B. 6978, 7206  
Strøm, I. 41  
Strombeck, D. R. 2856  
Stromberg, B. E. 762  
Strong, I. 2383, 3672, 5826  
Strong, J. A. 4798  
Strube, W. 2407  
Strugnell, R. A. 4945, 6047  
Struve, R. 558  
Stuart, A. J. 7557  
Stuart, D. I. 4349  
Stuart, N. C. 5430  
Stubbs, W. P. 2789, 2808, 7228  
Stuck, K. C. 6647  
Studdert, M. J. 2237, 2393, 6548  
Studdert, V. P. 3081, 3650  
Stuedemann, J. A. 5288  
Stuenkel, S. 6486  
Sturion, D. J. 900  
Sturmer, A. T. 7081  
Stursa, I. 1383  
Styger, D. 2400  
Su, C. L. 5492  
Su, H. 7643, 7645  
Su, H. C. 6088  
Su, H. J. 3048  
Su, J. H. 7836  
Su, M. S. 4917, 7624  
Su, W. P. 1367  
Su, W. S. 5184  
Su, X. O. 648  
Su, Y. S. 7535  
Su, Z. W. 1354  
Su ChunLei 5492  
Su He 7643, 7645  
Su HsioChyi 6088  
Su JianHua 7836  
Su MaoSen 2470, 4917, 7624  
Su WeiPing 1367  
Su XiOng 648  
Su YaoChi 1359  
Su YongSheng 7535  
Su ZhongWei 1354  
Suarez, C. E. 176  
Suarez, D. L. 4378  
Suárez, G. 1233  
Suarez, G. 720  
Suárez, M. 1787  
Suárez, P. 112, 3063, 4388  
Subasinghe, R. P. 4897  
Subba Rao, M. V. 7507  
Subbiah Sangiah 1003  
Subhashini, C. R. 4395, 5164  
Subramaniam, S. 4902  
Subramaniam Srikumaran 2398, 6564  
Subramanian, K. 5986-5987  
Subrod, S. 2171  
Suchanek, T. H. 6302  
Suchý, J. 1375  
Suckow, M. 2099  
Suda, H. 150  
Sudesh Chandra 7976  
Sudhan, N. A. 3901, 4815  
Sudibyo, A. 483  
Suedmeyer, W. K. 3516  
Suematsu, H. 274, 856  
Suenaga, O. 1409  
Sueyoshi, M. 683, 1189, 2296  
Şufaru, A. V. 2170  
Suga, T. 6972  
Sugano, T. 4861  
Sugawara, Y. 8038  
Sugden, E. A. 2325, 3627  
Sugie, I. 4116  
Sugii, S. 2696  
Sugimoto, C. 873, 2067, 2417, 2512, 3183, 3804  
Sugimoto, Y. 4861  
Sugimura, T. 4398  
Sugirtha, P. G. 344  
Sugita, H. 2245, 3560  
Sugita, T. 7984  
Sugita-Konishi, Y. 2699  
Sugiura, M. 7984  
Sugiura, T. 4152  
Sugiwaka, T. 1026, 2655  
Sugiyama, F. 1312, 5953  
Sugiyama, M. 636, 1471, 1886, 2641  
Sugiyama, T. 1030  
Sugiyama, Y. 1312, 5953  
Suhren, G. 953  
Sukarsih 5876  
Sukhdeo, M. V. K. 1970  
Sukhiani, H. R. 1456, 3938  
Sukop, U. 2321  
Sukura, A. 6601  
Sullivan, E. 979, 7981  
Sullivan, M. 3307  
Sullivan, T. C. 7219



- Sulochana, S. 7312  
 Sulpice, P. 52  
 Sulsona, C. R. 2361  
 Suma, N. 6608  
 Sumano, H. 3417  
 Sumar, N. 3623  
 Sumathi, Y. B. 202  
 Sumathi Subramaniam 4902  
 Summers, B. A. 6474  
 Summers, J. K. 3287  
 Summers, M. D. 2228  
 Sumption, K. 4333  
 Sumption, K. J. 2981  
 Sun, B. A. 7351  
 Sun, G. 7440  
 Sun, H. M. 3058  
 Sun, J. 6201  
 Sun, J. G. 7951  
 Sun, Q. 7586  
 Sun, S. F. 7263, 7581  
 Sun, W. 2649  
 Sun, Y. 5098, 7351, 7482  
 Sun, Y. F. 7535  
 Sun, Y. J. 7535  
 Sun, Y. P. 4694, 6963  
 Sun, Y. T. 3742  
 Sun, Y. K. 6422, 7338, 7922  
 Sun, Z. F. 679, 3601  
 Sun, Z. L. 7909  
 Sun BingAi 7351  
 Sun Gang 7440  
 Sun HongMei 3058  
 Sun JiGu 7951  
 Sun Qing 7586  
 Sun SanFa 7263  
 Sun ShuFang 7581  
 Sun Wei 2649  
 Sun YanFang 7535  
 Sun Yang 7351  
 Sun YanTao 3742  
 Sun Yi 5098  
 Sun YingJie 7535  
 Sun YongXiang 7922  
 Sun YongXue 6422, 7338  
 Sun YouPing 4694, 6963  
 Sun ZhanFang 3601  
 Sun ZhiFeng 679  
 Sun ZhiLiang 7909  
 Sunairi, M. 1094  
 Sundaram, P. 6145  
 Sundararaj, A. 266, 1520, 3267  
 Sundararaj, V. 1138  
 Sundararaman, M. N. 6772  
 Sundberg, J. P. 6928  
 Sunder, N. S. 7210  
 Sunderman, F. 310  
 Sundlof, S. F. 2133, 6984  
 Sundqvist, A. 5936  
 Sundstrom, D. 1599  
 Sung, C. 2907  
 Sung, H. H. 2263  
 Sung, H. T. 2974, 4350, 4629, 5184, 5957  
 Sung, J. K. 278  
 Sung, Y. Y. 7017  
 Sung HungHung 2263  
 Sung HwaTsung 4350, 4629  
 Sung JaiKi 278  
 Sung YungYi 7017  
 Supamattaya, K. 710  
 Suprpto, H. 4275  
 Suprunov, O. V. 6961  
 Sur, J. H. 4351  
 Sur JungHyang 4351  
 Suresh, M. 3314  
 Suryanarayana, C. 3330  
 Suryanarayana, V. V. S. 3663, 5050  
 Susenbeth, A. 8022  
 Sušić, V. 1594  
 Sussman, M. 4892  
 Sussman, M. D. 3726  
 Sustarsic, D. 2029  
 Sustronck, B. 16, 2748, 5681  
 Suszycka, J. 989  
 Sutcliffe, I. C. 5771  
 Suter, P. F. 269  
 Sutherland, I. A. 771, 6782, 7734  
 Sutherland, J. 1038  
 Sutherland, P. 5230  
 Sutherland, R. J. 17, 330  
 Sutherland, S. S. 1531  
 Šutiak, V. 7128  
 Šutiak, V. 3535  
 Šutiaková, I. 7128  
 Šutiakova, I. 3535  
 Sutra, J. F. 370, 1575, 2140, 4739  
 Sutter, F. 1190  
 Suttie, A. 7639  
 Suttie, J. M. 905  
 Suttle, N. F. 2767  
 Sutton, G. A. 5080  
 Sutton, R. H. 2007, 2656, 3962  
 Šuvadžić, L. 5012  
 Suwar, A. A. S. 8043  
 Suzan, M. 5134  
 Suzuki, A. 3617, 5714  
 Suzuki, E. 2161  
 Suzuki, G. 1229  
 Suzuki, K. 4821, 4988, 6610  
 Suzuki, M. 4861, 5562  
 Suzuki, N. 710, 4499, 6704  
 Suzuki, S. 1163  
 Suzuki, T. 1537, 2275, 3568  
 Suzuki, Y. 2189, 4126, 6767, 7120, 8034  
 Švecová, D. 600, 2362  
 Svedberg, J. 6895  
 Sveier, H. 2629  
 Sveinbjörnsson, B. 945, 4042  
 Svenda, M. 5936  
 Svendsen, J. 2292, 7171, 8093  
 Svendsen, P. 3432  
 Svensmark, B. 5607  
 Svensson, C. 1916-1917, 5848  
 Svensson, H. 6868  
 Šver, L. 2908  
 Sverlow, K. 2505, 6701  
 Sverlow, K. W. 5254, 6632  
 Švický, E. 3336  
 Šviland, S. 7383  
 Svoboda, P. 3281  
 Svobodník, J. 1585  
 Svobodová, Z. 1585  
 Svyatchenko, V. A. 1832  
 Swaim, S. F. 2026, 8057  
 Swain, W. F. 7464  
 Swamy, C. L. 6400  
 Swamy, S. C. 4985  
 Swan, G. E. 270  
 Swan, J. 4072  
 Swanepoel, R. 84  
 Swango, L. J. 5020  
 Swann, H. 6324  
 Swann, H. M. 7220  
 Swanson, C. R. 2733  
 Swanson, D. L. 2262, 7280  
 Swarnkar, C. P. 225, 227, 6809  
 Swart, R. L. de 5178  
 Swayne, D. A. 3635  
 Swayne, D. E. 95, 2347, 3632, 5025, 5082  
 Swecker, W. S. 7780  
 Sweeney, C. R. 1141, 3192  
 Sweeney, D. J. 4736  
 Sweeney, J. N. 1894  
 Sweeney, R. W. 3979  
 Sweeney, W. P. 7468  
 Sweet, D. C. 7220  
 Sweet, K. A. 1527  
 Sweetman, G. 6651  
 Sweetman, J. 3751  
 Sweitzer, R. A. 5494  
 Swenson, C. E. 3149  
 Swenson, L. 2621, 3931-3932  
 Swenson, R. A. 2026, 6277, 8057  
 Swenson, S. L. 5803, 5906, 5910, 5933  
 Swerczek, T. W. 3834-3835  
 Świderek, W. 564  
 Świderek, W. P. 3608  
 Świeten, H. A. van 7758  
 Swindale, S. 3817  
 Swindle, M. M. 2857  
 Swings, J. 1157, 3557  
 Swinne, D. 4459  
 Swinnerton, K. 3797  
 Swinton, J. 6469  
 Switoniski, M. 322  
 Swysen, C. 4353  
 Sydler, T. 2367  
 Sye, Y. S. 1572  
 Syed, M. 5324  
 Syed Abdul Quayam 6976  
 Sykes, J. E. 3081, 3650  
 Sylla, M. 951  
 Sylvén, C. 6868  
 Sylvestre, A. M. 1684  
 Symanowski, J. T. 6268  
 Symonds, M. E. 1011  
 Syrus, J. 463  
 Sysel, A. M. 2734, 4074  
 Szabó, M. P. J. 1378, 5269  
 Szakáll, I. 5780  
 Szakolczai, J. 6903  
 Szalai, G. 293  
 Szalbiez, M. 2309, 2930  
 Szanyiová, M. 6263  
 Szatkowska, I. 322  
 Szczawiński, J. 1662  
 Szczubiał, M. 1508  
 Szegő, A. 4528  
 Szelągiewicz, M. 2555  
 Szeleszczuk, P. 7605  
 Szemere, J. 2167  
 Szenfeld, J. 2777  
 Szweczyk, T. 5631  
 Szigeti, G. 3150-3151, 4461  
 Szilágyi, M. 6985  
 Szezyngier, B. 2084  
 Szmolenny, G. 7342  
 Szrom, A. 3331  
 Szulowski, K. 2249, 2256  
 Szurmiński, M. 4788  
 Szymborski, J. 2816  
 Szykiewicz, Z. 2963  
 Ta Thi Vinh 7328  
 Tabachnick, W. 6575  
 Tabbaa, D. 5901  
 Tabeidi, Z. 7652  
 Tablin, F. 5688  
 Taboga, O. 5051, 5053  
 Taccini, F. 4752  
 Tachi, C. 8038  
 Tachibana, S. 1179  
 Tachibe, T. 1666  
 Tachikawa, S. 1671  
 Tachiyama, S. 6134  
 Tackett, C. D. 3448  
 Tackett, R. L. 2164  
 Tada, Y. 4483  
 Tadeipalli, S. M. 3416  
 Tadjich, N. 1845  
 Tadjalli, M. 3476  
 Tadmok, D. M. 437, 7994  
 Taege, M. 2094  
 Tafuri, W. L. 3166, 3780, 3780, 5255  
 Tagaki, K. 6074  
 Tagliavini, F. 719  
 Taguchi, K. 263, 1109, 4174, 4354, 5614  
 Taguchi, S. 3579  
 Taha, A. A. M. 5561  
 Taha, M. M. 4362  
 Taha, M. Y. M. 3698  
 Tahara, H. 1409  
 Tahira Iqbal 2132  
 Tai, C. 3313, 7017  
 Tai, G. Q. 8049  
 Tai, J. P. 7751  
 Tai, Z. G. 5868  
 Tai Cheng 7017  
 Tai GuiQin 8049  
 Tai JunPeng 7751  
 Tai ZhengGuo 5868  
 Tainturier, D. 1631, 5481  
 Taira, E. 5962  
 Taira, N. 2529  
 Tajima, M. 3956, 5785, 6417  
 Takács, L. 3359  
 Takagi, K. 916  
 Takagi, M. 1168  
 Takagi, Y. 553  
 Takaha, N. 5962  
 Takahara, H. 8108  
 Takahashi, A. 346, 1312  
 Takahashi, H. 2592, 3022, 4367, 6266, 6543  
 Takahashi, K. 252, 840, 1471, 1619, 2050, 2641, 2817, 3289, 4449, 6391, 6417, 6451, 7617  
 Takahashi, M. 6093, 7805, 8038  
 Takahashi, S. 7135  
 Takahashi, T. 274, 856, 1249, 1254, 1537, 1615, 2323, 2927, 4652, 6266, 6287  
 Takahashi, Y. 710, 4125, 6217  
 Takahata, T. 1261  
 Takai, S. 577, 2345, 5772, 5774, 7410  
 Takamatsu, H. 3353, 5126  
 Takami, R. 3069  
 Takamori, Y. 5381  
 Takanosu, M. 4821  
 Takao, N. 3069  
 Takase, K. 2463, 2465, 6849  
 Takase, M. 1308  
 Takashashi, M. 3342  
 Takashima, I. 5792  
 Takatori, I. 1201  
 Takeba, K. 1574  
 Takeda, M. 2788, 3481, 6287  
 Takeda, S. 4531  
 Takehana, K. 1655  
 Takehara, K. 3110  
 Takei, M. 1261  
 Takeishi, M. 916  
 Takeishi, S. 683  
 Takemura, N. 1097, 6609  
 Takenouchi, N. 3342, 6266  
 Takeshige, K. 1765  
 Takeshita, K. 1144  
 Takeuchi, A. 1427  
 Takeuchi, K. 544  
 Takeuchi, M. 5085, 5606  
 Takeuchi, S. 2311  
 Takeuchi, Y. 4247-4248  
 Takikawa, N. 3061  
 Takimoto, N. 7977  
 Takimoto, S. 3079  
 Takla, M. 1921  
 Tako, M. 3317, 5406  
 Taksdal, T. 1332, 3126  
 Talamoni, N. T. de 1013  
 Talbot, B. 3688, 6566  
 Talbott, J. R. 5394  
 Talebi, A. 3786-3787  
 Talhouk, R. 1199  
 Talpsepp, T. 1466  
 Talukdar, S. K. 229  
 Talvik, H. 6796-6797  
 Tamai, T. 6643  
 Tamaki, M. 1100, 4861  
 Tamanini, C. 2175  
 Tamasaukas, R. 6013  
 Tamba, M. 5808  
 Tami, C. 5053  
 Tamoto, K. 341, 3361  
 Tamulenaite, O. 1659  
 Tamura, K. 5270, 6849, 7872  
 Tamura, Y. 1254  
 Tan, H. 4313  
 Tan, H. M. 4902  
 Tan, J. M. 3095  
 Tan, L. J. 4940  
 Tan, L. X. 1979  
 Tan, R. F. 1979  
 Tan, S. 5721, 5723  
 Tan, W. S. 126, 2453  
 Tan, X. 5968  
 Tan, Z. H. 2893  
 Tan, Z. L. 2285  
 Tan HaiMeng 4902  
 Tan JianMing 3095  
 Tan Xun 5968  
 Tan ZiHua 2893  
 Tanabe, A. 1551  
 Tanabe, S. 1574  
 Tanabe, Y. 7144  
 Tanaka, A. 306  
 Tanaka, H. 5829  
 Tanaka, K. 1615, 3560  
 Tanaka, M. 2381, 2671, 4633, 5220  
 Tanaka, S. 292, 1542, 2296, 4713, 7984  
 Tanaka, T. 1649, 2201, 2804  
 Tanaka, Y. 1308, 3061

- Tandon, S. N. 7146  
Tandon, V. 6735  
Taneda, A. 2870  
Taneichi, A. 4531  
Taneike, T. 6269  
Tanemura, K. 6981  
Tang, C. M. 7267  
Tang, G. J. 7610  
Tang, J. G. 7827  
Tang, K. F. J. 709, 4445, 7629  
Tang, K. N. 2384  
Tang, K. X. 6424  
Tang, Q. J. 7303  
Tang, S. L. 6409  
Tang, Y. X. 7786  
Tang, Z. X. 6931, 7769, 7868  
Tang ChangMao 7267  
Tang GuoJun 7610  
Tang JiGao 7827  
Tang KeXin 6424  
Tang QJun 7303  
Tang ShengLing 6409  
Tang YuXin 7786  
Tang ZhaoXin 6931, 7769, 7868  
Tangkawattana, P. 2782  
Tani, K. 2050, 4638  
Tanida, H. 1649, 2201, 2804  
Taniguchi, A. 3024  
Taniguchi, K. 3066  
Taniguchi, T. 3112, 5096  
Tanikawa, T. 553  
Tanimura, N. 3587, 5373, 6405  
Tanos, A. I. 1214  
Taniyama, H. 567, 3991, 4187, 5421  
Tanner, M. 5992  
Tano, C. A. 3938  
Tański, Z. 4814  
Tanti, J. 4515  
Tanticharoenyos, T. 2274  
Tanuri, A. 6515  
Tanyildizi, S. 4697  
Tanyolaç, A. 6199  
Tao, S. H. 3742  
Tao, Z. S. 4516, 6644, 7620  
Tao QuanFu 1323  
Tao SuHua 3742  
Tao ZengSi 4516, 6644, 7620  
Tapay, L. M. 2471  
Tapia, D. G. 608  
Tapia, G. 6982  
Taplin, R. H. 4583  
Tappe, J. 2619  
Taraboulos, A. 5224  
Taracha, E. L. N. 770  
Taranin, A. V. 1544  
Tarantal, A. F. 2505  
Tarbin, J. 4048  
Tardieu, D. 3337  
Tardif, G. 2178  
Tariel, G. 2534  
Tariku, S. 5734  
Tarlton, J. F. 6092  
Tarnowski, U. 2424  
Tarr, P. I. 4242  
Tarragó C., M. R. 7897  
Tarrés, J. 704  
Tarttelin, M. F. 2760  
Tarver, S. 7103  
Taş, C. 7416  
Tasca, S. I. 5796  
Taske, N. L. 6952  
Tatarczuch, L. 1981, 4803  
Tate, D. 5166  
Tate, L. P. 3520  
Tate, L. P., Jr. 1421  
Tateishi, J. 3132  
Tatesaki, R. 3258  
Tateyama, S. 4968, 5344  
Tato, P. 6743  
Tatum, J. D. 1661, 5617  
Tatzelt, J. 3138  
Taubenberger, J. K. 7572  
Taugbøl, O. 2730, 2769  
Taugner, F. 284  
Tauscher, G. I. 3068  
Tauson, R. 3284  
Tautz, N. 644, 1844, 6563  
Tavanti, L. 5690  
Tavassoli, A. 7725  
Taveekijakarn, P. 316  
Taverne, M. A. M. 909  
Taverne, N. 3478, 4718  
Taverne-Thiele, A. J. 4718  
Taverne-Thiele, J. J. 3478  
Tavernier, J. 2041  
Tawara, T. 97  
Tawfeek, M. I. 7068  
Tawfik, M. S. 4956, 5779  
Tay, Y. H. 2911  
Taya, K. 3991, 7114  
Taylor, B. C. 4059  
Taylor, D. 1122  
Taylor, D. E. 489, 3948  
Taylor, D. M. 148, 3136  
Taylor, G. 1849, 5121-5122  
Taylor, I. R. 4188  
Taylor, J. L. 6268  
Taylor, K. 1910  
Taylor, K. A. 734-735  
Taylor, K. T. 418, 1113, 4185  
Taylor, L. F. 3689-3690, 4839  
Taylor, M. A. 7738  
Taylor, M. B. 4886  
Taylor, M. C. 3775  
Taylor, M. J. 5778  
Taylor, P. M. 391, 1588, 4063, 4765, 4767-4768, 6236, 7084, 7985  
Taylor, R. K. 2233  
Taylor, S. K. 5323  
Taylor, S. M. 2057, 3322, 6924  
Taylor, T. S. 3425  
Taylor, V. L. 6881  
Taylor, W. P. 6574  
Taylor-Macallister, C. 7131  
Tayyba Ghaffar 2132  
Tchorsh, Y. 6423  
Tchoumboué, J. 8105  
Tchoumboue, J. 7667  
Teachout, D. J. 6924  
Teale, P. 7066  
Teame, G. 7704  
Tearle, J. P. 1838  
Tedeschi, F. 4404  
Teeger, M. 6927  
Teel, P. D. 1947, 4525  
Teeter, R. G. 1549  
Tegethoff, V. 3496  
Teguia, A. 8105  
Teifke, J. P. 5397  
Teig, A. 654  
Teige, J. 2599  
Teixeira, A. L. 7178  
Teixeira, L. T. 7178  
Telford, D. 5170  
Telford, E. A. R. 100  
Telford, S. R., III 6487  
Tellam, R. L. 1942  
Tellez, G. 2302  
Téllez I., G. 7345-7349  
Téllez Isaias, G. 1920  
Tellier, M. C. 5949  
Tello, L. 2086  
Tembel, S. 792, 6788  
Tembo, S. D. 5272  
Tempel, K. H. 2058  
Tempesta, M. 108, 1258, 1289, 1291, 5179  
Templeton, C. 1866  
Templeton, J. W. 1534, 1703, 5796  
Tenconi, R. 6879  
Tendencia, E. A. 2866  
Tendillo, F. J. 4080, 7995  
Tendler, M. 2526  
Teng, B. 8099  
Teng Bing 8099  
Tenhu, H. 454  
Tenk, M. 1468  
Tenorio, E. 6620  
Tenter, A. M. 4501, 6023  
Teo, T. P. 2911  
Tepsumetanon, W. 6526  
Ter Beek, F. J. 8003  
Ter Beekm F. J. 5495  
Ter Huurne, A. A. H. M. 5780  
Ter Laak, E. A. 500  
Ter Meulen, U. 4695  
Ter Meulen, V. 3073  
Terada, T. 308  
Terada, Y. 2511  
Terán, M. T. 6225  
Terao, K. 5010  
Teraoka, H. 4114  
Terashima, Y. 1618  
Teresa, R. de 7142  
Terezinha dos Anjos Lopes, S. 3154  
Terhaar, B. L. 2286  
Terhune, J. S. 7356  
Terplan, G. 4725  
Terrier, S. 3808  
Terrier-Finelle, A. 632  
TerWee, J. 5946  
Terzich, M. 3192  
Terzolo, H. R. 37, 5677  
Tesarowski, D. 4586  
Tesarowski, D. B. 250  
Tesch, D. 4477  
Teska, J. D. 2268  
Teske, E. 6681, 6877, 7852  
Teskey, G. C. 2204  
Tesouro, M. 741  
Tesouro, M. A. 1264, 2617  
Tessier, P. 5287  
Testereci, H. 2524  
Tetens, J. 2226, 3875  
Teutsch, M. R. 296  
Tewari, A. K. 3179, 6705  
Tewari, A. N. 4123  
Tewari, D. 3362  
Teyssen, S. 1012, 3409  
Thacker, B. J. 4233  
Thacker, H. L. 2915, 5232  
Thacker, J. D. 4863  
Thacker, J. R. M. 3821  
Thacker, P. A. 973, 1570  
Thakur, D. K. 6483  
Thakuri, K. C. 4491, 4606  
Thammasart, S. 2529  
Thamsborg, S. M. 2552, 3851-3853, 5292  
Thangavelu, A. 3096  
Thanikachalam, M. 266  
Thapliyal, D. C. 7336  
Thayan, R. 5829  
Thayer, J. 4059  
Thayer, S. G. 1061  
Thé, G. de 7253  
Thear, K. 4888  
Thefeld, S. 1309  
Theil, D. 78  
Theis, W. 6013  
Thejomoorthy, P. 6772  
Théon, A. P. 5384, 5390-5391  
Thepen, T. 7794  
Theron, J. 5895  
Theus, R. 5362  
Thevasagayam, J. 5126  
Thexton, A. J. 3444  
Thiagarajan, D. 2915, 4977  
Thiagarajan, V. 6629  
Thiam, E. 3867  
Thibaut, J. 1706, 2206  
Thibon, M. 6485  
Thiébaud, M. 1696  
Thiel, H. J. 644-645, 681, 1844, 5798, 6563  
Thielscher, H. H. 4115, 7136  
Thiemann, E. 2216  
Thieme, O. 5128  
Thiericke, R. 804  
Thiery, R. 5060  
Thigpen, J. E. 511, 1736  
Thilagar, S. 3914  
Thiongane, Y. 5852  
Thirumurugan, G. 3010  
Thirunavukkarasu, P. S. 5157  
Thiry, E. 2402, 2420, 2422, 2864, 3036, 5118, 6555, 7492  
Thode Jensen, P. 4976  
Thoen, C. O. 3626  
Thoma, R. 2367  
Thomas, C. B. 4288  
Thomas, E. 4046  
Thomas, F. J. 5574  
Thomas, J. E. 7390  
Thomas, L. A. 1741, 4267, 6429  
Thomas, L. H. 2896, 4943  
Thomas, N. S. 5789  
Thomas, O. P. 1082  
Thomas, P. G. A. 2172  
Thomas, P. R. 4782  
Thomas, R. E. 186  
Thomas, R. J. 2299  
Thomas, W. B. 1448  
Thomas, Y. 1037  
Thomason, J. J. 2185  
Thomassen, R. 6437  
Thomaz, M. C. 7921  
Thompson, A. M. 6666  
Thompson, B. K. 2482, 4138, 5585  
Thompson, D. L., Jr. 5525, 7067  
Thompson, D. R. 6758, 6791  
Thompson, E. G. 3499  
Thompson, F. N. 4646, 7004  
Thompson, H. C., Jr. 959, 4734  
Thompson, J. A. 4175  
Thompson, J. C. 3458  
Thompson, J. L. 7343  
Thompson, J. P. 357-358, 1469  
Thompson, K. C. 3880  
Thompson, K. D. 497, 1241-1242  
Thompson, K. G. 5338, 6667  
Thompson, M. B. 1526  
Thompson, P. M. 7825  
Thompson, R. W. 4307  
Thompson, S. A. 1  
Thompson, S. B. 3943  
Thompson, S. J. 2496  
Thompson, W. S. 4966  
Thompson, Y. G. 1836, 5099  
Thomsen, L. 3445  
Thomson, A. 2339  
Thomson, D. J. 8123  
Thomson, J. 106, 3631  
Thomson, K. K. 6702  
Thomson, K. M. 5250  
Thoonen, H. 4507  
Thorburn, M. A. 2594, 3292  
Thoresen, O. F. 7294  
Thoresen, S. I. 2015, 2775  
Thoresen, S. I. 2924  
Thoresen, S. I. 6958  
Thorgaard, G. H. 2122  
Thornburg, L. P. 2658  
Thorne, J. G. 58, 5015  
Thorne, T. 6650  
Thorns, C. J. 543, 2304  
Thornsberry, C. 2241, 6455  
Thornton, R. 4594  
Thornton, R. N. 6428  
Thorp, B. H. 289, 3641, 3957, 5376, 5422  
Thorsen, J. 3679, 7510  
Thorton, J. C. 5040  
Thorud, K. 5983  
Thouless, M. E. 538  
Thouvenot, N. 3337  
Thrall, M. A. 2684, 4751, 7877  
Threlfall, E. J. 4971  
Threlfall, W. R. 6969  
Thrusfield, M. V. 1693, 6367  
Thulin, J. 2477  
Thulliez, P. 762, 4498  
Thum, I. 1309  
Thun, R. 908, 1428, 1612  
Thungchamo, K. 6436  
Thünker, B. 6947  
Thür, B. 641-642  
Thurmon, J. C. 999, 6232, 7080  
Thurmond, M. C. 541, 1933, 3798-3799, 6289, 7172  
Thursby-Pelham, R. H. C. 7887  
Thwaites, C. J. 5508  
Thwaites, R. N. 21  
Tiainen, T. 1156-1157, 1713, 3557, 4921  
Tian, C. 2936, 7109  
Tian, E. 793  
Tian, J. H. 5972  
Tian, N. 7268  
Tian, W. R. 7112, 7871  
Tian, X. D. 7828  
Tian, X. R. 7883  
Tian, Y. J. 7594  
Tian, Y. M. 7643, 7645  
Tian, Z. Z. 6409



- Tian Chao 2936, 7109  
 Tian JinHong 5972  
 Tian Nan 7268  
 Tian WenRu 7112, 7871  
 Tian XiangRong 7883  
 Tian XiaoDi 7828  
 Tian YongJun 7594  
 Tian YouMing 7643, 7645  
 Tian ZaiZi 6409  
 Tibary, A. 4789  
 Tibayrenc, R. 1361  
 Ticháček, A. 5742  
 Tidholm, A. 1441, 3924, 6868  
 Tidona, C. A. 5211  
 Tidwell, A. S. 879  
 Tiecco, G. 539  
 Tiegs, W. 2179-2180  
 Tielen, M. J. M. 1027, 1647, 3615  
 Tierney, T. J. 7936  
 Tietje, S. 6830  
 Tigelaar, R. E. 6145  
 Tigges, M. 520  
 Tigre, A. P. 4032  
 Tijhaar, E. 5942  
 Tijhaar, E. J. 5948  
 Tikchonenko, T. 7847  
 Tikkanen, K. 4281  
 Tikki, N. 7699  
 Tikoo, S. K. 2395, 3037, 7489  
 Tilburg, J. J. H. C. 1151  
 Tilley, B. J. 1462  
 Tilzey, R. 8145  
 Timbrell, J. A. 3422  
 Timet, D. 4784  
 Timm, K. I. 3542  
 Timm, M. 4243  
 Timmis, K. N. 4904  
 Timms, L. 7013  
 Timms, P. 3649  
 Timoney, P. J. 3028  
 Timpson, P. 2181  
 Tipold, A. 1447  
 Tippet, F. E. 7916  
 Tirabassi, R. S. 7445  
 Tirante, L. I. 6371  
 Tirilly, Y. 4473  
 Tiruneh, R. 4541  
 Tiscar, P. G. 5179  
 Tischler, A. S. 303  
 Tischner, M. 1622, 2823  
 Tischner, M., Jr. 2823  
 Tisdall, P. L. C. 5555  
 Tisdell, C. A. 4572  
 Titame, J. K. 3908, 4005  
 Titchener, R. N. 778  
 Tittarelli, C. M. 6151-6153  
 Tittarelli, M. 6706  
 Tiwari, A. K. 4360, 5726  
 Tiwari, S. 4804  
 Tizard, M. 3623  
 Tjälve, H. 726, 951, 2680, 3338, 4692  
 Tjornehoj, K. 3197, 6027  
 Tkaczuk-Moquay, V. 569  
 Tlaskalová-Hogenová, H. 2109, 3371  
 Tô, T. L. 3065  
 To-Figueras, J. 924  
 Toal, R. L. 2833, 4144, 6000  
 Toates, F. 5592  
 Tobias, F. L. 2634  
 Tobin, T. 6238, 7056, 7999  
 Todd, D. 3070, 5966  
 Todhunter, D. 2416  
 Todhunter, P. G. 4086  
 Todhunter, R. J. 4577, 6101, 6104  
 Tognetti, R. 4752  
 Toh, I. 4605  
 Toh, S. L. 2911  
 Tohei, A. 7114  
 Tohya, Y. 115, 670, 888, 1305, 2066, 2446, 3082-3083, 3723, 4398, 5171, 6148, 6613, 7034  
 Toivio-Kinnucan, M. 1086, 3308  
 Tojo, H. 8038  
 Toka, F. N. 1906  
 Tokach, L. 665  
 Tokarev, M. F. 4846  
 Tokarnia, C. H. 2686, 4030-4031, 7007, 7911, 7924, 7926  
 Tokita, Y. 6478  
 Tokoi, K. 1666  
 Toksen, E. 4488  
 Tokumaru, Y. 491  
 Tola, S. 2353  
 Tolari, F. 2051  
 Toledo, V. P. C. P. 3166  
 Tolentino, A. C. V. 4497, 5245  
 Toll, P. W. 6957  
 Tolley, K. P. 3111  
 Tollis, M. 3099, 7556  
 Tolliver, S. C. 215, 3834-3835  
 Toloknov, A. S. 110  
 Toma, B. 3002  
 Tomabechi, T. 7114  
 Tomajková, E. 4822, 6914  
 Tomar, S. S. 321, 6853  
 Tomás, J. M. 4926, 4937  
 Tomasic, M. 5491, 7082  
 Tomašovičová, O. 1402, 2527  
 Tomczuk, K. 1411, 2556  
 Tomer, O. S. 1505  
 Tomita, I. 7090  
 Tomita, K. 2103  
 Tomita, T. 3024  
 Tomizawa, N. 2842, 4092, 6242, 7090, 7986  
 Tomlinson, J. L. 5612  
 Tomonaga, K. 1306, 1872, 3074, 6613  
 Tomori, O. 3702, 5833  
 Tompkins, M. B. 355, 3791  
 Tompkins, W. A. 355, 677  
 Tomura, H. 4949  
 Toncheva, E. 7983  
 Tong, D. W. 3345  
 Tong, G. Z. 7418, 7553  
 Tong, K. Z. 1092, 5935, 7530, 7535  
 Tong, S. D. 2867  
 Tong DeWen 3345  
 Tong GuangZhi 7418, 7553  
 Tong KunZhou 1092, 5935, 7530, 7535  
 Tong ShiDe 2867  
 Tønjum, T. 2883  
 Tonomura, N. 1822  
 Tontis, A. 1432  
 Tontis, D. 2449  
 Too, H. L. 4605  
 Too, K. 6278  
 Toohey, K. 6517  
 Tooten, P. C. J. 1190, 6891, 7367  
 Toquin, D. 3740, 7596  
 Tor, E. R. 4102, 4702  
 Toranzo, A. E. 19, 1724, 1766, 2885  
 Tordo, N. 1828, 7455  
 Torhy, C. 4443  
 Torikai, K. 3494  
 Torikai, Y. 2103  
 Toriumi, H. 916  
 Toriya, Y. 3645  
 Törneke, K. 6234  
 Tornero, M. T. T. 6779  
 Törnquist, M. 2540  
 Tornquist, S. J. 625  
 Toro, H. 692, 6279  
 Török, I. 4467  
 Toropila, M. 2809  
 Torović, M. 6205  
 Torrance, A. 5170  
 Torre, A. della 3237  
 Torre, F. 6067  
 Torre, J. C. de la 5086-5087  
 Torre, J. de la 159  
 Torre, J. L. la 1819, 5800  
 Torre, P. M. 2654  
 Torrealba, J. 6010  
 Torres, A. M. C. 7774  
 Torres, E. 6270  
 Torres, M. B. 4033, 5443  
 Torres, R. A. 608  
 Torres, R. A. de 5651  
 Torres Barranca, J. I. 1789  
 Torres-Villaseñor, G. 8130  
 Torres-Villaseñor, K. 8130  
 Torrey, S. 5563  
 Torrison, J. 5922  
 Torsteinsdottir, S. 1858  
 Tort, L. 7177  
 Tortora, G. 1476  
 Tørud, B. 1332  
 Toshach, K. 3936  
 Toshkova, R. A. 7849  
 Tosi, G. 3001  
 Tossi, M. 5662  
 Tóth, K. 5978  
 Tóth, L. 6985  
 Toth, S. 1870  
 Toth, S. I. 478  
 Totland, G. K. 5982-5983  
 Totté, P. 77, 6492  
 Tottori, J. 4968  
 Touboul, M. 7929  
 Tounkara, K. 6585  
 Toutain, P. L. 369, 1007, 3399, 7066, 8033  
 Towers, N. R. 733, 4476, 6666  
 Townley, R. A. 7445  
 Townsend, H. G. G. 1415, 5030, 7753  
 Townsend, K. M. 1172  
 Townsend, P. 5586  
 Townson, D. H. 2695  
 Toyoda, Y. 6704  
 Traavik, T. 2447  
 Traber, D. L. 2247  
 Traber, L. D. 2247  
 Trainin, Z. 6909  
 Trakranrungsie, N. 6275  
 Traldi, G. 6050  
 Trammell, D. S. 2654  
 Tramontin, R. R. 7511  
 Tran, T. 2152, 4852  
 Tran Thi Loi 7713  
 Trani, L. di 3099  
 Tranquilli, W. J. 999, 6232  
 Tranulis, M. A. 1896  
 Traore, A. 6585  
 Traore, A. P. 6585  
 Traoré, G. 3810  
 Traoré-Lamizana, M. 5852  
 Trap, D. 1814  
 Trap, I. 77  
 Trask, B. R. 884  
 Tratschin, J. D. 6596  
 Traub-Dargatz, J. 3876  
 Traub-Dargatz, J. L. 7476  
 Trautvetter, E. 1103  
 Trautwein, G. 4618  
 Trávén, M. 635  
 Travers, A. F. 1267  
 Trávníček, J. 7117  
 Traxler, G. S. 3116  
 Traynor, I. M. 4856  
 Trbolová, A. 6096  
 Treasurer, J. W. 5277, 6343, 7749  
 Trees, A. J. 1394, 1930, 2506-2507, 2863, 3186, 3215, 3792, 4503, 4507, 6702, 7683  
 Tremblay, D. du 2069  
 Trembl, F. 59, 7406  
 Trépanier, H. 6560-6561  
 Trépanier, L. 4721  
 Trés, J. E. 7894  
 Tresierra-Ayala, A. 3554  
 Tresnan, D. B. 1871  
 Tresová, G. 2956  
 Tressler, C. J. 3448  
 Triantis, J. 1243  
 Tribouley, J. 5776  
 Tribouley-Duret, J. 5776  
 Trigg, T. E. 334, 4059, 7064  
 Trigo, E. 509  
 Tringali, G. 593, 2875  
 Trinidad, J. J. 7450  
 Tripathi, B. N. 3016, 5088  
 Tripathi, V. N. 1431, 6853  
 Trobridge, G. D. 7044  
 Troedsson, M. H. T. 2083, 4850  
 Tron-Mayen, L. 1515  
 Troncy, E. 1595  
 Trosclair, S. R. 239  
 Trott, D. J. 63, 3632, 3635, 4321, 5678  
 Trotter, G. W. 1033, 3878  
 Trottier, J. 484  
 Trouillier, A. 6031  
 Trout, J. M. 166, 1553  
 Trout, R. C. 5950  
 Troutaud, D. 1558, 4716  
 Trowbridge, R. 1842  
 Trower, N. D. 297, 1111  
 Troxel, T. R. 5009  
 Troxler, J. 442  
 Troy, G. C. 1663  
 Truax, R. 2983  
 Trudel, M. 5109  
 Trueman, K. F. 2299  
 Trujillo, N. 7540  
 Trümpi, B. 1565  
 Truong, Q. C. 4254  
 Truong QueChi 4254  
 Truong Xuan Dung 7713  
 Trupkiewicz, J. G. 5367  
 Truszczyński, M. 2249, 2256, 4227, 5719  
 Trutin-Ostović, K. 2908  
 Truyen, U. 1304, 3085  
 Tryland, M. 2447  
 Tsai, C. F. 3048  
 Tsai, C. T. 691  
 Tsai, H. J. 3106  
 Tsai, M. M. 7572  
 Tsai, S. F. 4306  
 Tsai, S. S. 3745, 4268  
 Tsai, Y. J. 5218  
 Tsai ChiFong 3048  
 Tsai HsiangJung 3106  
 Tsai SanFu 4306  
 Tsai ShinShyong 4268  
 Tsang, V. C. W. 6738  
 Tsay, C. Y. 4350  
 Tsay ChinYu 4350  
 Tschudi, P. 7132  
 Tseke, E. 877  
 Tsen, H. Y. 5698  
 Tsen HauYang 5698  
 Tseng, C. 2676  
 Tseng, C. C. 5465  
 Tseng Cheng-Chung 1316  
 Tshewang, U. 334  
 Tsoli, E. 3647  
 Tsoukali, H. 4011  
 Tsubaki, S. 577, 2345, 5772, 5774  
 Tsubokura, M. 4988  
 Tsubota, K. 670  
 Tsuchie, H. 5829  
 Tsuchiya, M. 2269  
 Tsuda, Y. 410, 972, 7977  
 Tsui, P. I. 3640  
 Tsui Peil 3640  
 Tsuji, M. 167, 2511, 4489  
 Tsuji, S. 943, 1201, 6206  
 Tsujii, H. 2063  
 Tsujimoto, H. 671, 678, 3374, 7010, 7022, 7861  
 Tsujimoto, T. 2049, 6242  
 Tsujimura, K. 6643  
 Tsujino, K. 3311  
 Tsukaguchi, M. 4531  
 Tsukamoto, T. 1189  
 Tsukamoto, Y. 5962  
 Tsukatani, Y. 4713  
 Tsukuda, K. 3604  
 Tsuma, V. T. 915, 4134  
 Tsumagari, S. 916  
 Tsunemitsu, H. 649  
 Tsunoda, N. 3991  
 Tsuribe, P. M. 7889  
 Tsushida, M. 4092  
 Tsushima, Y. 2648  
 Tsutiya, M. 3584  
 Tsutsui, S. 6613  
 Tsutsui, T. 5994  
 Tsutsumi, H. 1666  
 Tsutsumi, S. 1669  
 Tsutsumi, Y. 167, 4489  
 Tu, B. D. Z. B. 7645  
 Tu, C. C. 3009, 3058, 4358, 4376, 4394  
 Tu Bu Dan Zha Bu 7645  
 Tu ChangChun 1323, 3009, 3058, 4358, 4394  
 Tu ChangCun 4376  
 Tubbs, R. C. 2192-2193  
 Tuboly, S. 4816, 7147

- TuBuDanZhaBu 7643  
 Tuchili, L. M. 1201  
 Tucker, C. 6800  
 Tucker, C. A. 4548  
 Tucker, C. M. 4863  
 Tucker, H. A. 3456  
 Tucker, R. L. 1449, 5606  
 Tučková, L. 2109  
 Tufts, B. L. 3487  
 Tukamoto, K. 2146  
 Tukker, J. J. 3391, 7971  
 Tulamo, R. M. 391, 1992, 3252, 5527, 6833  
 Tulis, J. J. 1076  
 Tully, T. N., Jr 473  
 Tully, T. N., Jr. 4213  
 Tulman, E. R. 3006  
 Tūma, S. 1676  
 Tumbleson, M. 4693  
 Tumbleson, M. E. 3530  
 Tūmová, E. 3173  
 Tung, K. C. 3178  
 Tung, M. C. 2974  
 Tunncliffe, A. 760  
 Tuo, W. 176  
 Tuo, W. B. 2412  
 Tuo WenBin 2412  
 Turchi, P. 3880  
 Ture, O. 3737  
 Turek, J. 4977  
 Turek, J. J. 2306  
 Turek, P. 2628, 4296  
 Turell, M. J. 5204  
 Turelli, P. 4381  
 Turgut, K. 4607  
 Turilli, C. 5023  
 Turin, L. 3297  
 Turk, J. R. 3156, 6663  
 Turkal, N. W. 5996  
 Turmel, R. 1392  
 Turnbull, H. 3109  
 Turnbull, J. F. 2044  
 Turner, A. G. 4159  
 Turner, A. S. 1678  
 Turner, B. M. 2611  
 Turner, D. C. 3503, 8089  
 Turner, J. W. 4754  
 Turner, K. 3392  
 Turner, M. J. 4546, 4550  
 Turner, R. J. 1391  
 Turner, T. 3254  
 Turnor, R. 2424  
 Turnquist, S. E. 4684, 6612  
 Turton, J. A. 4796  
 Turtura, G. C. 3549  
 Túry, E. 7811  
 Tury, E. 2373  
 Tutt, C. L. C. 4000  
 Tuytens, F. 6469  
 Twardock, A. R. 3149, 4343  
 Twedt, D. C. 2012, 5633  
 Twerda, M. 4828  
 Twiddy, N. 113  
 Tyankov, S. 7026  
 Tyler, C. M. 2749  
 Tyler, H. D. 6943  
 Tyler, J. W. 2225, 3363, 5538  
 Tyler, N. K. 5688  
 Tyler, W. S. 6829  
 Tyler-McGowan, C. M. 4708  
 Tylewska-Wierzbanska, S. 7423  
 Tyni, O. 7  
 Tysén, E. 947  
 Tyynelä, J. 4670  
 Tzellas, N. 4212  
 Tzipori, S. 26  
 Ubaldi, A. 2090  
 Uboh, C. E. 422  
 Ubosi, C. O. 6210  
 Uche, U. E. 3223  
 Uchida, K. 4968, 5344  
 Uchida, T. 3291  
 Uchida, Y. 7183  
 Uchimura, A. 6405  
 Uchinuno, Y. 1669, 5190  
 Uchiwa, H. 2691  
 Uciba, J. L. U. 3234  
 Uda, Y. 1189  
 Udasi, S. D. 3426  
 Udave L., M. 1847  
 Uddin, K. H. 2519  
 Uden, P. C. 5483  
 Udovičić, I. 4309  
 Udupa, K. G. 6603  
 Uebelhart, B. 7132  
 Ueberschär, S. 3497  
 Uechi, M. 7805  
 Uehara, M. 2191  
 Ueki, N. 4938  
 Ueno, H. 567, 3299, 4331, 4337  
 Ueno, M. 3069  
 Ueno, R. 3299, 4720, 7060  
 Ueno, T. 5190  
 Ueno, Y. 1312, 5953  
 Ugglä, A. 1917, 2518, 2536, 6698, 6749, 7727  
 Uhlar, C. M. 5545  
 Uhlén, M. 65, 587, 1255, 2966, 5176  
 Uhllich, K. 1667  
 Uhlík, J. 1676  
 UK, College of Animal Welfare 6350-6351  
 UK, Environment Agency 6653  
 UK, Institute for Animal Health. 6341  
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 5637  
 UK, Poisons Unit Guy's & St. Thomas' Hospital Trust 7003  
 UK, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 7003  
 Uko, O. J. 4817, 8068  
 Ulasov, V. I. 6602  
 Uldal, A. 5301  
 Ulloa, E. 4456  
 Ulmer, P. 3803  
 Ulrich, B. 2763  
 Ulrich, L. K. 4151, 5488-5489  
 Ulrich, R. 1639-1640  
 Ultee, A. 7367  
 Ulvund, M. L. 1896  
 Uma, C. A. 7885  
 Umar, A. 6072  
 Umed Singh 3998  
 Umemura, K. 2161  
 Umemura, T. 1620, 1872, 2768, 5084-5085  
 Umesh Dimri 227  
 Umoh, J. U. 7420-7421  
 Ůnal, N. 5052  
 Ůnal, P. 372  
 Underwood, H. 4088  
 Üner, K. 5580  
 Ungar-Waron, H. 6909  
 Uni, S. 6767  
 United Kingdom, National Office of Animal Health Ltd 3534  
 Uno, K. 4720, 7060  
 Unshelm, J. 994, 5577, 6290  
 Untermann, F. 8101  
 Ünver, E. 2029  
 Ünver, G. 5052, 7438  
 Ünverzagt, L. 950  
 Upadhyay, R. C. 5536  
 Upadhye, A. S. 1695, 3592, 4540, 6400  
 Uppal, P. K. 624, 3016, 5088, 5783  
 Uppal, R. P. 4050  
 Uppal, S. K. 3620  
 Upton, S. J. 759  
 Uradziński, J. 2814  
 Urakawa, N. 3865  
 Uramoto, K. 1317  
 Uraoka, Y. 3579  
 Urasawa, S. 3066  
 Urasawa, T. 3066  
 Urbain, B. 2223, 5457  
 Urbańczyk, J. 3983  
 Urdaneta, E. R. 7892  
 Urdaneta, R. 6010  
 Urdaneta, T. C. 7192  
 Urešová, J. 4558  
 Urguhart, B. G. D. 5622  
 Uría, I. M. 4209  
 Uriarte, J. 2541  
 Uribe Jimenez, E. 4478  
 Urlings, B. A. P. 6313  
 Urniza, A. 5925, 5931  
 Urquiza B., O. 7349  
 Uruguay, Secretariado Uruguayo de la Lana 6361  
 Uruno, K. 663, 7533  
 Urushiyama, Y. 504  
 USA, American College of Veterinary Surgeons. 1132  
 USA, American Dairy Science Association 1128  
 USA, American Veterinary Medical Association 5603  
 USA, American Zoo and Aquarium Association Mammary Cancer Study Group 4656  
 USA, National Research Council 1127, 7247  
 Usha, A. P. 5622  
 Ushewokunze-Obatolu, U. 5317  
 Ushigome, S. 5360  
 Ushio, H. 4818  
 Ushioda, H. 553  
 Ustav, M. 1466  
 Ultra-Vaz, B. B. d' 7761  
 Utrera, A. 2378  
 Utting, J. 3449  
 Uwatoko, K. 1094, 5926, 7537  
 Uysal, A. 4313, 4324  
 Uyttendaele, M. 487  
 Uzal, F. 6382  
 Uzal, F. A. 485, 571, 1698, 2944  
 Uzuka, Y. 3190  
 Uzzau, S. 1198  
 Va-Viseth 7678  
 Vaarst, M. 4997  
 Vaca, S. C. de 5930  
 Vachery, N. 77  
 Vachon, A. M. 2207  
 Vaden, S. 2615, 4723  
 Vaden, S. L. 6211  
 Vadillo, S. 525, 2900  
 Vadolas, J. 6047  
 Vadstein, O. 4922  
 Vaghi, C. 6382  
 Vagnoni, K. E. 336, 6264  
 Váhala, J. 3990  
 Vahlenkamp, T. W. 7564  
 Vail, D. M. 2055  
 Vaillancourt, D. 1591, 2079  
 Vaillancourt, J. 5377  
 Vaillancourt, J. P. 536-537, 866, 868  
 Vaillant, C. 3223  
 Vaiman, R. 7948  
 Vainio, O. 2116, 7035  
 Vaissaire, J. 494, 569  
 Vajna, Z. 2563  
 Vajner, L. 1676  
 Vajta, G. 5621  
 Vakanjac, S. 6453  
 Vakharia, V. N. 1885  
 Valde, J. P. 7172  
 Valdés, A. 2086  
 Valdés, J. 3775  
 Valdez, R. 3220  
 Valdez Vasquez, C. 5777  
 Valdivia, O. 6010  
 Valdivieso-Garcia, A. 2288  
 Vale, W. 4035  
 Vale, W. G. 4593  
 Valente, C. 5762, 7405  
 Valente, N. S. 5336  
 Valentim, R. 2771  
 Valentin, A. 2259, 6892  
 Valentine, B. A. 6942, 7870  
 Valentine, P. A. 2204  
 Valenzuela, L. 2073  
 Valerio, J. L. 8080  
 Valerio Benito, J. L. 8081  
 Valerius, K. D. 3967, 3971  
 Valero, M. L. 5053  
 Valero-Fuenmayor, N. 5828  
 Valette, J. P. 3245, 7176  
 Valheim, J. 2723  
 Väli, Ü. 1466  
 Valiček, L. 5952, 7536  
 Valiniece, M. 3334  
 Valisková, D. 6170  
 Valladers C., J. C. 7349  
 Valle, J. 525, 2900  
 Vallejo, M. 7142  
 Vallejos, P. 4241  
 Vallentin, G. 2010, 3264  
 Vallet, A. 3501  
 Vallet, J. L. 4743  
 Valleton, J. M. 6651  
 Valli, V. E. O. 5389  
 Valliant, A. E. 2156, 6319  
 Vallieres, A. 1809  
 Valls, D. 3781  
 Valognes, A. 569  
 Valpota, I. 2908  
 Valpotic, I. 5003  
 Valter, D. 1413  
 Valverde, A. 2745  
 Vamerzani, A. A. 6231  
 Van Aarde, R. J. 285-286  
 Van Aken, D. 1974, 3838, 6762  
 Van Amerongen, J. J. 6770  
 Van Asbroeck, M. 3  
 Van Asten, A. J. A. M. 5780  
 Van Beek, G. 7723  
 Van Beek, P. N. G. M. 3785  
 Van Belkum, A. 6437  
 Van Bree, H. 5337  
 Van Caenegem, G. 655  
 Van Camp, S. D. 7891  
 Van Dam, J. T. P. 736, 6675  
 Van de Bildt, M. 7570  
 Van de Giessen, A. W. 1151, 1705  
 Van de Kerkhof, A. 2278, 4232  
 Van de Louw, A. 5175  
 Van de Weerd, M. L. 1017, 8024  
 Van den Berg, J. S. 4155  
 Van den Berg, T. P. 2462  
 Van den Bosch, H. 3661, 4344  
 Van den Braak, N. 6437  
 Van den Broek, J. 2105  
 Van den Brom, W. 6887  
 Van den Brom, W. E. 409, 848-849  
 Van den Elzen, A. M. G. 6313  
 Van den Hurk, J. V. 3037, 3690  
 Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 860, 5524, 6876, 6948, 8031  
 Van den Oord, Q. G. W. 2743  
 Van der Aar, W. M. 798  
 Van der Hage, M. 3820  
 Van der Heide, D. 6675  
 Van der Heijden, H. M. J. F. 1275, 5804  
 Van der Hel, W. 736, 6292  
 Van der Horst, H. H. A. 784, 3820  
 Van der Linde-Sipman, J. S. 3310, 6891  
 Van der Linden, J. M. 6292  
 Van der Lugt, J. 4566  
 Van der Lugt, J. J. 332, 3701  
 Van der Meer, F. J. 6573  
 Van der Merwe, A. J. 6174  
 Van der Merwe, C. A. 4071  
 Van der Merwe, G. D. 4004  
 Van der Merwe, H. J. 8109  
 Van der Poel, W. H. M. 1293, 7499, 7501  
 Van der Straaten, T. 3057  
 Van der Velde-Zimmermann, D. 3310  
 Van der Vyver, F. 3302  
 Van der Vyver, F. H. 6174  
 Van der Weijden, G. C. 909  
 Van der Weken, G. 986  
 Van der Weyden, G. C. 5627  
 Van der Zee, A. 479  
 Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 500, 599, 4903  
 Van Diemen, P. M. 4545, 5686, 6760  
 Van Dinten, L. C. 101, 4371, 7475  
 Van Donkersgoed, J. 3037, 3689  
 Van Driessche, E. 5705  
 Van Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 640, 2395, 3037, 3684, 6553  
 Van Duijken, E. 6066  
 Van Duin, C. T. M. 3421  
 Van Eck, J. 5175



- Van Egmond, H. 7570  
 Van Eijk, M. J. T. 647  
 Van Eldik, P. 2667  
 Van Empel, P. 3661, 4344  
 Van Essen-Zandbergen, A. 7534  
 Van Forest, A. W. 5495, 7221, 8003  
 Van Garderen, E. 3310, 6132  
 Van Geijn, H. P. 909  
 Van Gelderen, C. 4456  
 Van Gemen, B. 487  
 Van Ginneken, C. 5553  
 Van Gool, F. 1580  
 Van Haagen, A. J. V. 848  
 Van Halderen, A. 1346  
 Van Ham, L. 3186, 7853  
 Van Ham, L. M. L. 4507  
 Van-Ham, M. 4314  
 Van Heerde, P. 7852  
 Van Heerden, J. 5070  
 Van Hees, J. 1912  
 Van Herpen, B. P. J. M. 7757  
 Van Heugten, E. 3369  
 Van Hoof, D. 6801  
 Van Hoogmoed, L. 1504, 1991  
 Van Hoosear, K. A. 2486  
 Van Inzen, C. 4025  
 Van Kessel, K. P. M. 7809  
 Van Kirk, E. A. 3411  
 Van Knapen, F. 6700  
 Van Kooten, P. J. S. 6053  
 Van Laeren, K. M. A. 2954  
 Van Leengoed, L. A. M. G. 530, 5913, 5929  
 Van Lieshout, L. 3831  
 Van Loon, G. 16, 1075, 2748, 5681, 7207  
 Van Lue, S. L. 3274  
 Van Meir, F. 5553  
 Van Metre, D. C. 3891-3892  
 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 348, 530, 2929, 3389, 3391, 3421, 6066, 7973  
 Van Mil, H. C. 4670  
 Van Milligen, F. J. 6764  
 Van Muylem, A. 3451  
 Van Nerom, A. 2118, 2364, 7949  
 Van Nes, A. 5809, 5814  
 Van Nes, J. J. 860, 6876  
 Van Niekerk, C. J. 1366  
 Van Niekerk, F. E. 4004  
 Van Niel, M. H. F. 860  
 Van Nieuwstadt, A. 5907  
 Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. 7534  
 Van Nieuwstadt, R. A. 7104  
 Van Oirschot, J. T. 1288, 1293, 1849, 2394, 2401-2402, 2404, 2408, 2864, 3683, 5121, 5847, 7486, 7496, 7499, 7501  
 Van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. 4582  
 Van Overmeire, L. 797  
 Van Rensburg, L. J. 5281  
 Van Rijn, P. A. 1859, 3057, 7496  
 Van Rooij, E. M. A. 1288  
 Van Roomen, W. A. M. V. D. M. 7104  
 Van Ryssen, B. 5337  
 Van Santen, V. 2420  
 Van Santen, V. L. 3047  
 Van Saun, R. J. 904  
 Van Schaik, G. 2330  
 Van Schooneveld, S. H. B. 3309  
 Van Sluijs, F. J. 7211  
 Van Steenis, G. 5818  
 Van Swieten, H. A. 7758  
 Van 't Klooster, G. A. E. 348  
 Van Veen-Rutgers, A. 960  
 Van Velden-Russcher, A. 6448, 6452  
 Van Vliet, A. H. M. 598-599  
 Van Vliet, A. L. W. 7564  
 Van Vliet, B. N. 8021  
 Van Vliet, J. H. 3615, 6448, 6452  
 Van Vuren, D. 5494  
 Van Vuren, J. H. J. 921  
 Van Vuuren, M. 3302, 3814  
 Van Waerebeek, B. 821  
 Van Weerd, J. H. 2089  
 Van Weeren, P. R. 7996, 8071  
 Van Werven, T. 216, 2105  
 Van Wichen, P. 976  
 Van Wijk, E. J. A. 2743  
 Van Willigen, F. K. 5175  
 Van Winkle, T. J. 4318  
 Van Wuijckhuise, L. 5107  
 Van Wuijckhuise, L. A. 1072  
 Van Wulfen, K. K. 7152  
 Van Wyk, J. A. 5281, 6787  
 Van Zeveren, A. 6165  
 Van Zuylen, M. A. 3435  
 Van Zyl, E. 2210  
 Vance, K. 5044  
 Vančová, I. 6520  
 Vancutsem, P. M. 1005  
 Vandamme, P. 2307, 2928, 7265  
 Vande Pol, S. 6127  
 VandeBerg, J. L. 3948  
 Vandehoek, J. 3682  
 Vandemeulebroucke, E. 4568  
 VanDenBrink, P. L. 3306  
 Vandenheede, J. 655  
 Vandenput, S. 826, 3509, 7991  
 Vandepopuliere, J. M. 2862  
 Vanderby, R., Jr. 1114  
 Vanderhallen, H. 6592, 7527, 7539  
 Vanderheijden, N. 3129  
 Vanderleyden, J. 6383  
 Vanderplasschen, A. 4353, 5846  
 Vanderpool, R. A. 1095  
 Vanderpooten, A. 5801, 6124  
 Vandevelde, M. 5939  
 VandeWoude, S. 4412  
 Vandlen, R. 5990  
 Vanek, J. A. 762  
 Vanelli, G. 6086  
 Vanier, A. 7633  
 Vannier, P. 5812  
 Vanopdenbosch, E. 5901  
 Vanrobaeys, M. 1770  
 Vanrompay, D. 1813, 2364, 6500  
 Vanschepdaele, P. 1064  
 Vanselow, B. A. 1979  
 Van't Klooster, G. 2141  
 Van't Verlaat, J. W. 8031  
 Vanthemsche, P. 2433  
 Vanwijnsberghe, D. 375  
 Vanzini, V. R. 767, 6025, 6507, 7685  
 Várady, M. 1406, 2527, 3235, 3860, 6796  
 Varalakshmi, P. 1287  
 Varaschin, M. S. 3341, 4032  
 Varela, R. 3104  
 Varela-Alvarez, H. 4794  
 Varga, I. 753, 2495, 2563  
 Varga, J. 2373, 5767  
 Vargas, L. 2206  
 Vargas, M. A. 5731  
 Vargas, R. 5073  
 Vargas García, R. 5066  
 Varkey, C. A. 3259  
 Varma, M. G. R. 783  
 Varner, D. D. 5475  
 Varsha Sharma 4323  
 Varshney, A. C. 2163  
 Varshney, J. P. 624, 3343, 5307, 7764  
 Varshney, V. P. 2174  
 Vartanian, M. der 5144  
 Vasanth, M. S. 4637  
 Vasconcellos, L. A. S. 7478  
 Vasconcellos, S. A. 5023  
 Vasey, J. R. 7064  
 Vassfi Marandi, M. 1728  
 Vashisht, S. K. 4013  
 Vasilenko, G. I. 6961  
 Vaslin, C. 3246  
 Vasquez, A. M. de 1941  
 Vasseur, P. B. 2835, 4065, 5560  
 Vassilev, V. B. 3043  
 Vassiliev, I. 4055  
 Vasta, G. 8142  
 Vastias, N. 1504  
 Vaudelet, J. C. 5584  
 Vaughan, E. K. 3999  
 Vaughan, J. A. 517  
 Vaughan, L. M. 4219  
 Vaughan, S. 2710, 3397  
 Vaughn, D. M. 2026, 3153, 5543, 8057  
 Vaux, A. de 1014, 2244  
 Vayreda, M. 5925  
 Vayssier, M. 3710, 5153  
 Vazquez, D. P. 184  
 Vázquez, F. 5704  
 Vázquez, I. O. M. 480  
 Vázquez-Boland, J. A. 1787  
 Vázquez P., C. 7711  
 Vázquez-Prats, V. 3841  
 Vecchiola, I. M. 1816  
 Vecht, U. 1222  
 Vedder, L. 7570  
 Vedeau, F. 5812  
 Veen-Rutgers, A. van 960  
 Veenhuizen, J. J. 4665  
 Veenhuizen, M. F. 3555  
 Vega, J. A. 4714  
 Vega, R. de la 7540  
 Vega, Y. 1787  
 Véghová, J. 6847  
 Veljalainen, P. 512, 669, 2272  
 Veira S., E. 6531  
 Veire S., E. 6531  
 Vela, C. 3675, 5931, 5938  
 Velarde, R. 5399  
 Velasco, J. 6375  
 Velde-Zimmermann, D. van der 3310  
 Velden-Russcher, A. van 6448, 6452  
 Vélez H., M. E. 7859  
 Velhner, M. 6205  
 Velicer, L. F. 3545  
 Velicer, L. L. 5125  
 Velikovskiy, C. A. 2250  
 Velimirović, D. 210  
 Vellema, P. 2107, 5847, 6951  
 Velleman, S. G. 8041  
 Vellucci, S. V. 2147  
 Vemulapalli, R. 597  
 Ven, A. le 4447  
 Venables, C. 2363, 3692  
 Venables, L. M. 1757  
 Venco, L. 7747  
 Vende, P. 3005  
 Vendramini, O. M. 1631  
 Vendrell, P. F. 6370  
 Venglovský, J. 1638  
 Venkatesan, R. A. 123  
 Venkatesh, U. 202  
 Venkatesha, M. D. 5021  
 Venkateshwarlu, K. 7210  
 Vennema, H. 4408  
 Venner, M. 6065  
 Venschepdael, P. 7765  
 Venta, P. J. 3320  
 Venter, G. J. 3809  
 Venturini, L. 170  
 Venturini, M. C. 170  
 Venturoli, M. 7133  
 Venugopalan, A. T. 1287, 3096, 4425-4426  
 Venugopalan, C. S. 7100  
 Ver Hoeve, J. 5340  
 Vera M., Y. 7711  
 Verastegui, M. 6049, 6738  
 Verbanck, S. 3451  
 Verbeeck, J. 821, 3519  
 Verbeek-De Kruif, N. 5775  
 Verbrugh, H. 6437  
 Verbsky, M. P. 4338  
 Verburg-Van Kemenade, B. M. L. 5464  
 Vercammen, F. 160, 3800  
 Vercruysee, J. 1974, 2142, 3226, 3831, 3838, 3843, 6043, 6756, 6759, 6762-6763, 6801, 7728  
 Verdaguer, N. 1818, 4349  
 Verdier, G. 4657  
 Verdonck, L. 1157, 3557  
 Verdugo, S. G. 747  
 Vergara, P. 4093  
 Verger, J. M. 1702, 2872  
 Vergun, L. Yu 5105  
 Verheijden, J. H. M. 530, 3739, 5809, 5929  
 Verhoeff, J. 217  
 Verhofstad, A. 5553  
 Verhulst, A. 2547, 3227, 7655  
 Verkhovskaya, L. V. 6602  
 Verkhovskiy, O. A. 5273, 6602  
 Verlaat, J. W. van't 8031  
 Verlhac, V. 361  
 Verma, K. C. 7462  
 Verma, N. D. 5048  
 Verma, R. 7304  
 Verma, S. K. 7203  
 Vermaas-Hekman, D. 2789  
 Vermeer, H. M. 7179  
 Vermeersch, E. P. 655  
 Vermeulen, A. A. 5818  
 Vermeulen, A. N. 6017  
 Vermunt, J. J. 2539  
 Vern, Y. le 165, 3196  
 Vernau, K. M. 6883  
 Vernau, W. 5389  
 Verneque, R. S. 7385  
 Vernooy, H. C. M. 530  
 Verschoor, E. J. 7564  
 Verschoor, J. A. 1169, 4941  
 Verschooten, F. 821, 3519, 6836  
 Verspohl, J. 1792  
 Verstegen, J. 2158, 4772  
 Verstegen, J. P. 1019, 2215  
 Verstegen, M. W. A. 736, 6675  
 Verstraete, F. J. M. 285-286  
 Vervelde, L. 2121  
 Verwoerd, D. W. 2427  
 Verwohlt, S. 6947  
 Véry, P. 6379  
 Very, P. 7682  
 Vesperat, G. M. 3162  
 Vesselinova, A. 2  
 Vesseur, P. C. 7179  
 Vestergaard, K. S. 1651, 1653  
 Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound 4145-4146  
 Vetro, T. 3398  
 Vetter, J. C. M. 3165  
 Vey, M. 5224  
 Vézina, G. 6406  
 Vezník, Z. 600  
 Věžník, Z. 2362  
 Vezzoli, F. 575  
 Viana, F. A. B. 2143  
 Viana, F. C. 6, 3553, 7774  
 Viani, F. C. 1780, 2312  
 Viaplana, E. 119  
 Vicari, A. 3140  
 Vicary, L. 2380  
 Vicek, T. J. 239  
 Vicente, M. S. 366, 6214  
 Vicente, S. 373  
 Vicente Rufz, M. L. de 2097  
 Vicente S., J. L. 7348  
 Vickers, M. L. 7511  
 Vico, G. de 2059, 4650  
 Vidal, D. 5763  
 Vidal, J. 8080  
 Vidal, M. I. 7525  
 Vidić, B. 4319  
 Vidotto, M. C. 6413  
 Vidyadaran, M. K. 4605  
 Vieira, L. A. 6512  
 Vieira, L. S. 4497, 5245  
 Vieira, P. M. de F. 7070  
 Vieira da Silva, A. 6376  
 Viel, L. 62, 250, 4586, 5080  
 Vieler, E. 4245  
 Viellitz, E. 1755  
 Viera, J. A. 6054  
 Vietmeyer, C. 4501  
 Vieuille, C. 5584  
 Vigliocco, A. M. 5662  
 Vigne, R. 4381, 5134  
 Vignoles, P. 2139  
 Vignoni, M. 5131, 5134  
 Vihinen-Ranta, M. 669  
 Vijayamalar, B. 5829  
 Vijayan, M. M. 6276, 6995  
 Vijayasarithi, S. K. 291, 7885  
 Vijjan, V. K. 7976  
 Vikøren, T. 1987  
 Vila, T. 4494

- Vilà, X. 5925  
 Vilafranca, M. 5710, 6684  
 Vilar, M. M. 2526  
 Vilček, Š. 4382  
 Vilcek, S. 5113  
 Vilela, C. L. 7389  
 Villa, R. 2713, 7075  
 Villalobos, A. N. M. 7720  
 Villalta, P. R. 2083  
 Villalva Solá, M. A. 5305  
 Villám, T. 2972  
 Villamandos, R. G. 6918  
 Villanueva, R. 1502  
 Villar, A. 6310  
 Villar V., J. L. 8130  
 Villard, L. 1014, 2244  
 Villaverde, A. 119  
 Villé, H. 4832  
 Villeda, C. J. 1299, 4387, 7526  
 Villejoubert, C. 194, 3195  
 Villena, A. 3115  
 Villiers, I. L. de 3868  
 Villiers, V. 6485  
 Villiet, P. R. 4758  
 Villig, S. 1034  
 Villines, J. D. 7831  
 Vilmányi, E. 1565  
 Vilmos, P. 3359-3360  
 Vimla, M. P. 7166  
 Vimr, E. R. 4942  
 Vinayak, A. K. 6193  
 Vincent, I. C. 439, 4095  
 Vincent, J. M. 79  
 Vincent, L. L. 6539  
 Vincent-Johnson, N. 5252  
 Vindevogel, H. 1758, 1875, 2041, 5203  
 Viñuela, E. 1860, 4386, 5904, 7524  
 Viñuelas, J. 747  
 Vipond, R. 4220  
 Virga, A. 593, 2875  
 Virkel, G. 4739, 6222  
 Virtala, A. M. K. 254  
 Visco, D. M. 1057  
 Visconti, A. 4473  
 Viseras, J. 6707  
 Vishinsky, Y. 1764  
 Vishnjakov, I. F. 5105  
 Vishvaneth Nene 179  
 Vishwakarma, S. K. 7644  
 Visser, I. J. R. 6700  
 Visser, M. 1401, 4561, 6810  
 Visser, N. 6523, 7443  
 Vissiennon, T. 572  
 Visvesvara, G. S. 3782, 5243  
 Viswanath, T. S. 6656  
 Viswanathan, S. 6625  
 Vitale, C. B. 2035, 6117  
 Vitale, G. 593, 2875  
 Vitor, R. W. A. 2558  
 Vitorović, D. 7186  
 Vitorović, G. 7186  
 Vitu, C. 5131, 5134  
 Vivo, R. 3468  
 Vizcaino, N. 4207  
 Vizcaya, A. de 3417  
 Vizjak, M. 3222  
 Vlamincik, L. 838-839  
 Vlassoff, A. 6774, 6782-6783  
 Vlček, C. 2400  
 Vlcek, C. 3036  
 Vliet, A. H. M. van 598-599  
 Vliet, A. L. W. van 7564  
 Vliet, B. N. van 8021  
 Vliet, J. H. van 3615, 6448, 6452  
 Vo Ngan Giang 6734  
 Vodela, J. K. 4111  
 Vögeli, P. 526  
 Vogelnest, L. 6243  
 Vogelsang, R. L. 5560  
 Voges, A. K. 1469  
 Vogg, G. 7504  
 Vogt, B. 2400, 6556  
 Vogt, H. R. 6581  
 Vogt, J. C. 2833  
 Vohra, P. 6999  
 Voigt, V. 108, 1289  
 Vojtic, I. 6265  
 Volety, A. K. 4506  
 Volk, L. M. 2055  
 Volkmann, D. H. 629  
 Vollmerhaus, B. 2785  
 Vollset, I. 2924  
 Volpatti, D. 4231  
 Volpe, P. 1476  
 Volpogni, M. M. 767, 6507, 7685  
 Von Block, C. 365  
 Von Bobungen, U. 6581  
 Von Borell, E. H. 4834  
 Von Cramm, E. 6503  
 Von Holy, A. 2210  
 Von Horn, R. 4115  
 Von Horn, T. 4115  
 Von Krogh, A. 4028  
 Von Samson-Himmelstjerna, G. 220, 1976  
 Von Werthern, C. J. 6111  
 Vonarx-Coinsmann, V. 5382  
 Vondřejc, M. 4544, 4558  
 Voorhout, G. 6864, 8031  
 Voorhout, W. F. 6132, 7367  
 Vopršálek, T. 1501  
 Vörös, K. 6097  
 Vorstenbosch, M. A. T. M. 6832  
 Vorster, J. 2427  
 Vorwald, A. C. 5151  
 Vos, A. J. de 7687  
 Vos, H. 5178  
 Vos, J. 7446, 7570  
 Vos, J. G. 2145  
 Vos, P. de 7265  
 Vos, V. de 965  
 Vosmeer, H. 3435  
 Votava, M. 2953  
 Votion, D. 402, 3509, 7991  
 Vottero, D. A. 7732  
 Vouldoukis, I. 4487  
 Voyiadjis, G. 6332  
 Voyvoda, H. 2524, 4509  
 Vrabély, T. 6097  
 Vrbanc, I. 4603  
 Vreden, A. 6675  
 Vretou, E. 3647  
 Vries, M. A. de 6174  
 Vries, R. de 5991  
 Vries, T. S. de 36  
 Vries Reilingh, G. de 944, 5686  
 Vromans, M. E. W. 3134  
 Vrzal, V. 1343  
 Vuento, M. 669  
 Vuillaume, P. 3670  
 Vukićević, O. 7186  
 Vuković, D. 169  
 Vuković, S. 4825  
 Vulliet, P. R. 4690  
 Vulliet, R. 7051  
 Vulto, A. G. 960-961, 2929, 3391, 6066, 7971  
 Vuolteenaho, O. 3909  
 Vuren, D. van 5494  
 Vuren, J. H. J. van 921  
 Vuuren, M. van 3302, 3814  
 Vydelingum, S. 2432  
 Vykusová, B. 1585  
 Vyletětlová, M. 5730, 5742  
 Vyletětlová, M. 7372  
 Výmola, F. 7364  
 Vythilingam, I. 5829  
 Vyver, F. H. van der 6174  
 Vyver, F. van der 3302  
 Vylvlečka, R. 1313  
 Waack, R. S. 1118  
 Waag, D. M. 594  
 Waagbø, R. 2629, 6208  
 Waage, S. 7383  
 Waal, D. T. de 3802, 3814, 5256  
 Waal Malefijt, M. C. de 8129  
 Waart, L. V. D. 6017  
 Waas, J. R. 2961, 5022  
 Wabeck, C. J. 8088  
 Wachira, T. M. 4539  
 Wack, O. 5343  
 Wada, K. 7144  
 Wada, R. 5772, 5774  
 Wada, S. 150, 3289  
 Wada, T. 5829  
 Wada, Y. 2295, 3604  
 Wadās, B. 2294  
 Waddell, T. E. 1195, 1744  
 Waddington, D. 5376  
 Wade, J. R. 473  
 Wade, S. E. 1360  
 Wade-Evans, A. M. 5126, 6546  
 Wadell, G. 1294  
 Wadhwa, D. R. 6457  
 Waerebeek, B. van 821  
 Wafaa, A. Z. 4362  
 Wagenaar, F. 5908  
 Waggoner, J. W. 193  
 Wagland, B. M. 4556  
 Wagner, A. 1455, 5939  
 Wagner, E. J. 2043  
 Wagner, G. 2989  
 Wagner, J. L. 6202  
 Wagner, K. 2445  
 Wagner, R. R. 1819  
 Wagner, U. 4935  
 Wagner-Mann, C. C. 7217, 8113  
 Wagstaff, A. J. 2581, 3582, 7770  
 Wagter, L. H. A. 2405  
 Wahed, R. A. 1593  
 Wahid, A. T. M. 5165  
 Waiblinger, S. 445  
 Wakabayashi, H. 4202  
 Wakamiya, H. 7804  
 Wakamiya, N. 6607  
 Wakao, Y. 6093, 7805  
 Wakasugi, F. 3066  
 Wakelin, D. 162, 3850  
 Wakui, S. 5360  
 Waldeland, H. 2498, 6504-6505  
 Waldemar, L. O. 2112  
 Walder, E. J. 6100  
 Waldhorn, J. G. 7990  
 Waldman, E. A. 3079  
 Waldmann, R. 5076  
 Waldrige, B. 6317  
 Waldron, D. R. 464, 8135  
 Waldroup, P. W. 1549  
 Waldrup, K. A. 2340-2341  
 Walduck, A. K. 3578  
 Walker, A. 1382  
 Walker, C. 7482  
 Walker, D. 7131  
 Walker, I. 2438, 3716  
 Walker, K. M. 2388  
 Walker, L. 6116, 7187  
 Walker, L. L. 3796  
 Walker, M. A. 1996, 4175, 5549  
 Walker, M. J. 1260, 4904  
 Walker, N. J. 5688  
 Walker, P. J. 5820  
 Walker, R. 2344  
 Walker, R. D. 2290  
 Walker, R. L. 545, 2000, 3589, 4345, 6477  
 Walkowiak, B. 1310, 4411  
 Walkuska, G. 3512  
 Wall, P. L. 2004  
 Wall, R. 3527  
 Wallace, C. 1049  
 Wallace, D. H. 3845  
 Wallace, D. S. 1398  
 Wallace, J. M. 4600  
 Wallace, J. S. 1739, 4915, 5712  
 Wallace, L. J. 3916, 4141, 6102, 7227  
 Wallace, M. A. 5298, 5339  
 Wallace, M. C. 444  
 Wallace, W. T. 5009  
 Wallenfels, L. 186  
 Waller, C. 2011  
 Waller, K. P. 3583, 7777  
 Waller, P. J. 2552  
 Wallgren, P. 4137, 4602, 5646, 6727, 7032  
 Wallig, M. 4693  
 Wallis, T. S. 1749  
 Wallon, J. 298  
 Walmsley, J. P. 6826  
 Walravens, K. 2418, 3052  
 Walser, M. M. 138  
 Walsh, M. T. 6622  
 Walsh, R. 4035  
 Walsh, S. 5874, 5893  
 Walshaw, R. 1443, 2831, 4169  
 Walstrom, D. J. 4548  
 Walter, I. 4787  
 Walter, J. 2646  
 Walter, J. H. 4651  
 Walter, J. S. 3922  
 Walter, P. A. 2093, 2811-2812, 3970, 5346  
 Walters, L. 3968  
 Walters, L. M. 1473  
 Walters, T. M. H. 5283  
 Waltisbuhl, D. J. 4508  
 Waltman, W. D. 1388, 4628  
 Walton, A. 2219, 2423, 2799  
 Walton, A. W. 7371  
 Walton, C. 6321  
 Walton, J. R. 5758  
 Walton, P. E. 1496  
 Walton, R. S. 6098  
 Walzer, C. 886, 1001  
 Walzer-Wagner, C. 886, 1001  
 Wamberg, S. 1499-1500  
 Wamwayi, H. M. 3680  
 Wan, B. F. 8001  
 Wan, C. J. 8002  
 Wan BaoFan 8001-8002  
 Wanas, M. Q. A. 3171  
 Wandeler, A. I. 1824, 5074  
 Wandurski, A. 2437  
 Waner, T. 596, 2442, 2979, 6488  
 Wang, B. 6588  
 Wang, B. F. 8002  
 Wang, B. G. 7109  
 Wang, C. H. 691, 693, 2451, 7624  
 Wang, C. J. 8001  
 Wang, C. L. 5727  
 Wang, C. M. 5967  
 Wang, C. Q. 686  
 Wang, C. S. 4445, 5218, 7629  
 Wang, C. Y. 7600  
 Wang, D. H. 2889, 7957  
 Wang, D. J. 7886  
 Wang, D. L. 6600  
 Wang, D. S. 7829  
 Wang, F. 3041  
 Wang, F. C. 5889  
 Wang, F. Q. 7672  
 Wang, G. D. 1187  
 Wang, G. H. 7599  
 Wang, G. L. 7826  
 Wang, G. M. 7266  
 Wang, G. T. 1972  
 Wang, H. 7724  
 Wang, H. F. 6409  
 Wang, H. M. 7040  
 Wang, H. N. 7303, 7580, 7584  
 Wang, H. Q. 7696  
 Wang, H. S. 7669  
 Wang, I. C. 2267, 5668  
 Wang, J. 342, 1601, 5562, 7546  
 Wang, J. C. 1582, 1979, 8030  
 Wang, J. D. 323  
 Wang, J. F. 7867  
 Wang, J. G. 4516  
 Wang, J. S. 3178  
 Wang, J. X. 7772, 7828  
 Wang, J. Y. 309, 5875, 7330  
 Wang, K. J. 3088  
 Wang, K. Y. 6862, 7580  
 Wang, L. 7418  
 Wang, L. F. 516, 1853, 5882  
 Wang, L. J. 5868  
 Wang, L. L. 4423  
 Wang, L. T. 7599  
 Wang, L. X. 4791, 7110  
 Wang, M. 7418, 7680  
 Wang, M. H. 6587-6588  
 Wang, M. M. 7330, 7351  
 Wang, M. S. 615, 6640  
 Wang, M. Z. 7270  
 Wang, Q. C. 1048  
 Wang, Q. Q. 605, 5791, 7604  
 Wang, Q. X. 2721  
 Wang, R. 2130  
 Wang, R. X. 3453  
 Wang, S. 4453  
 Wang, S. C. 4306  
 Wang, S. G. 3341  
 Wang, S. Q. 1460



- Wang, S. R. 6933  
Wang, S. S. 1327  
Wang, S. X. 7772  
Wang, S. Y. 6647  
Wang, T. F. 6123, 6409  
Wang, T. H. 5209  
Wang, T. M. 1791  
Wang, T. P. 7714  
Wang, W. 6931, 7622, 7868  
Wang, W. D. 6388  
Wang, W. H. 7165, 7840  
Wang, W. L. 7827  
Wang, W. S. 142, 2267, 2889, 3243, 3386, 4225, 5216, 5668, 7957  
Wang, X. C. 7268, 7461  
Wang, X. D. 4866  
Wang, X. F. 6424  
Wang, X. J. 7283  
Wang, X. L. 6633, 6933, 7368, 7778, 7874  
Wang, X. P. 3058, 4376  
Wang, X. Q. 2893, 7786, 7895  
Wang, X. Z. 129, 3954  
Wang, Y. 5977  
Wang, Y. C. 1333, 7716  
Wang, Y. D. 1327, 7676  
Wang, Y. F. 7575  
Wang, Y. H. 793, 6600, 6633  
Wang, Y. K. 680, 7585  
Wang, Y. L. 1327, 7583  
Wang, Y. P. 7620  
Wang, Y. Y. 342  
Wang, Y. Z. 7330  
Wang, Z. 6662  
Wang, Z. C. 7515  
Wang, Z. H. 605, 3954  
Wang, Z. K. 6672  
Wang, Z. L. 7581  
Wang, Z. M. 6064  
Wang, Z. Y. 2945, 4516, 6388, 6644, 7620  
Wang BaoGen 7109  
Wang Bin 6588  
Wang ChaoJun 8001-8002  
Wang ChaoLin 5727  
Wang ChaoYing 7600  
Wang ChengMing 5967  
Wang Ching-Ho 1316  
Wang ChingHo 1237  
Wang ChinHo 2451  
Wang ChuanQing 686  
Wang ChungHsiung 2470, 7624  
Wang DeJun 7886  
Wang DeSheng 7829  
Wang DuenHorn 2889, 7957  
Wang DuLin 6600  
Wang Fei 3041  
Wang FuCai 5889  
Wang FuQuan 7672  
Wang GuoDong 1187  
Wang GuoHua 7599  
Wang GuoLiang 7826  
Wang GuoMing 7266  
Wang HaiSheng 7669  
Wang Hao 7724  
Wang HeMin 7040  
Wang HongFa 6409  
Wang HongNing 7303, 7580, 7584  
Wang HuangQi 7696  
Wang IngChi 2267, 5668  
Wang JianChen 1582, 8030  
Wang JianGuo 4516  
Wang JiaYen 5875  
Wang JiaYu 309  
Wang Jin 7546  
Wang JingXu 7828  
Wang JingYu 7330  
Wang JinXiang 7772  
Wang JiuFeng 7867  
Wang JunDong 323  
Wang KaiGong 1963  
Wang KaiYu 6862, 7580  
Wang KeJian 3088  
Wang LieTing 7599  
Wang LiJin 5868  
Wang LiLin 4423  
Wang LinFa 516, 5882  
Wang LinXian 4791, 7110  
Wang Liu 7418  
Wang Mei 7418  
Wang Ming 7680  
Wang MingShu 6640  
Wang MingZhu 7270  
Wang MinHua 6587-6588  
Wang MinMin 7330, 7351  
Wang QianQuan 7604  
Wang QingXi 2721  
Wang QiongQiu 5791  
Wang QiuChan 1048  
Wang QongQiu 605  
Wang QuingLan 1646  
Wang RuiXiang 3453  
Wang ShiRuo 6933  
Wang ShiXiang 7772  
Wang ShueQin 1460  
Wang ShunCheng 4306  
Wang ShuShuang 1327  
Wang TeenMeei 1791  
Wang TianPing 7714  
Wang TieHui 5209  
Wang TingFu 6123, 6409  
Wang WayShyan 142, 2267, 2889, 3243, 3386, 4225, 5216, 5668, 7957  
Wang Wei 6931, 7868  
Wang WenDong 6388  
Wang WenHui 7165, 7840  
Wang WenLiang 7827  
Wang XiaoCheng 7461  
Wang XiaoDong 4866  
Wang XiaoLong 7778, 7874  
Wang XiaoQin 7786  
Wang XingJin 7283  
Wang XingLong 6933, 7368  
Wang XingQuing 2893  
Wang XinPing 3058, 4376  
Wang XinQi 7895  
Wang XinZhong 129  
Wang XiuLi 6633  
Wang XiZhen 3954  
Wang XuanFang 6424  
Wang XueChao 7268  
Wang YanHua 6633  
Wang YiCheng 7716  
Wang YingDong 7676  
Wang YingZhen 7330  
Wang YongKun 7585  
Wang YongLing 1327, 7583  
Wang YuChi 1333  
Wang YuDong 1327  
Wang YunFeng 7575  
Wang YunHai 6600  
Wang YuPing 7620  
Wang ZeHua 3954  
Wang ZhaoMing 6064  
Wang Zhe 6662  
Wang ZhengHua 605  
Wang ZhenYing 4516, 6388, 6644, 7620  
Wang ZhiCai 7515  
Wang ZhiKai 6672  
Wang ZhiLiang 7581  
Wang ZuoYou 2945  
Wanger, A. 7052  
Wani, S. A. 86  
Wanke, M. M. 6979  
Wanless, M. 7236  
Wannemuehler, M. J. 1253  
Wanner, M. 1565, 2136  
Wanyangu, S. W. 1405, 4562, 6785-6786  
Waran, N. K. 2794, 3507  
Ward, G. 5054  
Ward, H. 6140  
Ward, L. A. 700, 3065, 4434, 7541  
Ward, M. P. 102, 1852, 5129  
Ward, P. 3690  
Ward, P. L. 5565  
Ward, R. N. 6291, 7218  
Ward, W. R. 4156, 8100  
Wardhaugh, K. G. 2515  
Wardley, R. 5856  
Wardrop, K. J. 625  
Wards, B. J. 6466  
Ware, W. A. 2852  
Wareing, D. R. A. 490  
Warmerdam, E. P. L. 7757-7758  
Warner, C. K. 74, 1810, 5033, 7453  
Warner, R. D. 7124  
Warnes, D. D. 1062  
Warnick, L. 7780  
Warnick, L. D. 2734, 4074-4075, 6840  
Warr, G. W. 2702  
Warren, A. K. 805  
Warren, E. J. 7943  
Warren, L. M. 1839  
Warren, R. L. 1700  
Warren, W. C. 1613  
Warriss, P. D. 1073, 3486, 4130, 4132, 4135  
Waschak, M. J. 7217  
Wasfi, I. A. R. 7072  
Wasfy, M. A. 2706  
Wasfy, M. O. 4914  
Washabau, R. J. 2019  
Washbourne, J. R. 3464  
Washington, J. A. 7052  
Washizu, M. 3865, 5393  
Washizu, T. 5393  
Wasi, C. 7255  
Wasilewska, A. 4814  
Wasiński, B. 3566  
Wasmoen, T. L. 6925  
Wasowska, B. 7108  
Wassel, M. S. 1292, 4373, 4659  
Wassenaar, A. L. M. 101, 4371, 7475  
Watanaba, T. 6093  
Watanabe, A. 6154  
Watanabe, D. 503  
Watanabe, E. 503, 2312  
Watanabe, G. 7114  
Watanabe, K. 5406, 8050  
Watanabe, T. 682, 1179, 5522, 5562, 7569  
Watanabe, Y. 2063, 5581  
Watarai, S. 2512  
Watarai, T. S. 5120, 7848  
Watari, T. 671, 678, 3374, 7010, 7022, 7861  
Waterkeyn, J. G. 1393, 6047, 6741  
Waterman, A. E. 255, 392, 988, 6240, 7779  
Watermeyer, R. 3868  
Waters, D. J. 2642  
Waters, P. 2987  
Waterstrat, P. R. 5997  
Wathes, C. M. 2805  
Watkins, J. P. 1996  
Watkins, K. L. 2767, 6462  
Watkins, K. P. 1911  
Watkins, P. E. 1073, 4130  
Watkinson, A. 3223  
Watrous, B. J. 904  
Watrous, D. 1526  
Watson, A. D. J. 389, 2732, 4068  
Watson, C. R. 6304  
Watson, D. L. 2100, 3610, 4710, 7077  
Watson, D. W. 6710  
Watson, E. D. 3773, 4574  
Watson, G. L. 5401  
Watson, J. D. 7408  
Watson, J. L. 3402, 4578  
Watson, M. S. 100  
Watson, M. W. 1172  
Watson, S. 1887  
Watson, T. D. G. 1694, 5414  
Watson, T. G. 2513  
Watt, M. A. V. 6393  
Watt, N. J. 1857-1858, 5137  
Wattrang, E. 7032  
Watts, J. L. 2241, 4286, 6455  
Watts, T. 4965  
Wawron, W. 1512, 2670  
Way, K. 5980  
Weary, D. M. 2803, 4138, 6295  
Weatherley, A. J. 3859  
Weaver, B. M. Q. 393  
Weaver, S. C. 7468  
Webb, G. J. W. 4796  
Webb, L. A. 7193  
Webb, P. 5170  
Webb, R. 2212, 5219  
Weber, A. 56  
Weber, A. F. 3254  
Weber, E. L. 4456  
Weber, H. 1993  
Weber, M. 7006  
Weber, R. 4514  
Weber, T. 3409  
Weber, U. T. 4171  
Weber, W. 5796  
Webster, A. B. 5589  
Webster, A. J. F. 2805, 7779  
Webster, G. K. 7055  
Webster, K. 1944  
Webster, K. A. 6716  
Webster, M. C. 6061  
Webster, R. G. 623, 1831, 5824, 7466  
Webster, S. 2473, 7202  
Webster, W. R. 102  
Wecherkiwsky, J. 3388  
Wechsler, B. 4840  
Webster, D. 2758  
Wedderkopp, A. 4972, 6454  
Wedlock, D. N. 7408  
Wedrychowicz, H. 2531  
Wee, S. H. 205  
Wee SungHa 205  
Weekes, T. E. C. 5604  
Weerd, J. H. van 2089  
Weerdmeester, K. 7486  
Weerd, M. L. van de 1017, 8024  
Weeren, P. R. van 7996, 8071  
Wegener, H. C. 2926, 4303  
Weger, R. A. de 356, 3310  
Węgrzyn, M. 8072  
Wei, H. L. 7434  
Wei, J. G. 7393  
Wei, J. H. 7522  
Wei, L. 3742  
Wei, M. F. 6189  
Wei, S. C. 8098  
Wei, S. F. 7263  
Wei, W. L. 5867  
Wei, W. R. 7834  
Wei, X. B. 1460, 5703  
Wei, Y. L. 7951  
Wei, Y. S. 7414  
Wei HuaiLu 7434  
Wei JiaHuai 7522  
Wei JianGong 7393  
Wei Li 3742  
Wei MeiFang 6189  
Wei ShuFeng 7263  
Wei SuoCheng 8098  
Wei WanLian 5867  
Wei WanRen 7834  
Wei XiaoBin 5703  
Wei XuBin 1460  
Wei YongShun 7414  
Wei YunLing 7951  
Weiblen, R. 2634  
Weigand, C. M. 2061  
Weigel, R. M. 4500  
Weigler, B. J. 511, 1736, 4405  
Weijden, G. C. van der 909  
Weijman, J. 2145  
Weiland, F. 2999, 3113, 4413  
Weilenmann, R. 5793  
Weimersheimer R., J. 7454  
Weimersheimer Rubi, J. E. 5817  
Weingarten, A. 2016  
Weinkle, T. 1887  
Weintraub, A. 4206  
Weir, R. 5874, 5893  
Weis, W. A. 2184  
Weisbrode, S. E. 3872  
Weise, D. W. 1022  
Weisenberger, M. E. 444  
Weisiger, R. 554  
Weisiger, R. M. 6120  
Weisman, Y. 601, 2068, 5468, 5958  
Weiss, D. J. 246, 287, 861, 980, 2772, 2895, 5487, 7808  
Weiss, E. 5397, 6296  
Weiss, H. L. 6584  
Weiss, M. 641  
Weiss, R. 2328  
Weiss, S. 2031

- Weissenböck, H. 2441, 3091, 3721  
 Weissensteiner, J. 858  
 Weissová, T. 1497, 2674-2675  
 Weitz, J. I. 4569  
 Weken, G. van der 986  
 Welborn, M. G. 5453  
 Welch, J. A. 4124  
 Welch, W. J. 3138  
 Welchman, D. 3094  
 Welchman, D. B. 3953, 5751  
 Wellby, M. P. 2423  
 Welle, M. M. 3324  
 Wellemans, G. 2422  
 Weller, R. E. 6304  
 Welles, E. G. 6317  
 Wellington, A. 4004  
 Wellington, J. E. 628, 633  
 Wellman, M. L. 4620  
 Wells, C. 177  
 Wells, C. W. 175  
 Wells, K. 7467  
 Wells, R. E. 5487  
 Wells, R. S. 6622  
 Wells, S. 2414  
 Wells, S. J. 1425, 2595  
 Wells, T. 5529  
 Welsh, E. 3424, 6237  
 Welsh, R. D. 6508  
 Welsh, T. H., Jr. 412, 5322  
 Welte, S. C. 5026  
 Welter, M. W. 3585  
 Wen, B. 6490  
 Wen, J. 7040  
 Wen, X. T. 7584  
 Wen, Y. M. 5977  
 Wen, Y. W. 3102  
 Wen, Z. C. 7706  
 Wen Jie 7040  
 Wen XinTian 7584  
 Wen ZhenChang 7706  
 Wenck, A. 3927  
 Wendt, M. 4668  
 Weng, C. N. 4604  
 Weng, X. 4806  
 Weng, Y. B. 6020  
 Weng Chung Nang 4604  
 Weng YaBiao 6020  
 Wenger, D. A. 7877  
 Wensch, S. 6282  
 Wensing, T. 3421, 6675, 6948  
 Wensvoort, G. 1859, 5907, 5913, 5929  
 Wentink, G. H. 2107, 2406, 5847, 6948  
 Wentz, I. 1434  
 Wenzel, J. G. W. 6317  
 Werdin, R. E. 506  
 Wérenne, J. 77  
 Wergeland, H. I. 7392, 8114  
 Wergeland, R. 2015  
 Wergifosse, B. 6555  
 Wergin, W. P. 752  
 Werling, D. 1190  
 Werner, L. L. 6117  
 Wernery, U. 7459  
 Werrett, G. 4912  
 Werthern, C. J. von 6111  
 Wertz, G. W. 5122  
 Werven, T. van 216, 2105  
 Wesley, I. V. 1707  
 Wesley, R. D. 5151  
 Wesney, B. 6649  
 Wesonga, H. 2351  
 Wess, L. 4802  
 Wess, T. J. 4802  
 Wesselink, C. 6666  
 Wessels, J. C. 1346  
 Wessels, M. E. 1919  
 West, C. J. 2543, 6774  
 West, D. M. 492, 2539  
 West, H. J. 3521, 4678, 6071  
 West, J. B. 6829  
 West, K. 3695  
 West, S. E. H. 542  
 Westaway, E. G. 1842  
 Westbury, H. A. 656, 1834, 6619, 6631, 7558  
 Westendorp, M. C. 36  
 Westerdahl, A. 7260  
 Westerhof, I. 3525  
 Westermack, E. 1436  
 Westermarck, E. 7  
 Westh, H. 5736  
 Westhoff, A. 2205  
 Westlake, V. J. 4670  
 Weston, D. P. 2712  
 Weston, J. 2337  
 Westphalen, P. 4285  
 Weström, B. 2292, 7171  
 Wet, C. S. de 3802  
 Wetzlich, S. E. 4731  
 Wewwer, P. 5107  
 Weyden, G. C. van der 5627  
 Weyl, O. 8012  
 Weynants, V. 2422  
 Weyns, A. 5553  
 Weyts, F. A. A. 5464  
 Whalen, J. W. 7476  
 Whalley, J. M. 628, 633  
 Whay, H. R. 7779  
 Wheeler, J. 5802  
 Wheeler, S. J. 927  
 Wheeler, T. T. 6837  
 Whelan, E. M. 5897  
 Wheller, P. A. 2122  
 Whetstone, C. A. 4378  
 Whetzel, P. L. 1806  
 Whipp, S. C. 4959  
 Whisnant, C. S. 3455  
 Whitaker, C. J. 436  
 Whitaker, D. A. 3619  
 Whitaker, D. J. 3822  
 Whitbeck, J. C. 639  
 Whitbread, T. J. 2034, 6136  
 Whitby, J. E. 1827  
 Whitby, W. A. 2515  
 White, C. L. 3340, 5446  
 White, C. R. 1780, 2312, 7386  
 White, D. G. 1747, 2581, 3582  
 White, J. R. 652, 5882  
 White, K. R. 5569  
 White, M. E. 1560, 6840  
 White, M. E. C. 113  
 White, M. R. 2317  
 White, N. A. 5510  
 White, R. A. S. 4589, 7215  
 White, R. N. 1111-1112, 1677, 2834  
 White, S. D. 2075, 7817  
 White, S. L. 6252  
 White, T. C. 4665  
 White, T. H., Jr. 1597  
 Whitehead, A. S. 5545  
 Whitehead, C. C. 288, 317, 2040  
 Whiteland, A. P. 3197, 6027  
 Whiteley, H. E. 4127, 5378, 6888  
 Whiteley, P. L. 1853  
 Whitelock, R. G. 3510, 5351  
 Whitfield, S. G. 7453  
 Whithear, K. 7322  
 Whithear, K. G. 28, 591  
 Whiting, C. V. 1869  
 Whitley, E. M. 5252  
 Whitlock, R. H. 3979  
 Whitt, D. 4723  
 Whittaker, C. 3760  
 Whittaker, C. J. G. 5304  
 Whittam, T. S. 1747, 7323  
 Whittam, T. 957, 3392, 5480  
 Whittier, W. D. 7780  
 Whittington, R. J. 143, 3124-3125, 5696, 7318, 7614, 7839  
 Whittle, G. 3577  
 Whittle, J. T. 1861  
 Whitwell, K. 863  
 Whitwell, K. E. 818  
 WHO, Collaborating Centre for Rabies Surveillance & Research 617  
 WHO Collaborating Centre for Rabies Surveillance & Research 4356  
 Whyte, A. 2053  
 Wi, Y. L. 142  
 Wi, Y. L. 5216  
 Wi YeaLing 142, 5216  
 Wichen, P. van 976  
 Wichtel, J. J. 4794  
 Wicker, J. 4534  
 Widders, P. R. 1152  
 Wideman, R. F., Jr. 3286, 3286, 3333, 3448, 6898, 7832-7833  
 Wider, G. 7632  
 Widmer, W. R. 2060, 6411  
 Widowski, T. M. 1650  
 Wiechetek, M. 3403  
 Wiczorek, E. 1622, 2742  
 Wiedmann, M. 2938, 5001, 6459  
 Wiedmeyer, C. E. 4808  
 Wiegant, V. M. 1080  
 Wieler, L. H. 520, 528, 4245  
 Wieliczko, A. 2461  
 Wierciński, J. 3512  
 Wiercinski, J. 911  
 Wierda, C. M. H. 6573  
 Wierup, M. 5057, 5059  
 Wierzb, J. 2818  
 Wiesmüller, K. H. 5461  
 Wiestner, T. 5362  
 Wigdorovitz, A. 5049  
 Wigney, D. I. 2476, 3145-3146, 3986  
 Wigzell, H. 7030  
 Wijesundera, W. S. S. 230  
 Wijeyaratne, P. 6739  
 Wijk, E. J. A. van 2743  
 Wijnberg, I. D. 860  
 Wikel, S. K. 4883  
 Wiklund, E. 6312  
 Wilcke, J. 7011  
 Wilcke, J. R. 3419  
 Wilcock, B. 4009  
 Wilcock, B. P. 5616  
 Wilcox, G. E. 4898  
 Wilcox, L. H. 3571  
 Wild, K. 4148, 6318  
 Wild, M. A. 131  
 Wilde, H. 6526  
 Wildman, R. E. C. 3319  
 Wildt, D. E. 677  
 Wileman, T. 1861  
 Wiles, S. E. 3862-3863  
 Wilesmith, J. W. 1424, 7637  
 Wilke, M. 4236  
 Wilkening, R. B. 7107  
 Wilkens, B. E. 971  
 Wilkes, M. K. 2277  
 Wilkie, B. N. 5721, 5723  
 Wilkie, D. A. 1420  
 Wilkie, G. 6028  
 Wilkie, M. P. 3487  
 Wilkins, A. L. 932, 4022, 4476, 7917  
 Wilkins, B. T. 5604  
 Wilkins, P. A. 5110, 6550  
 Wilkins, R. J. 6837  
 Wilkinson, A. A. 2057  
 Wilkinson, J. D. 1768  
 Wilkinson, J. I. D. 5413  
 Wilkinson, P. J. 1299, 1864-1865, 3705, 4387, 5139, 7526  
 Wilkinson, R. A. 8008  
 Wilks, C. R. 6119  
 Will, J. A. 6275  
 Will, R. 3813  
 Will, R. G. 5993, 7639  
 Willard, M. D. 6353  
 Willard, S. T. 412  
 Wille, H. 5224  
 Wille, K. H. 1633  
 Willeberg, P. 3253, 3667, 5607, 5920  
 Willemen, M. A. 8091  
 Willems, H. 2328  
 Willems, L. 3963, 5846  
 Willems, R. J. 4903  
 Willemse, M. J. 3309  
 Willemse, T. 784, 848, 7794, 7809, 8079  
 Willer, R. 7216  
 Willer, R. L. 5633  
 Willett, B. 3722, 6615  
 Willett, B. J. 6606  
 Willett, W. S. 5990  
 Willetto, C. E. 3325  
 Williams, A. 1209  
 Williams, A. J. 6101  
 Williams, B. 7691  
 Williams, C. 2429  
 Williams, D. 5374  
 Williams, D. A. 1015, 2029, 2856, 4112  
 Williams, D. J. L. 4503  
 Williams, D. O. 407  
 Williams, E. L. 3700  
 Williams, E. S. 3141, 3282  
 Williams, H. G. 2525  
 Williams, I. H. 3340, 5446  
 Williams, J. 2181  
 Williams, J. B. 4550  
 Williams, J. C. 594, 1972, 5288  
 Williams, J. F. 327, 5294-5295, 6060  
 Williams, J. L. 5622  
 Williams, J. M. 7215  
 Williams, L. 1817  
 Williams, L. M. 3125  
 Williams, N. M. 6697, 7511  
 Williams, O. 6528  
 Williams, P. 3166  
 Williams, R. 2427  
 Williams, R. B. 1918, 7670  
 Williams, R. T. 6528  
 Williams, S. 155  
 Williams, S. J. 5349  
 Williams, T. 6576  
 Williams, W. R. 5124  
 Williamson, C. C. 425  
 Williamson, J. K. 1185  
 Williamson, L. H. 4646, 5328, 6252  
 Williamson, N. B. 4794  
 Williamson, S. M. 2981  
 Willigen, F. K. van 5175  
 Willingham, A. L. 3213  
 Willingham, A. L., III 6737  
 Willingham, E. M. 1061  
 Willis, E. L. 1938  
 Willis, M. 3761, 5169, 5364, 7201  
 Willis, W. L. 1704, 7277  
 Willits, N. 2028, 5548  
 Willits, N. H. 1113, 2797  
 Willms, F. 244  
 Willoughby, D. 545-546  
 Willoughby, D. H. 920  
 Willoughby, R. A. 3679  
 Wills, J. M. 4884  
 Wills, J. W. 7473  
 Wills, R. W. 5906, 5910, 5921, 5933  
 Willshaw, G. A. 4892  
 Wilsden, G. 3708  
 Wilsmore, A. J. 7426  
 Wilson, A. 3227  
 Wilson, A. D. 353  
 Wilson, A. M. 1418, 6822, 6831  
 Wilson, B. 7825  
 Wilson, B. W. 3792  
 Wilson, D. 3402  
 Wilson, D. A. 335, 3879  
 Wilson, D. G. 461, 4183, 8126  
 Wilson, D. J. 3879, 5001, 5743  
 Wilson, D. J. W. 8070  
 Wilson, D. W. 4578, 5448  
 Wilson, E. 5244  
 Wilson, E. R. 2195  
 Wilson, G. J. 1106  
 Wilson, G. R. 1135  
 Wilson, J. 1788, 3957  
 Wilson, J. A. 2516, 3189  
 Wilson, J. B. 2905  
 Wilson, J. H. 2578  
 Wilson, J. L. 1061  
 Wilson, K. 4555  
 Wilson, L. K. 5538  
 Wilson, M. 1899  
 Wilson, M. R. 2702  
 Wilson, P. R. 2952  
 Wilson, R. 2687  
 Wilson, R. A. 347, 2290  
 Wilson, S. 6513  
 Wilson, S. D. 3111  
 Wilson, V. G. 7609  
 Wilson, W. 6575  
 Wilson, W. C. 3023, 6577  
 Wilson, W. D. 574, 4578, 6828  
 Wimmershof, N. 3757  
 Wimsatt, J. H. 2064  
 Winckler, M. T. 3664



- Windsor, G. D. 5030  
Windsor, H. M. 5030  
Windsor, R. S. 3646  
Winfield, L. M. 7173  
Wingfield, M. 5219  
Wingfield, W. E. 6098  
Wingstrand, A. 5716  
Winiarczyk, S. 2479  
Winkle, T. J. van 4318  
Winkle, T. J. Van 6181  
Winkler, I. 7563  
Winkler, K. P. 7089  
Winkler, M. 4284, 7400  
Winn, R. J. 5519  
Winnicka, A. 4709  
Winslow, S. G. 3087  
Winter, A. 6856, 7371  
Winter, M. D. 3850, 4552, 6781  
Winter, R. 1401, 4561  
Winterling, C. 832  
Winton, J. 3015, 5215  
Wintzer, H. J. 4889  
Wirblich, C. 681  
Wirth, E. 3508  
Wise, D. 2509  
Wise, D. J. 1212, 7356  
Wise, T. G. 3125  
Wiseman, A. 5162  
Wiseman, B. S. 2195  
Wishitemi, B. E. L. 7654  
Wisner, E. R. 4849, 7795  
Wisner, W. A. 688  
Wiśniewska-Dmytrow, H. 2679  
Wiśniewski, E. 2291, 2661, 3874, 4280  
Wisniewski, H. M. 3133  
Wiśniewski, J. 3686  
Wissdorf, H. 3443  
Wisselink, H. J. 1222  
Wisselink, M. A. 7809  
Wit, J. de 5107  
Wit, J. J. de 3739  
Wit, M. de 6132  
Wit, M. M. L. de 3310  
Wither, S. E. 4664  
Withrow, S. J. 2064, 2639, 3971, 6139, 6926, 7213  
Witkamp, R. F. 530, 2148  
Wittaker, C. 3251  
Witter, K. 7042  
Witter, R. L. 5403  
Wittum, T. E. 836, 3795, 5898-5899  
Wittwer, F. 2073  
Wiuff, C. 529  
Wiyono, A. 5133  
Władár, S. 6097  
Właz, P. 1564  
Właz, P. 2289  
Właz, P. 974  
Włosniewski, A. 3803  
Wobeser, G. 728, 3283, 7407, 7409  
Wobeser, G. A. 4939  
Woerpel, R. 2853  
Wohlsein, P. 2568, 4618  
Wohlt, J. E. 5565  
Wojcik, R. 3686  
Wójcik, U. 2963  
Wojewodzka, U. 2112  
Wolf, A. 8102  
Wolf, G. 1304, 6565  
Wolf, K. 2740  
Wolf, N. 8014  
Wolf, P. 4671, 4674  
Wolf-Watz, H. 1708  
Wolfe, L. G. 3308  
Wolfensberger, C. 7425  
Wolff, K. 814  
Wolfenbarger, J. B. 3084, 3730  
Wolfinger, U. 5100, 5102-5103  
Wolfmeyer, A. 6565  
Wolfson, C. 2987  
Woliner, M. J. 405, 6069  
Wollenberg, G. K. 154  
Woloszyn, S. 1541, 2479  
Wolschrijn, C. F. 848  
Wolstrup, J. 6769  
Wolters, W. R. 1212  
Won, J. H. 2655  
Wong, A. C. L. 488  
Wong, C. J. 3463  
Wong, C. W. 2100, 4710, 7077  
Wong, M. L. 5816  
Wong, R. A. 2302  
Wong MinLiang 5816  
Woo, G. H. 4950  
Woo, J. S. 4913  
Woo, P. T. K. 158, 739, 5241, 7664  
Woo GyeHyeong 4950  
Wood, A. K. W. 1054, 7190  
Wood, A. M. 1882, 5375  
Wood, A. R. 627  
Wood, A. W. 5440  
Wood, B. P. 3122  
Wood, C. 4379  
Wood, C. A. 6143  
Wood, G. W. 2383, 5826  
Wood, J. L. N. 818, 1415, 3600, 3753, 5030, 7814  
Wood, M. 7342  
Wood, P. R. 5011, 6047, 6741-6742, 7028, 7938  
Wood-Huels, N. 6800  
Woodall, C. J. 5137  
Woodard, J. C. 5407  
Woodard, L. F. 1973  
Woodbury, M. R. 1635  
Woode, G. N. 2412  
Woodley, I. 1939, 6712  
Woodman, M. P. 251  
Woods, P. S. A. 3027  
Woods, R. 3433  
Woods, W. E. 7056  
Woodward, M. J. 3633, 4892, 6425, 6499  
Woodward, R. A. 1971, 6959  
Woodworth, B. E. 3943  
Woody, M. A. 4993  
Woodyard, L. L. 2306  
Woolaston, R. R. 224  
Woolcock, P. R. 4440  
Wooldridge, A. A. 2127  
Wooley, R. E. 535  
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 98, 3676, 5089  
Woollen, N. E. 836  
Woolley, S. T. 2053  
Woolums, A. R. 258  
Wooster, G. A. 4722  
Wooten, R. 777, 6032  
Work, T. M. 2182  
World Health Organization 4719  
World Health Organization, Collaborating Centre for Rabies Surveillance and Research. 3011  
World's Poultry Science Association 2859  
Worley, D. 5369  
Worley, D. E. 6780  
Worstorff, H. 49  
Wotton, P. R. 6092  
Wotton, S. B. 7194  
Wouda, W. 6699-6700  
Wouters, A. T. B. 7912  
Wouters, E. 7912  
Wraith, J. M. 4091  
Wray, C. 549, 2863, 3580, 3597, 4892  
Wray, K. 3653  
Wrieg, H. H. 6110  
Wright, A. K. 7479  
Wright, C. 3850, 4552, 6781  
Wright, G. M. 3659  
Wright, I. M. 3250  
Wright, J. C. 5020, 6956  
Wright, J. D. 248  
Wright, K. N. 3447  
Wright, P. J. 3100  
Wright, S. H. 209  
Wroblewski, R. 6248  
Wroe, C. 1883  
Wrona, Z. 2818  
Wrońska-Fortuna, D. 2742  
Wu, C. C. 558, 2317, 3599, 6804, 7589  
Wu, C. F. 7281  
Wu, C. H. 3243  
Wu, C. X. 6934  
Wu, D. 2050  
Wu, D. L. 2637, 4638  
Wu, D. X. 5880  
Wu, F. L. 7121  
Wu, G. L. 8099  
Wu, H. 7520, 7579  
Wu, H. H. 5957  
Wu, H. L. 3048  
Wu, H. Y. 4427  
Wu, H. Z. 7588  
Wu, J. M. 7522  
Wu, J. N. 7772  
Wu, J. Z. 5889  
Wu, K. 613  
Wu, L. 7826  
Wu, L. H. 7834  
Wu, L. L. 5803, 5915  
Wu, L. T. 2451  
Wu, M. C. 7017  
Wu, Q. Z. 7584  
Wu, S. D. 7520  
Wu, S. Y. 1327, 7581  
Wu, T. 7829  
Wu, T. C. 6595  
Wu, T. F. 2649  
Wu, W. 3088, 5230, 7650  
Wu, W. D. 732, 7714  
Wu, X. Z. 6689  
Wu, Y. 7270, 7281  
Wu, Y. C. 3832, 7718  
Wu, Y. G. 684, 7583  
Wu, Y. H. 2810, 2974  
Wu, Y. T. 6934, 7574  
Wu, YeongHuey 2810  
Wu, Z. J. 685  
Wu, Z. L. 3095  
Wu ChangXin 6934  
Wu ChingCheng 6804  
Wu ChingChing 2317, 7589  
Wu ChwenHerng 3243  
Wu DeXing 5880  
Wu DongLai 2637  
Wu FengLin 7121  
Wu GuoLi 8099  
Wu Hong 7520  
Wu HongZhuang 7588  
Wu Hua 7579  
Wu HuaLin 3048  
Wu HungYi 4427  
Wu JianMin 7522  
Wu JianNing 7772  
Wu JianZhang 5889  
Wu Kay 613  
Wu LianHua 7834  
Wu LieLin 5915  
Wu LieLing 5803  
Wu Ling 7826  
Wu LongTai 2451  
Wu MingChe 7017  
Wu QuanZhong 7584  
Wu. S. X. 5845  
Wu ShiDa 7520  
Wu ShiXuan 5845  
Wu ShiYou 1327, 7581  
Wu TaChung 6595  
Wu TingFeng 2649  
Wu Tong 7829  
Wu Wei 3088  
Wu WeiDong 732  
Wu WeiDuo 7714  
Wu XueZhong 6689  
Wu YanGong 684, 7583  
Wu YanTao 6934, 7574  
Wu YouCai 3832, 7718  
Wu Yun 7270  
Wu ZengJian 685  
Wu ZuLi 3095  
Wudovsky, I. 2442  
Wuethrich, A. J. 6268  
Wuijckhuise, L. A. van 1072  
Wuijckhuise, L. van 5107  
Wujan, G. 2085  
Wulfen, K. K. van 7152  
Wurm, S. 3497  
Wüthrich, K. 7632  
Wuyts, N. 3161  
Wyatt, C. R. 2104, 3352, 4340, 5246  
Wyatt, J. M. 6136  
Wyatt, R. D. 3155  
Wyckoff, J. H., III 4907  
Wyk, J. A. van 5281, 6787  
Wylie, K. B. 4172  
Wylie, S. L. 2348  
Wyns, L. 2431  
Wyss, R. 458  
Xhang, W. 7418  
Xhang Wei 7418  
Xia, C. 7826  
Xia, J. X. 7330  
Xia, W. J. 7434  
Xia, X. Z. 4394, 6600  
Xia, Z. F. 7867  
Xia, Z. P. 1367, 2945  
Xia Cheng 7826  
Xia JianXin 7330  
Xia WenJiang 7434  
Xia XianZhu 4394, 6600  
Xia ZhaoFei 7867  
Xia ZhiPing. 1367  
Xia ZhiPing 2945  
Xiang, J. H. 5666  
Xiang, L. X. 3747  
Xiang, W. H. 7516  
Xiang JianHai 5666  
Xiang LiXin 3747  
Xiang WenHua 7516  
Xiao, C. B. 7161, 7939, 8075  
Xiao, H. B. 7909  
Xiao, X. A. 7714  
Xiao ChuanBin 7161, 7939, 8075  
Xiao HongBo 7909  
Xiao XiAng 7714  
Xie, A. L. 7908  
Xie, B. 3296, 5854  
Xie, C. 1763  
Xie, D. S. 4131  
Xie, Q. G. 6587-6588  
Xie, W. K. 1354  
Xie, X. J. 1219  
Xie, X. Y. 3101  
Xie, Z. M. 3484  
Xie AnLin 7908  
Xie DeShu 4131  
Xie QingGe 6587-6588  
Xie WeiKuan 1354  
Xie XiuYing 3101  
Xie ZhengMing 3484  
Xin, C. A. 7598  
Xin, G. L. 5534  
Xin, G. X. 7419  
Xin, H. 1645  
Xin, Y. B. 7951  
Xin ChaoAn 7598  
Xin GenLei 5534  
Xin GuiXiang 7419  
Xin YanBin 7951  
Xiong, G. H. 1354  
Xiong GuangHua 1354  
Xu, B. 5788  
Xu, C. B. 2902, 7320  
Xu, F. I. 7714  
Xu, F. N. 4694, 5968, 6963  
Xu, G. 6575  
Xu, G. F. 4300  
Xu, H. Y. 4429  
Xu, J. 5802, 6562  
Xu, J. C. 7724  
Xu, J. M. 5869  
Xu, L. Y. 7896  
Xu, M. 7552  
Xu, P. 3071  
Xu, R. J. 2923  
Xu, R. P. 7908  
Xu, S. B. 5865  
Xu, S. W. 6931, 7868  
Xu, S. Y. 6424  
Xu, W. M. 7599  
Xu, X. 7622  
Xu, X. J. 4866  
Xu, Y. F. 3071  
Xu, Y. N. 583  
Xu, Y. W. 6633  
Xu, Y. X. 6736  
Xu, Z. C. 2412  
Xu, Z. J. 5973  
Xu, Z. L. 1048  
Xu, Z. Z. 1506  
Xu Bing 5788  
Xu ChongBo 2902, 7320  
Xu FuNan 4694, 5968, 6963  
Xu Funlu 7714

- Xu GuoFu 4300  
 Xu Jian 6562  
 Xu JianChao 7724  
 Xu JianMing 5869  
 Xu LeRen 1963  
 Xu LiangYu 7896  
 Xu Ming 7552  
 Xu Ping 3071  
 Xu RongPing 7908  
 Xu ShiBai 5865  
 Xu Shiwen 6931  
 Xu XiJun 7868  
 Xu ShuYu 6424  
 Xu WeiMin 7599  
 Xu XiJun 4866  
 Xu YaFen 3071  
 Xu YaNing 583  
 Xu YuXin 6736  
 Xu ZhenLing 1048  
 Xu ZhiChang 2412  
 Xu ZhongJun 5973  
 Xuan, H. 615, 3058, 4376  
 Xuan, N. Y. 3005  
 Xuan, X. 115, 5167, 5842  
 Xuan, X. N. 1274  
 Xuan, XueNan 1274  
 Xuan Hua 3058, 4376  
 Xuan NguYen 3005  
 Xuan Xuenan 115  
 Xue, M. 7434  
 Xue, P. Z. 1354  
 Xue, W. Z. 4379  
 Xue Ming 7434  
 Xue PeiZe 1354  
 Xue WenZhi 4379  
 Yabe, K. 7910  
 Yadav, B. R. 1505  
 Yadav, C. L. 226, 7737  
 Yadav, J. S. 152, 5229  
 Yadav, M. P. 624, 1837, 3343, 5088  
 Yadav, S. C. 1390  
 Yaeger, M. J. 513  
 Yagami, K. I. 1312, 5953  
 Yager, J. 6190  
 Yager, J. A. 62, 1767, 4994, 5019, 5768, 7646, 7702  
 Yagi, K. 4538  
 Yagihashi, T. 5785  
 Yagoub, S. O. 4200  
 Yagy, K. 4449  
 Yahav, S. 7097  
 Yalçın, S. 3950  
 Yamada, H. 263, 1109, 1872, 2392, 4174, 5614, 6972, 7410  
 Yamada, J. 2755  
 Yamada, K. 7615, 7910  
 Yamada, M. 4116  
 Yamada, S. 1300, 2463  
 Yamada, T. 1097, 3110  
 Yamada, Y. 1219, 1427  
 Yamaga, Y. 2005  
 Yamagami, T. 1471, 2641  
 Yamagata, M. 1420  
 Yamagishi, H. 3061  
 Yamagishi, N. 3318, 3981  
 Yamaguchi, I. 2381  
 Yamaguchi, K. 2699  
 Yamaguchi, M. 2782, 3291  
 Yamaguchi, R. 97, 683, 4968, 5344  
 Yamaguchi, S. 3587  
 Yamaguchi, T. 137, 696, 1168, 2368, 2985, 3024, 3617, 5035, 7590  
 Yamaguchi, Y. 6134  
 Yamakawa, M. 3023  
 Yamamoto, A. 1094, 1144  
 Yamamoto, H. 4354, 4995  
 Yamamoto, J. K. 5949  
 Yamamoto, K. 1566, 1671, 2354, 3652  
 Yamamoto, N. 3342, 7910  
 Yamamoto, O. 6154  
 Yamamoto, S. 1600-1601, 4116, 5506, 7094, 8050, 8112  
 Yamamoto, Y. 2189, 4126, 6767, 7120, 8034  
 Yamamura, H. 6093  
 Yaman, I. 6187  
 Yamanaka, C. 3321  
 Yamanaka, N. 7906, 8020  
 Yamane, Y. 3061  
 Yamano, Y. 1620  
 Yamanouchi, K. 636, 5159, 8038  
 Yamasaki, K. 274, 856  
 Yamashita, K. 533, 1589, 2782, 4077, 7935  
 Yamashita, S. 706, 1893  
 Yamate, J. 2613, 3258, 3311, 5962  
 Yamaura, K. 1094, 5926  
 Yamaya, Y. 5308  
 Yamazaki, H. 1207, 4261  
 Yamazaki, M. 6930  
 Yamini, B. 3306, 5234  
 Yammine, R. 4251, 4603, 7180  
 Yan, F. L. 7403  
 Yan, H. 4904  
 Yan, J. H. 7266  
 Yan, J. X. 633  
 Yan, K. 5778  
 Yan, L. B. 7143  
 Yan, L. L. 4210  
 Yan, L. S. 7672  
 Yan, Q. S. 3718  
 Yan, S. T. 5935, 7340  
 Yan, Z. T. 6703  
 Yan, Z. X. 3071  
 Yan FengLing 7403  
 Yan JingHua 7266  
 Yan LiBo 7143  
 Yan LiuSong 7672  
 Yan QingSheng 3718  
 Yan SiTong 5935, 7340  
 Yan ZhenXiu 3071  
 Yan ZhongTang 6703  
 Yanagawa, R. 1249  
 Yanagawa, Y. 2275  
 Yanagida, M. 2768  
 Yanagiya, G. 840  
 Yanai, T. 696, 3024, 5159, 6871  
 Yanaihara, N. 6271  
 Yanase, T. 4331  
 Yancey, R. J. 4286  
 Yancey, R. J., Jr. 1252, 2241-2242, 2973, 6455  
 Yang, C. H. 6135  
 Yang, C. L. 309  
 Yang, C. R. 4791  
 Yang, C. S. 2077, 7882  
 Yang, C. Y. 5867, 6626  
 Yang, D. B. 7878  
 Yang, D. J. 5968  
 Yang, F. 265, 6862, 7622  
 Yang, F. Y. 7161, 8075  
 Yang, G. H. 5875  
 Yang, G. X. 7966  
 Yang, H. 3370, 5455  
 Yang, H. C. 7593  
 Yang, H. L. 5297, 5357  
 Yang, I. S. 1020-1021  
 Yang, J. 7575  
 Yang, J. Z. 7716  
 Yang, K. J. 7598  
 Yang, L. F. 3832  
 Yang, L. K. 6401  
 Yang, P. C. 4350, 4419, 6595  
 Yang, Q. C. 7593  
 Yang, R. D. 7334  
 Yang, R. L. 5864  
 Yang, S. 1856  
 Yang, S. F. 3745  
 Yang, S. G. 5244  
 Yang, S. H. 2945, 3694, 6644, 7620  
 Yang, T. I. 9, 1158  
 Yang, T. J. 2694  
 Yang, T. S. 3450  
 Yang, T. S. 6088  
 Yang, T. W. 309  
 Yang, Y. 3905, 7599  
 Yang, Y. C. 7351  
 Yang, Y. S. 7659  
 Yang, Y. Y. 7388  
 Yang, Z. G. 345, 6388, 6644, 7620  
 Yang, Z. Q. 5706, 7575  
 Yang ChengYao 6626  
 Yang ChengYu 5867  
 Yang ChihHuan 6135  
 Yang ChuanRen 4791  
 Yang ChungLiang 309  
 Yang ChunSheng 2077, 7882  
 Yang DeBing 7878  
 Yang DeJi 5968  
 Yang Feng 265, 6862  
 Yang FuYe 7161, 8075  
 Yang GuangHua 5875  
 Yang GuiXiang 7966  
 Yang HanChun 7593  
 Yang HengLeng 5297, 5357  
 Yang JiZong 7716  
 Yang Jun 7575  
 Yang KeJun 7598  
 Yang LianKai 6401  
 Yang LinFeng 3832  
 Yang PingCheng 4350, 4419, 6595  
 Yang QingChun 7593  
 Yang RenDe 7334  
 Yang RuiLan 5864  
 Yang ShengHua 2945, 3694, 6644, 7620  
 Yang ShiGuang 5244  
 Yang TengShu 3450  
 Yang TeWei 309  
 Yang TienShuh 6088  
 Yang TunI 9  
 Yang Yang 7599  
 Yang YongSheng 7659  
 Yang YuanChong 7351  
 Yang YuYing 7388  
 Yang ZengQi 5706, 7575  
 Yang ZhenGang 345  
 Yang ZhenGuo 6388, 6644, 7620  
 Yangüela, J. 5724  
 Yaniv, A. 4383  
 Yano, H. 6151  
 Yano, K. 2878  
 Yano, Y. 1257  
 Yansura, D. 5990  
 Yao, B. A. 6026  
 Yao, B. L. 3715  
 Yao, W. G. 3742  
 Yao, X. Y. 2945, 7320  
 Yao BaoAn 6026  
 Yao BoLian 3715  
 Yao Chung-Hwei 1316  
 Yao HongYan 1963  
 Yao J. H. 7546  
 Yao JiaHe 7546  
 Yao WeiGuang 3742  
 Yao XiangYan 2945, 7320  
 Yapp, F. 5113, 5909  
 Yaqub, M. T. 1888  
 Yaqub, T. 5081  
 Yarbrough, T. B. 8127  
 Yardımcı, H. 4208  
 Yarkoni, E. 4432  
 Yarosh, O. K. 1824  
 Yarsan, E. 6177  
 Yashwant Singh 8059  
 Yason, C. 634  
 Yassin, R. M. 5720  
 Yasuda, J. 6278  
 Yasuda, M. 6977  
 Yasuda, N. 221, 2385, 5858  
 Yasuda, T. 2512, 5120, 6074, 7848  
 Yasue, H. 1624, 7102  
 Yasue, K. 1163  
 Yasuhara, H. 661, 6403  
 Yasui, K. 2444  
 Yasui, M. 5217  
 Yasukawa, A. 3241  
 Yasukawa, K. 7378  
 Yasuoka, T. 1615  
 Yataya, K. 3112  
 Yates, G. F. 2336, 2339, 2344  
 Yazwinski, T. A. 4548, 6791, 6800  
 Ye, Q. W. 7338  
 Ye, W. V. 8040  
 Ye, X. Y. 3071  
 Ye, Y. S. 2945, 6662  
 Ye, Z. L. 2893  
 Ye QiWei 7338  
 Ye XiangYang 3071  
 Ye YuanSen 2945, 6662  
 Ye ZhengLiang 2893  
 Yea, S. R. 4427  
 Yea ShionRu 4427  
 Yeager, A. E. 1526  
 Yee, Y. C. 2241, 6455  
 Yeh, M. T. 595  
 Yeh, P. Y. 7624  
 Yeh MinTsung 595  
 Yeh PeiYan 7624  
 Yen, Y. L. 1372  
 Yentür, G. 372  
 Yépez-Mulia, L. 2561, 3836  
 Yerbanga, A. E. 6627  
 Yeruham, I. 786, 1248, 1764, 4314, 7126, 7400, 7498  
 Yi, Y. L. 5209  
 Yi YongLan 5209  
 Yigezu, L. M. 5734  
 Yil, K. C. 1162, 1709  
 Yil KahChing 1709  
 Yildiz, A. 5620  
 Yildiz, H. 5620  
 Yilma, T. 5861, 6620  
 Yilmaz, B. 5620  
 Yilmaz, H. 2106  
 Yin, F. C. 7579  
 Yin, H. 2510, 7688  
 Yin, H. L. 7161  
 Yin, H. P. 6204  
 Yin, J. X. 3715  
 Yin, S. T. 7836  
 Yin, Z. 3009, 3058, 4358, 4376, 4931, 4934, 6644  
 Yin FengCe 7579  
 Yin Hong 2510, 7688  
 Yin HongPing 6204  
 Yin HuaLong 7161  
 Yin J. M. 6081  
 Yin JianMing 6081  
 Yin JinXia 3715  
 Yin ShuTian 7836  
 Yin Zhen 1279, 1323, 3009, 3058, 4358, 4376, 4394, 6644  
 Yirrell, D. L. 653, 5897  
 Yirraja, E. 2617  
 Yndestad, M. 2720  
 Yogalingam, G. 2657  
 Yogesh Kumar 1096  
 Yogeve, D. 72, 1256, 1804  
 Yokomizo, Y. 1790  
 Yokoo, K. 5360  
 Yokota, K. 567  
 Yokoyama, H. 182, 5115  
 Yokoyama, N. 670, 2446, 3082-3083, 3723, 5171, 6614  
 Yokoyama, T. 2472  
 Yonezawa, K. 1589  
 Yong, C. 3691  
 Yong, W. K. 517  
 Yong Choon 3691  
 Yonis, A. A. 4918  
 Yono, K. 1868  
 Yoo, D. 7489  
 Yoon, K. 5933  
 Yoon, K. J. 5906, 5910, 5915, 5921  
 Yoon, S. S. 6168  
 Yoon, Y. D. 660, 4352, 5850, 6567  
 Yoon, Y. S. 7085  
 Yoon, J. H. 278  
 Yoon JungHee 278  
 Yoon KyoungJin 5915  
 Yoon Soonseek 6168  
 Yoon YongDhuk 4352, 5850, 6567  
 Yoon YoungShim 7085  
 Yorifuji, H. 4125  
 York, C. C. 5037  
 York, D. F. 2427  
 Yoshida, E. 666, 3076  
 Yoshida, K. 5515, 7910  
 Yoshida, M. 7410  
 Yoshida, T. 1219, 1242, 3890, 4588, 6440  
 Yoshihara, K. 3374  
 Yoshihara, T. 3247, 3877, 5515  
 Yoshikawa, H. 1460, 3296, 5854  
 Yoshikawa, M. 5084  
 Yoshikawa, T. 1460, 3296, 5854



- Yoshima, M. 5242  
 Yoshimizu, M. 4442, 4633, 7613  
 Yoshimoto, T. 1649, 2201, 2804  
 Yoshimura, H. 4239  
 Yoshimura, K. 1618  
 Yoshinaka, T. 7613  
 Yoshinami, M. 3560  
 Yoshino, I. 4861  
 Yoshino, T. 5344, 6417, 6451, 7857, 7935  
 Yoshioka, K. 1510  
 Yoshioka, M. 7378, 7906  
 Yoshitake, N. 5842  
 Yoshitomi, T. 8069  
 Yotsev, M. 7969  
 Youn, H. J. 164  
 Youn, H. Y. 678, 7022  
 Youn HeeJeong 164  
 Youn HwaYoung 7022  
 Young, A. R. 2517  
 Young, A. S. 177-178, 6024  
 Young, D. W. de 444  
 Young, H. E. 3127  
 Young, K. A. 3576  
 Young, K. M. 5458  
 Young, L. 8009  
 Young, L. A. 7048  
 Young, L. E. 3449, 5490  
 Young, N. S. 1879  
 Young, P. 7469  
 Young, S. C. 2124  
 Young, S. S. 1590, 2156, 3429, 4586, 5493  
 Young-Curtis, P. 7916  
 Youngquist, R. S. 1506  
 Younis, M. 2706-2707  
 Yousef, N. M. H. 5186  
 Yousif, W. H. 7087  
 Youssef, N. M. A. 5045  
 Youssief, H. M. Z. 4984  
 Yovich, J. C. 2017  
 Yovich, J. V. 872, 4747  
 Ysebaert, M. T. 2118, 3831  
 Yu, G. P. 8001-8002  
 Yu, I. J. 380  
 Yu, I. T. 3450  
 Yu, J. 7388  
 Yu, K. Z. 6633  
 Yu, L. 7418  
 Yu, M. 656  
 Yu, P. 6513  
 Yu, S. J. 4792, 7115  
 Yu, S. Q. 7576  
 Yu, S. R. 9, 1158  
 Yu, S. X. 6401  
 Yu, W. Y. 615, 6189  
 Yu, X. L. 7266  
 Yu, Y. 7878, 7928  
 Yu, Y. N. 7263  
 Yu GuiPing 8001-8002  
 Yu IlJeoung 380  
 Yu ITe 3450  
 Yu Jie 7388  
 Yu KangZhen 6633  
 Yu Li 7418  
 Yu ShengQing 7576  
 Yu Shuang Xiang 6401  
 Yu ShuRu 9  
 Yu SiJiu 4792, 7115  
 Yu WeiYi 6189  
 Yu XingLong 7266  
 Yu YanNi 7263  
 Yu YiWei 6633  
 Yu Yong 7878, 7928  
 Yuan, H. 5973  
 Yuan, L. 3065  
 Yuan, S. S. 6633, 7463  
 Yuan, S. Z. 6600  
 Yuan, T. G. 3832, 7718  
 Yuan, X. L. 6424  
 Yuan, Y. 7604  
 Yuan, Z. H. 7059  
 Yuan, Z. Z. 2212  
 Yuan Hui 5973  
 Yuan ShiShan 6633, 7463  
 Yuan ShuZhi 6600  
 Yuan TaoGen 3832, 7718  
 Yuan XiuLin 6424  
 Yuan Yong 7604  
 Yuan ZhiZheng 2212  
 Yuan ZongHui 7059  
 Yuasa, N. 2472, 3587  
 Yue, Y. H. 7620  
 Yue YuHuan 7620  
 Yugeta, N. 6093  
 Yugi, H. 2878  
 Yukawa, T. 1493  
 Yule, T. D. 5940  
 Yumuşak, M. 5004  
 Yun, H. I. 1561  
 Yun, S. S. 2699  
 Yun HyoIn 1561  
 Yuño, M. M. I. 37  
 YuPu Guo 1322  
 Yur, F. 6085  
 Yuri, K. 1874  
 Yurov, G. 7847  
 Yushchenko, Yu. A. 110  
 Yusoff, K. 126, 2453  
 Yuzbasiyan-Gurkan, V. 3320  
 Yvorchuk St. Jean, K. 5533  
 Yvoré, P. 165  
 Zaal, M. D. 6876  
 Zaccardi, E. M. 6153  
 Zacharieva, S. I. 7849  
 Zachary, J. F. 7806  
 Zachos, T. A. 6101  
 Zadnik, K. 5340  
 Zadnik, T. 343, 1514, 4530  
 Zádori, Z. 5119  
 Zaepfel, R. C. 8013  
 Zafar Iqbal 213  
 Zagzebski, J. A. 3273  
 Zahler, M. 1952  
 Zahner, M. 1633  
 Zahw, M. A. 6993  
 Zaid, A. A. A. 1429  
 Zaini, M. Z. 4940  
 Zaitsev, A. 463  
 Zajac, A. 5302  
 Zajicová, A. 1676  
 Zakay-Rones, Z. 3097  
 Zakharov, V. M. 110  
 Zakharova, E. D. 6602  
 Zaki, A. A. 5618  
 Zakia, A. M. 3185  
 Zakrzewski, H. 80  
 Zaleska, M. 3350  
 Zalewski, C. 2967  
 Zaltsmann, N. 3379  
 Zamora, J. 4249  
 Zamorano, P. 5049  
 Zamri-Saad, M. 7307  
 Zanella, A. 994  
 Zanella, A. J. 5577  
 Zanello, P. 6396  
 Zaneveld, L. J. D. 4761  
 Zang, J. R. 6662  
 Zang, K. L. 5889  
 Zang, W. M. 7939  
 Zang JiaRen 6662  
 Zang WeiMin 7939  
 Zanini, M. 2634  
 Zankl, H. 2724, 4061  
 Zannetti, G. 2090  
 Zannolla, N. 4117  
 Zanon, S. M. 1823  
 Zanotti, M. 647  
 Zantopoulos, N. 4011  
 Zapata, A. 5456  
 Zaragoza, C. 313, 8056  
 Zardoya, R. 3063  
 Zarembo, M. 3403  
 Zarembo, W. 5319  
 Zarkov, I. S. 3078  
 Zarlenga, D. S. 7729  
 Zarnke, R. L. 6042  
 Zaror, L. 4468  
 Zarucco, L. A. 418  
 Zatelli, A. 510  
 Zdziarski, J. M. 358  
 Zecconi, A. 2935, 4295, 6442-6443  
 Zechner-Krpan, V. 2757  
 Zedda, M. 5546  
 Zee, A. van der 479  
 Zeeck, A. 804  
 Zehr, E. S. 505  
 Zeidan, S. 1292  
 Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 500, 599, 4903  
 Zelin, M. 1083  
 Zeller, H. G. 5852  
 Zeman, D. H. 664, 3651  
 Zeman, M. 5501  
 Zemba, M. 7563  
 Zendulková, D. 1313, 2409  
 Zeng, B. J. 1172  
 Zeng, C. H. 7404  
 Zeng, M. H. 3170  
 Zeng, Y. G. 7661, 7663  
 Zeng, Z. L. 4728, 6422, 7329, 7338, 7365  
 Zeng ChunHui 7404  
 Zeng MingHua 3170  
 Zeng YuanGen 7661, 7663  
 Zeng ZhenLing 4728, 6422, 7329, 7338, 7365  
 Zentek, J. 2179, 2763, 3467, 4647  
 Zerbe, C. A. 3272  
 Zerbe, H. 2173, 2668  
 Zerlin, M. 804  
 Zessin, K. H. 6676  
 Zetner, K. 858  
 Zeveren, A. Van 6165  
 Zeyhle, E. E. 4539  
 Zha, H. B. 7666  
 Zha HongBo 7666  
 Zhan, D. Q. 6401  
 Zhan, Y. F. 1699  
 Zhan, Y. M. 6278  
 Zhan DongQun 6401  
 Zhan YaoMing 6278  
 Zhan YiFan 1699  
 Zhang, A. Z. 1354  
 Zhang, B. 6064, 7864  
 Zhang, C. 7404  
 Zhang, C. H. 7834  
 Zhang, C. J. 7601, 7866  
 Zhang, C. Q. 7110  
 Zhang, C. X. 5867, 7708  
 Zhang, D. 5855  
 Zhang, D. L. 7676, 7834-7835  
 Zhang, D. Y. 7546  
 Zhang, F. Q. 5873, 5881, 5883-5884, 7659  
 Zhang, G. 3708  
 Zhang, G. D. 7778  
 Zhang, G. S. 7835  
 Zhang, G. X. 7330, 7828  
 Zhang, H. 7317  
 Zhang, H. X. 7580  
 Zhang, H. Y. 5707  
 Zhang, H. Z. 7520  
 Zhang, J. 7330  
 Zhang, J. F. 5244  
 Zhang, J. H. 1582  
 Zhang, J. J. 3832, 7718  
 Zhang, J. L. 486, 7283, 7769  
 Zhang, J. P. 7730  
 Zhang, J. W. 605  
 Zhang, J. Y. 5970, 7672, 7706, 7871  
 Zhang, K. L. 5872, 5875, 5880-5881, 5890-5892  
 Zhang, L. 3047, 7575  
 Zhang, L. C. 7440  
 Zhang, L. G. 7334  
 Zhang, L. H. 211, 7388  
 Zhang, L. M. 5703  
 Zhang, L. Y. 3315  
 Zhang, M. 2783  
 Zhang, M. F. 6273, 6635-6636  
 Zhang, M. L. 4358, 7283  
 Zhang, N. S. 6662  
 Zhang, N. Z. 5881, 5883, 5890  
 Zhang, Q. 7330  
 Zhang, Q. C. 2510, 7688  
 Zhang, Q. Y. 4305  
 Zhang, R. J. 7884  
 Zhang, R. K. 6934, 7574, 7582  
 Zhang, S. C. 4379  
 Zhang, S. F. 8066  
 Zhang, S. J. 7418  
 Zhang, S. M. 4131, 7786  
 Zhang, S. R. 7287  
 Zhang, S. S. 7161, 8075  
 Zhang, S. X. 5706, 6424  
 Zhang, T. Q. 3254  
 Zhang, W. 7717  
 Zhang, W. B. 4866  
 Zhang, W. H. 3071  
 Zhang, W. M. 7610  
 Zhang, W. Z. 7922  
 Zhang, X. B. 7543, 7706  
 Zhang, X. C. 4516, 7706  
 Zhang, X. F. 7696  
 Zhang, X. J. 4094, 7267, 7716  
 Zhang, X. Q. 7112  
 Zhang, X. R. 8030  
 Zhang, X. T. 5788  
 Zhang, X. Z. 5889  
 Zhang, Y. 679, 4423, 4693  
 Zhang, Y. G. 5875  
 Zhang, Y. H. 7320  
 Zhang, Y. L. 7161, 8075  
 Zhang, Y. M. 3101  
 Zhang, Y. X. 7351, 7576  
 Zhang, Z. 2069  
 Zhang, Z. C. 1327, 7388, 7583  
 Zhang, Z. J. 5969, 7270  
 Zhang AnZhi 1354  
 Zhang Bin 6064  
 Zhang Bing 7864  
 Zhang CaiQiao 7110  
 Zhang Chao 7404  
 Zhang ChengHu 7834  
 Zhang ChongXin 5867, 7708  
 Zhang ChunJie 7601, 7866  
 Zhang Dan 5855  
 Zhang DaoYong 7546  
 Zhang DeLin 7676  
 Zhang DeLing 7834-7835  
 Zhang FengQin 7659  
 Zhang FengYing 1223  
 Zhang FuQiang 5873, 5881, 5883-5884  
 Zhang GengDi 7778  
 Zhang GuoSheng 7835  
 Zhang GuoXiang 7330, 7828  
 Zhang HongYing 5707  
 Zhang HongZuo 7520  
 Zhang HuaXian 7580  
 Zhang Hui 7317  
 Zhang JiaHua 1582  
 Zhang JianFei 5244  
 Zhang JiangPing 7730  
 Zhang JianLin 486  
 Zhang JiaWen 605  
 Zhang Jie 7330  
 Zhang JinGang 1323  
 Zhang JingLun 7769  
 Zhang JinLi 7283  
 Zhang JinYing 7672, 7706  
 Zhang JueJi 3832, 7718  
 Zhang JunYu 7871  
 Zhang JuYing 5970  
 Zhang Khaili 5872, 5875, 5880-5881, 5889-5892  
 Zhang LiChang 7440  
 Zhang LiGuo 7334  
 Zhang LiHua 7388  
 Zhang LiMu 5703  
 Zhang Ling 7575  
 Zhang LinYuan 3315  
 Zhang Lu 3047  
 Zhang MaLong 7283  
 Zhang ManFu 6273, 6635-6636  
 Zhang MaoLin 4358  
 Zhang NaiSheng 6662  
 Zhang NianZu 5881, 5883, 5890  
 Zhang Qiang 7330  
 Zhang QiCai 2510, 7688  
 Zhang RiJun 7884  
 Zhang RuKuan 6934, 7574, 7582  
 Zhang SengRui 7287  
 Zhang ShaoJie 7418  
 Zhang ShaoXue 6424  
 Zhang ShengFu 8066  
 Zhang ShouMin 4131, 7786  
 Zhang ShuCheng 4379  
 Zhang ShuSong 7161, 8075  
 Zhang ShuXia 5706  
 Zhang WanHua 3071  
 Zhang WeiBeng. 4866  
 Zhang WeiMu 7610  
 Zhang Wen 7717  
 Zhang WenZhi 7922  
 Zhang XiaoCheng 7706  
 Zhang XiaoRong 8030

- Zhang XiChen 4516  
 Zhang XingBan 7543  
 Zhang XiongJie 4094  
 Zhang XiuFeng 7696  
 Zhang XiuTao 5788  
 Zhang Xuan 1048  
 Zhang XueBin 7706  
 Zhang XueJuan 7716  
 Zhang XueJun 7267  
 Zhang XueQing 7112  
 Zhang XueZhi 5889  
 Zhang Ying 679, 4423  
 Zhang YingGuo 5875  
 Zhang YiXun 7576  
 Zhang YouMing 3101  
 Zhang YuHong 7320  
 Zhang YuLong 7161, 8075  
 Zhang YuXiu 7351  
 Zhang ZhiChang 7388  
 Zhang ZhiJun 7270  
 Zhang ZiChun 1327, 7583  
 Zhang Zijun 5969  
 Zhao, B. Y. 3345  
 Zhao, D. D. 5120  
 Zhao, D. M. 6134, 7884  
 Zhao, G. M. 5870  
 Zhao, J. G. 5875  
 Zhao, J. L. 6026, 7270  
 Zhao, K. E. 5890  
 Zhao, L. H. 7820  
 Zhao, P. H. 7287  
 Zhao, Q. P. 6689  
 Zhao, Q. Z. 6587-6588, 7679  
 Zhao, S. 1738  
 Zhao, S. J. 3453  
 Zhao, T. 1187, 7327  
 Zhao, T. X. 8049  
 Zhao, W. D. 7266  
 Zhao, X. 6194  
 Zhao, X. L. 4438, 5871  
 Zhao, Y. 6551  
 Zhao, Y. F. 5706, 7575  
 Zhao, Y. M. 611  
 Zhao, Y. R. 7672  
 Zhao, Z. H. 4438  
 Zhao, Z. L. 6634  
 Zhao, Z. T. 7463  
 Zhao BaoYu 3345  
 Zhao DanDan 5120  
 Zhao DeMing 6134, 7884  
 Zhao GuoMing 5870  
 Zhao JingLin 7270  
 Zhao JinGuang 5875  
 Zhao JunLong 6026  
 Zhao KuEn 5890  
 Zhao LiHong 7820  
 Zhao PingHai 7287  
 Zhao QiPing 6689  
 Zhao QiZu 6587-6588, 7679  
 Zhao ShangJi 3453  
 Zhao TingXiong 8049  
 Zhao Tong 7327  
 Zhao WeiDong 7266  
 Zhao XinLi 4438, 5871  
 Zhao YaRong 7672  
 Zhao YuFang 5706, 7575  
 Zhao Yuhe 6551  
 Zhao YuMin 611  
 Zhao ZengLian 6634  
 Zhao ZhenHua 4438  
 Zhao ZhenTeng 7463  
 Zhen, F. F. 1829  
 Zhen, X. D. 5849  
 Zhen FangFu 1829  
 Zhen XingDao 5849  
 Zheng, C. L. 7871  
 Zheng, H. J. 686  
 Zheng, H. Y. 7586  
 Zheng, M. Q. 684, 5971  
 Zheng, S. J. 5903, 7593  
 Zheng, T. R. 5865  
 Zheng, W. H. 7520  
 Zheng, X. B. 1763  
 Zheng, X. H. 7601  
 Zheng, Y. H. 4367  
 Zheng ChangLe 7871  
 Zheng HongYun 7586  
 Zheng HonJing 686  
 Zheng MingQiu 684, 5971  
 Zheng ShiJun 5903, 7593  
 Zheng ShiMin 1324, 1880  
 Zheng TianRan 5865  
 Zheng WenHao 7520  
 Zheng XiangHai 7601  
 Zheng YongHui 4367  
 Zhi, X. 5935  
 Zhi Xiong 5935  
 Zhong, N. 5864  
 Zhong, N. N. 7580  
 Zhong, P. Y. 5870  
 Zhong, W. M. 2450  
 Zhong, X. 3038  
 Zhong Nan 5864  
 Zhong NiNa 7580  
 Zhong PeiYi 5870  
 Zhou, A. G. 6862  
 Zhou, B. J. 7829  
 Zhou, E. M. 3053, 6575  
 Zhou, F. Z. 5875, 5890, 5892  
 Zhou, G. H. 7268  
 Zhou, H. L. 7121  
 Zhou, H. M. 7419  
 Zhou, H. Z. 6064  
 Zhou, J. 6635  
 Zhou, J. P. 6931, 7868, 7871  
 Zhou, W. 1600-1601  
 Zhou, W. H. 5866, 5878  
 Zhou, W. T. 5506  
 Zhou, X. D. 6542  
 Zhou, X. Y. 4254  
 Zhou, Y. 5889  
 Zhou, Y. L. 7610  
 Zhou, Z. F. 5935, 7403  
 Zhou, Z. T. 7434  
 Zhou AnGuo 6862  
 Zhou BiJun 7829  
 Zhou EnMin 3053  
 Zhou FuZhong 5875, 5890, 5892  
 Zhou GuangHeng 7268  
 Zhou HaoLiang 7121  
 Zhou HongZang 6064  
 Zhou HuaMin 7419  
 Zhou JianPing 6931, 7868, 7871  
 Zhou Jiao 6635  
 Zhou WeiHan 5866, 5878  
 Zhou XiaDi 6542  
 Zhou XiangYang 4254  
 Zhou Yong 5889  
 Zhou YongLian 7610  
 Zhou ZhiJiang. 1159  
 Zhou ZhongFang 5935, 7403  
 Zhou ZongTian 7434  
 Zhu, B. L. 7966  
 Zhu, C. 1196  
 Zhu, C. G. 5825, 5865, 7714  
 Zhu, G. Q. 680  
 Zhu, G. S. 6937  
 Zhu, J. 7268  
 Zhu, J. F. 7161, 8075  
 Zhu, J. G. 7582  
 Zhu, J. X. 7716  
 Zhu, K. C. 6040  
 Zhu, P. 6373, 7320  
 Zhu, R. L. 6424  
 Zhu, R. Z. 7270  
 Zhu, W. G. 7581  
 Zhu, W. Z. 3058, 4376  
 Zhu, X. C. 2077  
 Zhu, X. D. 7330  
 Zhu, X. F. 5727  
 Zhu, X. P. 5845  
 Zhu, X. R. 7164-7165, 7878  
 Zhu, Z. 3401  
 Zhu, Z. Y. 4300  
 Zhu BeiLei 7966  
 Zhu ChangGui 5825, 5865  
 Zhu GengSheng 6937  
 Zhu JianGua 7582  
 Zhu JiaXin 7716  
 Zhu Jin 7268  
 Zhu JinFeng 7161, 8075  
 Zhu KuiChun 6040  
 Zhu Ping 6373, 7320  
 Zhu RuiLiang 6424  
 Zhu RuiZhen 7270  
 Zhu WanGuang 7581  
 Zhu WeiZheng 3058, 4376  
 Zhu XianFa 5727  
 Zhu XiaoPing 5845  
 Zhu XiuChun 2077  
 Zhu XuanRen 2088, 7164-7165, 7878  
 Zhu XuDong 7330  
 Zhu ZhongYuan 4300  
 Zhuan, Y. 5973  
 Zhuan Yong 5973  
 Zhuang, Z. T. 605  
 Zhuang ZongTang 605  
 Zhy ChaungGang 7714  
 Zibold, G. 5605  
 Zibrin, M. 6914  
 Zicarelli, L. 1039  
 Zidar, V. 4603  
 Zieciak, A. J. 1692  
 Ziegler, I. 7042  
 Zielinski, G. C. 7278  
 Zieliński, H. 3470  
 Zientara, S. 5091, 7474  
 Ziętara, J. 3993  
 Zimmel, P. 772  
 Zimmerman, G. L. 6791  
 Zimmerman, J. J. 5803, 5906, 5910, 5915, 5921, 5933  
 Zimmermann, S. 7323  
 Zinsstag, J. 201  
 Ziomko, I. 3655  
 Ziprin, R. L. 4981  
 Ziv, G. 4284  
 Živković, J. 210, 2126  
 Zlibut, Z. 2087  
 Zlinszky, K. 642  
 Żmudzki, J. 326, 2679, 4052  
 Zobundžija, M. 1592, 1594  
 Zocová, J. 1676  
 Zolnai, A. 347  
 Zomborszky, Z. 4816, 7147  
 Zon, A. 7127  
 Zootechnica International 5642  
 Zorob, O. 7072  
 Zorrilla, I. 4923, 4923  
 Zou, L. 5168  
 Zou, Y. D. 6159  
 Zou YuDe 6159  
 Zoubiane, G. 1199  
 Zoyem, N. 3033  
 Zralý, Z. 2362  
 Zsak, L. 1862, 5143  
 Zuares-Peled, S. 6423  
 Žubčić, D. 2908  
 Zubrický, P. 1402  
 Zucker, B. 2273  
 Zucker, B. A. 4312  
 Zuckerman, E. E. 4417  
 Zuckermann, F. A. 1539-1540  
 Zudová, Z. 4827  
 Zuerner, R. L. 585, 3634  
 Zuin, A. 6412  
 Zulu, T. 5959  
 Zuppiroli, M. 6442  
 Zurbriggen, A. 4393, 4416, 6581, 7548  
 Zurita, L. 4241  
 Žust, J. 1487  
 Žust, J. 6944  
 Zuylen, M. A. van 3435  
 Zvorc, Z. 1592  
 Zwang, E. 596  
 Zwart, D. 736, 6675  
 Zwart, P. 2145  
 Zwegarth, E. 1366, 5256  
 Zygmunt, M. S. 1701-1702, 2876, 4207  
 Zyl, E. van 2210  
 Zylstra, M. 1924



# SUBJECT INDEX

- Abamectin**  
cattle 6050  
Nematoda 3845, 4549
- Abattoirs**  
cattle  
meat hygiene 6314  
*Salmonella*, Guinea-Bissau 2297  
*Cervus elaphus*  
animal behaviour 3486  
physiology 3486  
contamination, air 4858  
fowls, microbial contamination 2210  
meat hygiene, carcasses 2819  
pigs  
animal behaviour 5599  
animal welfare 1080  
wastes, pathogens 6313  
work practice, meat hygiene 2820
- Abdomen**  
fowls, wounds, stocking density 868  
horses, laparoscopy 4121
- Abdominal cavity**  
dogs  
adhesions  
radiography 452  
ultrasonography 452
- Abnormal behaviour**  
aviary birds, diagnosis 1077  
cats  
books 3533, 6346, 6356, 7240  
reviews 4843  
cattle, diet 5596  
dogs  
aggression 1083, 7183  
fluoxetine 2203  
books 3533, 6346, 6356, 7240  
castration 8096  
reviews 4843  
domestic animals, diagnosis 1077  
horses, diagnosis 1077  
pigs, farrowing 448  
rabbits, housing 5573  
sheep, transport of animals 7170
- Abnormalities** (see also Congenital abnormalities)  
Atlantic salmon, swim bladder, Norway 7837  
dolphins, UK 7825
- Abomasum**  
cattle  
body fluids, sampling 6318  
displaced 6947  
displacement 1426, 7776  
apolipoproteins 3982  
surgery 839  
vitamin E 4663  
histomorphology 4122  
ultrasonography 4148  
dairy cattle, dilation 6851  
displacement, differential diagnosis 837  
glands, buffaloes, carbohydrates 7099  
goats  
helminths, India 6761  
Nematoda 6054  
sheep  
concentrates 4094  
emptying 5511  
torsion, differential diagnosis 837
- Abortion**  
bison, *Brucella abortus*, live vaccines 1697  
cattle  
*Aspergillus fumigatus*, disease transmission 1902  
*Brucella abortus*, Egypt 2873  
*Chlamydia* 5788  
embryo transfer 6170  
*Fusobacterium necrophorum* 518  
Israel 6971  
*Listeria ivanovii*, Australia 5750  
*Neospora* 766  
*Neospora caninum* 3793, 3798, 6699-6700  
France 7682
- Abortion cont.**  
cattle cont.  
*Neospora caninum* cont.  
Germany 765  
New Zealand 4594  
*Pinus ponderosa* 4021  
selenium 6946  
Slovakia 6170  
dogs, aglepristone 5481  
goats  
*Chlamydia psittaci*, China 605  
France 7782  
herpesvirus, USA 7511  
*Leptospira*, Nigeria 7412  
*Listeria*, India 2939  
*Mycoplasma capricolum* 2352  
horses  
equine herpesvirus 2392  
equine herpesvirus 1 7478  
India 2575  
prostaglandins 1023  
*Salmonella abortusequi*  
agglutination tests 7340  
Croatia 6427  
surveys, Canada 7753  
mice  
*Chlamydia psittaci*, protection 1265  
equine herpesvirus 1 7482  
pigs  
*Leptospira interrogans* 7411  
Taiwan 4604  
rabbits, *Listeria monocytogenes* 6458  
sheep  
*Chlamydia psittaci* 2363, 6497, 7427  
experimental infections 1812  
Germany 4334  
*Listeria*, India 2939  
*Neospora caninum* 2507, 3792
- Abscesses**  
cattle  
liver 2286  
*Fusobacterium necrophorum* 2900  
horses  
cornea 5304  
*Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 574  
lymph nodes 6039  
Metastigmata 6039  
*Lama*, tooth diseases 865  
reindeer, rumen 7881  
sheep, liver, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 2900
- Acacia**, dromedaries, *Actinobacillus ligneresii*, Nigeria 2898
- Acari**  
*Acarus siro*, horses, immune response 2475  
horses, abscesses 6039  
Metastigmata, dromedaries, camel pox virus 7459  
*Moniezia expansa*, intermediate hosts 796  
*Myocoptes musculinus*, mice, allergic reactions, dermatitis 1956  
scrapie, disease vectors 3133  
sheep, iodonitrophenol 7696  
Trombiculidae, *Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 7703
- Acaricides**  
cats, *Otodectes* 5274  
cattle, *Boophilus microplus*, drug resistance, Brazil 1379  
*Dermanyssus gallinae*, reviews 2518  
fipronil, dogs, *Ixodes holocyclus* 1953  
ivermectin, *Psoroptes* 6723  
moxidectin, *Psoroptes* 6723  
nitrophenols, iodonitrophenol, sheep 7696  
phoxim, pigs 7706
- Accessory digits** (see Phalanges)
- Accessory glands** (see also prostate, vesicular gland)
- Accidents**, Cetacea, death, UK 7822
- Acclimatization**, horses, exercise 6253
- Acetone**, cattle, breath 6155
- Acetylcholinesterase**, ruminants, Trichostongylidae 6051
- Acholeplasma**  
fishes, cell lines, contamination 1807  
goats, reproductive disorders 6482  
sheep, reproductive disorders 6482
- Acid base equilibrium**  
calves 4812  
horses, cerebrospinal fluid 1621  
racehorses, doping 422
- Acidosis**  
cattle  
glucose tolerance 6943  
newborn animals 2002  
parturition, heart rate 909  
dogs  
sodium bicarbonate 6954  
tromethamine 6954  
rumen, buffaloes 1488  
sheep, blood chemistry 312
- Acinonyx jubatus**  
feline leukaemia virus, Botswana 4417  
lentivirus, Botswana 4417  
splenic diseases, lipoma 886  
tuberculosis, South Africa 1247
- Acremonium**  
alkaloids, smooth muscle 933  
cattle  
*Festuca arundinacea* 7005  
vitamin E 7652
- Acriflavine**  
*Clarias*, toxicity 2094  
*Poecilia reticulata*  
Cestoda 4571  
*Gyrodactylus* 4571
- ACTH** (see Corticotropin)
- Actinobacillus**  
fowls  
isolation 2275  
Japan 3568  
horses, Australia 4237  
pigs, respiratory system, new species 1177  
polyamines 7301  
rabbits, Australia 4237  
*Actinobacillus ligneresii*, dromedaries, *Acacia nilotica*, Nigeria 2898  
*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*  
attenuation 4233  
Aujeszky's disease, mixed infections 6405  
ceftiofur, susceptibility 502  
characterization  
bacterial protein 4236  
Denmark 2280  
cross immunization 2278  
cytokines 22  
cytotoxicity 4232  
DNA, cloning 6406  
drug resistance  
chloramphenicol 1181  
flumequine 1181  
ELISA, lipopolysaccharides 3574  
enzyme immunoassay 3573  
epidemiology, Japan 1179  
growth, siderophores 1178  
lipopolysaccharides, electrophoresis 2897  
lungs, macrophages 5695  
mice, immunization 3575, 6404  
pathogenesis, toxins 4950  
pig housing, relative humidity 514  
pigs  
blood coagulation 5693  
Brazil 7316  
disease control, China 7317  
husbandry 4602  
immunization 21  
otitis 2277  
strains, Denmark 2281  
vaccination 4235  
vaccines 6403  
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, mixed infections 5913  
serotypes 1180

**Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae** *cont.*serotypes *cont.*

- drug resistance 515
- Finland 512
- genetic diversity 4949
- lipopolysaccharides 2279
- superoxide dismutase 4948
- toxins 5694
- membranes 4234

**Actinobacillus seminis**, sheep, male infertility, Kenya 1182**Actinobacillus suis**, outbreaks, USA 513**Actinomyces**

- cattle, endometrium, Yugoslavia 5012
- phylogenetics 2948

**Actinomyces pyogenes**

- cattle, endometritis, drug therapy 2324
- macroglobulin, binding 5760
- pigs 7402

**Actinomyces suis**, pigs, reproductive disorders 7401**Acupuncture**

- cattle, histology 5551
- dogs

- analgesia 7993
- histology 5551
- horses, joint diseases, diagnosis 4069

**Adenohypophysis**, sheep, pars tuberalis, gonadotropic cells 1052**Adenoma**

- dogs
- intestines 3971
- mutations 7854
- parathyroid, scintigraphy 2057
- goats, pituitary 4646
- horses, pituitary, diagnosis 7841

**Adenoviridae** (*see also* individual adenoviruses)

- cats, Europe 1307
- goats
- pathogenesis 6580
- restriction mapping 3700
- guineapigs, asymptomatic infections 6621
- polymerase chain reaction 1294
- sheep, Syria 5901
- Ursidae, hepatitis 2449

**Adhesions**

- abdominal cavity
- dogs
- radiography 452
- ultrasonography 452
- cattle, carboxymethylcellulose 4751
- dogs
- dexamethasone 7994
- metronidazole 7994
- horses

- carboxymethylcellulose 4751
- omentum 2566
- rabbits, models 1679-1680

**Adipose tissue**

- pigs
- lipids 6953
- residues, pesticides 4054
- sheep
- adrenergic receptors 2761
- thyroidectomy 1011

**Adjuvants**

- fowls
- lipopeptides 5461
- Salmonella enteritidis* 4983
- rabies, vaccines 2374
- sheep
- blood chemistry 4750
- immunization, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 3578

**Adrenal cortex hormones** (*see also*

- Glucocorticoids)
- cattle, mifepristone 412
- foxes
- domestication 5521
- stress 5521

**Adrenal gland diseases**

- cats, reviews 4608
- dogs
- alkaline phosphatase 5416
- hyperadrenocorticism 5357, 6877
- dexamethasone tests 852
- diagnosis 3925
- drug therapy 5353
- hypertension 2028
- proteinuria 2028

**Adrenal gland diseases** *cont.*dogs *cont.*

- hypoadrenocorticism 3272
- congenital abnormalities 5343
- diagnosis 3927
- neoplasms 3306
- reviews 4608

## ferrets, hyperadrenocorticism 903

**Adrenal glands**

- cattle, postpartum period 6270
- dogs, ultrasonography 5558
- ferrets, ultrasonography 4147, 4852
- pigs, fetuses 8076
- sheep, growth factors 4795

**Adrenal medulla**, fowls, histochemistry 5522**Adrenergic receptors** (*see also* alpha and beta adrenergic receptors)

- cattle, endotoxaemia, rumen motility 6418
- horses, veins 8023

**Adrenocorticotrophic hormone** (*see* Corticotropin)**Adverse effects**

- cats, diazepam 6181
- cattle, injection 5617
- dogs

- aspirin 5439
- corticoids 6100
- ofloxacin 7910

## drugs

- cats 3338
- dogs 3338
- domestic animals 2680
- isometamidium chloride, cattle 6182
- pigs, vaccination, Aujeszky's disease 5062
- Sweden 4692
- vincristine, cats 4691

**Aedes**

- cats, hypersensitivity 3193
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, receptors 5827

**Aeromonas**

- books 1690
- carp, Japan 3560
- cattle, meat, Brazil 4932
- complement mediated killing, resistance 4926
- differentiation 5673
- fish diseases, coagulination tests 6388
- fishes, Finland 7295
- fresh water, Japan 3560
- Ictalurus nebulosus*, USA 1719
- identification 1717
- rainbow trout
- antigens 1724
- risk factors 1722
- water quality 1722
- shrimps, Finland 7295
- snails, France 5674
- taxonomy 4933

**Aeromonas hydrophila**

- adhesins 4934
- carp
- Egypt 499
- intestines 3560

*Clarias batrachus*, experimental infections 2890*Clarias gariepinus*, immunization 4931

## fishes

- Argentina 7296
- Mexico 7299
- polysaccharides 2889
- goats, pneumonia 1164
- Labeo rohita*, immunity 2892
- rainbow trout, bacterial antigens 14
- Rana temporaria*, UK 6389
- serogroup O:34, characterization 4217
- Trichogaster trichopterus*, beta-glucan, immunostimulation 13

**Aeromonas salmonicida**

- acyltransferases, assays 498
- Atlantic salmon
- disease resistance 2888, 2891
- head kidney, bacterial antigens 12
- immunization 3561, 4928-4929, 7293
- amoxicillin 497
- lipopolysaccharides, distribution 11
- oxytetracycline 1718
- polymerase chain reaction 7294

**Aeromonas salmonicida** *cont.*Atlantic salmon *cont.*

- polyvalent vaccines 4930
- spleen, bacterial antigens 12
- vaccines 7297-7298
- books 3537
- characterization 5672
- complement, resistance 4937
- Ctenolabrus rupestris*, susceptibility 1721
- DNA sequencing 1165
- genes, *ompA* 4220
- halibut, larvae 4927
- hydrophobicity, measurement 7284
- L form 3562
- marine fishes, Japan 4936, 4938
- plasmids 6390
- proteinases, monoclonal antibodies 4935
- rainbow trout
- clearance 1167
- immunization 1723
- live vaccines 1167, 4219
- Salmonidae
- detection, mucus 2268
- diagnosis 3292
- Salvelinus fontinalis*
- Cryptobia salmositica*, cross immunization 739
- virulence, pathogenesis 1716
- strains, genome analysis, Japan 7286
- survival
- sediment 1725
- water 1720, 1725
- turbid
- furunculosis, Denmark 1166
- larvae 4927

**Aetiology**, foxes, mortality 1139**Aflatoxicosis**

- dogs, kidneys 3154
- fowls, zinc, iron 3771

**Aflatoxins**

- binding agents, polyvidone 4471
- cattle, mastitis 6004
- ducks, lymphocyte transformation,  $\beta$ -carotene 1907
- fowls
- Eimeria tenella*
- blood chemistry 756
- mortality 750
- ELISA 3769
- feed additives, livol 153
- immunosuppression 6005
- macrophages, adverse effects 4471
- moniliformin 4469
- poisoning 6006
- immunosuppression, fowls, infectious bursal disease virus 6007
- mice
- liver, detection 725
- Toxoplasma gondii*, immunosuppression 170
- Odontocoleus virginianus* 3155
- pigs, respiratory system 726
- rabbits, immunosuppression 727
- sheep, blood chemistry 1348
- turkeys, antitoxins 6660

**Africa**

- Anatidae, helminths 5300
- animal health, conferences 2240

**African horse sickness**

- Culicoides*, southern Europe 5259
- disease models, vaccination, Spain 5089
- immunodiagnosis 3675
- polymerase chain reaction 7474

**African horse sickness virus**

- Culicoides imicola* 98
- disease transmission 98
- Egypt 4368
- ELISA 6547
- inactivated vaccines 4369
- nucleotide sequences 5091
- recombinant vaccines 5090
- sub-unit vaccines 6546
- viral proteins, characterization 5092
- zebras, disease transmission 3676

**African swine fever**

- apoptosis, lymph nodes 1865
- experimental infection 111
- lymph nodes, haemorrhage 7526
- platelets, morphology 1864
- tonsils 5139



- African swine fever virus**  
 apoptosis 5141  
 assembly 5142  
 bone marrow, pathology 4387  
 coat proteins, nucleotide sequences 656  
 cytokines, macrophages 1863  
 economics, Zambia 658  
 ELISA 2434, 7525  
 endoplasmic reticulum, envelopment 1861  
 gene expression 7524  
 genes, virulence 5143  
 immunoassay 3706  
 immunoblotting 2434  
 macrophages, cell culture 657  
 messenger RNA 1860  
 nucleotide sequences 5140  
 phospholipids, virus neutralization 3707  
 pulmonary intravascular macrophages 1299  
 spleen, histopathology 3705  
 viral proteins 4386  
 viral structural proteins 5904  
 virulence, gene expression 1862
- Agalactia**, pigs, *Escherichia* infections 2313
- Age**, partridges, growth 7092
- Age determination**  
 horses  
 dentition 7207  
 incisors 1075
- Agglutination tests**  
 cats, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 3145  
 cattle, *Brucella abortus* 7271  
 dogs, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 3145
- Aggression**  
 dogs 7182  
 castration 8096  
 fearfulness 3504  
 fluoxetine 2203  
 training of animals 7183  
 treatment 1083  
 fowls, nicotinic acid 1082  
 pigs  
 habitat enrichment 5574  
 housing 2196
- Aging**  
 dogs  
 blood proteins 1047  
 breed differences 8014  
 immune response 2113  
 physiology 7093  
 retina, ganglia 1058  
 goats, blood chemistry 7141  
 horses, diets 1063
- Agonistic behaviour**, rainbow trout, stocking density 2043
- Air microbiology**  
 abattoirs 4858  
 cattle, housing 4312
- Air pollution**, pigs, experiments 2223
- Air sacs**, macrophages, *Pasteurella multocida*, adhesion 4226
- Air transport**, regulations 1126
- Akabane virus**  
 cattle, Taiwan 1295, 2386  
 ruminants, Sudan 6574
- Albendazole**  
 buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 6227  
 cats, toxicity 6997  
 cattle  
 food deprivation, pharmacokinetics 3408  
 pharmacokinetics 4057, 6227  
 uterus 4057
- Dictyocaulus filaria* 1403  
 dogs, toxicity 6997  
 dromedaries, Nematoda 6063  
 drug residues, milk 377  
*Fasciola gigantica* 3212  
 goats, Nematoda 2553  
 sheep  
 China 801  
 fasting 6222  
 helminths 2144  
 Nematoda 802, 1979, 3858  
 pharmacokinetics 6222  
*Taenia multiceps* 6048  
*Teladorsagia*, drug resistance 7734
- Albumins**, dogs, calcium, blood chemistry 1044
- Alces alces**, eye diseases, Canada 3283
- Aldosterone**  
 cats, hypertension 5366  
 dogs, mitral regurgitation 3909
- Aleutian disease virus**  
 cell culture 3089, 3730  
 coat proteins, epitopes 3084  
 mink  
 airborne infection 5175  
 concurrent infections 1877  
 disease course 3086  
 disease transmission 3087  
 histopathology 5174  
 nucleotide sequences 3085  
 transcription 6618
- Algae**  
*Heterosigma akashiwo*, neurotoxins 4027  
 oysters, toxicity 3291
- Alkaline phosphatase**  
 cattle, oestrous cycle 8053  
 chick embryos, bones, calcium 6273  
 dogs  
 Cushing's syndrome 5416  
 glucocorticoids 3472  
 horses  
 blood serum 2770  
 bones 2770  
 measurement 416  
 cartilage 2780
- Alkaloids**  
*Acremonium coenophialum*, smooth muscle 933  
 poisonous plants, residues, diagnosis 4026
- Alkalosis**  
 abomasum  
 displacement 837  
 torsion 837  
 cattle  
 endotoxins 6417  
 glucose tolerance 6943  
 mastitis 6451  
 greyhound, exercise 1599
- Alkyl (aryl) transferases**, glutathione transferase, erythrocytes 4111
- Allantois**  
 horses, biochemistry 5423  
 pigs, protein synthesis 1610
- Allergens**  
 dogs  
 atopy, immunotherapy 2027  
 IgE 268  
 IgG 268  
 pollen, vaccines, stability 1439  
 storage, biological activity 5350
- Allergic reactions**  
 cats, dermatitis 2033  
 dogs  
 Commelinaceae 6099  
*Ctenocephalides* 1938  
 gluten 3276  
 insects 1938  
 horses  
*Acarus siro* 2475  
*Aspergillus flavus* 2475  
*Penicillium viridicatum* 2475  
 platelet activating factor 245  
 mice, *Myocoptes musculus*, dermatitis 1956  
 swans, penicillamine 5442
- Alopecia**  
 buffaloes, probiotics 6975  
 dogs  
 growth factors 272  
 lipodosis 3278  
 sex hormones 272
- Alpacas** (see also *Lama*)  
*Fasciola hepatica*, Peru 4535  
 parturition, induction 2083  
 rickets, vitamin D 904  
 tooth diseases, abscesses 865
- Alphavirus**, horses, encephalitis, Nigeria 5833
- Alternaria**, metabolites, anthelmintic properties 804
- Aluminium**  
 fowls  
 bone mineralization 4800  
 toxicity 4686  
 goats, nutrient deficiencies 1495  
 sheep, pollution, Slovakia 2674
- Amantadine**, horses, pharmacokinetics 7056
- Amaranthaceae**  
*Amaranthus retroflexus*, cattle, poisoning 5443  
 pigs, poisoning 4033
- Amblyomma**  
 bovine leukaemia virus, disease transmission 3814  
 cattle  
 Bangladesh 2519  
 ivermectin 6719  
 pheromones 6041  
 resistance 3198  
*Cowdria*, Cameroon 6493  
*Cowdria ruminantium*, Kenya 2981  
*Geochelone pardalis*, immunization 5272  
 goats, Bangladesh 2519  
 rabbits  
 pathology 7701  
 resistance 783
- Amblyomma americanum**  
 pyriproxyfen, toxicity 1947  
 sheep, saliva 6040
- Amblyomma variegatum**, cattle, amitraz 1377
- Amikacin**  
*Buteo jamaicensis*, pharmacokinetics 7051  
 emus, pharmacokinetics 7047  
 Enterobacteriaceae, drug resistance 7262  
 fowls, *Salmonella typhimurium*, blood chemistry 1204  
*Pasteurella*, drug resistance 7262  
*Pseudomonas*, drug resistance 7262  
*Python regius*, pharmacokinetics, temperature 7049
- Amine oxidoreductases**, amine oxidase (flavin-containing), pigs, oestrous cycle 4788
- Amines**, carnitine, dogs, urine 419
- Amino acids** (see also specific amino acids)  
 cattle, seasonal fluctuations 7137
- Amino peptidase**, Coronaviridae, receptors 3077
- Aminotransferases** (see also alanine and aspartate aminotransferases)
- Amitraz**  
 cattle  
*Amblyomma variegatum* 1377  
*Boophilus decoloratus* 1377  
*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 1377  
 dogs  
*Demodex* 3205  
 poisoning 1523  
 goats, *Linognathus stenopsis* 6711  
 rats, toxicity 2677
- Ammonia**  
 Atlantic salmon, gas exchange 324  
 cattle, lungs, phagocytes 4688  
*Channa striatus*, toxicity, pH 7907  
*Morone*  
 blood chemistry 4118  
 haematology 4118  
 pigs, air pollution 2805
- Ammonium compounds**  
 fowls, poisoning 1521  
 pigs, swine vesicular disease virus 6589  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, growth 7352
- Amnion**  
 horses, biochemistry 5423  
 pigs, protein synthesis 1611
- Amyloidosis**  
 cats  
 characterization 6891  
 plasmacytoma 2647  
 dogs  
 brain 5344  
 plasmacytoma 2647  
 ducks, genetics 5420  
 fowls  
 joint diseases 7367  
*Streptococcus faecalis* 7367
- Anabolics**  
 assays, chromatography 1577  
 cattle  
 detection, hair 4744  
 drug residues, urine 4067  
 residues, detection 1087  
 horses  
 growth 5477  
 testosterone 5477  
 pigeons, detection 4061

**Anaemia**

## cats

erythropoietin 6112  
hyperlipidaemia 5414

cattle, copper, Argentina 6153

## dogs

bone marrow, iron 3473  
erythropoietin 6112

*Lama*, copper, deficiency diseases 3989

*Macaca*, simian parvovirus 1879

*Oncorhynchus kisutch*, blood chemistry 4818

pigs, *Eperythrozoon suis* 3656

sheep, iron 3900

**Anaerobes**

*Anaerobiospirillum*, dogs, cats 5043

cats, infections 5643

dogs, infections 5643

**Anaesthesia**

## alpha-chloralose

## nitrous oxide

pigs, adverse effects 3432  
rats, adverse effects 3432

## birds

body temperature 3439  
surgical equipment 1108

Bovidae, endotracheal intubation 1002

## buffaloes

detomidine 7086

paravertebral block 4769

Cervidae, endotracheal intubation 1002

## dromedaries

tolazoline 2738  
xylazine 2738

elephants, etorphine, azaperone 3434

ferrets, isoflurane, haematology 8008

*Gazella dama*, carfentanil 8009

*Giraffa camelopardalis*, etorphine, acepromazine 6243

## goats

carfentanil, detomidine 7999  
ketamine, promazine 2737

propofol 7998

goldfish, temperature 8012

large animal practice 2733

llamas, propofol 4084

*Lycaon pictus* 4778

mice,  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid 1000

pigeons, nitrous oxide 5499

## quails

flumazenil 1598  
midazolam 1598

## rabbits

halothane 6241  
medetomidine

ketamine 3435  
propofol 3435

ratites, drug combinations 4086

skunks, tiletamine, zolazepam 4085

*Tragelaphus eurycerus isaaci*, carfentanil, xylazine 4083

tricaine methanesulfonate, Cyprinidae, haematocrit 8013

*Tyto alba*, propofol 1004

ungulates, carfentanil, antagonists 4776

wallabies, tiletamine, zolazepam 3427

wolves, medetomidine 4777

*Zalophus californianus*, isoflurane 5498

**Anaesthesia of cats**

cardiovascular diseases, analgesics 396

detomidine, ketamine 397

ketamine 995

medetomidine 398, 995

**Anaesthesia of cattle**

caesarean section 4770

femoral nerve 1592

guaifenesin 4077

ketamine 4077

nasotracheal intubation 1673

xylazine 4077

**Anaesthesia of dogs**

blood pressure, measurement 1596

body temperature 4082

bupivacaine, amyl alcohol 8007

cardiovascular diseases, analgesics 396

cardiovascular system 2165

drug combinations 7090

energy metabolism 847

fentanyl 5497

gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 2127

glomerular filtration rate 5626

**Anaesthesia of dogs cont.**

hypotension, metaraminol 8005

isoflurane, butorphanol 1595

ketamine 5495, 5497, 8003

lidocaine, fentanyl 4081

medetomidine 398

atropine, drug combinations 394

pentazocine, drug combinations 394

myelography 1656

oxymorphone-diazepam, reversal 999

propofol 5496-5497, 8004

geriatrics 386

radiotherapy 395

respiration, capnometry 8006

romifidine 4771

techniques 4774

xylazine 4775

diazepam 998

**Anaesthesia of horses**

adverse effects 7083

artificial respiration 4763

castration 7080

desflurane 4764, 7995

detomidine

conduction anaesthesia 992

isoflurane 4071

morphine 4074

preanaesthetic medication 3428

electroencephalography, alfentanil 6236

endocrinology 7084

field conditions 4072

glycopyrrolate, preanaesthetic medication 3429

guaifenesin, ketamine, detomidine 7080

halothane, pharmacodynamics 4768

ketamine

climazolam 1588

pharmacodynamics 4768

preanaesthetic medication 2736

lidocaine, butorphanol 1591

medetomidine, atipamezole 1589

midazolam, pharmacodynamics 4768

peripheral nerves, lameness 7759

phenylephrine 7081

propofol, ketamine 6237

pulse oximetry, transducers 2735

respiration 7082

romifidine 1590

ketamine 4766

starvation, blood gases 4767

stress, endorphins 4765

tiletamine, zolazepam 4766

xylazine 1590, 2163

conduction anaesthesia 992

glycopyrrolate 5493

halothane 6239

preanaesthetic medication 3428

**Anaesthesia of pigs**

alpha-chloralose, nitrous oxide, adverse effects 3432

azaperone, hypothermia 3906

castration 994

drug combinations 8001

halothane 8002

injectable anaesthetics 8000

wild pigs, drug combinations 5494

xylazine 4080

**Anaesthesia of poultry**

ketamine 5500

coccidiostats 1003

medetomidine, ketamine 7091

peafowls, ketamine 2166

propofol 8011

xylazine, coccidiostats 1003

**Anaesthesia of sheep**

clonidine 6240

dexamethasone, hydrocortisone 7087

dystocia 7898

fentanyl 6240

ischialic nerve 1594

propofol 7088

remoxipride 6240

xylazine, castration 3430

**Anaesthetics (see also inhaled, injectable and local anaesthetics and individual anaesthetics)**

## horses

romifidine 1590

xylazine 1590

2-phenoxyethanol, goldfish 8012

propofol, sheep, triacylglycerols 393

**Anaesthetics cont.**

romifidine, horses, field conditions 4072

**Analgesics**

acetaminophen, cats, poisoning 6179

bupivacaine

amyl alcohol, dogs 8007

dogs, postoperative care 997

butorphanol

cats, postoperative care 2164

dogs 1595

## cats

drug therapy 389

postoperative care 2154-2155

dipyrone, horses, pharmacokinetics 6233

## dogs

drug therapy 389

ear canal ablation 996

lidocaine, fentanyl 4081

opiates 7985

postoperative care 2154-2156

laboratory animals, USA 1581

morphine, dogs, postoperative care 997

oxymorphone, dogs, ovariohysterectomy 4874

## phenazone

## cattle

drug metabolism 2725

pharmacokinetics 989

sheep, *Fasciola gigantica* 6046

rats 5485

romifidine, horses, diuresis 390

Sarapin, horses, efficacy 6238

## sheep

sex 7982

tail, docking 3522

xylazine

dogs 4775

sheep, dystocia 7898

**Anaphylaxis**

## dogs

*Angiostrongylus vasorum* 2557

basophils 2025

**Anaplasma**

cattle, immunization 7685

cryopreservation

dimethyl sulfoxide 4510

polyvidone 4510

**Anaplasma marginale**

*Boophilus microplus*, disease transmission 7432

## cattle

*Dermacentor albipictus*, USA 6508

*Dermacentor andersoni* 2990-2991

disease resistance 6506

DNA probes 3658

ELISA 2989, 7431

experimental infections 4339

immunization 4340

Mexico 608

polymerase chain reaction 2992

seasons, Argentina 6507

susceptibility, Australia 7687

USA 3657

Illinois 4341

vaccination

lymphocyte transformation 80

Malawi 6027

cryopreservation 5794

zebu, susceptibility, Australia 7687

**Anastomosis**

dogs, colon 5632, 5636

pigs, intestines, morphometry 4177

sheep, placenta, inheritance 322

**Anatidae**

*Anas platyrhynchos*, selenium, toxicity 919

*Anser caerulescens*, *Pasteurella*

*multocida* 4946

helminths, Africa 5300

**Anatomy**

birds, heart 5563

buffaloes, limb bones 437

camels, head, autonomic nervous system 3482

*Cervus elaphus canadensis*, antlers, innervation 1635

conferences 5641

donkeys

dentition 8073

teeth 5547

uterus 1631



**Anatomy cont.**

- dromedaries
  - coronary arteries 5561
  - lymph nodes 1636, 3483
- fallow deer, antlers, innervation 1635
- foxes, young animals 6278
- goats, omasum 3480
- llamas, skin 8079
- ostriches
  - hypothalamus, blood vessels 1637
  - pituitary, blood vessels 1637
- Poecilia vivipara*, gills 3485

**Anatomy of cats**

- books 6358
- capillaries, central nervous system 7163
- gastric glands 1056
- skin, Langerhans cells 2188
- teeth 2186
- tongue 2788, 3481, 6287

**Anatomy of cattle**

- abomasum, histomorphology 4122
- acupuncture 5551
- carpus 3479
- fetlock 7160
- hooves 436
- mammary glands 4820
- pancreas, ultrasonography 4851
- rumen 7159
- teeth, fetal development 6283
- trigeminal nerve 6282

**Anatomy of dogs**

- acupuncture 5551
- adrenal glands 5558
- books 4192, 6358
- ductus venosus, newborn animals 5555
- intestines, blood vessels 1633
- joints, jaws 2785
- kidneys, ultrasonography 1634
- ligaments, elbows 5560
- liver, ultrasonography 1634
- lungs, ontogeny 2187
- neck 1055
- peripheral nerves, forelimb 5557
- radius, vascular system 4124
- skeletal muscle, stifle 1057
- stifle 4855
- stomach 1054
- vagus nerve, larynx 4125-4126

**Anatomy of horses**

- abdomen, laparoscopy 4121
- bones, histology 6280
- brain, magnetic resonance imaging 5549
- conformation 2781
- eyes, arteries 435
- guttural pouch 7151
- hocks 5550
- hooves 7125
- interphalangeal joint 7157
- joints, magnetic resonance imaging 7209
- limbs
  - arteries, muscle rings 8072
  - peripheral nerves 8071
- sesamoid bones, innervation 7759
- superficial digital flexor tendon 828
- synovial sheaths 2782
- tendons 5548
  - collagen 4819

**Anatomy of pigs**

- eyes 3905
- heart, lymphatic system 8075
- liver
  - body fat 7162
  - veins 7162
- peripheral nerves 5554
- stomach
  - fetal development 5553
  - innervation 5553
- tongue
  - neurons 6286
  - papillae 1053

**Anatomy of poultry**

- bursa fabricii 4826
- caecum, diverticulum 2191
- comb, glycosaminoglycans 2190
- digestive tract, smooth muscle 2189
- neck, innervation 5562
- tongue, innervation 5562
- wattles, glycosaminoglycans 2190

**Anatomy of sheep**

- adenohypophysis, pars tuberalis, gonadotropic cells 1052

**Anatomy of sheep cont.**

- ovaries 1632
- testes, seminiferous epithelium 6285
- trigeminal nerve 6282

**Ancylostoma**

- dogs, doramectin 235
- Somalia 811

**Androgens**

- ferrets, hyperadrenocorticism 903
- sheep, skin glands 7126

**Aneurysm, horses, aorta 2568****Angiostrongylus**

- dogs
  - ELISA 7745
  - hypovolaemia 2557
  - immunodiagnosis 2558
  - UK 6062
- foxes, UK 1984

**Angiotensin**

- cats, hypertension 5366

**dogs**

- inhibitors
  - heart rate 3409
  - pancreatic secretion 3409
- mitral regurgitation 3909

**Anguilla**

- Anguillcola crassus*, Taiwan 3243
- antibodies, production 5465
- Coronaviridae, China 6644
- Edwardsiella tarda*, bacterial toxins 4275
- fish rhabdovirus, dermatitis 4444
- herpesviridae, characterization 7616
- intestinal microorganisms, antibacterial properties 2245
- nitrites, sublethal effects, growth 2089
- skin lesions, Canada 5379-5380
- Vibrio vulnificus*, disease transmission 1712

**Animal behaviour (see also individual**

- aspects, e.g. abnormal, feeding)

**aviary birds, diagnosis 1077****cats**

- animal housing 6298
- books 6356
- cages 3505
- castration 2808
- excretion 5602
- reviews 4843

**cattle**

- artificial rearing 446
- books 8140
- defence mechanisms, *Glossina* 188
- feedlots 4839
- handling 1078
- hierarchy 4839
- housing, sexual behaviour 2171
- loose housing 445
- non-nutritive sucking 5594
- placentophagia 5595
- separation 6293
- sucking 7178
- Trichosurus vulpecula* 2802
- ferrets 2801

**Cervus elaphus**

- abattoirs 3486
- transport 3486, 4833
- conferences 1134, 5592
- deer, *Trichosurus vulpecula*, ferrets 2801

**dogs**

- animal housing 6290
- books 6356
- castration 6331, 8096
- conferences 5603
- reviews 4843
- training 6296
- dolphins 3507
- domestic animals, diagnosis 1077

**fowls**

- development 1653
- drinking 7181
- dust bathing 1651, 5600
- environmental factors 2806
- feather pecking 449
- fluorescent light 1650
- housing 5580
- lighting 8094
- olfaction 2807
- pecking 1651
- population density 1652
- social behaviour 2806

**Animal behaviour cont.****foxes**

- Finland 6299
- Russia 6299
- furbearing animals, conferences 7251

**goats**

- dominance 447
- intensive husbandry 5579
- social behaviour 447

**horses**

- diagnosis 1077
- grazing, *Strongylus vulgaris* 1970
- transport 3494
- wild animals 8092

**Odocoileus hemionus, aircraft, noise 444****ostriches 4844****Ovis canadensis, aircraft, noise 444****pig housing 2200****pigs**

- abattoirs 1080, 5599
- aggression 2196
- ammonia, air pollution 2805
- anthrozoology 2201
- body weight 1648
- corticoliberin 3455
- dark 2804
- dust 2197
- Escherichia coli* 4251
- farm management 5599
- farrowing, housing 4834
- floors 7180
- glucocorticoids 3455
- handling 1078
- housing 2803, 5578, 5581-5582, 5598, 8093
  - health 1647
- hydrocortisone 4134
- man 1649
- microwave radiation 7175
- pregnancy 4134
- prepartum period, locomotion 4841
- shade 2804

**sheep**

- pain 5590
- sibling recognition 6294
- Trichosurus vulpecula*, ferrets 2801
- Thalarctos maritimus*, stereotypies, fluoxetine 2204
- Thryonomys swinderianus*, pipothiazine palmitate 6244

**Animal diseases**

- organic farming, UK 1643
- reports 465
- yearbooks 4887

**Animal experiments, guidelines, Australia 7237****Animal health programmes****cattle**

- surveillance, New Zealand 6428
- USA 5315, 5327

**dogs, hereditary diseases 2621****horses, USA 2792****Animal hospitals****horses**

- Salmonella krefeld*, disease transmission 541
- salmonellosis, disease control 542

**Animal housing****cats**

- animal behaviour 6298
- stress 8089

**cattle**

- lameness 5318
- loose housing, behaviour 445
- dogs, animal behaviour 6290
- horses, respiratory diseases 2799
- mink, animal welfare 3495
- pigs, behaviour 442
- rabbits, gases 2790

**Animal husbandry****cattle**

- management systems 3500
- milk hygiene 5743

**conferences, Germany 5640****fowls, coccidiosis 7668****horses**

- disease prevention, USA 2792
- hoof cleaning, heart rate 2198
- hygiene 5565
- litter 5565
- measuring, heart rate 2198

**Animal husbandry cont.**

## pigs

farrowing 5569  
neonatal mortality 5569  
stress 8093

rabbits, temperature, Egypt 8084

red deer, handling 5568

sheep, books 7238

*Trichosurus vulpecula*, laboratory animals 3499

zebu, handling 5571

**Animal insurance**, dogs, mortality, Sweden 6882

**Animal production**

20th Argentine animal production congress 2860

## cattle

Egypt 7167

embryo transfer 1641

fertility 4128

## pigs

relative humidity 5503

ventilation 5583

**Animal welfare**

books 470, 7249

cats, animal shelters 1070-1071

## cattle

haematology 7933

immunology 7933

slaughter 4135

stress 6079

*Cervus elaphus*, farming 3489

conferences 474, 1134, 5592

Sweden 3488

costs, public opinion 1066

dogs, animal shelters 1069, 1071

dolphins 3507

donkeys, Mexico 8136

education, world 5570

## fowls

body weight, food restriction 438

housing 4835

lighting 3490

restricted feeding 1067

shackling, hoods 5572

fur-bearing animals, conferences 7251

hereditary diseases, animal breeding 8086

horses, Mexico 8136

laboratory animals, conferences 6365

## legislation

European Union 1068

USA 1068

mink, animal housing 3495

mules, Mexico 8136

organic farming, UK 1643

pigeons, transport 5576

## pigs

abattoirs 1080

habitat enrichment 5574

housing 2196, 5584

pregnancy 5584

stray voltage 440

quarantine, rabies 7448

rats, cages 5586

## sheep

transport 2794

transport of animals 2795

**Anisakidae**, man, hypersensitivity 3870

**Anoestrus**

## cattle

cloprostenol 2081

GnRH 7893

weaning 7893

## horses

progesterone 4099

treatment 6966

**Anopheles**

cattle, Brazil 4521

horses, Brazil 4521

pigs, Brazil 4521

**Anoplocephalidae**

*Anoplocephala perfoliata*

## horses

immunodiagnosis 1394

moxidectin 6748

## horses

grazing, epidemiology 214

immune response 3215

Netherlands 7723

**Anoplura**, cattle, doramectin 193

**Anoxia**, fowls, pulmonary artery, occlusion 3448

**Anseriformes** (see also ducks, geese, swans, *Cairina*)

**Antarctica**, penguins, infectious bursal disease virus 4439

**Antelopes**

*Oryx dammah*, enrofloxacin,

pharmacokinetics 7045

*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*, meninges

239

**Anthelmintics** (see also individual drugs)

dromedaries, Nematoda 6063

## goats

Denmark 3851

drug resistance 805

luxabenzazole, mutagenicity 1522

milk, detection 1574

plant extracts, *Pleiocarpa bicarpellata*

1573

triclabendazole

buffaloes 3824

bioavailability 970

**Anthelmintics for cats**, drug combinations,

praziquantel, pyrantel 813

**Anthelmintics for cattle**

abamectin 6050

Nematoda 4549

albendazole 7708

pharmacokinetics 4057, 6227

uterus 4057

avermectins, Nematoda 4546

closantel, *Fasciola hepatica* 2528

*Cooperia*, drug resistance, New Zealand

2539

diclofolan, *Fasciola* 7712

doramectin 2540

Nematoda 3846, 4549, 6766

pharmacokinetics 4739

economics, Bangladesh 2542

eprinomectin 3224, 5288, 6758, 6791

Nematoda 4550

topical application 6052

*Fasciola hepatica*, Bangladesh 2530

fenbendazole 6771

colostrum 4740

*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 216

drug residues 4741

fetus 4740

pharmacokinetics 4056

ivermectin 3225

*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 216, 220

liveweight gain 7732

Nematoda 2537

*Ostertagia ostertagi* 219

milk yield 217

pharmacokinetics 969, 4738-4739

*Sarcoptes scabiei* 787

Trichostrongylidae 220

levamisole 3225

*Trichuris*, *Nematodirus* 3222

## moxidectin

Nematoda 1972, 3220

pharmacokinetics 4739

*Nematodirus helvetianus* 5286

niclofolan 7708

oxfendazole, milk production 3823

oxyclozanide, milk production 3823

triclabendazole

bioavailability 970

*Fasciola* 7712

*Fasciola gigantica* 3824

pharmacokinetics 3824

**Anthelmintics for dogs**

albendazole 7724

Argentina 7450

## ivermectin

*Dirofilaria immitis* 236

enzymes 2143

*Filaroides hirthi* 3864

lymphocyte transformation 5474

levamisole, *Angiostrongylus vasorum*

2557

melarsomine

adverse effects 5294

thromboembolism 5297

milbemycin, *Dirofilaria immitis* 236

piperamides, synthesis 7977

praziquantel 7724

*Taenia ovis*, serology 2533

thiacetarsamide, adverse effects 5294

**Anthelmintics for dogs cont.**

thiacetarsamide sodium, toxicity 327

**Anthelmintics for horses**

benzimidazoles 799

Cyathostominae 3834

ivermectin 2536

pyrantel 2536, 5284

ivermectin 798

**Anthelmintics for pigs**

doramectin 3859, 3863, 4531

*Stephanurus dentatus* 3862

fenbendazole

liveweight gain 6058

*Oesophagostomum* 6796

ivermectin

*Oesophagostomum dentatum* 3235

*Strongyloides ransomi* 3236

pyrantel 810

**Anthelmintics for sheep**

albendazole 2144

Nematoda 1979, 3858

pharmacokinetics 6222

benzimidazoles, *Fasciola hepatica* 1965

bromoxan 206

closantel, *Haemonchus contortus* 2528

Denmark 3852

*Dictyocaulus filaria* 1403

diethylcarbamazine, *Setaria digitata* 3849

drug resistance 6792

Brazil 1404

Denmark 5292

determination 6056

Nematoda, UK 7733

efficacy 4563

fenbendazole 4553

*Haemonchus contortus*

drug resistance 7737

South Africa 6787

helmidol, *Haemonchus contortus* 804

ivermectin

clorsulon 2527

controlled release 7735-7736

*Setaria digitata* 3849

levamisole

blood plasma, HPLC 1576

pharmacokinetics 6225

*Setaria digitata* 3849

moxidectin, vaccines 349

naftalofos

benzimidazole 378

levamisole 378

netobimin, pregnancy 6226

oxfendazole, pharmacokinetics 6223

piperonyl butoxide 4553

triclabendazole, *Fasciola hepatica* 1964

**Anthrax** (see also *Bacillus anthracis*)

## cattle

*Bacillus anthracis*, Australia 2318

Canada 2942-2943

France 569

live vaccines, quality controls 568

**Anthrozoology**

dogs, conferences 5603

pigs, animal behaviour 2201

**Antibiotics**

## ardacin

cattle, residues 2130

fowls, residues 2130

*Artemia*, toxicology 7913

avoparcin

## fowls

feed supplements, growth 364

immune response 4041

*Campylobacter*, drug resistance, India

5663

## cattle

endometritis 3993

leukocytes, milk 7057

mastitis 2930

*Pasteurella*, drug resistance 956

poisoning 7912

cefquinome, cattle, respiratory diseases

6843

ciclosporin, dogs, keratoconjunctivitis

2016

cloxacillin, goats, blood chemistry 7054

dihydrostreptomycin

cattle, bioavailability 961

rabbits, bioavailability 960

## dogs

otitis externa 7361



**Antibiotics cont.**

- dogs cont.
  - pharmacokinetics 3399
- drug resistance, fowls, USA 2242
- fowls
  - egg quality, Nigeria 6210
  - performance, Nigeria 6210
- goats, *Mycoplasma*, drug resistance 5783
- lincomycin, Atlantic salmon, drug residues 959
- milk
  - detection 6311
  - residues, detection 953
- norfloxacin, goats, pharmacokinetics 2128
- paromomycin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 2713
- pefloxacin
  - buffaloes, mastitis 5740
  - cattle, mastitis 5740
  - pharmacokinetics 4732
- pigs, poisoning 7911
- rabbits
  - adverse effects 2718
  - diarrhoea 2718
- sheep
  - assays 7968
  - Mycoplasma*, drug resistance 5783
- zinc bacitracin, pigs, boar taint 7967

**Antibodies**

- Atlantic salmon, IgM 6207
- horses, IgG, isotypes 2102
- man, dogs, cross reaction 2112
- mice, equine herpesvirus 1 4370

**Anticonvulsants**

- clorazepate, dogs, monitoring 978
- mice, xylazine 974
- nimodipine, dogs 6115

**Antidotes (see Detoxicants)****Antiemetics**

- metoclopramide
  - dogs 7990
- horses, ileus 2731

**Antifungal agents (see also Fungicides)**

- amphotericin b, dogs, blastomycosis 3149
- cattle, dermatomycoses 5229
- climbazole, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 5998
- clotrimazole, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 5998
- dogs, otitis externa 7361
- fluconazole, cats, pharmacokinetics 6211
- flucytosine, dogs, adverse effects 2476
- itraconazole
  - dogs
    - Blastomyces* 6000
    - drug eruption 3765
  - horses, cornea 4721
  - parrots 3383
- ketoconazole
  - dogs
    - cataract 2678
    - otitis 862
- malachite green, *Ictalurus punctatus* 3387
- MFB-1041, dogs, drug delivery systems 382
- Sceloporus*, pharmacokinetics 7050
- sulfadiazine, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 5998

**Antigen antibody reactions, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium phlei*, *Corynebacterium renale* 5761****Antigens**

- Atlantic salmon, oral vaccination, release techniques 1587
- cats, immunohistochemistry 356
- dogs
  - Dermatophagoides farinae* 1387
  - Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, immune response 1378
- fowls, T lymphocytes 2117
- horses, lymphokines, cytotoxicity 336
- Neospora caninum*, surface proteins 1932
- rainbow trout, oral administration 6209
- sheep, Rift Valley fever virus 3701

**Antihistaminics**

- dogs
  - mast cells 4066
  - pruritus 6110

**Antiinfective agents**

- aditroprim, drug metabolism, *in vitro* culture 3389
- antibacterial agents, animals, Sweden 947
- chlorhexidine, skin 5486
- clindamycin, cats, pharmacokinetics 3394
- dogs, otitis 3150
- flumequine, drug resistance 1181
- iodophore, skin 5486
- Lama*, pharmacokinetics 3384
- lysosubtilin
  - cattle
    - digestive system diseases 4044
    - safety 7076
  - mice, safety 7076
  - rabbits, safety 7076
- mupirocin, cats, acne 7817
- norfloxacin
  - dogs, otitis 862
- flounder
  - Edwardsiella tarda* 1213
  - pharmacokinetics 1561
- ofloxacin, *Escherichia coli* 6422
- pigs, nontarget effects, insulin-like growth factor 1560
- susceptibility tests, quality controls, USA 7052
- valnemulin, pigs, pharmacokinetics 7965

**Antiinflammatory agents**

- carprofen, dogs, chondrocytes 4065
- cats, drug therapy 389
- dogs
  - drug therapy 389
  - effects, mucosa 2726
  - meloxicam 4752
- elitenac, horses, carpalitis 3880
- horses, synovium 2727
- ketoprofen
  - cattle, bovine ephemeral fever virus 650
  - donkeys, pharmacokinetics 1580
  - horses, bioavailability 986
- meloxicam, dogs, synovitis 6880
- naproxen, dogs, pharmacokinetics 2160
- piroxicam, dogs, tolerance 3417

**Antineoplastic agents**

- bleomycin, horses, squamous cell carcinoma 5384
- carboplatin, cats 7000
- cisplatin
  - dogs
    - adverse effects 7001
    - carcinoma, bladder 2060
    - osteosarcoma 5394
  - horses, squamous cell carcinoma 5384
- dogs, lymphoma 3967
- doxorubicin
  - cats, lymphoma 6143
  - dogs
    - adverse effects 6213
    - haemangiosarcoma 6139
- fluorouracil, rats, lipid metabolism 6176
- goserelin 1476
- methotrexate, cats, adverse effects 4690
- prohibitin, cloning 5381
- vincristine, cats 4691

**Antioxidants**

- duokvin 2495
- ethoxyquin, fowls, lipid peroxidation, immune response 1578
- fumaric acid
  - fowls
    - death 6894
    - heat stress 6894
  - pigs, feed supplements 3983
- propagermanin 7868

**Antiparasitic agents (see also acaricides, insecticides, anthelmintics, coccidiostats, antiprotozoal agents)**

- cyromazine, sheep, *Lucilia cuprina*, genetics, drug resistance 1372
- doramectin, cattle, pharmacokinetics 4739
- ivermectin, cattle, pharmacokinetics 4739
- moxidectin, cattle, pharmacokinetics 4739
- pigs, residues, adipose tissue 4054
- Sweden 947

**Antiprotozoal agents**

- Allium sativum*, *Trypanosoma brucei* 155

**Antiprotozoal agents cont.**

- allopurinol, dogs, *Leishmania* 160
- amphotericin B, dogs, *Leishmania infantum* 7662
- fumagillin, *Oncorhynchus kisutch*, PKX 3805
- imidocarb 7688
- meglumine antimonate, dogs, leishmaniasis 5238
- primaquine 7688
- pyrimethamine, horses, adverse effects 5251
- sulfamethoxazole, horses, adverse effects 5251
- trimethoprim, horses, adverse effects 5251
- Antitoxins, turkeys, aflatoxins 6660**
- Antiviral agents**
  - aciclovir
    - cats
      - drug toxicity 3416
    - pharmacokinetics 3416
  - aphthovirus 7438
  - fishes, medicinal plants 4442
  - influenzavirus, *Inonotus obliquus* 1571
  - pentoxifylline, goats, endotoxins 3421
  - ribavirin, dogs, distemper virus 5156

**Anus**

- dogs
  - fistula
    - ciclosporin 3938
    - colitis 1443

**Aorta**

- dogs
  - Spirocerca lupi*, local immunity 1983
  - stenosis 1455
- horses
  - aneurysm 2568
  - angiography 6834
  - thrombosis 7758
- rats, agonists, endotoxaemia 987

**Aphthovirus**

- amino acids, cell membranes, binding 2999
- antigenic variation 3662
- antigens, monoclonal antibodies 5052
- cattle
  - carrier state 1272
  - immunization 86
  - laboratory diagnosis 6517
  - vaccination, detection 5051
- cell culture 6515
  - antigenic variation 1818
  - nucleotide sequences 89
- guanidine 7438
- 2-hydroxybenzimidazole 7438
- incomplete viruses 88
- isolation 5050
- live vaccines 2996
- milk
  - ELISA 2997
  - immunoglobulins 2997
- monoclonal antibodies 3000
  - interactions 4349
- nucleotide sequences, translation 5055
- peptides, surface antigens 6516
- proteinases 2998
- serotypes, polymerase chain reaction 7439
- sheep, phylogeny 4382
- structural proteins, characterization 3663
- synthetic vaccines 5053
- vesicular stomatitis virus, recombinant vaccines 1819
- viral proteins 5054

**Aplasia, horses, uterus 6967****Apocynaceae**

- Nerium oleander*
  - cattle, poisoning 2098
  - glycosides 4702

**Apparatus, horses, urine, collection 4155****Appetite disorders**

- geophagia
  - cattle, manganese 6174
  - sheep, manganese 6174

**Application methods**

- cattle, ivermectin 7726
- coccidiostats, fowls 1918
- dogs, flea collars 7690
- goats, albendazole 2553
- sheep, ivermectin 7726

**Apramycin**

- fowls, pharmacokinetics 7972
- Salmonella typhimurium*, drug resistance, UK 4262

**Apterygiformes**

- Apteryx australis*, *Mycoplasma*, New Zealand 2357

- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, immune response 6619

**Aquaculture**, Labridae, books 6343**Aquarium fishes**

- bacterial diseases, drug resistance 4218
- Colossoma brachypomum*, enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 4723

- diets 7174

*Pterophyllum scalare*

- Iridoviridae 3121

- milbemycin 7062

- radiography 4635

**Arboviruses**, cattle, Australia 5874**Argas**, guinea fowls, pest resistance 1946**Argentina**

- bovine spongiform encephalopathy, risk assessment 4456

**cattle**

- Babesia bovis* 6025

- brucellosis 7272

**copper**

- anaemia 6153

- deficiency diseases 6152

- hypomagnesaemia 4660

**dogs**

- disease prevention 7450

- parasites 6802

- Trypanosoma cruzi*, *Triatoma infestans* 2483

- fishes, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 7296

- Lama*, viral diseases 7573

**mice**

- Clostridium piliforme* 5757

- murine hepatitis virus 7568

- mink, mortality 4621

- Triatoma infestans*, hosts 184

- zoonoses, disease control 7750

**Arrhythmia**, fowls, electrocardiograms 1461**Arsenic**

- horses, poisoning 4684
- pheasants, poisoning 5433

**Arsenicals**

- melarsomine, dogs, adverse effects 5294
- thiacetarsamide, dogs, adverse effects 5294

**Arteries****cattle**

- mammary glands 6275

- vasoconstrictor agents 977

- dogs, limbs, ligature 2839

**horses**

- eyes 435

- limbs, histology 8072

- ovaries 3991

- sesamoid bones 7760

- ultrasonography 7133

- vasoconstrictor agents 977

- pigs, vasoconstrictor agents 977

**Arteritis**, dogs, aetiology 1447**Arthritis****cattle**

- Mycoplasma bovis* 588

- ultrasonic diagnosis 2580

**dogs**

- conferences 6368

- food consumption 3933

- hip dysplasia 6104

- hyaluronic acid 1438

- immune response 2613

- osteoarthritis, reviews 6867

- scintigraphy 2609

- transforming growth factor 1438

**donkeys**

- lasers 8097

- ultrasonic treatment 5311

- goats, stifle 2599

**horses**

- corticoids 5314

- elitenac 3880

- insulin-like growth factor 5314

- septic arthritis 5306

**pigs**

- lesions, slaughter 2600

- Streptococcus* 41

**Arthritis cont.****pigs cont.**

- Streptococcus suis* 40

- poultry, *Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale*, pathogenicity 1267

- racehorses, carpus, racing performance 2567

- turkeys, green liver 869

**Arthrogyposis**, horses, trisomy 3254**Arthropods**, poultry housing 4518**Artificial insemination**

- cats, feline immunodeficiency virus, disease transmission 677

**cattle**

- bovine diarrhoea virus 3687

- oestrus, synchronization 5476

- reproductive efficiency 2791

- dogs, semen, freezing 1513

- horses, endometritis 4574

**Artificial rearing**, cattle, behaviour 446**Artificial respiration**, horses, anaesthesia 4763**Ascaridia**, fowls, experimental infections 6812**Ascarididae**, *Baylisascaris transfuga*, rabbits, migration 5299**Ascaris**

- cats, hypersensitivity 6808

**pigs**

- diagnostic techniques 6794

- diets 4565, 6795

- disease prevention, Belgium 6801

- disease transmission 6798

- experimental infection 4564

- fasting 6793

- sewage sludge, disinfection 1638

**Ascites**

- ayu, *Pseudomonas*, Japan 4202

**fowls**

- ascorbic acid 3955

- aspirin 290

- atmospheric pressure, linseed oil 1604

- beta-adrenergic receptors 6124

- conferences 5642

- disease models 7833

- disease prevention 3954

- electrocardiograms 3951

- Escherichia coli* 4968

- genetic resistance 4630

- infectious bronchitis virus 4968

- light 4626

- manganese 318

- neural networks 6898

- nickel 318

- nutrition 4626, 6962

- oxidation 1502

- physiopathology, China 6123

- statistical analysis 7832

- thyroid hormones 3955

- proteins, dogs, *Dirofilaria* 3240

**Ascorbic acid**

- buffaloes, haemoglobinuria 7890

- dogs, distemper virus 5156

**fowls**

- ascites 3955

- calcium 1603

- immunity 7040

- Ictalurus punctatus*, nutrient deficiencies 902

*Pagrus auratus*

- growth 3491

- stress 3491

- rainbow trout, nonspecific immunostimulation 361

**Aspergillus**

- buffaloes, probiotics 6975

- Penaeus*, cell culture 5644

**turkeys**

- immunohistochemistry 3770

- pathology 6655

**Aspergillus flavus**

- horses, immune response 2475

- Oreochromis niloticus*, histopathology 1337

**Aspergillus fumigatus****cattle**

- disease transmission 1902

- DNA fingerprinting, Denmark 1902

- ostriches, polymerase chain reaction 2474

- turkeys, gliotoxin 3142

**Aspergillus terreus****dogs**

- discospondylitis 3758

- flucytosine, adverse effects 2476

**Asphyxia**, pigs, viability 1511**Aspirin**

- dogs, adverse effects 5439

- fowls, ascites 290

**Assays**

- ducks, immune response 7947

- in vitro*, DNA synthesis 7199

**Astragalus**, pigs, selenium, toxicity 4700**Ataxia**

- Cervus nippon*, China 1460

- horses, ataxia-cystitis syndrome 3343

- pheasants 3960

- UK 3953

- pigs, UK 2604

**Atherosclerosis****fowls**

- Marek's disease 3977

- Marek's disease virus 2650

- pigs, hyperostosis 2009

**Atlantic salmon***Aeromonas salmonicida*

- disease resistance 2888

- immunization 3561, 4928-4929, 7293

- amoxicillin 497

- oxytetracycline 1718

- polymerase chain reaction 7294

- polyvalent vaccines 4930

- anaemia 5984

*Caligus elongatus*

- biological control 6045

- hydrogen peroxide 5277

- cataract, development 2629

- Copepoda, biological control, books 6343

- dorsal fin rot, pathology 2044

- enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 4722

- Flexibacter columnaris* 83

- Flexibacter maritimus* 83

- pathology 5042

- florfenicol, pharmacokinetics 3400

- flumequine, catheterization, pharmacokinetics 3393

- formalin, adverse effects 3385

- furunculosis, vaccines 7297-7298

- gills, necrosis 3288

- Haemobaphes disphaerocephalus*, Canada 3822

- head kidney, cell lines 8114

- heart diseases, Nodaviridae 5982

- IgM 6207

- immunoglobulins 5463

- infectious salmon anaemia, disease resistance 2888

- ivermectin, adverse effects 6221

- Kudoa*, Canada 6709

*Lepeophtheirus salmonis*

- biological control 6045

- cypermethrin 3821

- hydrogen peroxide 5277

- infection 5276

- pathology 204

- lysozyme, intestines 945

**magnesium**

- immune response 6208

- osmoregulation 6208

- nonspecific immunostimulation, laminaran 2123

- pancreatic necrosis virus

- epidemiology 1332

- experimental infections 3126

- Paramoeba*, gills 748

- physiology, stress 3487

- Piscirickettsia salmonis*, Irish Republic 5795

- probiotics, *Carnobacterium* 7260



**Atopy cont.**

- dogs
  - allergens 5350
  - diagnostic techniques 5349
  - IgE 268
  - IgG 268
  - immunotherapy 2027
  - ketoconazole 3153
  - otitis, drug therapy 1435
  - T lymphocytes 7794
  - vaccines, stability 1439

**Atrophic rhinitis (see also Rhinitis)**

- disease control 3567
- humoral immunity 2871
- Pasteurella multocida*, toxins 4225
- pigs
  - Bordetella bronchiseptica*, vaccines 1144
  - Pasteurella multocida*, vaccines 1144
- serological surveys, Germany 4224

**Atropine**

- dogs, electrophysiology 3447
- Lycaon pictus*, immobilization 4778

**Aujeszky virus**

- attenuation 5815
- bovine herpesvirus 1, recombinant vaccines 5108
- cell culture 6522
- cell ultrastructure 4413
- disease prevalence, Netherlands 614
- disease transmission, Netherlands 5809
- ELISA 6524
  - glycoproteins, quality controls 5804
  - quality 1275
- embryo transfer, trypsin 2373
- genome analysis 3005
- glycoproteins 7445
  - ELISA 5803
  - immunization 5801
  - immunoassay 5803
  - infectivity 3003
  - nucleotide sequences 5064
  - virulence 5816, 7444
- growth factor
  - pH 6521
  - temperature 6521
  - ultraviolet radiation 6521
  - urea 6521
- growth factors
  - calcium 6520
  - monosaccharides 6520
- interferon, gene expression 1822
- latent infections, glycoprotein E, antibodies 1820
- live vaccines, cell culture 4354
- maternal immunity
  - immunization 5058
  - latent infections 5802
  - pathogenesis 5063
- messenger RNA 613
- mice, cell mediated immunity 4353
- mutants
  - immunogenicity 3001
  - pathogenicity 5816
- New Zealand 4355
- nucleotide sequences 3004
- pathogenicity 91
- phosphoproteins, gene expression 3006
- polymerase chain reaction 5061
  - latent infections 5060
- recombinant vaccines 1276
  - glycoproteins 1274
  - maternal immunity 5065
- restriction endonucleases, cloning 615
- synthetic vaccines 90
- Tunisia 3002
- viral proteins 6523
  - immunoperoxidase technique 7442
  - reviews 3668
- virulence
  - heat 1823
  - trypsin 1823
- wild pigs
  - disease transmission 5806-5807
  - Italy 5808

**Aujeszky's disease**

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, mixed infections 6405
- control, economics 1273
- control programmes
  - Denmark 6518

**Aujeszky's disease cont.**

- control programmes cont.
  - Sweden 5057
- diagnosis
  - China 7440-7441
  - DNA hybridization 4351-4352
  - electron microscopy 4351
  - immunocytochemistry 4351
  - immunohistochemistry 4352
- disease control
  - economics 5805
  - France 5812
  - methods, Germany 3667
  - Netherlands 3666, 5813-5814
- disease course 5056
- disease distribution, Denmark 6518
- disease prevalence, France 5810
- disease transmission, models 5799
- epidemiology, USA 1821
- European Union 5811
- Germany 610
- immunization 6519
  - growth 3665
  - Sweden 5059
- intestines, pathology 611
- live vaccines 7447
- pathogenesis 4352
- pigs
  - disease control 4350
  - reproductive disorders, Poland 651
  - vaccination, maternal immunity 7567
- recombinant vaccines 612, 7443
- sheep
  - Netherlands 7446
  - polymerase chain reaction 7446
- swine fever, vaccination 7520
- vaccination, adverse effects 5062

**Austria, cattle, *Escherichia coli* 4244****Autoantibodies**

- dogs
  - assays 5459

**Autoantibodies cont.**

- dogs cont.
  - inheritance 2032
- Autogenous vaccines**, dogs, *Staphylococcus* 4279
- Autoimmune diseases**
  - cats, systemic lupus erythematosus 6117
  - dogs
    - haemolytic anaemia 6105
    - IgG 267
    - inheritance 2032
    - systemic lupus erythematosus 277
    - thrombocytopenia 277
- Authoradiography**, ducks, chloramphenicol, distribution 1524
- Auxiliary workers**, veterinary nurses, education 6350-6351
- Avermectins**
  - buffaloes, *Sarcoptes* 2523
  - cattle, Nematoda 4546
  - epinomectin
    - cattle
      - Nematoda 4550
      - pharmacokinetics 4550
    - sheep
      - Nematoda 4550
      - pharmacokinetics 4550
    - mice, mutagenicity 7966
- Aviadenovirus**
  - blood chemistry 136
  - cloning 1323
  - conferences 3543
  - disease prevalence, Pakistan 5189
  - DNA probes 4433
  - egg drop syndrome
    - diagnostic techniques 5971
    - epitopes, monoclonal antibodies 7598
    - haemagglutination inhibition test 7595
    - inactivated vaccines 684
    - indirect haemagglutination test 7593
    - nucleic acids 5969
  - egg drop syndrome virus, taxonomy 5966
  - experimental infection, pathology 4431
  - fowls
    - hydropericardium syndrome 3108
    - inactivated vaccines 1889
  - hydropericardium syndrome 5188
  - immune response 3743
  - inactivated vaccines 3095
  - nucleotide sequences 694
  - oncogenicity 5195
  - ostriches, UK 5202
  - pathogenicity 133
  - pigeons
    - hepatitis 3112
    - Taiwan 2451
  - polypeptides 3744
  - restriction endonuclease analysis 133
  - turkeys, *Escherichia* infections 4255
  - viral proteins, apoptosis 5198
- Avian encephalomyelitis virus**, immune response 4438
- Avian herpesvirus**
  - Psittaciformes, outbreaks 2467
  - restriction endonuclease analysis 5956
- Avian influenzavirus**
  - aviary birds, Hong Kong 5083
  - diagnosis, Pakistan 5081
  - ducks, mixed infections 7466
  - fowls
    - outbreaks, Australia 6631
    - pathogenesis 5082
  - haemagglutinins, pathogenicity 95
  - Mexico 1831
  - pathogenicity 2383, 5084
    - age 622
  - pheasants 5825
  - pigeons, susceptibility 621
  - pigs, China 623
  - RNA 620
  - serological surveys, China 5825
  - sialidase 7467
  - stunting syndrome, clinical aspects 5085
  - turkeys, nucleotide sequences, Germany 5826
- Avian laryngotracheitis virus**
  - fowls, monoclonal antibodies 7603
  - immunoassay 5957
  - nucleotide sequences 131
  - polymerase chain reaction 3102, 5187

**Avian laryngotracheitis virus cont.**

purification 7588  
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7587

**Avian leukosis (see also Avian oncovirus)**

ELISA 7864  
gel precipitation tests 7864  
immunodiagnosis 3976

**Avian leukosis virus (see Avian oncovirus)****Avian oncovirus**

fowls, disease resistance 305  
oncogenicity, nucleotide sequences 7865  
testes, experimental infection 4657  
tropisms, strains 4658  
vaccines, quality controls, polymerase chain reaction 7863

**Avian paramyxovirus**

aviary birds, Hong Kong 5083  
ostriches, intestines 4440  
parakeets, vaccination 5203  
pigeons

Germany 1890

pathogenicity 689

**Avian poxvirus (see Avipoxvirus)****Avian reovirus**

bursa fabricii, China 6634  
conferences 3543  
fowls

immunosuppression 138

Pakistan 1318

pathology 1318

immunization 2463

immunoassay 5957

mice, immune response 695

monoclonal antibodies 7604

nucleotide sequences 3103, 7592

polymerase chain reaction 6638

recombinant vaccines 5974

tenosynovitis, Japan 5190

vertical transmission 134

viral proteins 3104

**Avian reticuloendotheliosis, Korea Republic**

5201

**Aviary birds**

books 2853, 4193

*Dermoglyphus passerinus*, ivermectin

3820

fowl diseases 7834

*Lonchura striata*, *Salmonella*

*typhimurium* 2305

*Mycobacterium genavense*, mortality 60

Newcastle disease, immunization 3735

poisoning

carbon monoxide 7914

cooking 7914

**Avipoxvirus**

*Agapornis roseicollis*, pathology 3745

chick embryos, experimental infection

7463

*Chlamydotis undulata*, immunization

4364

clinical aspects, histopathology 1280

*Klebsiella*, mixed infections, China 7461

live vaccines 619

owls, case reports 5078

plasmid vectors 1279

polymerase chain reaction 3020

quails

immune response 7462

immunization 4365

restriction endonuclease analysis 1278,

7460

soluble antigens 7460

vaccines

allantoic fluid 6538

Australia 5077

**Ayu**

*Aphanomyces piscicida*, histopathology

150

*Cytophaga psychrophila*, coldwater dis-

ease 2993

*Pseudomonas*, ascites, Japan 4202

**Azaperone, elephants, immobilization 3434****Azoles, 4-methyl-imidazole, cattle, neurotox-**

icity 7906

**B lymphocytes**

cattle

age 2694

bovine papillomavirus 7845

genes 7022

monoclonal antibodies 3353

**B lymphocytes cont.**

fishes, immunoglobulins 2702

fowls

monoclonal antibodies 2121

oviducts 7036

goats, lymphatic system 6199

*Ictalurus punctatus*, immunoglobulins

2702

pigs

fetal development 2109

fetus 3371

sheep

apoptosis, peyer patches 5454

bovine leukaemia virus 3300

**Babesia**

*Babesia occultans*, *in vitro* culture 1366

buffaloes, *Babesia orientalis* 6026

cattle

disease surveys, USA 5127

*Haemaphysalis punctata*, disease

transmission 2510

immunization 7685

susceptibility, Australia 7687

vaccination, Malawi 6027

cryopreservation

dimethyl sulfoxide 4510

polyvidone 4510

live vaccines, cryopreservation 767

*Odocoileus hemionus*, disease surveys,

USA 5127

*Ovis canadensis*, disease surveys, USA

5127

sheep, new species 7686

zebu, susceptibility, Australia 7687

**Babesia bigemina**

cattle

cell mediated immunity 3179

disease prevalence, Kenya 6024

epitopes, T lymphocytes 174

erythrocytes, monoclonal antibodies

175

immunological techniques 6705

**Babesia bovis**

antigens, *in vitro* culture 4508

cattle

immune response 1364

T lymphocytes 176

disease prevalence, Argentina 6025

ELISA 3180

immunofluorescence 3180

**Babesia caballi**

cell culture 6704

horses, South Africa 3802

Italy 6706

**Babesia canis**

dogs

latent infections 3803

nephropathy 3801

strains

host specificity 1934

pathogenicity 1934

doxycycline 3800

**Babesia divergens**

cattle

*Ehrlichia phagocytophila*, mixed

infections 5786

Norway 769

**Babesia equi**

diagnosis, *in vitro* culture 5256

drug therapy 768

horses, South Africa 3802

Italy 6706

splenectomy

clinical aspects 5255

histopathology 5255

**Babesia gibsoni**

DNA, polymerase chain reaction 6703

vaccines, antiidiotypic antibodies 1365

**Babesia ovata, cattle, new variety, Babesia**

*ovata oshimensis* 2511

**Babesia ovis**

quinuronium sulfate 4509

sheep, blood chemistry 4509

**Bacillus**

*Bacillus licheniformis*, mice, pathogenic-

ity 5755

goats 6424

identification 1235

*licheniformis*, fowls 7393

sheep, wool 4305

*thuringiensis*, quails, virulence 4306

**Bacillus anthracis**

cattle, anthrax, Australia 2318

characterization, Korea Republic 6460

plasmids, virulence 6461

toxins, macrophages 1791

**Bacillus cereus**

cattle, mastitis 5004

sheep, mastitis 5004

**Bacillus subtilis, fowls, intestinal microorga-**

nisms 2243

**Bacitracin, fowls, Eimeria, immunization**

6690

**Back**

donkeys, wounds 5305

horses, wounds 5305

**Bacteria**

hatcheries, disinfectants, resistance 1061

nomenclature, information services 6369

taxonomy 4900

**Bacterial diseases**

dogs, respiratory diseases 3915

*Pecten maximus*, France 496

*Penaeus vannamei*, necrotizing

hepatopancreatitis 5796

**Bacteriocins, nisin, bovine mastitis 7384****Bacteriology**

books 2233

techniques, books 6360

**Bacteroides**

*Bacteroides melaninogenicus*, cattle, peri-

odontitis 2282

cattle, cell mediated immunity 6407

*Porphyromonas*, gingivitis 3576

*Prevotella*, gingivitis 3576

**Bacteroides nodosus (see Dichelobacter**

*nodosus*)

**Bactrian camels (see Camels)****Baculoviridae**

*Astacus astacus*, Finland 3752

*Baculovirus penaei*, *Penaeus vannamei*

6647

*Cherax destructor* 713

Decapoda

polymerase chain reaction 2470

Taiwan 2470

*Metapenaeus bennettiae*, Australia 711

*Penaeus*

DNA 7622

DNA probes 712, 3130

polymerase chain reaction 710, 2470

Taiwan 2470

*Penaeus japonicus*, Taiwan 4445

*Penaeus monodon*

cell membranes 709

DNA probes 1333

white spot syndrome 6648

shrimps, cytopathogenicity, assays 2471

white spot disease virus, *Metapenaeus*

*ensis* 5218

white spot syndrome baculovirus

*Penaeus monodon* 7624

ultrastructure 6646

**Badgers**

*Mycobacterium bovis*, serology, UK 4315

*Sporothrix schenckii*, zoonoses 4478

tuberculosis

disease control 6469

epidemiology 3628

Irish Republic 5018

**Balantidium, horses, Canada 2688****Bandages, cattle, tarsus, cellulitis 2584****Bangladesh**

cattle, Ixodidae 2519

goats, Ixodidae 2519

**Barbiturates (see also methitural, pentobar-**

bital, phenobarbital, thiopental)

**Bartonella**

cats

antibiotics 2986, 7429

Australia 2987

cat scratch disease 79

cell culture 6502

*Ctenocephalides felis* 3652

disease transmission 3654

experimental infection 7429

experimental infections 2986, 5038

feline immunodeficiency virus, mixed

infections 4337

Germany 6503

South Africa 3653

USA 607



**Bartonella** *cont.*cats *cont.*

Zimbabwe 3653

dogs

epidemiology, USA 5037

seroprevalence, USA 5037

man, cat scratch disease 79

restriction fragment length polymorphism 606

veterinarians, occupational hazards 4338

**Basophils**, dogs, anaphylaxis 2025**Bats** (*see* Chiroptera)**Battery husbandry**

perches 5587

turkeys, foot diseases 6899

**Beef cattle**

books, Australia 6347

housing, stress 3498

**Behaviour** (*see* Animal behaviour)**Belgium**

cattle

bovine herpesvirus 1 6555

milk, yeasts 4459

Nematoda 6756, 6759

*Prototheca zopfii*, mastitis 1231

foxes, rabies, vaccination 1826

pigs, *Ascaris suum*, disease prevention 6801

rabbits, myxoma virus, strains 1875

sea birds, causes of death, winter 2041

swine fever 2433

**Benzimidazoles** (*see also* individual drugs)

goats

*Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance, India 226

Nematoda, India 6784

horses, Cyathostominae 799, 3216

omeprazole, horses, gastric juices 2152

sheep

*Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance, India 226*Teladorsagia circumcincta*, drug resistance 6782*Trichostrongylus*, drug resistance 6782*Trichophyton* 7645triclabendazole, buffaloes, *Fasciola gigantica* 1962**Benzocaine**, rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 3440**Beta-adrenergic receptors**

cattle, clenbuterol 3418

fowls, ascites 6124

**BHC** (*see* HCH)**Bile**, goats, postnatal development 2745**Bile acids**

cattle, abomasum, displacement 1426

dogs, liver diseases 4607

ursodeoxycholic acid, cats, oral administration 1526

**Bile ducts**buffaloes, *Gigantocotyle explanatum* 5280

cats, adenocarcinoma 5399

cattle, *Gigantocotyle explanatum* 5280

dogs, cannulae 1666

mast cells, fascioliasis 1963

snakes, *Cryptosporidium* 759**Bilirubin**, horses, assays, liquid chromatography 308**Biochemistry**, sheep, normal values 7142**Biological control**

Caligidae 6045

*Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Duddingtonia flagrans* 6769

Diptera, animal housing, Korea Republic 4522

*Trichosurus vulpecula*, *Leptospira interrogans* 5022**Biological indicators**

sea water

environment factors 2779

pollution 2779

**Biological standardization** (*see* quality controls and standardization)**Biopsy**

birds, kidneys 3516

cattle

kidneys 5615

mammary glands 1098

**Biopsy** *cont.*

dogs

bladder 297

lymphoma 7852

urethra 297

horses

liver, copper 6329

muscles, training 1031

respiratory system 2219

*Lama*, liver 6317

sheep, liver 8109

trout, kidneys 2317

**Biphenyl**

carp, oxolinic acid, drug metabolism 4727

cattle, assays 1096

dolphins, toxicity 1529

Phocidae, immunosuppression 2682

pig housing 1639

**Birds** (*see also* aviary birds, game birds and the various orders of birds)*Escherichia coli*, UK 5712

fractures, external fixation 3525

predatory birds, *Pasteurella multocida* 4947*Rhea americana*, *Serpulina hyodysenteriae* 2347

rheas, disease surveys, USA 3285

sea birds, causes of death, winter, Belgium 2041

*Uria aalge*, helminthoses, Europe 240**Birds of prey** (*see* Falconiformes, Strigiformes)**Birnaviridae**

fishes

epitopes 2469

monoclonal antibodies 2469

Norway 5214

restriction fragment length polymorphism 1330

shellfish, Norway 5214

**Birnavirus**

identification, serotypes 3118

turbot, strains 3119

**Birth weight**, sheep, Cameroon 6860**Bison***Brucella abortus*, live vaccines, abortion 1697*Brucella suis*, pathogenicity 1703

brucellosis, live vaccines 2874

disease surveys, USA 5323

pathology, Poland 1459

**Bitches**

haematology

lactation 3471

pregnancy 3471

**Bites**

dogs, thorax 4170

pigs, growth rate 4137

**Bithionol**, sheep, *Fasciola gigantica* 2529**Bivalvia**

algae, toxicity 3291

antibiotics, drug residues, fish farms 2712

*Crassostrea virginica**Listonella anguillarum* 7291*Perkinsus marinus*, experimental infections 4506*Ostrea angasi*, herpes-like virus, Australia 6650*Paphies ventricosum*, viral diseases 6649*Pecten maximus*, *Vibrio*, virulence 496*Pecten novaezelandiae*, viral diseases 6649*Ruditapes philippinarum*, *Vibrio* 1335*Tapes philippinarum**Vibrio* 3559*Vibrio tapetis*, Spain 6387*Vibrio*, antigens 5671

viruses, reviews 7630

**Bladder**

buffaloes, surgery 8119

cattle, prostheses 8121

dogs

pressure, measurement 409

ultrasonography 5559

wall thickness 5559

goats, reconstruction 6326

**Bladder calculi**, dogs, lithotripsy 6886**Bladder diseases** (*see also* Cystitis)**Bladder diseases** *cont.*

cattle

neoplasms 2047

*Pteridium aquilinum* 4704

dogs

carcinoma, cisplatin 2060

neoplasms 1472

pigs, *Pasteurella multocida* 2896**Blastocystis**

fowls

morphology 6011

Russia 4570

*Macaca*, morphology 6011**Blastomyces**

dogs

amphotericin b 3149

eye diseases 1339

itraconazole 6000

USA 3763, 5996

**Blindness**, canaries, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5248**Bloat**

cattle, susceptibility 6837

goats, *Sarcina* 1772**Blood**

cattle, T lymphocytes 347

dogs

faeces 8112

viscosity 1627

fowls, cold storage, lymphocyte transformation 7041

horses

lactic acid, measurement 423-425

trachea, detection 2220

turkeys, cold storage, lymphocyte transformation 7041

**Blood cells** (*see also* erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets)buffaloes, *Fasciola gigantica* 7713

heterophils, fowls, myeloperoxidase 7950

**Blood chemistry**

calves 4812

cats 1046

carbon dioxide 5539

fructosamine 2775

cattle

amino acids 7137

Brazil 4117

cholesterol 5537

diagnosis 2216

fatty acids 4811

fatty liver syndrome 1486

feeding 7135

female infertility 1508

ferritin 8050

fructosamine, energy metabolism, lactation 895

*Gossypium* 4020

meningitis 4240

parturient paresis 3318

phosphorus 896

placental retention 4676

*Trifolium* 4020

weaning 4813

*Cervus elaphus* 4816

Charadriiformes 2182

*Choloepus hoffmanni*, normal values 1049

dogs 1046

angiotensin converting enzyme 6879

atrial natriuretic factor 6878

carbon dioxide 5539

exercise 1628, 6277

ionised calcium, serum albumin 1044

Korea Republic 431

leishmaniasis 5238

racing animals 8057

total calcium, serum albumin 1044

dromedaries

correlation analysis 8065

enzymes 8061-8062

Iran 8064

Kenya 8063

normal values 7146

fowls

breed differences 2183

cypermethrin 2092

Nigeria 8068

radionuclides 4848

foxes, normal values 6278

goats

aging 7141

**Blood chemistry cont.**

## goats cont.

- lactation 7140
- pregnancy 7140
- guinea fowls, Nigeria 8068
- horses

- age 420
- alkaline phosphatase 2770
- anaesthesia 4767
- equine infectious anaemia 624
- fatty acids 2769
- Gasterophilus intestinalis* 4543
- lactate, measurement, apparatus 1037
- normal values 4809
- osteocalcin 7132
- Parascaris equorum* 4543
- parturition 8054
- peripartum period 5532
- puerperium 7131
- sodium bicarbonate 7074

*Lama* 7145

## oxygen 1016

*Morone*

- water quality 4118
- water temperature 4119
- Neophron percnopterus* 433
- ostriches, normal values 3477
- Pelecaniformes 2182
- Phoenicopterus ruber* 3475
- pigeons, blood proteins 3474
- pigs

- dexamethasone, pregnancy 915
- growth promoters 2774
- hydrocortisone, pregnancy 915
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 2435
- sows 428

## poultry, measurement, haemolysis 432

## Procellariiformes 2182

*Python regius*, normal values 1036

## racehorses 1038

## rainbow trout, electricity 4120

## sheep

- adjuvants 4750
- aflatoxins 1348
- India 4815
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 1795
- normal values 7142
- oxygen 1016
- placenta 4600
- pregnancy 8055
- reproductive physiology 4814
- sloths, normal values 1049
- zebu, Nigeria 8052

**Blood coagulation**

## cattle, pneumonia 2895

## dogs

- polyenoic fatty acids 5543
- tests 4154
- tromethamine 7980

## horses

- heparin 4064
- pentosan polysulphate 4064

pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 5693**Blood coagulation disorders**

## cattle, hereditary diseases 5409

## dogs

- tests 4154, 8058
- von Willebrand's disease 850, 1444-1445

## horses, pathology 3874

**Blood coagulation factors**

## antithrombin-III, cattle 3469

## cattle

- macrophages 2772
- platelets 1623

## dogs

- Switzerland 5540
- von Willebrand factor, temporal variation 1042

## horses, exercise 4113

## platelet activating factor

- cattle, lungs 8024
- horses, leukocytes 245

**Blood disorders**

## cattle

- leukocyte adhesion deficiency 6150
- neoplasms, liver diseases 5387

**Blood disorders cont.**

## dogs

- infectious cyclic thrombocytopenia 2360
- kidneys 6870
- sheep, neoplasms, liver diseases 5387

**Blood flow**

## cattle, claws, laminae 5614

## dogs, kidneys 2812

- measurement, laser Doppler flowmetry 5614

## pigs, uterus, pregnancy 5518

**Blood groups**, cats, type AB 1626**Blood pressure**

## cats

- amlodipine 5482
- diurnal variation 7103
- monitoring 8113

## dogs

- anaesthesia, measurement 1596
- eye diseases 6095
- hyperadrenocorticism 2028
- measurement 2824
- stress 4158
- metaraminol 8005
- monitoring 6322

## fowls

- atmospheric pressure, linseed oil 1604

## hypertension 3286

## guide dogs, stress 439

- horses, antihypertensive agents, ramipril 1583

- pulmonary artery, serotonin, nitric oxide 2748

**Blood proteins**

## acute phase proteins

## pigs

- enrofloxacin 950
- tiamulin 950

## carp, globulins 1629

## cats, ELISA 2696

## dogs, aging 1047

## haptoglobins

- dogs, assays 4808
- horses, assays 4808

## horses, serum amyloid A 7932

- Limanda limanda*, seasonal variation 1556

## pigeons, measurement 3474

## pigs, young animals 7143

## Salmonidae 5545

*Streptococcus suis*, binding 556

## vitronectin

## pigs

- nucleotide sequences 1624
- somatotropin 1624

**Blood serum**

## cattle, cobalt, radiation, sterilization 1092

## horses

- calcium, storage 4807
- pH, storage 4807

**Blood specimen collection**, pigs, epinephrine, norepinephrine, cortisol 3470**Blood transfusion**

- cats, *Serratia marcescens*, contamination 4990

## pigeons 5544

**Blood vessels**

## dogs

- intestines 1633
- newborn animals 5555

**Blue ear disease** (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)**Bluetongue**

## cattle

- China 5865, 5867, 5870
- geographical variation, Indonesia 5887

## distribution, World 5862

## goats, China 5865

## livestock

- China 5864, 5866, 5868-5869, 5871-5872

## Myanmar 5864

## Vietnam 5864

## sentinel animals

## Australia 5877

## China 5875

## sheep, China 5865, 5867

**Bluetongue virus**

## antigens, immune response 3053

## buffaloes, Brazil 7495

## cattle

- Australia 2424, 5893
- cell mediated immunity 7481
- diagnosis, recombinant antigens 1851
- disease surveys, USA 5127
- simulation models, Australia 5129
- Thailand 5863

## characterization, China 5880

## China 5881

## conferences 6363

## core proteins, epitopes 1853

*Culicoides*, Indonesia 5876*Culicoides nubeculosus*, infectivity 2423*Culicoides variipennis*

## infectivity 2423

## receptors 6575

## disease prevalence, Pakistan 5128

## ELISA 5882

## epidemiology, Indonesia 5887

## epitopes 5882

## goats

- leukocytes, susceptibility 1850
- Thailand 5863

## immunoprecipitation tests 7507

## livestock

## China 5878

## immunodiagnosis 5883

## international trade 5894

- messenger RNA, nucleotide sequences 5895

## mice, immunization 6576

- Odocoileus hemionus*, disease surveys, USA 5127

*Odocoileus virginianus*

## cell mediated immunity 6623

## interleukin 2 6623

## USA 5954-5955

- Ovis canadensis*, disease surveys, USA 5127

## phylogeny, USA 5861

## polymerase chain reaction 6577

*Culicoides* 5879

## recombinant vaccines 5126

## serotypes

## Australia 1852

## China 5873, 5881

## USA 5888

## sheep

## Australia 2424

## China 5889

## cross immunity 5891

- diagnosis, recombinant antigens 1851

## ELISA 652

## embryos 5860

## inactivated vaccines 5892

## India 3697

## live vaccines 5890

## polymerase chain reaction 5884

## recombinant vaccines 5885

## Thailand 5863

## vaccination 5886

## vaccines 5889

**Body fluids**

## abomasum, cattle, sampling 6318

## cattle, uterus, biochemistry 7106

## horses, parturition 1504

**Body temperature**

## cats

- anaesthesia 8116
- infrared ear thermometer 4868

## cattle

- stress 1428
- summer, Nebraska 4781
- thermography 7095
- winter 4091

## gaur, telemetry 4782

*Oedocoileus hemionus*, winter 4091**Body weight**

## cats, castration 6160

## dogs

- fractures 2610
- joint diseases 2610
- spinal diseases 2610

- fowls, food restriction, animal welfare 438

## horses, exercise 5504

## pigs

## behaviour 1648



**Body weight** *cont.*pigs *cont.*

- creatinine, urine 7130
- trimethoprim, pharmacokinetics 3390

**Bolivia**

- cattle, *Brucella abortus*, ELISA 5658
- dogs, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 5777
- goats, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 5777
- sheep, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 5777
- Trichinella spiralis*, pigs 808

**Bone diseases** (*see also* individual diseases)

- camels, osteoporosis 7878
- cats, disease surveys, UK 2611
- cattle
  - fluorosis, *in vitro* 1485
  - hyaena disease 5407
  - periodontal diseases 7775
- Chiroptera, hyperostosis, fluorosis 922
- dogs
  - disease surveys, UK 2611
  - helminthoses 7811
  - Legg-Calve-Perthes disease 278
  - neoplasms 2642
  - osteochondrosis, cartilage channels 2031

dromedaries, water deprivation 5418

dyschondroplasia, fowls, *Fusarium*

*oxysporum* 732

## fowls

- bone ash 5376
- diagnosis 3957
- dyschondroplasia 5370
  - growth factors 4625
  - transforming growth factor 289
  - vitamin D 2040
- feed supplements, amino acids 2076
- mineral deficiencies 5376
- osteoporosis, diets 317
- poultry housing 3284
- tibial dyschondroplasia, cholecalciferol derivatives 288

## horses

- genetics 244
- osteochondritis, feeds 2653

pigs, hyperostosis 2009

## turkeys

- dyschondroplasia, tibia 5371
- infarcts 4627

**Bone marrow**

## cats

- eosinophils 5458
- transplantation 7877

## dogs

- iron, anaemia 3473
- megakaryocytes, ploidy 1625
- Gopherus agassizii*, morphology 2184
- pigs, African swine fever virus 4387
- sheep, cell culture 4865
- tortoises, morphology 2184

**Bone marrow disorders**

- cats, albendazole 6997
- dogs, albendazole 6997

**Bones**

- cats, thyroid diseases 3322
- cattle, grafts 7225
- chick embryos
  - morphology, drug toxicity 928
  - ossification, differential staining 2213

## fowls

- calcitonin 1030
- diets, retinol 7883
- embryonic development 5526
- fluorides 7904
- growth factors 4625
- mineralization
  - aluminium 4800
  - calcium 4800
  - phosphorus 4800
- parathyrin 1030

goats, mineralization, Zimbabwe 6157

## horses

- alkaline phosphatase 2770
  - measurement 416
- histology 6280
- minerals 2763
- osteocalcin 7132
- trace elements 2763

**Books**

- Aeromonas* 1690
- animal attendants 472
- animal behaviour 470

**Books** *cont.*

- animal welfare 7249
- aquaculture, biological control 6343
- aviary birds 2853, 4193
- bacteriology 6360
  - genetics 2233
- carp, aquaculture 1120
- cats
  - abnormal behaviour 3533, 7240
  - anatomy 6358
  - behaviour 6346, 6356
  - endocrine diseases 3538
  - heart diseases 3540
  - respiratory diseases 3540
- cattle
  - animal behaviour 8140
  - Australia 6347
  - reproductive disorders 3541
- cattle diseases 2235
- Chinese medicine 4191
- Copepoda, biological control 6343
- Coronaviridae 4194
- digestive system diseases 2856
- disease vectors 7235
- dogs
  - abnormal behaviour 3533, 7240
  - anatomy 4192, 6358
  - behaviour 6346, 6356
  - endocrine diseases 3538
  - heart diseases 3540
  - respiratory diseases 3540
  - Yorkshire Terrier 1123
- drug residues 3528, 5639
- drugs, UK 3534
- ectoparasites, immunology 4883
- embryonic development 466
- endocrine system 1124
- Escherichia coli* 4892
- exotic pets 2854
- fish, parasites 2231
- fish diseases 2851
- fishes, *Aeromonas salmonicida* 3537
- food hygiene 7244
  - residues 8139
- horse diseases, German 4889
- horses 7236
  - diseases 6352
  - drugs 6348
  - medicinal plants 7248
  - parasites 8138
  - reproduction 3531
  - reproductive disorders 6345
  - virology 2237
- immunology 2850
- intestinal spirochaetes 6344
- laboratory animals 1127
  - pathology 7245
- laboratory diagnosis 4195
- Lama* 3542
- legislation, India 4890
- microbiology 2850
- milk hygiene 7234
- occupational hazards, laboratory animals 7247
- orthopaedics 471
- pets 1122
  - nutrition 4884
  - veterinary medicine 7246
- pharmacology 2852
  - dictionaries 3535
- physiology 5638, 7243
- pigs, laboratory animals 3530
- plants, toxins 4885
- poultry 4888
- rabbits, veterinary medicine 2857
- radiography 1125
- ratites 473
- reproduction 1124
- reproductive disorders 6354
- reptiles, diseases 4190
- rodents, veterinary medicine 2857
- sheep, animal husbandry 7238
- small animal practice 6355, 6359
- emergencies 2236
- surgery 468, 6353
  - complications 2855
- thermoregulation 2234
- toxicology 467, 469
- Trypanosomatidae 2232
- turkeys, diseases 7241
- ultrasonic diagnosis, German 7239

**Books** *cont.*

- ultrasonography 1125
- vaccines 6349
- veterinarians, directories, USA 3536
- veterinary entomology 3527
- veterinary medicine 3529
- veterinary nurses, education 6350-6351
- veterinary practice 4891, 6357
- veterinary profession
  - Europe 1691
  - USA 3532
- viral diseases 2230
  - German 7242
  - Yersinia* 2229
- Boophilus*, *Boophilus decoloratus*, cattle, amitraz 1377
- Boophilus annulatus*
  - cattle
    - cypermethrin 6718
    - immunization 3201
- Boophilus microplus*
  - antigens, genetic engineering 3202
- cattle
  - antigens 5267
  - Bangladesh 2519
  - coumaphos 4526
  - doramectin 1949
  - drug therapy 3817
  - ivermectin, Brazil 1380
  - disease transmission, *Anaplasma marginale* 7432
  - goats, Bangladesh 2519
- Border disease**, fetus, growth retardation 7519
- Border disease virus** (*see* Pestivirus)
- Bordetella*
  - polymerase chain reaction 7265
  - restriction endonuclease analysis 7265
  - cats, drug resistance 2248
  - sheep, Germany 5652
- Bordetella avium*, turkeys, *Escherichia* infections 4255
- Bordetella bronchiseptica*
  - acid phosphatase, characterization 4904
  - alcA* gene, nucleotide sequences 478
  - cats, drug resistance 2248
  - dogs, vaccines, adverse effects 3936
  - fimbriae, genes 4903
  - mice, surface antigens 2869
  - phenotypes, flagella 5651
- pigs
  - atrophic rhinitis 2870
  - vaccination 2870
    - immune response 2871
  - vaccines 1144
  - virulence 2868
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 7264
- siderophores, alcaligin 1142
- toxins, genes, characterization 1143

*Bordetella parapertussis*, sheep, characterization 479

**Borna disease virus**

- cats, Japan 2444
- cattle, Japan 3022
- glycoproteins 5087
  - translation 6545
- horses, aetiology 631
- rats
  - experimental infections 4366
  - persistent infections 5086
- sheep
  - aetiology 631
  - Japan 6543
- viral proteins, phosphoproteins 5830
- viral structural proteins 6544

**Borrelia**

- Borrelia garinii*, granulocytes 6472
- Borrelia japonica*, nucleotide sequences 578
- Capreolus capreolus*, Netherlands 5775
- dogs, Norway 4317

**Borrelia burgdorferi**

- Capreolus capreolus*, ELISA 6471
- dogs
  - disease surveys, Bolivia 5777
  - drug therapy 6474
  - ELISA 6473
  - France 5776
  - immunization 581
  - kidneys 4318
  - USA 5020

**Borrelia burgdorferi** *cont.*

- dogs *cont.*
  - vaccination 2346
- fowls, *Ixodes* 580
- goats
  - disease surveys, Bolivia 5777
  - Italy 2955
- granulocytes, binding 6472
- Ixodes ricinus*, dogs 2956
- nucleotide sequences, Japan 579
- plasmids 583
- sheep
  - disease surveys, Bolivia 5777
  - Italy 2955
- surface proteins, *Saccharomyces*, gene expression 582

**Bothidae**

- lymphocytes, ontogeny 3382
- Paralichthys olivaceus*
  - Edwardsiella tarda* 38
- immunoglobulins 38
- Scophthalmus rhombus*, *Pasteurella piscicida* 19
- turbot
  - Aeromonas salmonicida* 4927
  - Enterococcus*, immunization 1766
  - medicated feeds 2137
  - microbial flora 4922
  - Vibrio* 2885, 2887
  - Vibrio anguillarum*, oral administration 10
  - Vibrio pelagius* 4922

**Botswana**

- Acinonyx jubatus*, lentivirus 4417
- goat diseases, *Ixodidae* 7697
- leopards, lentivirus 4417
- lions, lentivirus 4417
- Lycaon pictus*, distemper virus 668

**Botulism**

- cattle
  - Brazil 3622, 5008
  - complement fixation tests 7394
- fowls, Taiwan 1237
- mice, toxicology 2087

**Bovicola**

- cattle, doramectin 193, 2513
- sheep
  - antibodies 7689
  - cypermethrin 4519
  - diagnosis 576
  - drug resistance, New Zealand 3189
  - insecticides 779
  - skin diseases 3188

**Bovidae**

- Capricornis crispus*
  - contagious ecthyma virus, dermatitis 1315
- Onchocerca skrjabini*, Japan 6767
- Cowdria ruminantium*, Zimbabwe 598
- endotracheal intubation, techniques 1002
- Gazella dama*, carfentanil 8009
- Gazella thomsonii*
  - equine herpesvirus 1 4414
  - encephalitis 3024
- Oryx dammah*, enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 7045
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, Israel 786
- skin thickness 7158
- Tragelaphus angasii*, helminths 3868
- Tragelaphus eurycerus isaaci*, immobilization 4083

**Bovine adenovirus**

- DNA probes 3050
- genomes 5119

**Bovine diarrhoea virus**

- abortion, Mexico 1847
- antigenic variation, Canada 3688
- apoptosis 5112
- bone marrow 3044
- buffaloes
  - Brazil 7495
  - Egypt 6514
- calves, pathology 3690
- Canada 3689
- cattle
  - New Zealand 3030
  - persistent infections 5113
  - UK 643
  - vaccination, Canada 1290
- Chile 1845
- China 5849

**Bovine diarrhoea virus** *cont.*

- combined vaccines 4373
  - adverse effects 3691
  - cytopathogenicity 1844
  - genotypes 6558
  - diagnosis
    - clinical aspects 641
    - immunohistology 642
  - disease models 6557
  - disease transmission, embryo transfer 4375
  - Egypt 6514
  - embryos, treatment 2415
  - genotypes 4376
  - glycoproteins
    - gene transfer 6567
    - immunization 6566
  - lymphocytes, apoptosis 7496
  - haemorrhage, France 3045
  - heart diseases 5110
  - immune response 5114
  - immunofluorescence 6565
  - incomplete viruses 645
  - intestines, leukocytes 1846
  - laminitis 5848
  - neutralizing antibodies, detection 6559
  - nucleotide sequences 644
  - pathogenesis 7493-7494
  - pigs, China 3058
  - polymerase chain reaction 2399
  - proteinases 6562-6563
  - recombination 3043
  - replication 1842
  - semen, disease transmission 3687
  - seroprevalence, USA 2414
  - sheep
    - persistent infections 5113
    - phylogeny 4382
  - Switzerland 5111
  - T lymphocytes, surface antigens 6564
  - vaccination
    - efficacy 6560
    - immunity 6561
    - USA 2414
    - veterinarians 1843
- Bovine ephemeral fever virus**
- ketoprofen 650
  - nucleotide sequences 5820
  - Saudi Arabia 5821
- Bovine herpesvirus** (*see also* bovine herpesvirus 1, bovine herpesvirus 2, malignant catarrhal fever virus)
- bovine herpesvirus 4
    - glycoproteins 5118, 7492
    - morphogenesis 7503
    - nucleotide sequences 3047
  - bovine herpesvirus 5, nucleotide sequences 5117
  - cell culture 3048
  - Cervus elaphus* 1313
  - conferences 2864
  - encephalitis, USA 2413
  - eye diseases 5857
  - monoclonal antibodies 7491
  - type 4
    - cell mediated immunity 2422
    - genome analysis 2420
    - tissues, distribution 3049
- Bovine herpesvirus 1**
- apoptosis 5846
  - Aujeszky virus, recombinant vaccines 5108
  - bronchi, epithelium, matrix proteins 1840
  - buffaloes, Brazil 7495
  - bulk milk, ELISA 5107
  - cattle, New Zealand 3030
  - Chile 1845
  - chromium
    - immune response 5452
    - stress response 5452
  - cluster analysis, Kenya 2594
  - combined vaccines 4373
  - conferences 2864
  - deoxyribonuclease, purification 3042
  - deoxyribonuclease I, recombination 2396
  - deoxyuridine triphosphatase 3041
  - deoxyuridinetriphosphatase 3040
  - detection 2410
  - disease control, Belgium 6555
  - DNA, glycosidases, uracil-DNA glycosylase 5844

**Bovine herpesvirus 1** *cont.*

- experimental infections 1288
  - ganglia, gene expression 7490
  - gene expression 5109
  - genomes, nucleotide sequences 3685
  - glycoproteins 639, 2402, 5842
    - ELISA 7486
    - genes 2395
    - infectivity 3035
    - nucleotide sequences 3039
    - receptors 5839
  - recombinant vaccines 7489
  - recombination 640
  - subunit vaccines 5845
  - transmembrane proteins 3684
  - histocompatibility antigens, T lymphocytes 2398
  - immunization, milk production 3683
  - immunodiagnosis 2404
  - inactivated vaccines 2409
  - India 4374
  - latent infections 2401
  - live vaccines 2394, 2408
  - local immunity, mixed infections, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1839
  - milk, diagnosis 3682
  - nucleotide sequences 2400, 3036
  - passive immunity, detection 2403
  - polymerase chain reaction 1841, 3038
  - population dynamics 2406
  - recombinant vaccines 638, 6553, 7487
  - latent infections 5106
  - restriction endonuclease analysis 2397, 6554
    - India 5841
  - semen, polymerase chain reaction 2405
  - sheep
    - disease transmission 5847
    - restriction endonuclease analysis 1289
  - skin tests 3686
  - T lymphocytes, apoptosis 7488
  - transactivator protein BICP0 6556
  - UK 5843
  - vaccines 2407, 3037
  - virulence, tests 5840
- Bovine herpesvirus 2**, thymidine kinase, virulence 1848
- Bovine immunodeficiency virus**
- bovine leukaemia virus, immune system 6570
  - immunosuppression 4379
  - inactivation, heat treatment 5851
  - lymphocyte transformation, Costa Rica 294
  - milk, pasteurization 3692
  - nucleotide sequences 4378
  - sheep, immunological deficiency 2417
- Bovine leukaemia virus**
- Amblyomma hebraeum*, disease transmission 3814
  - antisense RNA, cell culture 7847
  - antiviral agents 6908
  - bovine immunodeficiency virus, immune system 6570
  - bulk milk, ELISA 6911
  - cattle
    - disease control 2636
    - haplotypes, predisposition, genetic resistance 647
    - colostral immunity 2634
    - disease prevalence, Argentina 6382
  - DNA probes 3296
  - experimental infections 2048
  - gene expression 295
  - immune complexes, monoclonal antibodies 7849
  - immune response, haemagglutination inhibition tests 3693
  - immunoglobulins, messenger RNA 296
  - liposomes
    - diphtheria toxin 5120
    - gene therapy 7848
  - lymph nodes, immunohistochemistry 2049
  - lymphocyte transformation 2633
    - Costa Rica 294
  - lymphocytes 6128
    - flow cytometry 6909
  - mammary glands, mastitis 5854
  - mast cells, lymph nodes 1467
  - neutralization tests 3301



- Bovine leukaemia virus** *cont.*  
 nucleotide sequences 6130  
 infectivity 3963  
 polymerase chain reaction 2632, 3296, 3298, 4640  
*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*, disease transmission 3814  
 risk factors, Canada 6910  
 sheep  
   B lymphocytes 3300  
   immunological deficiency 2417  
   recombinant vaccines 873  
   synthetic vaccines 873  
 South Africa 3302  
 synthetic vaccines 874  
 T lymphocytes, pathogenesis 875  
 viral proteins, oncogenicity 4641  
 whey, immunodiffusion tests 3299
- Bovine leukosis** (*see also* Bovine leukaemia virus)  
 antibody formation 4639  
 Argentina 6129  
 B lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies 3297  
 cytokines 6913  
 disease control, Sweden 3295  
 ELISA, Tanzania 4642  
 immunoblotting 4644  
 liver,  $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein 6849  
 lymph nodes  
   immunohistochemistry 2049  
   T lymphocytes 2635  
 lymphocytes, phenotypes 2638  
 lymphoma 4638  
   histochemistry 5389  
 neoplasms, cells, characterization 2050  
 oncogenes 2637  
 pathogenesis 4645  
 seroprevalence, ELISA, Turkey 4643  
 susceptibility  
   chromium 6912  
   cobalt 6912
- Bovine leukosis virus** (*see* Bovine leukaemia virus)
- Bovine mamillitis virus** (*see* bovine herpesvirus 2)
- Bovine mastitis**  
 aetiology, Germany 3606  
 alkalosis 6451  
 antibiotic, injections, vulva 4300  
 antibiotics 4286, 7380  
   ampicillin 4284  
   cefquinome 4284  
   cloxacillin 4284  
*Bacillus cereus* 5004  
 bacteria, antibiotics 6457  
 blood composition 50  
 Brazil 1225, 5005  
 bulls, animal breeding 3613  
 cattle  
   disease control 5743  
   interleukin 6 7378  
   puerperium 55  
   somatic cell count, hydrocortisone, animal housing 49  
   tumour necrosis factor 7378  
 cephalosporins, levamisole 3607  
 cephalirin, parturition period 5749  
 chitosan, phagocytes 4294  
 control, Germany 1226  
 control measures, France 1784  
*Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, Israel 7400  
*Cryptococcus neoformans*, Canada 5999  
 diagnosis 1781-1782  
 diagnostic techniques 7383, 7385-7386  
 disease control 7389  
   Canada 4587  
   computer simulation, cost benefit analysis 6442  
   Israel 1230  
 disease prevalence  
   Brazil 2312  
   bulk milk 5742  
   Norway 2590  
 disease prevention, feed supplements, zinc proteinate 3619  
 disease transmission, Brazil 6449  
 drug combinations, efficacy 45  
 drug resistance  
   Brazil 1780
- Bovine mastitis** *cont.*  
 drug resistance *cont.*  
   nisin 7384  
 drug therapy 7377  
   milk 2937  
 dry period  
   antibiotics 560  
   drug therapy 1785, 4295  
 drying off 7375  
 Egypt 559  
 enrofloxacin, efficacy 4298  
 epidemiological surveys, China 7388  
 epidemiology, Zimbabwe 4998  
*Escherichia coli*, puerperium 1777  
 Ethiopia 43  
 feeds, aflatoxins 6004  
 fluid therapy 3611  
 flunixin 3611  
 haematology 566  
*Haemophilus somnus*, Denmark 6454  
 housing 7172  
*Houttuynia cordata* 7382  
 inapparent infections, antibiotics 2934  
*Listeria monocytogenes*  
   Denmark 4303  
   immune response 4291  
 lysozyme 2309  
   antibiotics 2930  
 medicinal plants 5747  
*Micrococcus*, adherence 5000  
 milk  
   electrical conductivity 1224, 2936  
   lactoperoxidase 2936  
 milk hygiene 2932  
*Mycoplasma bovigenitalium* 48  
*Mycoplasma bovis* 48  
   predisposition 3612  
 nafcillin 6443  
 Nepal, disease prevalence 53  
 organic farming 3614  
   Denmark 4997  
 oxytetracycline, residues 4296  
 pathogens, China 7381  
 penicillins  
   magnesium sulfate 2314  
   novobiocin 6455  
 protection  
   *Corynebacterium bovis* 3615  
   Micrococcaceae 3615  
*Prototheca* 54  
*Prototheca zopfii*, Belgium 1231  
 risk factors 3616  
 seasonal variation, India 5739  
 selenium 50  
 somatic cell count 4293  
   France 1784  
   Kenya 1228  
   Slovenia 5745  
   sodium 5748  
 somatotropin 4665  
*Staphylococcus* 47  
   Denmark 4283  
   drug resistance, Brazil 4991  
*Staphylococcus aureus* 46, 562  
   adherence 5000  
   antibodies 561  
   Belgium 2310  
   Brazil 6450  
   cell invasion 5744  
   contamination 6446  
   counting, bulk milk 5742  
   detection 4288  
   enterotoxins 2308  
   phage typing 563  
   polymerase chain reaction 2311  
   teat dip 3605  
   vaccination 3610  
*Streptococcus agalactiae*  
   adherence 5000  
   counting, bulk milk 5742  
   drug therapy 6445, 7373  
   erythromycin 6444  
   phenotypic variation 1773  
   teat dip 3605  
*Streptococcus dysgalactiae*  
   biotypes 1774  
   Denmark 4283  
   genetic diversity 1774  
*Streptococcus uberis*  
   immunization 7371  
   mammary glands, adherence 44
- Bovine mastitis** *cont.*  
 teat dip 6448, 6452  
 sour milk 3609  
 teats, mucosa, IgA 3617  
 topical herbal gel 7078  
 Turkey 4297  
 yeasts, Belgium 4459
- Bovine oncovirus** (*see* Bovine leukaemia virus)
- Bovine orthopoxvirus**, cats, Norway 2447
- Bovine papillomavirus**  
 coat proteins  
   immune response 7845  
   immunization 7846  
 oncoproteins, radicals 1466  
 polymerase chain reaction 3962  
 transformation 6127  
 viral proteins 5388, 7842
- Bovine parainfluenza virus**  
 combined vaccines 4373  
 glycoproteins, recombinant vaccines 5856  
 immune response, haemagglutination inhibition tests 3693
- Bovine poxvirus** (*see* Bovine orthopoxvirus)
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus**  
 carrier state 7501  
 Chile 1845  
 diagnosis, Egypt 5123  
 epitopes, molecular conformation 5121  
 experimental infections 7499  
 France 6394  
 genetic variation 5859  
 Germany 6572  
 glycoproteins 3052, 7500  
   epitopes 5122  
   immune response 1293  
   recombinant vaccines 2418  
 identification, monoclonal antibodies 1849  
 immunization 3695  
 milk yield 7502  
 pathology, Brazil 7504  
 phosphoproteins, molecular weight 5125  
 Slovenia 2419  
 vaccination  
   milk yield 6571  
   reproductive performance 6571
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus** (*see* bovine herpesvirus 1)
- Bovine rotavirus**  
 cattle, immunization 835  
 combined vaccines, Coronaviridae 5116  
 Egypt 1292  
 electron microscopy 5850  
 enteritis, disease prevalence 4377  
 group B, electrophoresis 3046  
 immunoblotting 105  
 India 7497  
 nucleotide sequences 646, 6569  
 passive immunization 5115  
 recombination 2412  
 serotypes 6568
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy**  
 carcass disposal 6653  
 cerebrospinal fluid, proteins 718  
 electrocardiograms, diagnosis 1901  
 epidemiology, Northern Ireland 3756  
 feeds, Switzerland 3140  
 heart rate 2473  
   diagnosis 4458  
 Hungary 1336  
 international trade, risk factors 7637  
 maternal transmission, models 5994  
 mice, disease transmission 4457  
 proteins, cerebrospinal fluid 3755  
 reviews 148  
 risk assessment, Argentina 4456  
 risk factors, Switzerland 5992  
 spleen, prions 7635  
 susceptibility, statistical methods 5995  
 toxins, wheat 7636  
 zoonoses 7639-7640  
   Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 147
- Bradykinin**, cattle, mammary glands 6275
- Brain**  
 cats, pressure 2225  
 dogs  
   amyloidosis 5344  
   cerebral ventricles, surgery 1686  
   cysts 6883

**Brain cont.**dogs *cont.*

- infarction, magnetic resonance imaging 1448
- involution 6288
- neoplasms 7858
- radiography 5606
- surgery 2832
- transverse sinus occlusion 7214

horses, cholinesterase 4102

**Branhamella**, goats 7283**Brassica**

## cattle

- poisoning 4706
- polioencephalomalacia 3348

**Brazil**birds, *Salmonella* 7350

bovine mastitis, drug resistance 1780

## buffaloes

- bluetongue virus 7495
- bovine diarrhoea virus 7495
- bovine herpesvirus 1 7495

## cattle

*Anopheles aquasalis* 4521*Boophilus microplus*

acaricides, drug resistance 1379

ivermectin 1380

bovine respiratory syncytial virus 7504

brucellosis 4905

immunoassay 5655

*Cryptosporidium* 1923*Dermatobia hominis*, ivermectin 1374

disease control 7774

*Echinococcus granulosus* 6746

helminths 3219

mastitis 2312, 5005, 6449-6450

meat, *Aeromonas* 4932

poisonous plants 7007

*Staphylococcus*, drug resistance 4991

trypanosomiasis 4482

tuberculosis 5017

## dogs

*Diocoryphoe* 5296*Leishmania* 744

rabies 6530

skin diseases 5336

foot and mouth disease 3664

## horses

*Anopheles aquasalis* 4521

equine infectious anaemia 7472

*Onchocerca cervicalis* 3217

poisonous plants 7927

*Strongylus vulgaris* 6750-6751

pestivirus, cell lines 6512

## pigs

*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 7316*Anopheles aquasalis* 4521*Isoptera suis* 2491*Trichomonas suis* 6009*Yersinia enterocolitica* 7359

sheep, helminthoses 6773

zebu, *Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea 4954**Breeds**

## cattle

N'dama, Ixodidae, Nematoda, Gamma 201

Zebu, Ixodidae, Nematoda, Gamma 201

**Bronchi**, dogs, collapse, Palmaz stent 4175**Bronchoalveolar lavage**cats, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3791

## horses

erythromycin 3402

lymphocytes 6190

trachea, blood 2220

transport 5515

**Broodiness**, turkeys, prolactin, immunization 5601**Brucella**

## cattle

immunization, Mongolia 6377

skin tests 6378

## milk

ELISA 481

polymerase chain reaction 481

*Ochrobactrum anthropi*, cross reaction 6375

polymerase chain reaction 480, 1696, 4906

**Brucella cont.**

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2872

**Brucella abortus**antigens, *Rhodococcus* (bacteria) 6383

## bison

live vaccines 2874

abortion 1697

buffaloes, Egypt 2873

## cattle

disease prevalence, Argentina 6382

ELISA 485, 1698

Bolivia 5658

immune response 1148

immunization 1147, 2250-2251, 7271

age 5

live vaccines 2252

lymphocyte transformation 1146

reproductive disorders, Indonesia 483

seroprevalence, Kenya 3552

vaccination 4909

vaccines 6, 3553

## genes

galactose, transport 5656

glucose, transport 5656

## goats 1695

fenvalerate, immunosuppression 4

India 1695

lipopolysaccharides 4206

macrophages, protein synthesis 4907

man 1695

## mice

heat shock proteins 5654

resistance, cytokines 1699

vaccination 4204, 5654

## milk

immunoenzyme techniques 484

polymerase chain reaction 3

nucleotide sequences 4908

proteinases, pathogenicity 4205

proteins 1149

sheep 1695

siderophores, macrophages 3551

**Brucella melitensis**

fishes, experimental infection 5660

genes, *omp31* 4207

## goats

immunization 6384

India 1695

live vaccines 1700

South Africa 1150

man, India 1695

milk, polymerase chain reaction 3

monoclonal antibodies 2876

restriction fragment length polymorphism 2872

## sheep

congenital infection 5659

diagnosis 4209

ELISA 1701

immunization 6384

India 1695

vaccination

IgG, IgM 2875

immunoglobulins, ELISA 2875

**Brucella ovis**

Brazil 2253-2254

ELISA 5662

genes, *omp25* 1702

immunodiagnosis, complement fixation tests 2255

sheep, immunodiagnosis 5661

**Brucella suis**

bison, pathogenicity 1703

milk, polymerase chain reaction 3

**Brucellosis**

agglutination tests, specificity 6381

bison, live vaccines 2874

buffaloes, Egypt 5657

## cattle

Argentina 7272

Brazil 4905

cluster analysis, Kenya 2594

diagnosis 6380

disease control, Spain 5653

Egypt 5657

immunoassay, Brazil 5655

India 1145

Nigeria 482

prevalence, Nigeria 7269

reproductive disorders, Indonesia 483

**Brucellosis cont.**cattle *cont.*

vaccination 3553

*Yersinia enterocolitica*, diagnosis 6379

gayals, India 1145

goats, India 1695

horses, Brazil 6376

man, India 1695

## pigs

diagnosis 6380

ELISA 2256

vaccination, control programmes 486

rabbits, diagnostic techniques 2249

## sheep

agglutination tests

dithiothreitol 4208

EDTA 4208

disease control 7267

India 1695

Inner Mongolia 7270

Rev.1 vaccine 7266

yaks, China 7268

**Bruising**, cattle, carcasses 4135**Budgerigars***Encephalitozoon*, case reports 5258

feathers, disease surveys, UK 2625

fledgling disease, China 1327

Herpesviridae, pathogenesis 704

megabacteria, carrier state 5797

**Buffalo milk**, *Brucella abortus*, Egypt 2873**Buffaloes** (see also buffalo milk, buffalo poxvirus)

albendazole, pharmacokinetics 6227

*Babesia orientalis*, China 6026

bladder, surgery 8119

bluetongue virus, Brazil 7495

bovine diarrhoea virus

Brazil 7495

foot and mouth disease, Egypt 6514

bovine herpesvirus, Brazil 7495

bovine rotavirus, immunoblotting 105

brucellosis, Egypt 5657

cardiac glands, anatomy 8074

chromosomes, surface antigens, leukocytes 3360

complement, normal values 4037

congenital abnormalities, dicephalus 1505

cottonseed, urolithiasis 7778

*Cryptococcus neoformans*, pathogenesis 3759

deltamethrin, toxicity 5434

## diarrhoea

Egypt 4372

rotavirus 1291

dichlorvos, toxicity 4013

endometrium, histopathology 5426

epididymis, phosphoric monoester hydrolyses 2765

*Escherichia coli*

dexamethasone 7326

immunostimulation 4956

pathology 3581

*Escherichia* infections 6415*Fasciola gigantica*

blood cells 7713

triclabendazole 3824

*Fasciola hepatica*, triclabendazole, pharmacokinetics 1962

female genitalia, microbial flora 2246

foot and mouth disease, disease transmission 2995

foot diseases, Egypt 6077-6078

inflammation, haematology 6072

lymphatic system, morphology 4123

lymphocytes, postnatal development 3362

## mastitis

disease control 3620

histopathology 3618

mycoses, India 4460

Nepal 53

pefloxacin 5740

monensin, haematology 2706

monocrotaphos, poisoning, antidotes 325

neutrophils, proteins 7934

newborn animals

haematology, Pakistan 3885

mortality, Pakistan 3884, 3886

phosalone, antidotes 6992

progesterone, monensin 2707

rabies, Egypt 6529



- Buffaloes** *cont.*  
 rumen, acidosis 1488  
*Sarcocystis fusiformis*, antigen proteins 7679  
*Sarcocystis levinei* 2501  
*Schistosoma japonicum*, immunization 6736  
*Setaria* (Nematoda), India 3218  
 skeletal development, limb bones 437  
 testosterone, normal values 2771  
 triclabendazole  
   bioavailability 970  
   pharmacokinetics 3824  
 trypanosomiasis, immunosuppression 3161  
 uterine diseases, Iran 3887  
 uterine torsion, stress 4679  
 uterus, torsion 3327  
 vaginal prolapse, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4598
- Bulgaria**, fowls, *Salmonella gallinarum*, vaccines 5718
- Bulls**  
 male infertility 7891  
 mastitis, heritability 3613  
 mycoplasmosis 2970
- Bunostomum**, cattle, moxidectin 1972
- Bunyaviridae**  
 Aino virus, chick embryos, pathology 2385  
 aino virus, fowls, embryology 5858
- Buparvaquone**, cattle, *Theileria annulata* 181
- Burkina Faso**  
 cattle, *Trypanosoma* 3158  
 fowls, Newcastle disease virus, live vaccines 6627  
 livestock, *Glossina*, *Trypanosoma*, control 189  
 sheep diseases, *Oestrus ovis* 7695
- Bursa** (*see* serous bursa, bursa fabricii)
- Bursa fabricii**  
 fowls  
   prolactin 1028  
   T lymphocytes 3376  
 nitric oxide 4826  
 pigeons, neurotrophin receptors 4714  
 X radiation, apoptosis 1655
- Butorphanol**, dogs, drug combinations 7090
- Cadmium**  
 cell mediated immunity 7928  
 detoxicants, selenium 7928  
 fowls  
   blood chemistry 6985  
   eggs 3334  
   liver 6985  
 mice, toxicity, skin 1518  
 milk, Poland 2815  
 poisoning  
   sheep 7901  
   lungs 2088  
 rainbow trout, toxicity 5431  
 rats, toxicity, skin 1518  
 sheep, toxicity 6987
- Caecum**  
 cattle  
   colon, caecal dilatation 833  
   dilatation 2582  
   torsion 2582  
 fowls  
   *Campylobacter jejuni* 2878  
   diverticulum 2191  
 horses  
   colic, microbial flora 1792  
   impaction 1421  
   typhlocolitis, microbial flora 1792  
 sheep, ischaemia, allopurinol 2007
- Caesarean section**  
 cattle  
   complications 7223  
   drugs, Belgium 4770  
   sutures 5627  
 horses 2840  
 pigs  
   anaesthesia 8001  
   halothane 8002  
 sheep, Egypt 7222
- Caesium**  
 carp, excretion 6300  
 cattle, rumen 6989  
 deer, soil 5605
- Caesium** *cont.*  
 dogs, excretion 6303  
 fowls, radiation protection 7186  
 meat  
   Lithuania 1659  
   Norway 4847  
 milk, Lithuania 1659  
 residues, mathematical models 3508  
 sheep, absorption 5604
- Caffeine**, horses, pharmacokinetics 2161
- Cages** (*see also* Battery husbandry)  
 cats, animal behaviour 3505  
 rats, enrichment 5586
- Calcinosis**  
 cattle, Argentina 4703  
 ostriches, kidney diseases 5422
- Calcitonin**, fowls, bones 1030
- Calcium**  
 cats, nutrient requirements 4669  
 cattle  
   neutrophils, chemiluminescence 4114  
   puerperal disorders 1494  
 chick embryos, bones 6273  
 dogs, blood chemistry, serum albumin 1044  
 dromedaries, antagonists, nifedipine 1584  
 fowls  
   ascorbic acid 1603  
   bone mineralization 4800  
   intestinal absorption, glutathione 1013  
 heart, carazolol 3988  
 horses  
   blood serum, storage 4807  
   bones 2763  
   haemodynamics 6232  
   semen 2661  
   nutrient deficiencies, partridges 7886  
   *Oreochromis niloticus*, otoliths 1032  
   *Selenomonas ruminantium*, lasalocid 955  
   sheep, dystocia 4001  
   *Streptococcus bovis* 42
- Calf diarrhoea rotavirus** (*see* Bovine rotavirus)
- Calf diseases**  
*Babesia divergens*, Norway 769  
 bovine diarrhoea virus, pathology 3690  
 buffaloes, mortality, India 1423  
*Cryptosporidium*, disease control 758  
 dairy cattle, USA 6840  
 diarrhoea  
   coronavirus 5855  
   pathogens 1925  
 enteritis, immunization 835  
 lysozyme 2593  
 mortality  
   aetiology 6845  
   india 6842  
   USA 1425  
 respiratory diseases, cefquinome 6843  
 Switzerland 6838  
 weak calf syndrome 2583
- Calicivirus**  
 cattle, diarrhoea, Egypt 4372  
 dogs, coat proteins 4398  
 European brown hare syndrome virus  
   ELISA 120  
   experimental infections 121  
   nucleotide sequences 5176  
 nucleotide sequences, strain differences 2450  
 rabbits  
   asymptomatic infections 1876  
   serological surveys 5951
- Calliphora**, cats, myiasis 7693
- Callithricidae**  
 haemosiderosis, iron, diets 6959  
*Leontopithecus rosalia*, diaphragm, defects 864
- Calorimetry**, dogs, trauma 6098
- Calves**  
 buffaloes, mortality, India 1423  
 dehorning  
   anaesthesia 2825  
   analgesics 2825  
 renal function 8025
- Cambodia**  
 cattle diseases  
   *Sarcocystis* 7678  
   *Taenia* 7678  
 swine diseases  
   *Sarcocystis* 7678
- Cambodia** *cont.*  
 swine diseases *cont.*  
   *Taenia* 7678
- Camels** (*see also* Dromedaries)  
 anatomy, stomach 7164  
 equine herpesvirus 1, meningoencephalitis 634  
 feet, anatomy 3484  
 haematology 1048  
 head, parasympathetic ganglia 3482  
 leukocytes, respiratory burst 4038  
 liver, histology 7165  
 osteoporosis, China 7878
- Cameroon**  
 cattle, rinderpest, immunity 3033  
*Cowdria*, *Amblyomma variegatum*, epidemiology 6493  
 fowls, *Eimeria*, environmental factors 7667  
 goats, pregnancy, abattoirs 8105  
 pastures  
   *Haemonchus contortus* 1399  
   *Trichostrongylus* 1399  
 sheep  
   birth weight 6860  
   mortality 6860  
   pregnancy, abattoirs 8105
- Campylobacter**  
 caecum, culture media 491  
*Campylobacter upsaliensis*, culture media 490  
 cats, fluoroquinolones, drug resistance 1706  
 cattle  
   digital dermatitis 5780  
   phenotypes, UK 4910  
 dogs, fluoroquinolones, drug resistance 1706  
 fowls  
   food inspection 487  
   non-culturable forms, infectivity 1705  
   polymerase chain reaction 4914  
   risk factors 1151  
   seasons 4915  
 pigs, fluoroquinolones, drug resistance 1706  
 polymerase chain reaction 7276  
 poultry, meat inspection 2882  
 Primates, Peru 3554  
 rabbits, identification 4214  
 turkeys, food inspection 487
- Campylobacter coli**  
 drug resistance, India 5663  
 fowls  
   disease prevalence, Malaysia 7275  
   polymerase chain reaction 1153  
   random amplified polymorphic DNA 4211
- Campylobacter fetus**  
 DNA fingerprinting 6385  
 drug resistance, India 5663  
 genome analysis 489
- Campylobacter jejuni**  
 abattoirs, India 2881  
 drug resistance, India 5663  
 fowls  
   caecum 2878  
   carcasses, USA 7277  
   disease prevalence, Malaysia 7275  
   disease transmission 2879  
   drug resistance 7273  
   food deprivation 1704  
   immunization 1152  
   plasmids 7273  
   polymerase chain reaction 1153  
   probiotics 488  
   water deprivation 1704  
 genome analysis 7274  
 goats, India 2881  
 immunodiagnosis 2258  
 man  
   drug resistance 7273  
   plasmids 7273  
 ostriches 4440  
 random amplified polymorphic DNA 4211  
 sheep, India 2881
- Canada**  
*Anguilla rostrata*, skin lesions 5379-5380  
 cat diseases, *Coxiella burnetii* 1809

**Canada cont.**

## cattle

- anthrax 2942-2943
- bovine diarrhoea virus 3689
- mastitis, disease control 4587

## horse diseases

- Balantidium* 2688
- dystocia 2079
- Strongyloides* 2688

## Phocidae, phocine distemper virus 3092

- pigs, *Streptococcus suis*, serotypes 7366
- sheep, *Eperythrozoon ovis* 2988

**Canaries** (see aviary birds, Fringillidae)**Candida**

- cattle, phagocytosis 6197
- dogs, otitis 720
- mice, mastitis, disease models 3143

**Caniidae***Lycaon pictus*

- distemper virus, Botswana 668
- immobilization 4778
- rabies

Kenya 2375

Namibia 5070

**Canine adenovirus**

- DNA 7553
- monoclonal antibodies, immunoenzyme techniques 6602
- nucleotide sequences 4396

**Canine hepatitis virus**

- glomerulonephritis, immunohistochemistry 7550
- vaccination, Sweden 3719

**Canine herpesvirus**

- glycoproteins 5167
- polymerase chain reaction 1867
- thymidine kinase, nucleotide sequences 115

**Canine papillomavirus**, neoplasms 4651**Canine parainfluenza virus**, vaccines, adverse effects 3936**Canine parvovirus**

- antibodies, egg yolk 4400-4401
- antigenicity 5165
- coat proteins, infectivity 4397
- combined vaccines 5163
- diagnostic techniques 7552
- disease prevalence, India 6603
- faeces, diagnostic techniques 5164
- gastroenteritis, diagnosis 1303
- genetic variation 1868
- host range 5165
- immunization 4401, 5940
- immunodiagnosis 3078, 5938
- France 7551
- intestinal microorganisms 4399
- Japan 1868
- live vaccines 5162
- maternal immunity, ELISA 2442
- minute virus of canines, Sweden 3080
- myocarditis, Sweden 2443
- polymerase chain reaction 4395
- polyvalent vaccines 5166
- synthetic peptides, antibodies 669
- type 1, Germany 1304
- Ursus arctos*, Italy 5179
- vaccination, Sweden 3719

**Cannulae**

- cattle, parotid gland 1099
- dogs, bile ducts 1666
- dromedaries, rumen 5629

**Capillaria**, foxes, Switzerland 814**Capillaries**, cats, central nervous system 7163**Capreolus capreolus**

- Borrelia*, Netherlands 5775
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, ELISA 6471
- Hypoderma diana*, ivermectin 1375

**Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus**

- apoptosis 4383
- brain, cell culture 2429
- diagnosis, immunohistochemistry 5136
- disease control 7515
- experimental infection, pathology 7516
- goats, pathology 7513
- leukocytes 6584
- mastitis 6582
- mutants, replication 4381
- nucleotide sequences 5132
- pathogenicity 5134
- polymerase chain reaction 5130, 7510

**Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus cont.**

- RNA probes 654
- T lymphocytes 7509
- Taiwan 5135
- tumour necrosis factor 6581
- viral proteins 1854
- whey, disease transmission 5131

**Caprine lentivirus** (see caprine arthritis encephalitis virus)**Capripoxvirus**

- antigens 5822
- cattle, recombinant vaccines 3680
- diagnostic techniques 4360
- goat pox virus, agglutination tests 1830
- in vitro* culture, chick embryos 94
- laboratory diagnosis 4362

**Capture of animals**

- Odocoileus hemionus*, muscular diseases 2038
- quails, genetics 8095

**Carazolol**, heart, calcium 3988**Carbadox**, pigs, residues 2126**Carbamates**

- aldicarb
- cattle, oxidative metabolism 2141
- goats, oxidative metabolism 2141

**Carbaryl**, fowls, nontarget effects, cell mediated immunity 2091**Carbohydrate metabolism**, sheep, cold 4092**Carbohydrate metabolism disorders** (see also glycosuria, hyperglycaemia, hypoglycaemia)

- cats, mucopolysaccharidosis 2657
- dogs
- ceroid-lipofuscinosis 2656
- neoplasms 3968
- mucopolysaccharidosis, cats, glycosaminoglycans 7877

**Carbon dioxide**

- cats, blood 5539
- dogs, blood 5539
- sea bass, toxicity 2095

**Carbon monoxide**, aviary birds, poisoning 7914**Carboxylic acids**, fowls, *Salmonella* 7343**Carboxylic ester hydrolases**, phospholipase A2, cattle, placental retention 911**Carcass condemnation**

- fowls, cellulitis 537
- sheep, bacterial count 2208

**Carcass disposal**

- cattle, bovine spongiform encephalopathy 6653
- soil, contamination 1062

**Carcasses**

- beef cattle, microbial contamination 2819
- cattle, bruising 4135
- fowls

- insulin-like growth factor 5501
- microbial flora 7259
- India 7261

- Listeria monocytogenes*, contamination 1788
- microbial contamination, air 4858

## sheep

- contamination 2208, 6307
- dressing, microbial contamination 2209

**Carcinogens**, vermiculite, mice, litter 6929**Carcinoma**

## dogs

- bladder, cisplatin 2060
- intestines 3971
- liver 1470
- mammary glands, prognosis 2641
- nose 3969

## horses

- eyelids 5384
- liver 6907

**Carcinomas**, dogs, urethra 879**Cardiac output**

## horses

- echocardiography 3449
- thermodilution 3449

**Cardiovascular agents**

- benazepril, dogs, heart diseases 7804
- captopril, dogs, heart diseases 2030
- enalapril, dogs 2013
- endothelins, pigs 3412
- horses, ramipril 1583

**Cardiovascular agents cont.**

- hydralazine, dogs 2013
- ramipril, dogs, heart diseases 2030

**Cardiovascular system**

- cattle, muscular hypertrophy 1017
- pigs, endotoxaemia 6086

**Cardiovirus**

- encephalomyocarditis virus
- nucleotide sequences 85
- pigs, pathogenicity 6592
- zoo animals, Australia 7571

## Mengo virus

- proteinases 2372
- RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 2371

## pigs

- creatine kinase 5905
- inactivated vaccines 7540
- lactate dehydrogenase 5905
- polymerase chain reaction 7539
- proteinases 2998

**Carfentanil***Gazella dama*

- blood gases 8009
- heart rate 8009
- goats, immobilization 7999
- Tragelaphus eurycerus isaaci*, immobilization 4083
- ungulates, antagonists 4776

**Caribbean**

## animal diseases

- Amblyomma variegatum* 7698
- Boophilus microplus* 7698

**Carotenoids**

- ducks, lymphocyte transformation, aflatoxins 1907

## fowls

- chicks, immunity 1550
- fatty acids, *Eimeria tenella*, pathology 1357
- lymphocyte transformation, fowls 4715

**Carp***Aeromonas hydrophila*, Egypt 499*Aphanomyces piscicida*, histopathology 150*Argulus foliaceus*, experimental infections 7707

## blood chemistry, globulins 1629

## caesium, excretion 6300

## cell lines, macrophages 5464

*Diplostomum spathaceum*, pathology 3833*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* 6034

## immune response, water pollution 4717

## macrophages, temperature 4716

*Microcystis aeruginosa*, poisoning 3660

## neutrophils, activity 2700

## nonspecific resistance, erythrodermatitis 7043

## oedema, Poxviridae 7615

## platelets

- characterization 3478
- collagen 8069
- monoclonal antibodies 8069

## probiotics 2777

## spring viraemia of carp, prophylaxis 141

## vermin control, Australia 8145

**Carpus**

## cattle, anatomy 3479

## horses

- fractures 6067
- inflammation, eltenac 3880
- injuries 248
- tenosynovitis 3250

## racehorses

- arthritis, racing performance 2567
- fracture fixation 7229

**Cartilage**

## dogs

- atrophy
- hyaluronic acid 1438
- transforming growth factor 1438
- carprofen 4065
- cell culture 5612
- osteocondrosis 2031

## horses

- cathepsins 2764, 8047
- cell culture 5529
- collagenase 2178
- copper 2759
- joints, tissue culture 1033



**Cartilage cont.****horses cont.**

- lesions 6068
- matrix metalloprotease 13 2178
- mineralization 2780
- neutrophils 3461
- osteochondrosis 7754
- phalanges, ossification 821
- proteoglycans 5529
- transforming growth factor 4107
- ultrastructure 2780
- zinc 2759

**pigs**

- copper 2759
- zinc 2759

**turkeys**

- dyschondroplasia, gene expression 5371
- hips 4802

**Casein, nonspecific immunostimulation 2100****Castoridae**

- Castor fiber*, infectious diseases 2921
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus*, China 1223

**Castration****cats**

- age 8118
- behaviour 2808
- body weight 6160
- glucose tolerance 6160
- growth 2808
- metabolism 6160
- penis 1607
- radius 4801
- urethra 1607

**cattle**

- glucocorticoids 4870
- hydrocortisone 7212
- immunosuppression 7018
- lymphocytes 4870
- postoperative complications 5325

**dogs**

- age 8118
- behaviour 6331, 8096

**horses**

- anaesthesia 7080
- cryptorchidism 8126
- laparoscopy 461
- techniques 2836

**pigs**

- anaesthesia 994
- sheep 6328
- hydrocortisone 7218
- pain 4129, 5590
- xylazine 3430

**Cat diseases**

- Adenoviridae, disease prevalence 1307
- books 6355
- drug therapy, amoxicillin 3268

**Cataract**

- Atlantic salmon, development 2629
- dogs
  - crystallin, antibodies 4611
  - diabetes 6881
  - ketoconazole 2678
  - surgery 4162

**Catecholamines**

- dogs, occult dilated cardiomyopathy 5358
- dopexamine, horses, haemodynamics 5490

**Catheterization**

- Atlantic salmon, flumequine, pharmacokinetics 3393
- cats, contamination 6319
- dogs, contamination 6319
- gall bladder, cattle 7224
- jugular vein
  - cattle
    - phlebitis 830
    - thrombosis 830
  - sheep, cervix 1609

**Catheters**

- cats, pleura 6330
- dogs, pleura 6330
- Staphylococcus*, disease prevention 2306

**Cattle diseases**

- books 2235
- calves, growth 254
- cluster analysis 2594
- costs, UK 7771
- culling, UK 3261
- dairy cattle
  - lifespan 261

**Cattle diseases cont.****dairy cattle cont.**

- UK 2001
- disease control, Brazil 7774
- disease surveys, Switzerland 6838
- economics, India 1431
- epidemiology, India 1431
- mortality, Guinea 6852
- Norway 2590
- regression analysis 4591
- risk factors, Zimbabwe 5317
- serological surveys, Australia 4596
- sudden death syndrome, China 2945
- USA, disease surveys 2595

**Cattle housing**

- heat stress 5588
- hooves, haemorrhage 3895
- ketosis 7172
- mastitis 7172
- reproductive performance 7172
- sexual behaviour 2171
- stress 3498

**Cell culture**

- aldicarb, oxidative metabolism 2141
- cats, eosinophils 5458
- dogs, chondrocytes 5612
- fenbendazole, oxidative metabolism 2141
- fowls, hepatocytes 4861
- horses
  - chondrocytes 5529
  - pulmonary artery endothelium 6316
  - trachea, epithelium 5613
- pigs, uterus 1022
- sheep, bone marrow 4865
- Theileria annulata*, Sudan 3185

**Cell culture vaccines, sheep, rinderpest**

3032

**Cell lines**

- Atlantic salmon, head kidney 8114
- fishes
  - Acholeplasma laidlawii*, contamination 1807
  - Mycoplasma arginini*, contamination 1807
- goats
  - fibroblasts 6579
  - lentivirus 6579
- Macrobrachium rosenbergii*, embryonic cells 2217
- mouse hepatitis virus, disease resistance 7569
- pestivirus, Brazil 6512

**Cell mediated immunity****cattle**

- Babesia bigemina* 3179
- calves, chromium 1536
- ELISA 4036
- periodontal diseases 6407
- wehy 7077

**fowls**

- insecticides, nontarget effects 2091
- Salmonella gallinarum* 7346
- horses, equine herpesvirus 1 7479
- Ixodes*, haematopoiesis 197
- mice, foot and mouth disease 5049
- pigs, lungs 5457

**Cellulitis**

- cattle, tarsus, bandages 2584
- fowls
  - Canada 536, 866
  - carcass condemnation 537
  - Escherichia coli* 1747, 4258, 4965
- turkeys, mortality 573

**CELO virus (see Aviadenovirus)****Central nervous system (see Nervous system)****Cephalosporins**

- cattle, mastitis 3607
- cefquinome, pigs, pharmacokinetics 365
- ceftazidime, cattle, pharmacokinetics 2714
- ceftiofur
  - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, susceptibility 502
  - cattle, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 962
  - drug residues, milk 1562
  - ELISA 1563
  - Pasteurella haemolytica*, susceptibility 502
  - Pasteurella multocida*, susceptibility 502

**Cephalosporins cont.****ceftiofur cont.**

- pigs, drug resistance 2241
- sheep, pharmacokinetics 4731
- ceftriaxone, horses, pharmacokinetics 2716
- cephalexin, cattle, pharmacokinetics 957, 1568
- cephapirin, cattle, mastitis 5749

**Ceratomyxa**

- halibut, Canada 776
- Salmonidae, diagnosis 3292

**Cereals****dogs**

- allergic reactions 3276
- allergies 6161

**Cerebral ventricles, dogs, surgery 1686****Cerebrocortical necrosis, cattle, histopathology 4661****Cerebrospinal fluid**

- bovine spongiform encephalopathy, proteins 718
- cats, gangliosidosis 3280
- cattle
  - biochemistry 5533
  - meningitis 4240
  - nervous system diseases, diagnosis 2221
- deer, gangliosidosis 3280
- dogs
  - cerebral ventricles, surgery 1686
  - cytology 4616
  - distemper encephalitis 7549
  - epilepsy 5361
  - myelin 4613

**horses**

- acid base equilibrium 1621
- hypercapnia 1621
- sheep, nervous system diseases, diagnosis 2221

**Ceruloplasmin, horses, measurement 4810****Cervical mucus, dromedaries, pregnancy diagnosis 7205**

- Cervidae (see also *Alces alces*, *Capreolus capreolus*, *Cervus*, *Cervus elaphus*, *Cervus dama*, *Odocoileus*, *reindeer*)**
- endotracheal intubation, techniques 1002
- epidemiology, USA 6122
- haematology, Hungary 7147
- hooves, floors, trauma 4623
- immunocontraception 4754
- Odocoileus virginianus*, *Ehrlichia* 5033
- oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 6215

**Cervix**

- cattle, postpartum period 7112
- dromedaries, dilatation 4790
- sheep
  - morphology 1609
  - prolapse, xylazine, lidocaine 3431

**Cervus**

- Cervus nippon*, ataxia, China 1460
- Cervus timorensis*
  - teeth
    - age 8078
    - body weight 8078

- Listeria monocytogenes*, eye diseases 5751

- Pithomyces chartarum*, photosensitization, New Zealand 6667

**Cervus dama, antlers, innervation 1635****Cervus elaphus**

- animal welfare, farming 3489
- antlers
  - histology 905
  - innervation 1635
- blood chemistry 4816
- Dictyocaulus viviparus*, ivermectin 6810
- disease surveys, USA 5369
- handling 5568
- stress 4830
- Herpesviridae, Czech Republic 1313
- hydrocortisone, adrenocorticotrophic hormone 5520
- teeth
  - mineralization 3460
  - wear 3460
- transport
  - animal behaviour 3486
  - behaviour 4833, 5575
  - physiology 3486, 5575
- tuberculosis, New Zealand 2952

- Cestoda** (see also specific cestodes)  
*Eubothrium salvelini*, *Salvelinus alpinus*, France 797  
 goats, India 229  
*Poecilia reticulata*, treatment 4571  
 sheep, India 225  
 spargana, dogs, experimental infection 7724
- Cetacea** (see also Dolphins)  
 death, accidents, UK 7822
- Chamois**, immobilization, medetomidine, ketamine 1001
- Charadriiformes**  
 blood chemistry 2182  
 body weight 2182  
 haematology 2182  
*Uria aalge*, mortality, Belgium 6982
- Cheetahs** (see *Acinonyx jubatus*)
- Chelating agents**  
 EDTA-tromethamine, dogs 5648  
 penicillamine, swans, allergic reactions 5442  
 sheep, copper 4008
- Chemotaxis**  
 cattle  
   leukocytes 2105  
   neutrophils 2705  
 dogs  
   neutrophils 7809  
   pyoderma 7809
- Chick embryos**  
 calcium, alkaline phosphatase, bones 6273  
 formaldehyde, congenital abnormalities 2683  
 gram negative bacteria 5647
- Chicken anaemia virus**  
 disease prevalence 2461  
 Malaysia 5196  
 immunoperoxidase technique 5200  
 immunosuppression 1880  
 local immunity, immunosuppression 1324  
 monoclonal antibodies 5200  
 nucleotide sequences 1887  
 polymerase chain reaction 1319, 5200  
 Saudi Arabia 1321
- Chicks**  
 fowls  
   carotenoids, immunity 1550  
   vitamin E, immunity 1550
- Chile**  
 cattle  
   *Escherichia coli*, strains 6416  
   nutritional disorders 2073  
   *Yersinia enterocolitica* 7358  
 dogs, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5236  
 pigs, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 7358
- China**  
 animal diseases, bluetongue 5864-5869, 5871-5873, 5875, 5878, 5880-5881  
 cattle diseases, bluetongue 5870  
 sheep diseases, bluetongue 5889
- Chiroptera**  
 fluorosis, hyperostosis 922  
 morbillivirus, Australia 7469  
*Pteropus*, lyssavirus, Australia 7457  
 rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, immune response 6619  
 rabies  
   Argentina 4357  
   Mexico 4359  
   UK 1827  
   USA 3671  
 rabies virus, USA 1829
- Chlamydia**  
 antigenic variation 2983  
 cattle  
   abortion 5788  
   reproductive disorders, Czech Republic 600  
   vaginitis 2362  
 ducks, Egypt 604  
 genetic markers 5036  
*Phascogaster cinereus*  
   DNA sequencing 3649  
   histopathology 4335  
 phylogenetics 5035  
 pigs 2367  
   diarrhoea 3651  
   disease prevalence, USA 3651  
   experimental infection 2366
- Chlamydia cont.**  
 pigs cont.  
   polymerase chain reaction 5793  
   plasmids, diversity 5789
- Chlamydia psittaci**  
 antigens 2983  
 assays 2982  
 birds  
   France 1814  
   India 7428  
   North America 6501  
 budgerigars, diagnosis 5792  
 cats  
   diagnosis 5302  
   DNA 2368  
   polymerase chain reaction 3650  
   serological surveys, Japan 2985  
 cattle, keratoconjunctivitis 1266  
 cell culture, interferon- $\gamma$  1811  
 cell mediated immunity 2984  
 characterization  
   monoclonal antibodies 6500  
   restriction mapping 6500  
 cockatiels, sampling 2365  
 dogs, diagnosis 5302  
 fowls  
   China 5791  
   India 7428  
   goats, China 605  
   guinea pigs, pathology 6498  
   haemagglutination tests 5791  
   humoral immunity 2984  
   hybridization 78  
   immunodiagnosis 603  
   immunoperoxidase technique 78  
   India 6495  
   Japan 3645  
   laboratory animals, diagnosis 5302  
   mice  
     abortion, protection 1265  
     virulence 1815  
   polymerase chain reaction 6499  
   Psittaciformes, immunodiagnosis 602  
   quails, experimental infection 3648  
   rabbits, cell mediated immunity 4336  
   sheep  
     abortion, Germany 4334  
     chronic infections 5790  
     disease transmission 3646  
     ELISA 2363, 3647  
     erythritol 7426  
     experimental infections, vaginal mucosa 1812  
     immunization 6497  
     immunological techniques 7427  
     UK 6496  
   surface proteins 1815  
 turkeys  
   Belgium 2364  
   disease transmission 601  
   pathogenicity 1813  
   sampling 2365
- Chloramphenicol**  
*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, drug resistance 1181  
 cattle, interdigital dermatitis 6847  
 ducks, distribution, autoradiography 1524  
 fowls, drug residues, assays 954
- Chlorine**, disinfectants, efficacy 7166
- Chlormadinone**  
 cats  
   controlled release 972  
   implants 4746  
   pharmacokinetics 2146
- Chlortetracycline**, feeds, estimation 7055
- Cholecalciferol**  
 cattle, parturient paresis 3981  
 fowls, tibial dyschondroplasia 288  
 salmon, deficiency 316
- Cholecystitis**, dogs, diagnosis 5346
- Cholesterol**  
 cattle, lactation 5537  
 dogs, skin diseases 266  
 fowls  
   egg yolk, stress 2628  
   Marek's disease virus 2650  
   serum, stress 2628
- Cholinesterase**  
 dogs, organophosphorus insecticides 4014  
 horses, brain 4102  
 spectrophotometry 1034
- Chondrodystrophy**  
 fowls  
   legs 3323  
   tibia 3950
- Chorioptes**  
 cattle  
   allergens 4529  
   skin diseases 4530  
 goats, clinical findings 1386
- Chromium**  
 bovine leukosis, susceptibility 6912  
 cattle  
   blood 4685  
   calves, cell mediated immunity 1536  
   immune response 5452, 7015  
   stress response 5452  
 horses, contact dermatitis 5432  
 pigs, endotoxins 6421
- Chromosome aberrations**  
 buffaloes, female infertility 5428  
 cattle  
   Blonde d'Aquitaine 6164  
   Poland 2665  
 horses  
   arthrogryposis 3254  
   chromosome painting 6968  
   cytogenetics 7889
- Chromosomes**  
 buffaloes, leukocytes, surface antigens 3360  
 lymphocytes, sheep, chloridazon 6994
- Chyllothorax**, dogs, surgery 3941
- Ciconiiformes**, *Phoenicopiterus ruber*, blood chemistry 3475
- Ciliophora**  
*Anophryoides haemophila*, *Homarus americanus*, treatment 4517  
*Trichodinella epizootica*  
*Ctenopharyngodon idella*  
 gills  
   pathology 183  
   treatment 183
- Ciprofloxacin**  
 dogs, pharmacokinetics 3399  
 drug resistance  
   *Salmonella hadar*, UK 6426  
   *Salmonella typhimurium*, UK 6426  
 finches, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 5026  
 fishes, efficacy 4215  
 fowls, pharmacokinetics 7963  
 sheep, pharmacokinetics 949
- Circadian rhythm**  
 dogs, somatotropin 7116  
 pigs, hydrocortisone, saliva 1027  
 quails 4088
- Circoviridae**, Psittaciformes, diagnosis 1891
- Circulatory disorders**  
 dogs  
   liver 2619  
   portosystemic shunts 3910, 6865  
 fowls, hypertension 3286
- Claviceps purpurea**  
 cattle, ergotism, South Africa 1346  
 pigs, poisoning 3768
- Clenbuterol**  
 cattle  
   beta-adrenergic receptors 3418  
   drug residues 982  
   assays 7197  
   HPLC 2150  
   urine 4067  
   excretion, detection 384  
   hair 2813  
   parturition 6231  
   residues, hair 2728-2729  
   urine, voltammetry 975  
 fowls, pharmacodynamics 7983  
 monoclonal antibodies, ELISA 983
- Climatic factors**  
 sheep, mortality, Australia 4136  
*Trichosurus vulpecula*, heat production 2743
- Clinical examination**, dogs, obesity 7800
- Cloaca**, cattle, congenital abnormalities 2587
- Cloprostenol**  
 cattle  
   anoestrus 2081  
   uterine involution 7894  
 pigs, parturition 973
- Clorsulon**  
 cattle, *Linognathus vituli* 778



- Clorsulon** *cont.*  
sheep, helminthoses 2527
- Closantel**  
cattle, *Fasciola hepatica* 205, 2528  
goats, *Fasciola hepatica* 3826  
*Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 6778  
sheep, *Haemonchus contortus* 2528
- Clostridium**  
cattle  
China 7303  
Mexico 2321  
vaccination 5009  
Zambia 2322  
horses, typhlocolitis 1792  
mice  
Argentina 5757  
polymerase chain reaction 1240  
rabbits  
antibiotics 2718  
diarrhoea 2718  
enterotoxins 5010  
sheep  
vaccination, Sweden 7399  
vaccines 349
- Clostridium botulinum**  
cattle, Brazil 2319  
polymerase chain reaction 1236  
wild birds, polymerase chain reaction 2320
- Clostridium chauvoei**  
phylogenetics 1238  
pigs, Zimbabwe 2947
- Clostridium difficile**  
horses  
colitis 7397  
erythromycin 7398  
prevalence, UK 2946
- Clostridium novyi**, pigs, sudden death 5758
- Clostridium perfringens**  
cats, enteritis 4308  
cattle  
enterotoxaemia 1793  
housing, air 4312  
intestines 7396  
polymerase chain reaction 4310  
sudden death syndrome 2945  
domestic animals, sudden death 6064  
fowls  
drug resistance 6462  
*Eimeria necatrix* 5756  
enterotoxaemia 572  
experimental infection 7395  
intestines 7396  
polymerase chain reaction 4310  
goats  
epsilon toxin 2944  
polymerase chain reaction 571  
horses  
diarrhoea 1415  
isolation techniques 57  
piglets, necrotic enteritis, immunization 4309  
pigs  
intestines 7396  
polymerase chain reaction 4310  
polymerase chain reaction 6463  
sheep, epsilon toxin 2944  
turkeys  
cellulitis 573  
drug resistance 6462  
wheat, in vitro culture 570
- Clostridium septicum**  
fowls, gangrenous dermatitis 1239  
phylogenetics 1238
- Clostridium sordellii**, ostriches, hepatitis 6464
- Clover** (*see* *Trifolium*)
- Cloxacillin** (*see* Penicillins)
- Clupeidae**  
*Clupea harengus*, *Ichthyophonus hoferi* 5228  
herrings, *Ichthyophonus hoferi*, Sweden 2477  
*Sardina pilchardus*, *Peroderma cylindricum* 5275  
sardines, mortality, Australasia 7839  
*Sardinops sagax neopilchardus*, Herpesviridae 3124-3125
- Cobalt**  
bovine leukosis, susceptibility 6912
- Cobalt** *cont.*  
radiation, cattle, blood serum, sterilization 1092  
sheep  
deficiency, immune response 2107  
deficiency diseases 899  
feed supplements, Netherlands 6951
- Coccidia**  
cats, Mexico 7671  
fowls, experimental infection, laboratory methods 7670
- Coccidioides**, dogs, itraconazole, ketoconazole 3765
- Coccidiosis**  
cattle  
baquiloprim, prophylaxis 1916  
*Eimeria alabamensis*, live vaccines 1917  
sulfadimidine, prophylaxis 1916  
UK 1919  
chickens, transforming growth factor-beta isoforms 4785  
*Falco columbarius*, *Caryospora neofalconis*, UK 7681  
fowls  
animal husbandry 7668  
immunization 7669  
mixed infections 7827  
prophylaxis 4493  
vaccines 4492  
goats, experimental infection 5245  
*Ictalurus punctatus*, USA 2509  
*Nyctea scandiaca*, *Caryospora neofalconis*, UK 7681  
pigs  
digestive tract, India 232  
Poland 749  
rabbits  
*Eimeria magna*, immunization 3788  
India 3169  
Nepal 4491
- Coccidiostats**  
baquiloprim, cattle 1916  
broiler performance 376  
drug combinations, duokvin 2495  
drug resistance, China 3170  
food intake 376  
fowls  
ketamine, drug metabolism 1003  
xylazine, drug metabolism 1003  
halofuginone, fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 6019  
ionophores, *Cryptosporidium baileyi* 2495  
litter 376  
narasin, fowls, drug residues 4736  
sulfadimidine, cattle 1916  
toltrazuril, fowls, *Eimeria tenella* 6019  
water intake 376
- Cochliomyia**  
adults, temperature, longevity 192  
cattle, doramectin 4523  
livestock, Cuba 7692  
pupae, temperature, longevity 192
- Cold**  
dogs, feet, skin 2026  
sheep, energy metabolism 4092
- Coleoptera**  
*Alphitobius diaperinus*, poultry diseases 1388  
*Epicauta*, horses, cantharidiasis 789
- Colic**  
horses  
adhesions 2566  
celiotomy, postoperative complications 824  
colon  
nephrosplenic entrapment, treatment 1989  
neurons 5510  
lymphadenopathy 5303  
microbial flora 1792  
postoperative complications 1992  
prostaglandins 6065  
risk factors, USA 6818  
surgery 7768  
thromboxanes 6065  
ultrasonic diagnosis 2207
- Colinus**  
methionine  
chicks, immune competence 1549
- Colinus** *cont.*  
methionine *cont.*  
eggs, immune competence 1549
- Colistin**  
drug combinations, tylosin 1564  
fowls  
cattle, tylosin 2289  
pigs, tylosin 2289
- Colitis**  
dogs  
anus, fistula 1443  
immunoglobulins 2617  
horses  
aetiology, Australia 4575  
*Clostridium difficile* 7397  
erythromycin, adverse effects 7398
- Collagen**  
dogs  
dysplasia 855  
epidermolysis bullosa 7801  
horses  
cartilage 2780  
tendinitis 5312  
tendonitis, exercise 6822  
tendons 4819  
tendons, horses, exercise 8044
- Colon**  
cats, volvulus 6116  
cattle, caecal dilatation 833  
dogs  
anastomosis 5632, 5636  
neoplasms 3971  
preoperative care, polyethylene glycol 2224  
horses  
arteries, vasoconstriction 7100  
colon impaction colic 1994  
ischaemia, neuropeptides 249  
nephrosplenic entrapment, treatment 1989  
neurons, colic 5510  
tachykinins, receptors 8070
- Colorimetry**, horses, lymphocyte transformation 4152
- Colostomy**  
dogs, techniques 8122  
horses, caecum, impaction 1421
- Colostrum**  
buffaloes, absorption 6192  
cats, immunoglobulins 2111  
cattle  
assays 3363  
breed differences 6193  
*Cryptosporidium parvum* 760  
globulins 343  
growth 254  
selenium 3364  
vitamin E 3364  
horses  
passive transfer 4708  
*Rhodococcus equi* 62
- Colostrum**  
cats, immunoglobulins 2111  
cattle  
IgG 7014  
interleukins 7016  
intestinal absorption 5512  
microglobulins, amino acid sequences 346  
substitutes, immunity 340  
horses  
immunity 7929  
quality 1622  
IgG, pasteurization 1794  
*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, pasteurization 1794  
pigs  
epithelial cells 5147  
*Pasteurella multocida*, ELISA 2272  
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4389  
synthetic colostrum, intestinal microflora 1014
- Comb**  
fowls, glycosaminoglycans 2190  
necrosis 5373
- Combined vaccines**  
cattle  
adverse effects 3691  
haematology 936

**Combined vaccines cont.**

*Escherichia coli*, infectious bronchitis virus 5707

**Complement**

*Aeromonas salmonicida*, resistance 4937  
Atlantic salmon, *Aeromonas salmonicida*, bacterial antigens 12  
buffaloes, normal values 4037  
cattle, C3 7021  
dogs, *Leishmania*, receptors 3780  
*Echinococcus granulosus*, immune evasion 7722

**Complement fixation tests**

*Brucella ovis*, accuracy 2255  
cattle, botulism 7394

**Compositae**, *Xanthium strumarium*, sheep, poisoning 6185

**Computed tomography**

dogs, spine 4141  
horses

joint diseases 7757  
lameness 6830

**Computer software**, sheep, mortality 4136

**Computers**

disease models, bovine mastitis 6442  
veterinary medicine 2847

**Concretions**, dogs, urinary calculi, ultra-structure 846

**Conduction anaesthesia**

bupivacaine, dogs, postoperative care 997  
cattle, methylene blue 7997  
*Cervus elaphus canadensis*, antlers 1635  
dogs

bupivacaine, amyl alcohol 8007  
butorphanol 1595  
lidocaine, fentanyl 4081

fallow deer, antlers 1635

goats

anaesthetic distribution 993  
pethidine 4079  
xylazine, ketamine 4078

horses

butorphanol 1591  
detomidine 992, 2734  
morphine 4074  
lameness 4076, 7759, 7996  
lidocaine 1591  
xylazine 992

pigs, methylene blue 7997

sheep, xylazine, castration 3430

**Conferences**

17th Annual meeting of the Southern Poultry Science Society 476  
20th Argentine animal production congress 2860  
21st Annual Israel Veterinary Symposium 7252  
26th International Workshop on Applied Ethology in Domestic Livestock 474  
2nd European conference on horse nutrition 4894  
85th Annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association 476  
American College of Veterinary Pathologists Annual Meeting 1133  
American College of Veterinary Radiology 4145  
American Dairy Science Association 91st Annual Meeting 1128  
American Society for Veterinary Clinical Pathology Annual Meeting 1133  
anatomy 5641  
animal behaviour 5592  
animal welfare 3488, 5592  
Australian Equine Veterinary Association 2861  
bovine herpesvirus 2864  
Central European Conference on Animal Reproduction 1692  
Collegium Veterinarium 4899  
Comparative approach to retroviral vaccines 7253

*Dirofilaria immitis* 2858

dogs

anthrozoology 5603  
hypothyroidism 7250

domestic animals, reproduction 6362

egg pasteurization 2862

endocrine system, immune system 5449

ethology applied to farm animals 5640

**Conferences cont.**

European Association of Veterinary Diagnostic Imaging 4146

European Multicolloquium of Parasitology (VII) 475

feline retrovirus research 3725

Food and Agriculture Organization 6364  
rinderpest 6366

Food-borne Parasitic Zoonoses 1130

food safety 3546

fowls, ascites 5642

Heartworm Symposium 1995 2858

horse diseases, Australia 1135

horses

epidemiology 6824

nervous system diseases 2861

nutrition 2861

Indian association for the advancement of veterinary research 7254

International conference on feeding horses 4895

International Congress of the International Society for Applied Ethology 1134

International Scientific Congress on Fur Animal Production 7251

International Society of Developmental and Comparative Immunology 8142

International Symposium on Hip Dysplasia and Osteoarthritis in Dogs 6368

International Symposium on *Mycobacterium bovis* 4196

Jembrana disease and the bovine lentiviruses 4898

laboratory animals, animal welfare 6365

livestock, reproduction 6362

Marek's disease 3545

Pasteurellaceae 2239

poultry diseases 4197

proceedings of the fourth international veterinary immunology symposium 7256

protozoal infections 4893

Rabies in a changing world 616

Rabies — progress in control, treatment and prevention 7255

Recent advances in canine and feline nutritional research 1131

Retroviruses of human AIDS and related animal diseases. The 10th Cent Guardes meeting, Marnes-la-Coquette, Paris, France, 23-25 October 1995. 8143

Scandinavian Society for Parasitology 1129

Sixth Annual American College of Veterinary Surgeons Symposium 1132

Society for Veterinary Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine 1693, 6367

Southeast Asia and Pacific Regional Bluetongue Symposium 6363

surgery 1132

swine diseases, Italy 8141

Third IDF International Mastitis Seminar 2238

*Toxoplasma gondii* 4500

vaccines, economics, Scandinavia 4896

veterinary education 3544

veterinary medicine, Taiwan 4198

Veterinary medicine impacts on human health and nutrition in Africa 2240

World Buffalo Congress 1039

World Merino conference 6361

World Poultry Association 3543

World's Poultry Science Association, UK Branch, Spring 1996 2859

XX annual convention of the Indian Society for Veterinary Surgery 8144

zoonoses 2863

**Conformation**, horses, linear assessment 2781

**Conformational abnormalities**

bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, genetics, France 1422, 1998

buffaloes, dicephalus 1505

cats

eye diseases 5364

portacaval shunt 1112

portosystemic shunts, surgical operations 2833

**Congenital abnormalities cont.**

cattle

India 3259

leukocyte adhesion deficiency 3883

persistent cloaca 2587

spinal diseases 2587

chick embryos, formaldehyde 2683

dogs

atlantoaxial instability 8135

heart diseases 3924

hip dysplasia 6368

nervous system 6114

occipital dysplasia, spinal cord 1449

persistent right aortic arch 6874

portacaval shunt, surgical operations 1111

portosystemic shunts 844

portosystemic shunts 6865

surgical operations 2833

goats

cysts 2598

India 3259

kidneys 1432

peromelia 6858

horses

female genitalia 7887

uterus, aplasia 6967

*Mirounga angustirostris* 5367

pigs, hyperostosis 2009

quails, muscular diseases, immunohistochemistry 292

sheep

entropion 7781

muscular hypertrophy, inheritance 264

**Congenital functional anomalies**, dogs, deafness, heritability 1451

**Congenital infection**

cattle

bovine diarrhoea virus 3689

*Ehrlichia phagocytophila* 7425

*Trypanosoma vivax* 3773

sheep

*Brucella melitensis* 5659

*Toxoplasma gondii*

decoquinate 2499

interferon 171

**Conjunctiva**

cytology, sampling 2822

dogs, haemangiosarcoma 5392

**Conjunctivitis**

cats

cytology 7201

feline herpesvirus 5169

dogs

ciclosporin 2016

cytology 7201

finches, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 5026

*Phascolarctos cinereus*, *Chlamydia* 4335

**Connective tissue**

cattle

Marfan's syndrome 6073

muscles 1619

**Contagious agalactia agent** (see *Mycoplasma agalactiae*)

**Contagious ecthyma virus**

antigens 5897

*Capricornis crispus*, dermatitis 1315

dromedaries, India 3016

goats, diagnosis, Iraq 3698

interleukins 5896

nucleotide sequences 2425

sheep

Australia 107

diagnosis, Iraq 3698

disease transmission 653

immunity 2426

T lymphocytes 106

UK 7508

**Contagious equine metritis** (see endometritis, *Taylorella*)

**Contamination**

sheep, carcasses 6307

*Toxocara*, environment 1411

**Continuing education**

Germany 4899

veterinary practice, management 1119

**Contraceptives**

Cervidae 4754

chlormadinone, cats 4746

dogs, megestrol 880



**Contraceptives cont.**

- Felidae, neoplasms 4656
- rabbits, Australia 6321
- wolves 4761

**Contrast media**

- dogs
  - iodine 6305
  - urinary tract 2206
- iohexol, sheep, renal function tests 4097
- rabbits, epithelium, regeneration 1676

**Convulsions, cattle, hereditary diseases 5339****Cooperia**

- cattle
  - disease resistance 6760
  - drug resistance, New Zealand 2539
  - immune response 4545
  - mixed infections, *Haemonchus* 223
  - Ostertagia ostertagi*, cross immunity 6763
  - weight gain 3221
- goats, drug resistance, Netherlands 3232

**Copepoda**

- Atlantic salmon
  - biological control 6045
  - hydrogen peroxide 5277

**Caligus elongatus**

- Atlantic salmon, azamethiphos 203
- Pollachius virens*, USA 790

**Caligus ovicaps, new species 3209**

- Haemobaphes disphaerocephalus*, Atlantic salmon 3822

**Lepeophtheirus atypicus, new species 3209**

- Lepeophtheirus salmonis*
  - Atlantic salmon 204, 5276
  - azamethiphos 203, 1389

**Peroderma cylindricum, Sardina pilchardus 5275**

- rainbow trout, ivermectin 1959

**Copper**

- cattle
  - anaemia, Argentina 6153
  - blood, analytical methods 1095
  - deficiency
    - Argentina 6151
    - immunity 2654
    - neutrophils 4662
  - deficiency diseases, Argentina 6152
  - toxicity 4003
- Cervus nippon*, ataxia 1460
- dogs
  - liver diseases 3320
  - storage disease 2658
- fowls
  - poisoning 3333
  - requirements, immune response 1548
- foxes, liver, iron, manganese 2762
- horses
  - cartilage 2759
  - kidneys 2180
  - liver 2180
    - biopsy 6329
  - normal values 2767
- Lama*, deficiency diseases 3989
- man, blood, analytical methods 1095
- Oreochromis mossambicus*, toxicity 921
- pigs
  - cardiomyopathy 3319
  - cartilage 2759
- rabbits, poisoning 920
- sheep
  - body weight 7903
  - chelating agents 4008
  - poisoning, erythrocytes 1516
  - toxicity 7905
  - wool 7903

**Copper sulfate**

- Clarias lazera*, poisoning 5437
- Ctenopharyngodon idella*, *Trichodinella epizootica* 183

**Cornea**

- cytology, sampling 2822
- dogs
  - injuries, uveitis 2014
  - ulcers, glycosaminoglycans 2612
- horses
  - abscesses 5304
  - itraconazole, pharmacology 4721
  - Pseudomonas*, ulcers 1141
- ligaments, morphology 1630

**Coronary vessels**

- dogs, morphology 4823
- dromedaries, anatomy 5561

**Coronaviridae (see also specific coronaviruses)**

- Anguilla*, China 6644
- books 4194
- bovine coronavirus
  - incomplete viruses 3051
  - ruminants, USA 649
- buffaloes, diarrhoea, Egypt 4372
- canine coronavirus, aminopeptidase, receptors 3077
- cats
  - aminopeptidases, receptors 1871
  - carrier state 7554
  - diagnostic techniques 116
  - epidemiology 5944-5945
  - faeces 5944
  - feline peritonitis virus, mixed infections 1870

**cattle**

- diarrhoea 5855
  - combined vaccines 5116
- Egypt 4372
- ELISA 648
- immunization 835
- sudden death 3694
- feline coronavirus, lions, East Africa 1314
- mice, Argentina 7568
- mouse hepatitis virus
  - cell lines, disease resistance 7569
- cytolysis 682
- polymerase chain reaction 3731
- pigs
  - diagnosis 5154
  - pneumonia 4390
- proteins, amino acid sequences 2448
- taxonomy 4346

**Corpus luteum**

- cattle
  - progesterone 2175
  - rectal palpation 4854
  - ultrasound 4854
- horses, female infertility 4793

**Corticosteroids**

- pigs
  - behaviour 3455
  - immunity 3455

**Corticotropin**

- cattle
  - hydrocortisone 4680
  - progesterone 4680
  - stress 3493
  - vasopressin 1026
- deer, hydrocortisone 5520
- foxes
  - domestication 5521
  - stress 5521

**Corynebacterium**

- bovine mastitis, drug resistance, Brazil 1780
- mice, Italy 6465

**Corynebacterium bovis, mastitis, protection 3615****Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis**

- cattle, Israel 4314, 7400
- horses, abscesses 574
- sheep
  - BCG vaccine 4313
  - cytokines 5011
  - UK 5759

**Corynebacterium renale**

- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium phlei*, cross reaction 5761
- rats, Japan 2323

**Cost benefit analysis**

- cattle, disease control, Spain 5653
- goats, pest of small ruminants virus, Senegal 1297
- rabies, vaccination, USA 7449

**Cottonseed, buffaloes, urolithiasis 7778****Cough, pigs, Mexico 6863****Coumaphos, cattle, Boophilus microplus 4526****Cowdria**

- Amblyomma*, Kenya 2981
- Bovidae, Zimbabwe 598
- cattle
  - immunization 6492

**Cowdria cont.**

- cattle cont.
  - $\gamma$ -interferon, inhibition 77
- ELISA 599, 6494
- epidemiology, Cameroon 6493
- goats
  - disease prevalence, Botswana 5787
  - immunization 2980
- nucleotide sequences 2361
- sheep, disease prevalence, Botswana 5787

**Coxiella**

- cats, Canada 1809
- cattle
  - man 1263
  - seasonal variation, Japan 4331
  - semen 7423
  - serological techniques 1263
- disease prevalence, France 6485
- livestock, Trinidad and Tobago 2978
- mice
  - vaccines
    - spleen, lymphocytes 594
    - thymus, lymphocytes 594

**Coyotes, disease surveys, USA 3282****Creatine kinase**

- dogs, cardiomyopathy 3279
- pigs
  - encephalomyocarditis virus 5905
  - stress 8085

**rainbow trout, isoenzymes 2181****Creatinine, urine, pigs, body weight 7130****Croatia**

- horses, *Salmonella abortusequi*, abortion 6427
- pigs, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, vaccines 5003

**Crocodylia**

- Alligator*, mercury, USA 6984
- alligator, *Proteus vulgaris* 5727
- glucocorticoids, immunoglobulins 4796
- gout, vitamin A deficiency 6960
- Mycoplasma*, new species 7422
- Salmonella*, meat hygiene, Zimbabwe 1761

**Cross immunization**

- cattle, *Ostertagia ostertagi*, *Cooperia oncophora* 6763
- fowls, infectious bronchitis virus 3738
- sheep, bluetongue virus 5891

**Crotalaria**

- fowls, poisoning 7920
- horses, liver diseases 330
- pigs, poisoning 7921, 7925

**Crustacea, carp, Argulus foliaceus 7707****Cryogenic surgery**

- cattle, interdigital tumours 4637

**dogs, retina 7219****Cryptobia**

- rainbow trout
  - immune response 158
  - immunotherapy 5241
  - live vaccines 7664
- Salvelinus fontinalis*, *Aeromonas salmonicida*, cross immunization 739

**Cryptococcus (Deuteromycotina), dogs, drug therapy, adverse effects 2476****Cryptococcus neoformans**

- buffaloes, pathogenesis 3759
- cats
  - agglutination tests 3145
  - Australia 3146
  - brain 5226
  - clinical aspects 722
  - eyes 3761
  - serology 722
  - USA 3764
- cattle, mastitis, Canada 5999
- dogs
  - agglutination tests 3145
  - Australia 3146
  - horses, endometritis, placentitis, pneumonia 723
  - serotypes, DNA amplification 1340

**Cryptorchidism**

- horses
  - castration 8126
  - laparoscopy 8124
- mice, histopathology 6981

**Cryptosporidium**

- baileyi*, monoclonal antibodies 7672
- cats, Brazil 3790
- cattle 1925
  - Brazil 1923
  - disease control 758
  - gamma-globulins 760
  - immunodiagnosis 2492
  - prophylaxis 1924
  - Spain 3779
  - T lymphocytes 5246
  - Tanzania 6695
- Cryptosporidium parvum*
  - cattle, immunodiagnosis 757
  - pigs, immunodiagnosis 757
- dogs, Spain 2494
- faeces, detection 4495
- fowls
  - coccidiostats 2495
  - Japan 3172
  - tracheitis, USA 761
- goats
  - Brazil 4497
  - cotrimoxazole 6696
  - prophylaxis 4496
- guinea-fowls, experimental infections 6020
- herbivores, Tanzania 6695
- horses
  - diarrhoea 1415
  - public health, California 3789
- Japanese quails, susceptibility, immune response 167
- mice, Brazil 1922
- parvum*, rabbits, Czech Republic 3173
- pheasants, experimental infections 6020
- pigs
  - Brazil 1922
  - experimental infection 6021
  - immunodiagnosis 2492
  - Spain 2497
  - Tanzania 1358
- poultry, Japan 3172
- rats, Brazil 1922
- sheep, diarrhoea 4384
- snakes
  - biliary system 759
  - ELISA 5247
  - immunodiagnosis 2493
- soil, detection 4495
- USA 2496
- zoo animals, Spain 4494

**Ctenocephalides**

- cats, diazinon 3190
- dogs
  - allergic reactions 1938
  - diazinon 3190

**Ctenocephalides felis**

- allergens, saliva 3191
- cats
  - Bartonella henselae* 3652
  - dermatitis 2033
  - environmental temperature 6035
  - fecundity 186
  - fipronil 1940
  - imidacloprid, efficacy 1939
  - lufenuron 3806
  - pesticide resistance 1937
  - pyriproxyfen 2514
- dogs
  - disease transmission 6713
  - flea collars 7690
  - imidacloprid 6712
  - efficacy 1939
  - lufenuron 4520
  - permethrin 3808
  - imidacloprid 3807
  - methoprene 780
  - pyriproxyfen 780
- Rickettsia felis*, isolation 1808

- Cuba**, animal diseases, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7692
- Culicidae**
  - blood meals, Panama 1941
  - vectors, *Dirofilaria immitis*, Taiwan 6804
- Culicoides**
  - African horse sickness, southern Europe 5259
  - African horse sickness virus, disease transmission 98
  - animal housing, South Africa 3809, 5260

**Culicoides cont.**

- bluetongue, China 5878
- bluetongue virus
  - Australia 5879
  - Indonesia 5876
  - infectivity 2423
  - receptors 6575
- cattle, Indonesia 5876
- epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, disease vectors 118
- Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 5954

**Culling**

- cattle
  - Neospora caninum* 1933
  - UK 3261
  - USA 6289

**Culture media**

- bovine mastitis 8106
- Mycobacterium bovis* 6466
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 6466
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6466
- oxytetracycline, drug resistance 2710
- Pasteurella haemolytica* 6397
- poultry, *Salmonella* 37, 4274
- Salmonella enteritidis* 1755
- Salmonella typhimurium* 1755, 7352

**Cutaneous application**, pigs, fatty acid esters 2730**Cyanides**

- amygdalin, sheep, blood chemistry 4697
- Sorghum bicolor*, horses, poisoning 3343

**Cyanobacteria**

- brown trout, pathology 5041
- Microcystis aeruginosa*, carp 3660
- Oscillatoria*, *Penaeus*, Australia 2369
- rainbow trout
  - histopathology 82
  - pathology 5041
- Spirulina*, *Ictalurus punctatus*, nonspecific immunostimulation 2918
- toxins, pigs 4343

**Cyathostoma**, pyrantel, drug resistance 3837**Cyathostominae**

- horses
  - anthelmintics 2536
  - drug resistance 3216, 3834
  - France 799
  - drug therapy 3834
  - France 2534
  - pathology 6747
  - population dynamics 3835
  - pyrantel 5284

**Cyclophosphamide**

- cattle, foot and mouth disease 1270
- mice, equine herpesvirus 1 5094

**Cypermethrin**

- Atlantic salmon, *Lepeophtheirus salmonis* 3821
- Bovicola ovis*, drug resistance, New Zealand 3189

**cattle**

- Boophilus annulatus* 6718
- immunosuppression 5436
- fowls, blood chemistry 2092

**sheep**

- Bovicola ovis* 4519
- pharmacokinetics 4519

**Cyprinidae**

- Ctenopharyngodon idella*, grass carp
  - haemorrhagic virus 5209
- Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, nonspecific immunostimulation, polysaccharides 7957
- gas bubble disease, Saudi Arabia 6125
- goldfish
  - granuloma 6033
  - haematology 2778
- haematocrit, tricaine methanesulfonate 8013
- intestinal microorganisms, antibacterial properties 2245
- Labeo rohita*
  - sulfadiazine 3404
  - thymus, immunity 2892
- Tinca tinca*, oxytetracycline, drug residues 964

**Cypriniformes**, carp, spring viraemia of carp, prophylaxis 141**Cyprinodontiformes**, *Poecilia vivipara*, gills, cells 3485**Cystic degeneration**, dogs, testes 5360**Cysticercosis**, sheep, Sardinia 4536**Cystitis**, cats, diagnosis 3943**Cysts**

- cats, spinal cord 3947
- dogs
  - abdomen 3940
  - brain 6883
  - computed tomography 6883
  - magnetic resonance imaging 6883
  - prostate 7215
- goats
  - congenital abnormalities 2598
  - tooth diseases 5328
- horses
  - nose 4875
  - pharynx, resection 1993
- sheep, jaws, New Zealand 2597

**Cytochromes**

- cytochrome p-450
  - enrofloxacin 1005
- pigs, drug metabolism 530

**Cytoecetes** (see also *Ehrlichia*)

- dogs, UK 73

**Cytogenetics**

- dogs
  - mammary gland neoplasms 6917
  - neoplasms 6918
- horses, mosaicism 7889

**Cytokines**

- African swine fever virus, macrophages 1863
- bison, lymphocyte transformation 6196
- buffaloes, delayed type hypersensitivity 4040
- cats, neoplasms 6140
- cattle
  - bovine leukosis 6913
  - liver cells, protein secretion 348
  - lymphocyte transformation 6196
  - macrophages, nitric oxide 345
- Chlamydia psittaci*, cell culture 1811
- dogs
  - Escherichia coli* 533
  - neoplasms 6140
- fowls, macrophages 7042
- mice
  - equine encephalomyelitis virus 6542
  - Salmonella*, immunization 2916
- monokines, horses, wound treatment 335
- pigs
  - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 22
  - laboratory equipment 7032
- sheep
  - Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 5011
  - mammary glands, inflammation 351
  - Nematoda 6783

**Cytology**

- cats, conjunctiva 7201
- dogs
  - conjunctiva 7201
  - neoplasms, nose 298

**Cytomegalovirus**, equine herpesvirus 2 5101-5102**Cytophaga**

- fishes, coldwater disease 2993
- Ictalurus punctatus*, USA 2509
- Penaeus*, cell culture 5644

**Cytotoxicity**

- cattle, Shiga-like toxins 2288
- dogs
  - natural killer cells 4713
  - measurement 2114
- pigs, Shiga-like toxins 2288

**Czech Republic**

- cattle diseases, reproductive disorders, *Chlamydia* 600
- milk quality, somatic cell count 1783

**Deafness**

- dogs
  - Dalmatians 7814
  - diagnosis 3517, 4109
  - heritability 1451

**Death**

- cattle, sudden death syndrome, China 7772
- domestic animals, aetiology, China 6064
- fowls
  - fumaric acid 6894
  - sudden death syndrome 3952



**Debeaking**

- fowls
  - egg production 8087
  - neuroma 892

**Decapoda** (see also *Penaeus*)

- antibiotics, drug residues, fish farms 2712

*Astacus astacus*

- Baculoviridae 3752
- shellfish culture, gram negative bacteria 3548

## Baculoviridae

- polymerase chain reaction 2470
- Taiwan 2470

*Callinectes sapidus*, haemolymph, antibacterial properties 362*Cherax destructor*

- Baculoviridae 713
- parvovirus, Australia 5219
- crayfish, *Psorospermium haeckeli* 3157
- Homarus americanus*, *Anophryoides haemophila*, treatment 4517

*Macrobrachium rosenbergii*

- cell lines 2217
- Torulopsis mogii* 3762
- Metapenaeus bennettiae*, Baculoviridae 711

*Metapenaeus ensis*

- viral diseases, Japan 5217
- white spot disease virus 5218
- shrimps, *Fusarium solani* 1349

**Decontamination**, tilapia, water quality 6423**Decoquinat**, sheep, *Toxoplasma gondii*, congenital infection 2499**Deer farming**, animal welfare 3489**Defence mechanisms**

- cattle, animal behaviour, *Glossina* 188
- Echinococcus granulosus* 7722

**Deficiency**, cattle, copper, immunity 2654**Deficiency diseases**

- alpacas, rickets 904
- antelopes, magnesium 3990
- calves

- selenium 1487
- vitamin E 1487

- cats, pet foods, vitamin K 314

## cattle

- copper, Argentina 6152
- iodine, thyroid hormones 1490
- ducks, phosphorus 6964

*Lama*, rickets 904

- rabbits, calcium 2623

## sheep

- cobalt 899
- Mexico 7875
- selenium, seasonal variation 313
- transport of animals 7169
- vitamin A, crocodiles, gout 6960

**Deglutition**, pigs, airway 3444**Dehorning**

- cattle
  - anaesthesia 2825
  - analgesics 2825
  - hydrocortisone 6291
  - techniques 462
- goats, techniques 8125

**Dehydration**

- cattle, diarrhoea, fluid therapy 2591
- dromedaries, India 3457

**Delayed type hypersensitivity**, buffaloes, cytokines 4040**Deltamethrin**

- buffaloes, toxicity 5434
- dromedaries, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 7704
- fowls, toxicity 5435

**Demodex**

- caprae*, Czech Republic 1383
- dogs

- diagnosis 2478
- drug therapy 3205
- histopathology 4527
- immunoglobulins 5273
- immunosuppression 1384
- interleukins 1955
- ivermectin 1954
- lufenuron 3206
- lymphocyte transformation tests 1384
- lymphocytes 1385
- T lymphocytes 7702
- ferrets, diagnosis 784

**Demyelination**, cattle, spinal diseases 262**Denmark**

## cattle

- Giardia* 2489
- mastitis, *Haemophilus somnus* 6454
- goats, Nematoda 3851, 3853
- herrings, *Ichthyophonus hoferi* 5228
- Listeria monocytogenes*, milk, public health 4303

## pigs

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, strains 2281

## pericarditis

- microbiology 7417
- pathology 7417

*Salmonella* 4976

- reports, National Committee for Pig Breeding, Health and Production 7232

*Salmonella enterica*

- genotypes 540
- virulence 540

- sheep, helminths 3852

**Dentistry**

## cats

- body heat loss 8116
- periodontal diseases, pain, treatment 858

## dogs

- bacteraemia 3921
- crowns 7221
- dental calculus, prophylaxis 1103
- dental plaque, prophylaxis 1103
- enamel, acid-etching 1104
- mandible, teeth, orthodontics 1105
- root canals, closure 1106
- donkeys, radiography 5547
- sheep, Iraq 3904

**Dentition**

- donkeys, development 8073
- horses, age determination 7207

**Dermacentor**

## cattle

- Anaplasma* 2991
- Anaplasma marginale* 2990
- USA 6508
- dogs, *Babesia canis* 1934
- Lama*, paralysis 3204

*Dermanyssus gallinae*

- control 2518
- permethrin, drug resistance 6038

**Dermatitis**

- Anguilla*, fish rhabdovirus 4444
- Capricornis crispus*, contagious ecthyma virus 1315
- cats, allergies 2033
- cattle
  - digital dermatitis 5780
  - papillomatous digital dermatitis 6477
  - Spirochaetales 2964

## dogs

- acral lick dermatitis, clomipramine 2022
- Commelinaceae 6099
- immunoglobulins 5273
- Malassezia* 7647
- Malassezia pachydermatis* 4465-4466, 6001
- neomycin 270
- Neospora caninum* 7683
- prednisolone 270
- Staphylococcus*, drug resistance 2924

- goats, *Staphylococcus*, India 6436

- horses, chromium 5432

- mice, *Myocoptes musculinus*, allergic reactions 1956

- Odocoileus virginianus*, Trombiculidae, USA 7703

- pigs, zinc deficiency 6159

- sheep, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5732
- turkeys

- battery husbandry 6899
- risk factors 1462

**Dermatobia**

## cattle

- immune response 5266
- ivermectin, Brazil 1374

**Dermatomycoses**

- calves, immunization 1342
- cats
  - Iran 149
  - New Zealand 3152

**Dermatomycoses** cont.

## cattle

- antifungal agents 5229
- Fusarium sporotrichioides* 5230
- Trichophyton verrucosum* 152
- dermatophytes, diagnostic techniques 1904

## dogs

- drug therapy 7644
- Malassezia* 7647
- New Zealand 3152
- domestic animals, Brazil 1341
- horses
  - Brazil 4464
  - Trichophyton equinum* 724
- livestock, Brazil 1341
- rabbits, vaccines 2479

**Dermatophilus congolensis**

- horses, Israel 1248
- sheep, diagnosis 576

**Dermatophytes** (see also *Microsporum*, *Trichophyton*)

- cats, acne 7817
- diagnostic techniques 1904
- sheep, medicinal plants, Egypt 1905

**Destruction of animals**, fowls, carbon dioxide 5589**Detomidine**

- buffaloes 7086
- cats, anaesthesia 397
- goats, immobilization 7999
- horses
  - conduction anaesthesia 992, 4074
  - isoflurane 4071
  - lameness 2734
  - liver diseases 392
  - tolazoline, stress 4073

**Detoxicants**

- buffaloes, phosalone 6992
- caffeine, neostigmine 6177
- 4-methylpyrazole, dogs, ethylene glycol 2684

## toluidine blue

- sheep
  - pharmacokinetics 990
  - toxicity 990

**Dexamethasone**

- buffaloes, *Escherichia coli* 7325-7326
- caprine herpesvirus, resurgence 108
- cattle
  - drug residues 6229
  - Mycobacterium bovis*,  $\gamma$ -interferon 61

## dogs

- adhesions 7994
- hyperadrenocorticism, diagnosis 852
- goats, *Pasteurella multocida* 4944
- pigs, pregnancy, blood chemistry 915
- sheep, hydrocortisone 7087

**Diabetes**

## cats

- diagnosis 1498, 6162
- fructosamine 6162
- glipizide 5363
- ketosis 7876
- mortality 3987

## dogs

- cataract 6881
- fructosamine 6958
- pituitary diseases 2645
- treatment 6958

- horses, diagnosis 6941

- rabbits, erythromycin 5469

**Diagnosis**

## cattle

- blood chemistry, saliva 2216
- brucellosis 6380
- reproductive disorders 4590
- pigs, brucellosis 6380

**Diagnostic techniques**

- birds, Schirmer tear test 5624
- cats, immunodiagnosis 1663
- dogs

- hearing impairment 8046
- immunodiagnosis 1663

- feline leukaemia 1477

- fowls, myelography 7200

**Diaphragm**

- cattle, muscular dystrophy 2592
- Leontopithecus rosalia*, defects, radiography 864

**Diarrhoea**

## buffaloes

- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 4372
- calicivirus 4372
- coronavirus 4372

## calves, combined vaccines 5116

cats, *Pentatrichomonas* 2487

## cattle

- bacteraemia 3891
- bacteria, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3257
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 4372
- calicivirus 4372
- Coffea arabica* 1586
- coronavirus 4372
- Cryptosporidium* 1925
  - disease control 758
- Escherichia coli*
  - serotypes 6413
  - Ukraine 6414
- fluid therapy 2581, 2591, 3582
- dextran 2004
  - electrolytes 4070
- immunoglobulins 4588
- lymphocytes 4588
- lysozyme 2593
- milk composition 3317
- milk substitutes, sugarcane 897
- newborn animals 2002
- nutrition 5406
- oral rehydration solutions 7770
- renal failure 7770
- rotavirus 3046

## dogs

- canine parvovirus 1868
- Escherichia coli* 2295
- feline calicivirus 1305
- Spirochaetales, Australia 3636
- Trinidad and Tobago 3550
- dromedaries, *Salmonella*, Egypt 5725
- fowls, *Enterococcus hirae*, *Escherichia coli* 3604

## goats

- Egypt 6854
- Escherichia coli* 1743
- drug resistance 525

## horses

- celiotomy, postoperative complications 824
- drug therapy 6066
- Ehrlichia risticii*, USA, California 6490
- prognosis 6066
- rotavirus 627
- UK 1415

## pheasants, rotavirus, Italy 7612

## piglet diseases, stress 7786

## pigs

- Chlamydia* 3651
- Escherichia coli* 26, 3585, 5705, 7328
- food allergies 265
- Isospora suis*, Germany 1921
- porcine coronavirus 7543
- postweaning interval 2292
- risk factors, Australia 6861, 7789
- rotavirus, immunization 1301
- Salmonella* 7328
- viral diseases, combined vaccines 7530
- weaning, dietary protein 6862
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 1763
- porcine epidemic diarrhoea, interferon 7546
- porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus, vaccines 5935
- rabbits
  - antibiotics 2718
  - Clostridium* 2718
  - Escherichia coli* 538, 4260
  - rotavirus 538
- ruminants, bovine coronavirus, USA 649
- sheep
  - Cryptosporidium* 4384
  - Egypt 6854
  - Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 525
  - Nematoda, Zaire 3234
  - rotavirus 4384
- zebu, *Escherichia coli*, Brazil 4954

**Diazepam**

## cats

- adverse effects 6181
- liver diseases 926

## dogs

- anaesthesia 998
- reversal 999

**Diazinon**

## domestic animals

- Ctenocephalides* 3190
- Haemaphysalis longicornis* 3190
- dromedaries, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 6725

**Dichelobacter nodosus**

- DNA sequencing 3577
- elephants, South Africa 4992
- ELISA, cross reaction 7318
- goats
  - foot rot, Nepal 1737
  - Nepal 4238
- immunodiffusion tests, cross reaction 7318
- polymerase chain reaction 517
- proteinases, amino acid sequences 516
- sheep
  - ELISA 5696
  - foot rot
    - Australia 2284
    - Nepal 1737
    - therapy 2283
  - immunization 3578
  - Nepal 4238

**Dichlorvos**, buffaloes, toxicity 4013**Dicrocoelium**

## cattle

- immune response 2531
- liver diseases, Switzerland 1966

**Dictionaries**

- German 1121
- plants, toxins 4885
- Portuguese 1121

**Dictyocaulus**

## cattle

- cross infection 6754
- moxidectin 3226
- fallow deer, cross infection 6754
- genetic variation 5285
- polymerase chain reaction 1976
- sheep, cross infection 6754

**Dictyocaulus arnfieldi**

- donkeys, Germany 1395
- ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5285

**Dictyocaulus filaria**

- anthelmintics 1403
- ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5285

## sheep, drug therapy 2527

**Dictyocaulus viviparus**

## cattle

- biological control 6769
- diagnosis 6757
- disease control 6770
- ELISA 6764
- fenbendazole 216
- immune response 1975
- ivermectin 220
- moxidectin 216, 1972
- oxfendazole 3842
- red deer, ivermectin 6810
- ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5285

**Didelphidae**, *Monodelphis domestica*, melanoma 7862**Dieldrin**, rabbits, praziquantel 7975**Dietary carbohydrate**, fowls, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7344**Dietary protein**

## dogs

- skin 2075
- urine 3467
- fowls, gout 7586
- sheep, kidneys, ultrastructure 6263

**Diethylcarbamazine**

- dogs, adverse effects 3240
- sheep, *Setaria digitata* 3849

**Diets**

- aquarium fishes 7174
- cats, neoplasms 4647
- cattle
  - laminitis 3893-3894
  - peripartum 2655

**Diets cont.**

## dogs

- gingivitis 4615
- high altitude 7176
- neoplasms 4647
- obesity 5417
- fowls, food restriction, body weight, animal welfare 438

## horses

- aging 1063
- protein, haematology 421
- pigs, immune response 3369
- rodents, teeth 4671

**Digenea**

- buffaloes, Pakistan 5280
- cattle, Pakistan 5280

**Digestive disorders**

- horses, colon impaction colic 1994
- rabbits, mucoid enteropathy 863

**Digestive system**

- dogs, sutures 5628
- fowls, smooth muscle, actin 2189

**Digestive system diseases**

- aviary birds, radiography 3244
- books 2856
- camels, Nematoda, India 238
- cats, bile peritonitis 3923
- cattle, lysosubtilin 4044
- dogs
  - bile peritonitis 3923
  - neoplasms 7856
- fowls
  - fish meal 7989
  - omeprazole 7989

*Helicobacter*

- cats, diagnostic techniques 7
- dogs, diagnostic techniques 7
- herbivores, atony 7751
- pigs, parasites, India 232

**Digestive tract motility**

- cats, normal values 8018
- cattle, xylazine 7085
- dogs
  - medetomidine 7986
  - xylazine 7986

**Dilation**, abomasum, dairy cattle 6851**Dimethyl sulfoxide**

- Anaplasma centrale*, cryopreservation 4510
- Babesia bigemina*, cryopreservation 4510
- Babesia bovis*, cryopreservation 4510

**Dimetridazole**

- cattle, *Trichostrongylus axei* 2485
- fowls
  - pharmacokinetics 4052
  - residues 4052

pigeons, *Trichomonas gallinae* 3777**Diminazene**

- cattle
  - pharmacokinetics 2138
  - Trypanosoma congolense* 6674
- goats, *Trypanosoma evansi* 1913
- liposomes, *Trypanosoma evansi* 7659
- Trypanosoma evansi* 6672-6673

**Diostophyme**, dogs, Brazil 5296**Diplostomidae**, *Diplostomum spathaceum*

- carp, pathology 3833

**Dipping and spraying** (see Cutaneous application)**Diptera**

- animal housing, parasitoids, Korea Republic 4522
- horses, control, sodium bisulfate 3192

**Dirofilaria**

## cats

- experimental infection 3238
- surgery 7747

## dogs

- antigen testing 1982
- ascites, proteins 3240
- blood chemistry 7743
- conferences 2858
- experimental infection 3238
- hypertension 3865
- hypertrophic osteopathy 7811
- immune complexes 1097
- immunohistochemistry 7746
- ivermectin 236
- Japan, control 1409
- Korea Republic 3239
- Madeira 7744



**Dirofilaria cont.**

## dogs cont.

- melarsomine 5294
- thromboembolism 5297
- Mexico 6807
- milbemycin 236
- New Zealand 6061
- pathogenesis 6060
- polymerase chain reaction 3237
- pulmonary blood vessels, vasoconstriction 5295
- surgery 7743
- thiacetarsamide 5294
- rabbits, experimental infection 3238
- vectors, Culicidae, Taiwan 6804

**Disease control**

- bovine mastitis, Israel 1230
- cattle
  - bovine leukaemia virus 2636
  - Brazil 7774
  - mastitis 7389
- dogs, leishmaniasis, models 1914
- international organizations 6364
- livestock
  - gender relations 243
  - socioeconomic status, Thailand 4572
- man, gender relations 243

**Disease models**

- fowls, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 5762
- rabbits, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 7313

**Disease prevalence**

- dogs, parasitoses 2555
- man, *Toxocara* 2556
- pigs, Nepal 4606

**Disease prevention**

- conferences 6367
- horses, USA 2792
- poultry diseases, biosecurity 5377

**Disease resistance**

- carp, nonspecific resistance 7043
- cattle
  - breeds, India 829
  - crossbreeding, India 829
  - macrophages, gene mapping 1534
- fowls
  - feeding 1552
  - genetics, feeding 1547
  - Rous sarcoma virus 6940
  - Salmonella gallinarum* 7348
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, *Vibrio anguillarum* 1160
- Salmonidae, hybrids 3749
- sheep
  - Haemonchus contortus*, selection 224
  - helminthoses 6774
- transgenic animals, reviews 3871

**Disease statistics, cattle, Norway 2590****Disease surveys**

- cattle
  - Australia 4596
  - USA 2595
- Cervus elaphus*, USA 5369
- epidemiology, statistics 5046
- horses
  - Canada 7753
  - Michigan 5310
  - Ursus arctos*, Italy 5179

**Disease transmission, eggs, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7345****Disease vectors**

- Alphitobius diaperinus*, poultry 1388
- books 7235

**Disinfectants**

- chloramine, rainbow trout 4724
- chloramine T
  - Homarus americanus*
  - Anophryoides haemophila* 4517
  - haemolymph 4517
- chloramine-T
  - rainbow trout
    - adverse effects 3405
    - gills 7974
  - chloramine T, rainbow trout, toxicity 930
  - chlorine, bacteria 7166
  - dogs, surgery 2789
  - donkeys, skin 8082
  - eggs, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1205
  - fowls, drinking water 8080
  - hatcheries, bacteria, resistance 1061

**Disinfectants cont.**

- iodophores
  - Mycoplasma* 7434
  - viruses 7434
- N-duopropenide, eggs 8081
- peracetic acid, foot and mouth disease 7436
- rainbow trout, oxygen consumption 3388
- Salmonella enteritidis* 2301
- Salvelinus fontinalis*, oxygen consumption 3388
- swine vesicular disease virus 6589

**Disinfection**

- eggs, N-duopropenide 8081
- horses, surgery 4173
- poultry housing, *Salmonella enteritidis* 549
- sewage sludge, calcium hydroxide 1638

**Dislocations**

- cats
  - hips 4877
  - patella, surgery 6889
- cattle
  - humerus 4880
  - tail 6076
- dogs
  - hips 3916, 4877
  - patella 4610
  - surgery 6889

**Distemper virus**

- antigenic determinants 3074
- ascorbic acid 5156
- China 7547
- detection, biochemical techniques 7548
- dogs
  - cerebrospinal fluid 7549
  - Filaroides hirthei*, mixed infections 3242
  - polioencephalitis 4393
- electroencephalography 3720
- ELISA 666
- eye diseases 5157
- ferrets, recombinant vaccines 6620
- genes, variation 4394
- haemagglutinins
  - Japan 3076
  - nucleotide sequences 3075
- histopathology, Japan 5159
- immunochemistry 6600
- immunofluorescence 6600
- Japan 5161
- lesions, antigens, distribution 667
- lions, Switzerland 4416
- Lycaon pictus*, Botswana 668
- nuclear inclusions, distribution 667
- nucleotide sequences 3717
- persistence, genes 5939
- Phocidae, immune response 4415
- Pneumocystis carinii*, mixed infections 6601
- polypeptides 3718
- ribavirin 5156
- tigers, Switzerland 4416
- tongue, muscle contraction 5158
- Ursus arctos*, Italy 5179
- vaccination, Sweden 3719
- viral proteins, infectivity 3073
- zoonoses 5160

**DNA**

- baculovirus, *Penaeus* 7622
- in vitro*, assays 7199
- prohibitin, cloning 5381

**DNA probes**

- aviadenovirus 4433
- Baculoviridae, *Penaeus monodon* 1333
- bovine leukaemia virus 3296
- cattle, *Anaplasma marginale* 3658
- distemper virus 7548
- DNA fingerprinting, paternity 3492
- Eimeria media*, rabbits 751
- Mycoplasma* 7418
- Mycoplasma bovis* 5782

**Dog diseases**

- books 6355
- drug therapy, amoxicillin 3268
- skin diseases 7790
- zoonoses, China 7798

**Dolphins**

- animal behaviour 3507
- lesions, abnormalities, UK 7825
- morbillivirus, USA 6622, 7572

**Dolphins cont.**

- Stenella coeruleoalba*, polychlorinated biphenyls 1529

**Donkeys**

- equine arteritis virus, semen 629
- equine infectious anaemia, disease transmission 5088
- flunixin, pharmacokinetics 2153
- husbandry, Kenya 4828
- hyperlipaemia, risk factors 2071
- ketoprofen, pharmacokinetics 1580
- parasitoses, Germany 1395
- respiratory diseases, clinical aspects 1417
- skin, disinfectants 8082
- teeth, anatomy 8073
- tendons, grafts 4179

**Doping**

- horses
  - caffeine 2161
  - dipyron 6233
  - hydrocortisone 7066, 8033
  - phenylbutazone, HPLC 2151
  - prethcamide 4753
- pigeons
  - boldenone 4061
  - detection 2724
- racehorses, sodium bicarbonate 422

**Doramectin**

- cattle
  - application methods 2142
  - Boophilus microplus* 1949
  - Bovicola bovis* 2513
  - Cochliomyia hominivorax* 4523
  - Diptera 193
  - Linognathus vituli* 778, 2513
  - Mallophaga 193
  - Nematoda 1368, 3846, 4548-4549, 6766
  - Nematodirus helvetianus* 5286
  - pharmacokinetics 4739
  - Phthiraptera 1368
  - Psoroptes ovis* 3208
- dogs, *Ancylostoma caninum* 235
- pigs
  - Haematopinus suis* 3859
  - helminths 6800
  - Nematoda 3859, 3863, 4531
  - Sarcoptes scabiei* 3859, 4531, 6800
  - Stephanurus dentatus* 3862
- reindeer
  - Cephenemyia trompe* 5265
  - Hypoderma tarandi* 5265
- sheep 4563
  - Psoroptes* 2524
  - Sarcoptes* 2524

**Doxapram, horses, respiratory diseases, diagnosis 6069****Doxycycline**

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, drug resistance 6399
- cats, *Ehrlichia risticii* 3644
- dogs, *Babesia canis* 3800
- goats
  - Pasteurella haemolytica* 7309
  - pharmacokinetics 7309
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, drug resistance 6399
- Pasteurella multocida*, drug resistance 6399

**Dracunculidae, *Philonema oncorhynchi*, coho salmon, Canada 1414****Draschia, horses, Iran 7725****Draught animals**

- cattle, physiology 5536, 8022
- donkeys, wounds 5305
- horses, wounds 5305
- sled dogs
  - blood chemistry 1628
  - feet, skin 2026
- zebu, physiology 8022

**Drinking**

- broilers, coccidiostats 376
- fowls, heat 6961
- pigs, measurement 7179

**Drinking water**

- cattle, pollution, sulphates 4687
- fowls
  - bacterial count 5566
  - disinfection 8080
  - heavy metals 5566

**Drinking water cont.**

- goats
  - heat stress 6855
  - milk yield 6855
- rabbits, iodine 7184
- sheep, deprivation 4836
- temperature, horses, water intake 4779

**Dromedaries**

*Actinobacillus lignieresii*, *Acacia nilotica* 2898

- albendazole, Nematoda 6063
- blood cells, ultrastructure 8059
- blood chemistry
  - age 7146
  - breeds 7146
  - correlation analysis 8065
  - enzymes 8061-8062
  - Iran 8064
  - Kenya 8063
- bone diseases, water deprivation 5418
- camel pox virus, United Arab Emirates 7459
- camelpox virus, live vaccines 2379
- cervix, dilatation 4790
- contagious ecthyma virus, India 3016
- contagious skin necrosis 4200
- coronary arteries, anatomy 5561
- dehydration, India 3457
- exercise
  - metabolism 4780
  - physiology 1010
- follicular fluid
  - sex hormones 7880
  - thyroxine 7880
- haematology
  - age differences 8060
  - correlation analysis 8065
  - Iran 8064
  - Kenya 8063

*Haemonchus*, Mauritania 3867

helminthoses, Egypt 6811

*Hyalomma*, flumethrin 3199

iron, blood serum 7149

ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 1575

levamisole, Nematoda 6063

lymph nodes, anatomy 3483

mastitis, Iraq 7374

muscles
 

- anserine 8043
- carnosine 8043
- taurine 8043

Nematoda, haematology 6809

osmotic pressure, vasopressin 414

ovarian diseases, follicular fluid 7879

phenylbutazone, pharmacokinetics 3420, 7072

Poxviridae
 

- India 3016
- live vaccines 7458
- Sudan 4361

pregnancy diagnosis, cervical mucus 7205

reproductive physiology, ultrasonography 4789

rumen, cannulae 5629

salivary glands, tissue ultrastructure 4824

salmonellosis, Egypt 5725

*Sarcocystis cameli*, experimental infections 7748

*Sarcoptes scabiei*

- deltamethrin 7704
- HCH 7704

sexual development, age 8026

*Streptococcus equi*, Ethiopia 5734

thiophanate, Nematoda 6063

tolazoline, anaesthesia 2738

*Toxoplasma gondii* 7673

*Trypanosoma evansi*

- complement 7654
- laboratory diagnosis 7656
- urine analysis 2750
- uterine motility, nifedipine 1584
- uterine prolapse 4677
- uterus, hypocalcaemia, muscle contraction 4098
- xylazine, anaesthesia 2738

**Drug combinations**

- amoxicillin, clavulanic acid, goats 373
- ampicillin
  - sulbactam
  - goats 366

**Drug combinations cont.**

- ampicillin cont.
  - sulbactam cont.
    - sheep 366
- anthelmintics, cattle, milk production 3823
- baquiloprim, sulfadimidine, cattle, coccidiosis 1916
- cattle, ampicillin, immunostimulants 5853
- colistin
  - tylosin 1564
    - fowls
      - cattle 2289
      - pigs 2289
- dogs, otitis externa 3151
- horses, detomidine, isoflurane 4071
- ketamine, detomidine, cats, anaesthesia 397
- naftalofos
  - benzimidazole 378
  - levamisole 378
- trimethoprim, sulfamethoxazole, goats, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 6696
- xylazine, halothane, horses 6239

**Drug formulations**

- cattle, mastitis 6453
- pigs, sulfonamides 6219

**Drug metabolism**

- cattle, protein supplements 2725
- horses, immune response 7930
- ostriches 4043
- pigs, cytochrome p-450 530

**Drug residues 2720**

- β-agonists 2148
- ampicillin
  - eggs 7959
  - milk 7053
- anabolics
  - assays 4067
  - cattle, detection 1087
  - chromatography 1577
- anthelmintics, milk 1574
- antibiotics, fish farms 2712
- ardacin
  - cattle 2130
  - fowls 2130
- assays, books 3528
- beta-adrenergic agonists, cattle, detection 2159
- books 5639
- carbadox, pigs 2126
- cattle
  - clenbuterol 7197
    - HPLC 2150
  - hair 4744
  - salbutamol, HPLC 2150
  - sulfonamides, milk 375
  - tetracyclines, Japan 367
  - trimethoprim, milk 374
  - USA 1088
- ceftiofur, milk, determination 1562
- cephapirin, milk 5749
- chloramphenicol, fowls, assays 954
- clenbuterol
  - assays 4067
  - cattle 982
    - hair 2728-2729
    - voltammetry 975
- dexamethasone, cattle, milk 6229
- diflubenzuron, fishes, HPLC 2720
- dimetridazole, fowls 4052
- drug toxicity 948
- eggs, pharmacokinetics 2708
- fenbendazole
  - cattle
    - fetus, colostrum 4740
    - milk 3407
  - milk 4741, 7061
  - flumetasone, cattle, milk 6229
  - food, maximum residue limits 4719
  - fowls
    - erythromycin 372
    - narasin 4736
  - furaltadone, pigs, liver 2125
  - furazolidone
    - pigs 4733
    - liver 2125
  - furosemide, milk, ELISA 5479
  - growth promoters, public health 2149
  - halofuginone, fowls, detection 968
  - ivermectin, cattle 969

**Drug residues cont.**

- lincomycin, Atlantic salmon, assays 959
- maduramicin, fowls, ELISA 4053
- malachite green, rainbow trout 1585
- meat, Sweden 1090
- milk
  - antibiotics, detection 953
  - detection 6311
  - France 2937
- monensin
  - fowls
    - assays 4737
    - enzyme immunoassay 4856
- moxidectin
  - cattle
    - HPLC 2140
    - milk 370
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, sulfadiazine 4734
- oxfendazole, cooking 4058
- oxytetracycline
  - cattle 2129
    - milk 2133
    - milk 5472
    - pigs 4047
  - salmon 2709
  - Tinca tinca* 964
- penicillins
  - assays 4048
  - pigs 5471
- pigmeat 8102
- pigs, tetracyclines, Japan 367
- pyrethroids, cattle 4055
- quinolones, *Anguilla* 3386
- salinomycin
  - eggs 4045
  - fowls 4045
- sheep, hygromycin 7968
- spectinomycin, assays 8108
- streptomycin, milk 4725
- sulfadimethoxine, fowls 4735
- sulfadimidine
  - pigs
    - determination 2134
    - enzyme immunoassay 967
- sulfadoxine, pigs 1570
- sulfonamides
  - assays 966
  - fowls, liquid chromatography 6216
  - pigs 4051
- teflubenzuron, fishes, HPLC 2720
- trimethoprim
  - assays 6315
  - pigs 1570

**Drug resistance**

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*
  - doxycycline 6399
  - oxytetracycline 6399
  - serotypes 1180
- Aeromonas*, antibiotics 1719
- anthelmintics
  - sheep 6792
    - Brazil 1404
- antibiotics, Japan 4239
- bacteria, cattle, mastitis, Germany 3606
- Boophilus microplus*
  - acaricides
    - Australia 3817
    - cattle, Brazil 1379
- Bovicola ovis*, cypermethrin, New Zealand 3189
- bovine mastitis 6449, 6457
  - antibiotics, Brazil 1780
- Campylobacter*, antibiotics, India 5663
- Campylobacter jejuni*, antibiotics, Poland 7273
- cats, *Campylobacter*, fluoroquinolones 1706
- ceftiofur, pigs, respiratory diseases 2241
- Clostridium perfringens*, poultry 6462
- Cooperia*
  - doramectin 2539
  - ivermectin 2539
  - moxidectin 2539
- Cyathostoma*, pyrantel 3837
- Cyathostominae, benzimidazoles 3216, 3834
- Dermanyssus gallinae*, permethrin 6038
- dogs
  - Campylobacter*, fluoroquinolones 1706
  - otitis externa 7361



**Drug resistance cont.**

- Eimeria*, reviews 6018
- Eimeria acervulina* 1915
- Eimeria brunetti* 1915
- Eimeria tenella*, arprinocid 6016
- enrofloxacin, Denmark 4730
- Enterobacteriaceae
  - amikacin 7262
  - donkeys, Iran 1186
  - gentamicin 7262
  - horses, Iran 1186
- Enterococcus*, vancomycin 2307
- Escherichia coli*
  - antibiotics 527, 531
  - Australia 7322
  - fowls 28, 535
  - Spain 5709
  - goats, diarrhoea 525, 1743
  - Malaysia 4952
  - plasmids 4257
  - quinolones, poultry 4254
  - sheep, diarrhoea 525
- fish, bacteria 1140
- fish farming, oxytetracycline 3397
- fowls, bacteria, USA 2242
- goats, *Haemonchus contortus*, benzimidazole, India 226
- Haemonchus contortus*
  - anthelmintics
    - India 7737
    - South Africa 6787
  - closantel 6778
- helminths
  - goats, Kenya 4562
  - sheep, Kenya 4562
- Lucilia cuprina*
  - genetics, cyromazine, sheep 1372
  - organophosphorus insecticides 2516
- Mycoplasma*, antibiotics 5783
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*
  - doxycycline 6399
  - oxytetracycline 6399
- Mycoplasma hyorhinis*, macrolide antibiotics 1566
- Neisseriaceae, methicillin 6386
- Nematoda
  - goats, Denmark 3853
  - sheep 6056
  - Denmark 5292
  - UK 7733
- nisin, bovine mastitis 7384
- Oesophagostomum*, pigs 3860
- ornamental fishes, bacterial diseases 4218
- oxfendazole, Nematoda 3232
- oxytetracycline
  - culture media, fish farms 2710
  - marine sediments 2711
- Pasteurella*
  - amikacin 7262
  - antibiotics, cattle 956
  - gentamicin 7262
- Pasteurella haemolytica*, tetracycline, North America 5680
- Pasteurella multocida*
  - doxycycline 6399
  - oxytetracycline 6399
  - tetracycline, North America 5680
- pigs, *Campylobacter*, fluoroquinolones 1706
- Piscirickettsia salmonis* 1816
- plasmids 3549
- propietamphos, *Psoroptes ovis* 1957
- Pseudomonas*
  - amikacin 7262
  - gentamicin 7262
- quinolones, *Mycoplasma* 1567
- Salmonella*
  - antibiotics 531
  - Australia 7322
  - poultry 1206
  - quinolones 1569
  - turkeys, Iraq 3596
- Salmonella choleraesuis*, pigs, India 3592
- Salmonella enteritidis*, pigs, India 3592
- Salmonella hadar*, ciprofloxacin, UK 6426
- Salmonella typhimurium*
  - cattle
    - UK 4973
    - USA 2912
  - ciprofloxacin, UK 6426

**Drug resistance cont.**

- Salmonella typhimurium* cont.
    - Denmark 3591
    - UK 4262
  - sheep
    - Haemonchus contortus*, benzimidazole, India 226
    - Nematoda, raxoxanide 227
    - Staphylococcus aureus*, milk 1227
  - Staphylococcus*, antibiotics, Brazil 4991
  - Staphylococcus aureus* 2925
    - methicillin 551
    - penicillins, milk fat 4285
    - plasmids 7363
  - Staphylococcus intermedius*, dogs, antibiotics 39
  - Streptococcus*
    - cat, Netherlands 6437
    - dogs, Netherlands 6437
  - Streptococcus faecalis*
    - avoparcin, Denmark 5736
    - vancomycin, Denmark 5736
  - Streptococcus faecium*
    - avoparcin, Denmark 5736
    - vancomycin 4996
    - Denmark 5736
  - Teladorsagia circumcincta*
    - albendazole 7734
    - benzimidazoles 6782
    - detection 6779
    - goats 805
    - moxidectin 7734
  - Trichostrongylus*, benzimidazoles 6782
  - trimethoprim, *Salmonella typhimurium* 31
  - Trypanosoma evansi*, suramin 1351
  - Vibrio fluvialis*, antibiotics 5666
- Drug synergy**
- cattle, ketoprofen, Web 2086 4760
  - dogs, EDTA-tromethamine 5648
  - halibut, sulfonamides 6218
- Drug therapy**
- amlodipine, cats, hypertension 5482
  - dogs
    - Australia 2732, 4068
    - otitis, atopy 1435
  - pain 6230
- Drug toxicity**
- acetaminophen, cats 6179
  - acriflavine, *Clarias* 2094
  - albendazole
    - cats 6997
    - dogs 6997
  - amitraz, dogs 1523
  - antibiotics, *Artemia* 7913
  - carboplatin, cats 7000
  - chick embryos, bones, morphology 928
  - chloramine-T, rainbow trout, gills 7974
  - diazepam
    - cats 6181
    - liver diseases 926
  - dogs, thiacetarsamide sodium 327
  - drug residues 948
  - gentamicin, fishes, kidneys 328
  - hydrogen peroxidase, fishes 6180
  - isometamidium chloride, cattle 6182
  - malachite green, *Clarias* 2094
  - mebendazole, *Clarias* 2094
  - methotrexate, cats 4690
  - neomycin, horses 7058
  - oxytetracycline, dogs, intravenous injection 1527
  - praziquantel, *Clarias* 2094
  - Sweden 2680, 3338
  - ursodeoxycholic acid, cats 1526
  - vincristine, cats 4691
- Drugs**
- books, UK 3534
  - carboxymethylcellulose
    - cattle 4751
    - horses 4751
  - marketing, European Union 8137
- Dry period**, cattle, mastitis, drug therapy 1785
- Duck hepatitis virus**
- attenuated vaccines 6640
  - combined vaccines, duck plague virus 6640
  - infectivity 3109
  - monoclonal antibodies 5976
  - neutralization tests 7607
  - recombinant vaccines 5977

**Duck plague virus**

- attenuated vaccines 6640
  - combined vaccines, duck hepatitis virus 6640
  - immunization 139
  - infectivity 7606
- Ducks** (see also Anseriformes)
- avian influenzavirus, mixed infections 7466
  - chloramphenicol, distribution, autoradiography 1524
  - deficiency diseases, phosphorus 6964
  - immunoglobulins, lymphatic system 5462
  - Pasteurella anatis*, immunization 2274
  - Peking ducks, haematology 1050
  - Riemerella anatis*, immunization 3569
  - selenium, poisoning 7902
- Ductus arteriosus**, dogs, ultrasonography 6869
- Duodenum**
- fowls, *Enterococcus hirae* 3604
  - horses, ulcers, France 6835
  - pigs, surgery 5631
- Dust**
- horses, feeds 7173
  - pigs
    - animal behavior 2197
    - exposure, experiments 2223
    - growth rate 2195
- Dystocia**
- buffaloes, blood chemistry 3328
  - cattle
    - Belgian Blue 4678
    - body measurements 910
    - twinning 1507
  - horses
    - caesarean section 2840
    - Canada 2079
    - prevalence 6969
  - sheep
    - calcium, phosphorus 4001
    - xylazine 7898
- Ear diseases**
- dogs
    - cartilage separation, surgery 1110
    - haematoma 4614
    - Malassezia pachydermatis* 6658
    - surgery 7216
    - treatment 1446
  - goats, *Mycoplasma* 6481
- Ears**, dogs, deafness, heritability 1451
- East Coast fever** (see *Theileria parva*)
- ECG** (see Electrocardiograms)
- Echinococcus**
- cattle
    - Brazil 6746
    - immune evasion 7722
    - serological techniques 4540
  - dogs
    - Australia 3214
    - Belgium 6745
    - disease prevalence, Pakistan 213
    - ELISA 6744
    - Ethiopia 4541
    - transmission, New Zealand 4542
    - UK 5283
  - Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, antigens 211
  - foxes
    - ELISA 6744
    - immunodiagnosis 4538
    - polymerase chain reaction 2560
  - goats
    - India 228
    - ultrasonic diagnosis 4539
  - hamsters, immunodiagnosis 4538
  - jackals, disease prevalence, Pakistan 213
  - livestock, Ethiopia 4541
  - sheep
    - Australia 3214
    - Echinococcus granulosus*, ELISA 212
    - immunization 795
    - immunoenzyme techniques 6049
    - India 228
    - transmission, New Zealand 4542
    - ultrasonic diagnosis 4539
- Echocardiography**, dogs, mitral valve prolapse 1450
- Economics** (see also Cost benefit analysis)
- African swine fever virus, Zambia 658

**Economics cont.**

- Aujeszky virus, vaccination 3667
- cattle
  - artificial insemination 2791
  - health care, UK 7771
- cattle diseases, India 1431
- horses, diseases, USA 6816
- livestock, disease control, Thailand 4572
- pigs, proliferative enteropathy 6087
- sheep, toxoplasmosis, Uruguay 6022
- vaccines, Scandinavia 4896

**Ectoparasites, immunology, books 4883****Ectoparasitoses**

- cattle
  - doramectin 2540
- Psorobia bos* 3818

**Ectromelia virus**

- mice, polymerase chain reaction 6537
- outbreaks, USA 4363

**Ecze<sup>m</sup>a, sheep, *Pithomyces chartarum*, New Zealand 6666****Edentata, *Choloepus hoffmanni*, blood composition 1049****Edwardsiella ictaluri**

- Ictalurus*, immune response 1212, 7355
- Ictalurus punctatus*
  - diagnostic techniques 550
  - experimental infection 7356
  - macrophages 2919
  - nonspecific immunostimulation 1211, 2917-2918
  - vaccines 7357
- virulence, chondroitinase 2920

**Edwardsiella tarda**

- bacterial toxins, *Anguilla* 4275
- fishes, polysaccharides 2889
- flounder, norfloxacin 1213
- freshwater fishes, India 5726
- Paralichthys olivaceus*, immune response 38
- pigs, India 5726

**EEG (see Electroencephalography)****Egg albumen**

- gram positive bacteria, inhibition 2115
- Salmonella enteritidis*, inhibition 2115

**Egg drop syndrome (see Aviadenovirus)****Egg production**

- fowls
  - antibacterial agents, Nigeria 6210
  - debeaking 8087

**Egg shell, *Salmonella*, ultraviolet radiation 32****Egg yolk**

- antibodies 6401
  - canine parvovirus 4400-4401
  - Escherichia coli* 7321
- fowls, adjuvants 5461
- immunoglobulins, diagnosis 1546
- Salmonella enteritidis*, ELISA 4982

**Eggs**

- ampicillin, drug residues 7959
- cadmium, poisoning 3334
- disinfectants, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1205
- drug residues, pharmacokinetics 2708
- Escherichia coli*, disease transmission 4967
- hatchability, gram negative bacteria 5647
- pasteurization 2862
- Salmonella enteritidis*, polymerase chain reaction 3594

**Egtved virus (see Fish rhabdovirus)****Egypt**

- buffaloes
  - bovine diarrhoea virus, foot and mouth disease 6514
- Brucella abortus* 2873
- cattle
  - bovine diarrhoea virus, foot and mouth disease 6514
  - mastitis 559
- cattle diseases, *Staphylococcus aureus* 563
- donkeys, Digenea 1967
- duck diseases, *Chlamydia* 604
- fish diseases, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 499
- goats, diarrhoea 6854
- horses, Digenea 1967
- rabbits, performance 8084
- sheep
  - dermatophytes, medicinal plants 1905

**Egypt cont.****sheep cont.**

- diarrhoea 6854
- zoo animals
  - Mycoplasma gallinaceum* 592
  - Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 592

**Ehrlichia**

- Amblyomma*, disease transmission 6487
- cattle, polymerase chain reaction 4332
- dogs
  - characterization 6491
  - Norway 4317
  - polymerase chain reaction 4332
  - Sweden 3642
  - USA 2359
- Ehrlichia chaffeensis*, dogs, reservoir hosts 74
- Ehrlichia equi*, disease vectors, *Ixodes pacificus* 76
- Ehrlichia phagocytophila*, cattle, congenital infection 7425
- Ehrlichia platys*, dogs, polymerase chain reaction 2360
- horses
  - Denmark 5034
  - polymerase chain reaction 75, 4332
- Ixodes pacificus*, polymerase chain reaction 75
- Ixodidae, Canada 595
- Odocoileus virginianus*, polymerase chain reaction 5033
- phagocytophila*
  - cattle
    - goats, Norway 6486
    - sheep, Norway 6486

**Ehrlichia canis**

- antigens, geographical variation 3643
- dogs
  - blood protein 2979
  - Iran 7424
  - Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, Germany 1952
  - Spain 1264
  - latent infections, diagnosis 6488
  - platelets, aggregation 596
  - polymerase chain reaction 2358
  - Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, disease transmission 1810
  - UK 4333

**Ehrlichia phagocytophila, cattle, Babesia divergens, mixed infections 5786****Ehrlichia rostricii**

- cats, doxycycline 3644
- horses
  - diarrhoea, USA, California 6490
  - polymerase chain reaction 6489
- pathogenicity 597

**Eicosanoids, thromboxanes, horses, colic 6065****Eimeria (see also Coccidiosis)**

- cattle, Tanzania 6688
- classification, isoenzymes 6689
- drug resistance, reviews 6018
- Eimeria caviae*, guineapigs, attenuation 4489
- Eimeria magna*, rabbits, DNA 4490
- Eimeria media*, rabbits, DNA probes 751
- Eimeria mulardi*, ducks 2490
- fowls
  - blood chemistry 6693
  - Citrus* 6013
  - drug therapy 1918
  - environmental factors, Cameroon 7667
  - enzyme polymorphism 6015
  - growth promoters, immunization 6690
  - haematology 6693
  - India 6694
  - T lymphocytes 165
- goats
  - disease course 5245
  - disinfectants 754
  - ivermectin 6687
- mice, strain differences, immune response, lymphocytes 162
- nonspecific immunostimulation 163
- pigs, Tanzania 1358
- rabbits
  - India 3783
  - ivermectin 3171
  - prophylaxis 3783

**Eimeria cont.****rabbits cont.**

- vaccination 6692
- turkeys, immunization 6691

**Eimeria acervulina****fowls**

- drug resistance 1915
- drug therapy 753
- litter 3785
- T lymphocytes 166
- gene mapping 3786
- monoclonal antibodies 752

**Eimeria alabamensis****cattle**

- baquiloprim, prophylaxis 1916
- live vaccines 1917
- sulfadimidine, prophylaxis 1916

**Eimeria brunetti, fowls, drug resistance 1915****Eimeria intestinalis, rabbits, DNA 4490****Eimeria maxima****fowls**

- jejunum
  - histamine 7666
  - mast cells 7666
- immunization 6014

**Eimeria meleagridis, turkeys, maduramicin 755****Eimeria necatrix, fowls, Clostridium perfringens 5756****Eimeria tenella**

- antigens 7665
- cell culture 5244
- drug resistance 3170
- genetic recombination 6016
- ELISA, haemagglutination tests 1359
- fowls
  - aflatoxins
    - blood chemistry 756
    - mortality 750
  - control, diets 6686
  - dexamethasone 164
  - fatty acids, carotenoids, pathology 1357
  - halofuginone 6019
  - irradiated vaccines 3784
  - T lymphocytes 166
  - testosterone 164
  - toltrazuril 6019
- gene mapping 3787
- immune response 6017
- poultry, lymphokines 1920
- transmission, Newcastle disease virus 4427
- virulence, genetic recombination 6016

**Elbows**

- cats, joint diseases 269

**dogs**

- arthrodesis 4184
- arthroscopy 3929
- arthrosis, Sweden 3932
- dysplasia 2017
- joint diseases 269
- lameness 5337
- ligaments 5560

**Electrical conductivity, milk, bovine mastitis 1224****Electricity, pigs, stray voltage, animal welfare 440****Electrocardiograms**

- bovine spongiform encephalopathy, diagnosis 1901
- cats 7208
- dogs
  - normal values 7210
  - sedation 1672
  - signal-averaged ECG 4157
- fowls 7826
  - arrhythmia 1461
  - ascites 3951
  - sudden death syndrome 3951
- horses
  - exercise 1101
  - normal values 2170
- pigs, stress 8085

**Electrocution, pigs, stunning 8104****Electroejaculation, cats, spermatozoa 6978****Electroencephalography**

- dogs
  - distemper virus, propofol 3720
  - encephalitis 3920



**Electroencephalography** *cont.*

- dogs *cont.*
- medetomidine, propofol 3720
- sheep, pain 6272

**Electrolytes**

- cattle
- fluid therapy, diarrhoea 4070
- forestomach 4784
- parturition 7138

## horses

- blood plasma 2758
- exercise 4089, 5504, 6249
- muscles 2758

**Electron microscopy**

- cattle, vaginal fluid 7113
- tissues, microwave treatment 4149
- viruses, particle counting 2212

**Elements**

- germanium
- antioxidants 7868
- organic compounds 7867

**Elephants**

- Dichelobacter nodosus*, South Africa 4992
- immobilization
- etorphine 3436
- azaperone 3434
- oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 965
- Streptococcus agalactiae*, South Africa 4992

**ELISA**

- Acarus siro* 2475
- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, lipopolysaccharides 3574
- African swine fever virus 2434, 7525
- Anaplasma marginale* 2989, 7431
- Anoplocephala perfoliata* 1394
- Aspergillus flavus* 2475
- Aujeszky virus 6524
  - glycoproteins 5802-5803
  - quality controls 5804
- bluetongue virus 652, 5882-5883
- Borrelia burgdorferi*, dogs 6473
- bovine coronavirus 648
- bovine herpesvirus 1
  - bulk milk 5107
  - glycoproteins 7486
- bovine leukaemia virus, bulk milk 6911
- Brucella*, milk 481
- Brucella abortus*, cattle 485
- Brucella melitensis* 1701
- Brucella ovis* 5662
- canine parvovirus 5938
  - maternal immunity 2442
- cats
  - blood proteins 2696
  - progesterone 2776
- cattle
  - Babesia bovis* 3180
  - Brucella abortus* 1698
    - Bolivia 5658
  - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 6764
  - Fasciola gigantica* 6731
  - fasciolosis 7711
  - glutathione peroxidase 2773
  - haptoglobin 6154
  - Hypoderma* 1376
  - interleukins 4036
  - leptospirosis 5779
  - Mycobacterium bovis* 1243
  - Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 58
  - respiratory diseases 3696
  - selenium 2773
- ceftiofur 1563
- Cervidae, *Mycobacterium bovis* 1243
- Chlamydia psittaci* 2363
  - sheep 3647
- Cowdria ruminantium* 599, 6494
- Dichelobacter nodosus* 5696
- distemper virus 666
- dogs
  - Angiostrongylus vasorum* 7745
  - atopy 5349
  - immunoglobulins 7945
  - interleukins 3374
  - thyroid hormones 4862
  - von Willebrand factor 5540
- drug residues, spectinomycin 4863
- Echinococcus granulosus* 212
- Echinococcus multilocularis* 6744
- Edwardsiella ictaluri* 550

**ELISA** *cont.*

- Escherichia coli*, faeces 3580
- European brown hare syndrome virus 120
- Fasciola gigantica* 3211, 6733
- Fasciola hepatica*, cattle 3827
- feline immunodeficiency virus 6611
- fowls
  - aflatoxins 3769
  - Salmonella enteritidis* 2304
- furosemide, milk 5479
- Fusobacterium necrophorum*, cattle 3579
- grass carp haemorrhagic virus 3747
- Haemophilus paragallinarum* 4940
- horses
  - African horse sickness 6547
  - Rhodococcus equi* 62
  - infectious bronchitis virus 2459
  - infectious bursal disease virus 132, 699, 2466, 5197, 7597
  - Leishmania infantum* 3163
  - dogs 3781
  - Listonella anguillarum* 2266
  - maduramicin, drug residues 4053
  - milk, aphthovirus 2997
  - Mycobacterium bovis* 3627
  - Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, sheep 2329
  - Mycoplasma*, fowls 5028
  - Mycoplasma synoviae* 4326
  - myxoma virus 3019
  - Neospora caninum* 6698
  - cattle 4503
  - Newcastle disease 5181
  - ostriches 5959
  - Newcastle disease virus 2452
  - orthopoxvirus, cats 2445
  - Ostertagia ostertagi*, milk 217
  - Pasteurella multocida*, pigs, colostrum 2272
  - Penicillium viridicatum* 2475
  - pigs
    - brucellosis 2256
    - Escherichia coli* 2906
    - swine fever virus 6586
  - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 5927, 6596
  - progesterone, dogs, parturition 2215
  - rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 120
  - rabbits
    - Pasteurella multocida* 4227
    - rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 4410
  - rabies 3010
  - Renibacterium salmoninarum* 2315
  - Rhodococcus equi* 7410
  - rinderpest virus, cattle 637
  - Salmonella* 5721
    - cattle 543, 4972
  - Salmonella enteritidis*, egg yolk 4982
  - Sarcocystis tenella* 4501
  - Sarcoptes* 6043
  - Sarcoptes scabiei*, pigs 6727
  - scrapie agent, mice 3139
  - sheep, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1199
  - spiramycin, fowls 952
  - Streptococcus suis* 557
  - swine fever virus 109
  - Trypanosoma congolense* 3774
  - Trypanosoma evansi*, dromedaries 7656
  - Vibrio* 3559
  - visna maedi virus 2427
  - zebu, *Trypanosoma brucei* 7655

**Embolism**

- cattle, neural embolism, slaughter 5611
- dogs, melarsomine 5297
- fishes, Saudi Arabia 6125
- horses, angiography 6834

**Embryo mortality**, malpositions, fowls 291**Embryo transfer**

- cattle 5621
  - abortion 6170
  - animal production 1641
  - bovine diarrhoea virus 4375
  - oocytes 1671
- horses, techniques 2823
- pigs, Aujeszky virus 2373
- sheep 2222
  - bluetongue virus 5860

**Embryonic development**

- books 466

**Embryonic development** *cont.*

- cattle
  - in vitro*, antibiotics 1669
  - leukocytes 4709
- fowls 7035
  - immune system 7952
  - ossification 5526
- horses
  - embryonic capsule 6965
  - female infertility 6965
  - turkeys, muscles, proteoglycans 8041
- Embryonic mortality** (see fetal death, embryonic resorption)
- Embryonic resorption**, cattle, Brazil 3997
- Embryos**
  - pigs, protein synthesis 1611
  - turkeys, developmental stages 4825
- Emergencies**, books 2236
- Emus**
  - amikacin, pharmacokinetics 7047
  - bone diseases, hypocalcaemia 4674
  - disease surveys, USA 3285
  - enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 7046
  - Lawsonia intracellularis*, rectum 4213
- Encephalitis**
  - Borna disease virus
    - horses, aetiology 631
    - sheep, aetiology 631
  - camels, equine herpesvirus 1 634
  - cattle
    - bovine herpesvirus, USA 2413
    - Listeria*, penicillins 3621
    - sulfadiazine 4597
  - dogs
    - electroencephalography 3920
    - tickborne diseases 2441
  - Gazella thomsonii*, equine herpesvirus 1 3024, 4414
  - horses
    - alphavirus, Nigeria 5833
    - Sarcocystis neurona* 5251
  - rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 3091
  - sheep
    - Histophilus ovis* 3563
    - Listeria monocytogenes*, USA 6459
- Encephalitozoon**
  - budgerigars, case reports 5258
  - cats, Switzerland 4514
  - rabbits
    - blood, catecholamines 3187
    - experimental infection 1367
    - Switzerland 4514
  - Switzerland 4514
- Endocarditis**
  - pigs
    - biochemistry 6089
    - histology 6089
    - Streptococcus suis* 2927
- Endocrine diseases**
  - cats, books 1124, 3538
  - dogs
    - books 1124, 3538
    - skin diseases 3267
  - goats, neoplasms 7850
- Endocrine system**, conferences 5449
- Endometritis**
  - cattle
    - Actinomyces pyogenes*, drug therapy 2324
    - antibiotics 3993
    - disinfectants 5429
    - infertility, India 3329
    - leukocytes 4709
    - models 2668
  - dogs, microbial flora 1137
  - horses
    - artificial insemination 4574
    - Cryptococcus neoformans* 723
    - diagnostic techniques 7763
  - sheep, spiramycin, pharmacokinetics 369
- Endometrium**
  - buffaloes, histopathology 5426
  - cattle
    - Actinomyces*, Yugoslavia 5012
    - growth factors 2755
    - leukocytes 939
  - goats, hormones 379
  - horses
    - microbiology 7888
    - pregnancy 6264
    - proteins 2751

**Endometrium cont.**

- pigs, oestrogens, pregnancy 4743
- sheep, progesterone 3452

**Endorphins (see also Opioid peptides)**

- horses, anaesthesia 4765
- pigs, social rank 5577

**Endoscopy**

- cats, enteritis 856
- dogs, enteritis 856
- horses
  - lesions 2829
  - pharynx, cysts, resection 1993
  - trachea, blood 2220
- pigs, stomach ulcers 5616

**Endothelium**

- dogs, P-selectin 2697
- rabbits, *Pasteurella multocida* 3571

**Endotoxaemia**

- cattle, rumen motility 6418
- dogs
  - Escherichia coli* 533
  - portosystemic shunts 3910
- horses, disease surveys 3876
- pigs
  - cardiovascular system 6086
  - environmental temperature 4960
  - haemofiltration 4961
- rats, agonists, aorta 987

**Endotoxins**

- buffaloes, dexamethasone 7325
- cattle
  - alkalosis 6417
  - leukotrienes 7777
- Escherichia coli*
  - goats
    - pentoxifylline 3421
    - polymyxin B 3421
- goats
  - GnRH 4247
  - physiopathology 4248
- horses, *Escherichia coli*, immune response 23

**Endotoxins**

- pigs
  - air pollution, experiments 2223
  - chromium 6421
  - growth rate 2195
  - lungs, cell mediated immunity 5457
  - prostaglandins 2147
  - somatotropin 6421
- sheep
  - pituitary, somatotropin 1742
  - teats, inflammation 3583
  - udders, inflammation 3583

**Energy metabolism**

- cattle, fructosamine, blood chemistry, lactation 895
- dogs
  - anaesthesia 847
  - neoplasms 1473
  - surgery 847

**Enrofloxacin**

- aquarium fishes, *Colossoma brachypomum*, pharmacokinetics 4723
- Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 4722
- bovine mastitis 4298
- cattle, pharmacokinetics 2131
- cytochrome p-450 1005
- dogs
  - pharmacokinetics 3399
  - pyoderma, German Shepherd 271
- ducks, pharmacokinetics 4049
- emus, pharmacokinetics 7046
- Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 4730
- fowls
  - Escherichia coli* 7329
  - Salmonella enteritidis* 3597
  - Staphylococcus aureus* 7329
- mice, *Pasteurella pneumotropica* 1736
- Morone, *Streptococcus iniae* 3602
- Oreochromis niloticus*, *Listonella anguillarum* 4918
- Oryx, pharmacokinetics 7045
- pigeons, application methods 5468
- pigs
  - acute phase proteins 950
  - pharmacokinetics 4728
- Python molurus bivittatus*, pharmacokinetics 7048
- Staphylococcus hyicus*, drug resistance 4730

**Enteric redmouth (see Yersinia ruckeri)****Enteritis**

- bovine rotavirus 4377
- cats
  - Clostridium perfringens* 4308
  - endoscopy 856
  - lymphocytic-plasmatic enteritis 274
- cattle, maternal immunity 835
- dogs
  - allergic reactions 3276
  - canine parvovirus, diagnosis 7552
  - endoscopy 856
  - lymphocytic-plasmatic enteritis 274
- fowls
  - Clostridium perfringens* 4311, 4430
  - Korea Republic 4430
  - hamsters, *Lawsonia* 7280
  - Odocoileus virginianus*, *Lawsonia* 7280
  - ostriches, *Lawsonia* 7280
- pigs
  - Lawsonia intracellularis*, tiamulin 2260
  - Poland 3265
  - tylosin 3555
  - Yersinia enterocolitica* 2923

**Enterobacter**

- amikacin, drug resistance 7262
- gentamicin, drug resistance 7262

**Enterobacteriaceae**

- donkeys, drug resistance, Iran 1186
- horses, drug resistance, Iran 1186

**Enterococcus**

- cats, drug resistance, Netherlands 6437
- dogs, drug resistance, Netherlands 6437
- drug resistance, gentamicin, gene transfer 1006
- Enterococcus faecium*, vancomycin, drug resistance 4996
- Enterococcus seriolicida*
  - bacteriophages 5738
  - capsule 6440
  - yellowtails 4995
- fowls, diarrhoea 3604
- Seriola quinqueradiata*, phagocytosis 6440
- turbot, immunization 1766
- vancomycin, drug resistance 2307
- yellowtails, dissolved oxygen 7370

**Enterococcus faecalis**

- fowls
  - amyloidosis 7367
  - joint diseases 7367

**Enterotoxaemia**

- cattle, *Clostridium perfringens* 1793
- fowls, *Clostridium perfringens* 572
- goats, *Clostridium perfringens* 2944
- pigs, *Escherichia coli* 3584
- sheep
  - Clostridium perfringens* 2944
  - differential diagnosis 4601

**Enterotoxins**

- cattle
  - Escherichia coli* 1741
  - Staphylococcus aureus* 2308
- Clostridium sporogenes*, haemorrhage 5010
- goats, *Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea 1743
- pigs
  - ELISA 2906
  - small intestine, ion transport 5667

**Enterovirus, dogs, public health 3079****Entomology, books 3527****Environmental temperature**

- fowls
  - blood, corticosterone 8067
  - heat production 5506
- pigs
  - endotoxaemia 4960
  - farrowing 4834

**Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (see ELISA)****Enzyme precursors, plasminogen, cattle, plasminogen activator 4116****Enzymes**

- cattle, urine 3465
- dromedaries, blood chemistry 8061-8062
- pigs, health, monitoring 427
- sheep
  - heavy metals 4681
  - pancreas 404

**Eosinophilia, dogs, furunculosis, France 5341****Eosinophils**

- cats, cell culture 5458
- dogs, airway reactivity 3375
- horses, fibronectin 7009
- Oreochromis mossambicus*, gills 1051
- sheep, interleukin-5, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, immunity 1400

**Eperythrozoon ovis**

- case reports 3655
- epidemiology, Norway 6504
- Norway 6505
- sheep, Canada 2988

**Eperythrozoon suis**

- anaemia, UK 3656
- pigs, Portugal 7430

**Epidemiology**

- conferences 6367
- disease surveys, statistics 5046
- foxes, rabies 2376
- helminths, mathematical models 4555
- horses, conferences 6824
- regression analysis 4591

**Epididymis**

- buffaloes, phosphoric monoester hydro-lases 2765
- pigs, sterilization 4872

**Epileptiform attacks**

- cats
  - aetiology 3944
  - treatment 3945
- dogs
  - aetiology 3269
  - cerebrospinal fluid 5361
  - heritability 7793
  - nimodipine 6115

**Epinephrine**

- goats
  - energy metabolism 5525
  - pituitary hormones 5525
- pigs, blood specimen collection 3470
- rainbow trout, stress 7954

**Epistaxis, horses, exercise 6829****Epithelium, dogs, monoclonal antibodies 7129****Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus**

- cattle, polymerase chain reaction, Sudan 7517
- disease vectors, *Culicoides* 118
- nucleotide sequences 3023
- Odocoileus virginianus*
  - cell mediated immunity 6623
  - interleukin 2 6623
  - USA 5954-5955

**Equine abortion virus (see equine herpes-virus 1)****Equine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 6548****Equine arteritis virus**

- diagnosis, USA 6550
- disease transmission, South Africa 1286
- donkeys
  - ELISA 3027
  - semen 629
  - virus neutralization 3027
- experimental infection 5104
- gene expression 101
- genetic variation 1835, 3028
- Morocco 5834
- mules
  - ELISA 3027
  - virus neutralization 3027

**Equine encephalomyelitis virus**

- emus, USA 1326
- epidemiology, USA 5831
- fowls, USA 96
- glycoproteins, epitopes 1832
- Grus americana*, immunization 5204
- mice
  - cytokines 6542
  - melatonin 5828
- Passeriformes, USA 1283
- phylogeny 7468
- pigs, USA 2384



- Equine encephalomyelitis virus** *cont.*  
 recombinant vaccines, mucosal immunity 3674  
 ultraviolet radiation 626  
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, *Aedes albopictus*, receptors 5827  
 wild pigs, USA 2384
- Equine herpesvirus**  
 diagnosis 2392  
 equine herpesvirus 2  
 nucleotide sequences 100  
 pathogenicity 5100  
 mice, disease models 5101  
 nervous system, polymerase chain reaction 5102  
 restriction endonuclease analysis 2392  
 type 2, horses, disease prevalence 2391
- Equine herpesvirus 1**  
 abortion 7478  
 asymptomatic infections 5095  
 camels, meningoencephalitis 634  
 cell culture 628  
 fetus  
 heart 5096  
 histopathology 5096  
*Gazella thomsonii*, encephalitis 3024, 4414  
 gene expression 6551  
 glycoproteins  
 gene expression 633  
 infectivity 3677  
 immunohistochemistry, central nervous system 3025  
 latent infections 5832  
 live vaccines, cytolysis 7479  
 mice  
 abortion 7482  
 antibodies 4370  
 ciclosporin 5094  
 cyclophosphamide 5094  
 live vaccines 5093  
 nucleotide sequences 5097  
 phosphoproteins, gene expression 3026  
 polymerase chain reaction 1837, 2393  
 recombinant vaccines 1284, 5098  
 restriction endonuclease analysis, Canada 6549  
 testes, epididymis, replication 1838  
 vaccination, transforming growth factor 5835  
 viral proteins 1836, 5099  
 virulence 3029  
 virulence, nucleotide sequences 7480
- Equine herpesvirus 4**, latent infections, diagnosis 5103
- Equine infectious anaemia**  
 blood chemistry 624  
 donkeys  
 disease transmission 5088  
 pathology 5088  
 epidemiology, Brazil 7472  
 lymphocytes 6191, 7471  
 thrombocytopenia 625  
 tumour necrosis factor 7470
- Equine infectious anaemia virus**  
 macrophages, viral expression 2388  
 nucleotide sequences 1833, 7473  
 polymerase chain reaction 2389  
 recombination 4367
- Equine influenzavirus**  
 antibodies, inactivated vaccines 1285  
 antigenic variation, Nigeria 1281  
 immunization, immunological techniques 3350  
 immunocytochemistry 5080  
 India 7465  
 Nigeria 3021  
 nucleotide sequences, Nigeria 1281  
 recombinant vaccines 7464  
 vaccines 2382  
 viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 6541
- Equine rhinopneumonitis virus** (*see* equine herpesvirus 4)
- Equine rhinovirus**, Canada 3679
- Ergot alkaloids**  
 cattle  
 pituitary hormones 7004  
 poisoning 5445  
 South Africa 1346
- Ericaceae**, *Pieris formosa*, toxins 3345
- Erinaceidae**  
*Ixodes*, Germany 2520  
*Mycobacterium bovis*, New Zealand 2335
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae**  
 macrophages, oxidative burst 1790  
 pigs, vaccines 7310
- Erythrocytes**  
 buffaloes, *Glossina morsitans* 5261  
 cattle  
 aggregation 4806  
*Babesia bigemina*, monoclonal antibodies 175  
 plasminogen activator 4116  
 dogs, mean corpuscular volume 3473  
 dromedaries, ultrastructure 8059  
 fowls, Nigeria 4817  
 glutathione transferase 4111  
 goats, *Glossina morsitans* 5261  
 guinea fowls, Nigeria 4817  
 horses  
 aggregation 4806  
 pentoxifylline, exercise 980  
 pigs, aggregation 4806  
 potassium  
 dogs  
 Japan 7144  
 Korea Republic 7144  
 rats, *Glossina morsitans* 5261  
 sheep  
 aggregation 4806  
 copper, poisoning 1516  
*Tragelaphus oryx*, *Glossina morsitans* 5261
- Erythromycin**  
 fowls, residues 372  
 horses  
 adverse effects, colitis 7398  
 bronchoalveolar lavage 3402  
 stomach emptying 3398  
 rabbits, pharmacokinetics 5469  
 salmon, *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 1234  
 sheep, foot rot 7319  
*Streptococcus agalactiae*, cattle, mastitis 6444
- Erythropoiesis**, zebu, *Trypanosoma congolense* 737
- Erythropoietin**  
 cats  
 anaemia 6112  
 normal values 6112  
 renal failure 6112  
 dogs  
 anaemia 6112  
 normal values 6112  
 renal failure 6112
- Escherichia coli**  
 amikacin, drug resistance 7262  
 antibodies, egg yolk 7321  
 bacteriophages, verotoxins 521  
 books 4892  
 buffaloes  
 dexamethasone 7325-7326  
 immunostimulation 4956  
 cattle  
 cytotoxins  
 Chile 6416  
 Italy 6412  
 dairy farms, strains, USA 24  
 detection 2905  
 diarrhoea, serotypes 6413  
 disease surveys, New Zealand 5701  
 endotoxin 6417  
 enterotoxins 1741  
 experimental infection 7327  
 faeces 4243  
 strains, isolation 1739  
 survival 1187  
 lipopolysaccharides, immune response 1190  
 mammary glands 5746  
 mannose sensitivity 2904  
 manures 7324  
 mastitis 1777  
 meat hygiene 4957  
 meningitis 4240  
 O157  
 UK 4955  
 USA 4242  
 O157:H7  
 Austria 4244
- Escherichia coli** *cont.*  
 cattle *cont.*  
 O157:H7 *cont.*  
 experimental infections 1740  
 pathogenicity, Ukraine 6414  
 pathology 1189  
 pigs, Australia 6408  
 polymerase chain reaction 5700  
 serotypes  
 Germany 7323  
 Spain 1188  
 sheep, Australia 6408  
 Spain 522  
 toxins 4245  
 cytotoxicity 2288  
 vaccination, milk production 1192  
 verotoxins 1191, 1741  
 Australia 6408  
 Spain 5702  
 culture media, fluorimetry 552  
 disinfectants, resistance 6410  
 dogs  
 cytokines 533  
 pyometra 2294  
 stomach 2295  
 urinary tract diseases 2294  
 virulence 1196  
 drug resistance  
 Japan 4239  
 Malaysia 4952  
 eggs, disease transmission 4967  
 endotoxins  
 goats  
 pentoxifylline 3421  
 polymyxin B 3421  
 enterotoxins  
 DNA sequencing 2902  
 genes, recombination 7320  
 polymerase chain reaction 5699  
 recombinant proteins, immunogenicity 2902  
 faeces, ELISA 3580  
 fimbriae  
 antigens, proteins 6409  
 polymerase chain reaction 2293  
 fluoroquinolones, drug resistance 1184  
 fowls  
 adherence 532  
 adhesins 2296  
 cellulitis 1747  
 drug resistance 28  
 China 5706  
 eggs 5647  
 haemagglutinins 532  
 India 29  
 litter 7332  
 plasmids 4256-4257  
 drug resistance 535  
 probiotics, *Lactobacillus* 1197  
 septicaemia 534  
 Spain 5709  
 susceptibility 4257  
 turkey rhinotracheitis virus 5710  
 vaccines 7337  
 virulence 1746  
 India 7336  
 genes, O157 H7 1738  
 gentamicin, drug resistance 7262  
 goats  
 diarrhoea 1743  
 drug resistance 525  
 norfloxacin 2128  
 guinea pigs, gentamicin, dosage 1748  
 haemolysins, gene expression 520  
 horses  
 drug resistance, Australia 7322  
 endotoxins 23  
 experimental infection 2290  
 phagocytosis 2291  
 infectious bronchitis virus, fowls, combined vaccines 5707  
 meat  
 India 1660  
 isolation 1185  
 milk  
 India 1660  
 isolation 2901  
 polymerase chain reaction 5698  
 monoclonal antibodies 4241  
 O157 H7, acetates 4953  
 pathogenicity, models 1745

**Escherichia coli cont.**

## pigs

- adhesins, Spain 5704
- animal behaviour 4251
- characterization 2907
- diarrhoea 26, 7328
- drug metabolism 530
- drug resistance 527, 531
- drug therapy 2011
- ELISA 2906
- experimental infection 2290
- fimbriae 3585, 4249, 4959, 6419-6420
- gene expression 4962
- intestines, binding 4250
- intimin 27
- lipopolysaccharides, lungs 5457
- nervous system diseases 26
- nucleotide sequences 528
- pathogenicity 1194
- toxins, cytotoxicity 2288
- verotoxins
  - intestines 1744
  - oedema 1195

## poultry

- drug resistance 7331
- plasmids 7331
- quinolones, drug resistance 4254
- rabbits, serotypes 4259
- rainbow trout, intestinal colonization 5711

## recombinant proteins, interleukin 2 7028

## recombinant vaccines 4951

## red deer, macrophages 2110

## sheep

- carcasses, contamination 2208
- diarrhoea, drug resistance 525
- endotoxins, somatotropin 1742
- Lactobacillus casei* 4958
- meat products 1193
- serotypes, Germany 7323
- USA 25

## tilapia, decontamination 6423

## turkeys

- immunization 5708
- septicaemia 534

## verotoxins 523

- purification 524

## wild birds, UK 5712

## zoo animals, serotypes, India 3588

**Escherichia infections**

## buffaloes 6415

- pathology 3581

## cattle

- fluid therapy 3582
- immunization 835
- mastitis 6448, 6452, 7378
- polymerase chain reaction 4246
- septicaemia 3891
- UK 2903

## dogs, stomach 2295

*Escherichia vulneris*, rainbow trout 4969

## fowls 7335

- ascites 4968
- cellulitis 4258, 4965
- China 7334
- diarrhoea 3604
- disease control 7827
- disease resistance 4253
- drug resistance 7330
- enrofloxacin 7329
- heart diseases 3586
- methacycline 7338
- models 1745
- Nigeria 2464
- ofloxacin 6422
- pathogenesis 4964
- respiratory diseases 3586
- septicaemia 4965
- serotypes 7330
- swollen head syndrome 3587, 4963
- taurine 4252

## goats, mixed infections, pest of small ruminants virus, Senegal 1855

## pigs

- diarrhoea 3585
- Spain 5704
- enterotoxaemia 3584
- environmental temperature 4960
- genetics, predisposition 526
- haemofiltration 4961

**Escherichia infections, pigs, local immunity**

2908

**Escherichia infections**

## pigs

- oedema 5703
  - Spain 5704
- oedema disease 529
- postweaning interval 2292
- protection 5705
- rabbits, diarrhoea 538, 4259-4260
- sheep 4601
  - mastitis 5002
  - polymerase chain reaction 4246
- sow milk 2313
- turkeys
  - avian adenovirus, mixed infections 4255
  - Bordetella avium*, mixed infections 4255
  - mixed infections 4966
  - Newcastle disease virus, mixed infections 4255

UK 1183

zebu, diarrhoea, Brazil 4954

**Esters, pigs, cutaneous application 2730****Estonia, rabies, small mammals 92****Ethers, rats, sex hormones 7114****Ethiopia**

- cattle, trypanosomiasis 5237
- dogs, Ethiopia 4541
- livestock, Ethiopia 4541
- sheep, Nematoda 6788

**Ethnoveterinary medicine**

books, China 4191

donkeys, Kenya 4828

**Etorphine**

## elephants

- anaesthesia 3436
- immobilization 3434

*Giraffa camelopardalis*, immobilization 6243**Euphorbiaceae, *Ricinus communis*, poisoning 7924****Europe**

## rabies 4356

- disease statistics 617, 3011
- veterinary entomology, books 3527
- veterinary profession, directories 1691

**European Union**

Aujeszky's disease 5811

drugs, marketing 8137

**Eurytremia, cattle, diagnostic techniques 2532****Euthanasia, fowls, carbon dioxide 5589****Ewe milk, somatic cell count 1232, 2935****Exercise**

## cattle, physiology 1606

## dogs

- blood chemistry 1628, 6277, 8057
- feet, skin 2026

## dromedaries

- metabolism 4780
- physiology 1010

## fowls, thermoregulation 1601

## greyhound, alkalosis 1599

## horses

- blood chemistry 6252
- body fluids 4089
- body weight 3441, 5504
- climate 1008
- electrocardiograms 1101
- electrolytes 4089, 5504, 6249
- environmental impact 6253-6254
- erythrocyte count 6245
- erythrocytes, pentoxifylline 980
- fluid therapy 6250-6251
- fractures, risk factors 1988
- frusemide 7981
- gait 6247
- glucocorticoids 1007
- glycogen 4105
- haematology 5535
- haemodynamics, phenylbutazone 979
- heart rate 6245, 6247
- heat loss, skin 2169
- heat stress, relative humidity 402
- hemiplegia 3249
- hydrocortisone 8033
- hyperkalaemia 893
- hypoxaemia 7098
- intolerance 1419
- ions 6248

**Exercise cont.**

## horses cont.

- lactic acid 3468, 6245
- lungs, blood pressure 3446
- lymphokine activated killer cells 2101
- microbial contamination 6825
- muscle physiology 8042
- muscles 4104
  - biopsy 1031
- nitric oxide 408
- oxygen consumption 2749
- phenylbutazone 4062
- physiology 5502
- probiotics 383
- prostaglandins 4062
- pulmonary haemorrhage 3446
- racing performance 2741
- relative humidity, heat stress 401
- respiration 1018
- respiratory system 7766
- soft palate, muscles 4106
- sweat 6255
- sweating 4090
- tendons
  - collagen 8044
- hyperthermia 6831
- thermoregulation 5507, 7096
- veterinary services 4582
- von Willebrand factor 4113
- weights 2168
- xanthine oxidase 5509

**Experimental surgery**

## dogs, femur 8131

## sheep, hip replacement 6333

**Experiments, pigs, environmental control 2223****Exudative meat, turkeys, Canada 5610****Eye diseases***Alces alces*, Canada 3283

## Atlantic salmon, cataract 2629

## buffaloes

age 6853

heritability 6853

carp, *Diplostomum spathaceum* 3833

## cats

congenital abnormalities 5364

*Cryptococcus neoformans* 3761

feline herpesvirus 5169

surgery 4159, 4161, 4164

*Toxoplasma gondii*, polymerase chain reaction 1927

## cattle

bovine herpesvirus 4 5857

keratoconjunctivitis 492

Marfan's syndrome 6073

## dogs

*Blastomyces dermatitidis* 1339

breeds 3275

cornea, injuries 2014

corneal ulcers, glycosaminoglycans 2612

distemper virus 5157

glaucoma 5333

hereditary diseases 281

hypertension 6095

keratoconjunctivitis, ciclosporin 2016

keratoconjunctivitis 5334

*Leishmania infantum* 3164

neoplasms 3964, 5392

postoperative complications 275

retina 7813

retinal atrophy 7797

retinal detachment 6873

surgery 4159, 4161, 4164

fallow deer, *Listeria monocytogenes* 5751

## horses

corneal ulcer 1141

Iraq 3882

iris prolapse 3251

keratoconjunctivitis 1420

keratomycosis 7641

*Nectria radicola* 3760

surgery 5304

## llamas, North America 6893

*Micropterus salmoides*, stress 5378

## pigs, neovascularization 3905

## quails 3956

## rabbits, retinol 4019

**Eye lens, dogs, cataract 4162**



**Eyelid diseases**

- cats
  - surgery 4161
  - Toroviridae 6119
- dogs
  - hyperplasia 2607
  - neoplasms 5398
  - surgery 4161
- horses
  - carcinoma 5384
  - granuloma 820
- sheep, entropion 7781

**Eyelids**

- fowls, Harderian gland, lymphocytes 6206
- horses, reflexes 2827

**Eyes**

- birds, Schirmer tear test 5624
- cats, growth factors 3463
- dogs
  - lasers 4165
  - prostheses 3523
  - tears 4150
- horses
  - arteries 435
  - Leptosira interrogans*, epitopes 2959
- Ictalurus punctatus* 4127

**Faeces**

- cattle, *Escherichia coli*, survival 1187
- dogs, haemoglobin 8112
- fowls, *Salmonella* 4273
- foxes, *Echinococcus multilocularis*, polymerase chain reaction 2560
- lambs, fleece, risk factors 1433
- sheep, meat hygiene 7191

**Falconiformes**

- Buteo jamaicensis*, amikacin 7051
- Falco columbarius*, *Caryospora neofalconis*, UK 7681
- Neophron percnopterus*
  - blood chemistry 433
  - haematology 433
- Pasteurella multocida*, USA 4230
- pododermatitis 6896
- trauma, treatment 2039
- Vultur gryphus*
  - blood chemistry 6279
  - immunity to viruses 6279

***Fasciola gigantica***

- buffaloes
  - blood cells 7713
  - triclabendazole 1962, 3824
- cattle
  - ELISA 6731
  - India 3212
  - triclabendazole 3824
- donkeys, Egypt 1967
- ELISA 6734
- goats
  - Bangladesh 5279
  - experimental infections 5278
  - oxyclozanide, immune response 3828
- horses, Egypt 1967
- monoclonal antibodies 1390
- sheep
  - bithionol 2529
  - ELISA 3211, 6733
  - phenazone 6046
  - sulfadimidine 6046

***Fasciola hepatica***

- alpacas, Peru 4535
- cattle
  - anthelmintics, Bangladesh 2530
  - bile ducts, mast cells 1963
  - closantel 205, 2528
  - ELISA 3827, 7711
  - France 4533
  - immunization 4534
  - milk production 3823
  - Spain 7710
- ELISA 1392, 6734
- goats
  - closantel 3826
  - epidemiology, USA 3825
- guinea pigs, Peru 791
- mice, immunization 2526
- neutrophils, chemotaxis 1391
- rabbits, immunization 6730
- rats, peritoneum 1960
- sheep
  - benzimidazoles 1965

***Fasciola hepatica* cont.**

- sheep cont.
  - bile ducts, mast cells 1963
  - drug therapy 2527
  - bromoxan 206
  - epidemiology, USA 3825
  - feeding behaviour 1961
  - food intake 792
  - immune response 3210
  - immunoglobulins 6732
  - liver function 207
  - Spain 7709
  - triclabendazole,  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase 1964

**Fasciolidae**

- anthelmintics 7708
- buffaloes
  - therapy 7712
  - Vietnam 7712
- cattle
  - therapy 7712
  - Vietnam 7712

***Fasciolopsis*, pigs, digestive tract, India 232****Fattening**

- fowls, movement disorders 3497
- goats, monensin 1572

**Fatty acids**

- cats, toxicity 4018
- cattle
  - blood chemistry 4811
  - placental retention 911
- dogs
  - blood coagulation 5543
  - pruritus 5359
  - toxicity 4018
- fowls
  - carotenoids, *Eimeria tenella*, pathology 1357
  - encephalomalacia 4672
- horses
  - blood 2769
  - milk 2769
  - pruritus 7756

**Feathers**

- budgerigars, disease surveys, UK 2625
- fowls, behaviour 1651

**Febantel**

- goats
  - Muellerius capillaris* 2545
  - Trichostrongylidae 2545

**Feed additives**

- bambermycin, cattle, physiology 958
- ethoxyquin, fowls, lipid peroxidation, immune response 1578
- fowls, *Eimeria* 6013
- pigs
  - drugs 5473
  - stress 6246

**Feed formulation, rabbits, neem seed cake 2685****Feed supplements**

- avoparcin, fowls, growth 364
- cattle, drug metabolism 2725
- dogs, gastroenteritis 6109
- fowls, amino acids, bone diseases 2076
- pigs, fumaric acid 3983
- sheep, cobalt, Netherlands 6951

**Feeding**

- cattle, blood chemistry 7135
- fowls
  - disease resistance 1552
  - growth, immune competence 1547
  - immune response 1552
- pigs, postweaning interval 2292

**Feeding behaviour**

- cattle, diet 5596
- fowls, maternal behaviour 2202
- horses, stomach ulcers 2070
- mice, vomitoxin, tryptophan 2482
- pigs, measurement 7179
- sheep, water, deprivation 4836

**Feeds**

- chlortetracycline, estimation 7055
- crambe meal, fowls, poisoning 4693
- horses, dust 7173
- meat meal, detection 7196
- mutagenicity, Czech Republic 4827
- mycotoxins, Canada 3767
- pigs
  - fumonisin, France 4473
  - Salmonella* 4267

**Feeds cont.**

- rapeseed oilmeal, fowls, toxicity 4694

**Felid**

- buffaloes, wounds, India 6841
- cattle
  - radiography 8100
  - wounds, India 6841
- dogs
  - skin, cold 2026
  - surgery 7213
- horses, anatomy 7152

**Felidae (see also *Panthera*, *Acinonyx*)**

- jubatus*
- Felis concolor*
  - feline immunodeficiency virus 122
  - Lentivirinae, USA 5180
- Helicobacter*, stomach 2259
- Lentivirinae, cats, experimental infection 4412
- lentivirus, ELISA 6611
- Salmonella*, faeces 7354

**Feline calicivirus**

- dogs, diarrhoea 1305
- epitopes, virus neutralization 3083
- lions, East Africa 1314
- polyvalent vaccines 2446
- recombinant vaccines 2446, 3082
- RNA, translation 5173
- serology, USA, UK 5947
- strains, pathogenicity 5946
- USA 6612
- vaccination, skin lesions 6616

**Feline herpesvirus**

- aciclovir, efficacy 3416
- cell lines, adhesion 5171
- eyes, polymerase chain reaction 5169
- gene expression 670, 3723
- glycoproteins
  - latent infections 3726
  - nucleotide sequences 6614
- laboratory diagnosis 3081
- lions, East Africa 1314
- polymerase chain reaction 4405
- polyvalent vaccines 2446
- recombinant vaccines 2446, 3082
- vaccination, skin lesions 6616

**Feline immunodeficiency virus**

- Acinonyx jubatus*, Botswana 4417
- artificial insemination, disease transmission 677
- Bartonella henselae*, mixed infections 4337
- blood chemistry 4406
- cats, lymphoma 7861
- cell culture, incubation duration 6617
- conferences 3725
- Denmark 3724
- diagnosis 5172
- disease resistance, Australia 7557
- disease transmission 6605
- ELISA 6611
- encephalopathy 4402
- epidemiology 5172
- experimental infection 6606
- experimental infections, immune response 1306
- Felis concolor* 122
- genes, virulence 1872
- genomes, nucleotide sequences 5168
- glycoproteins 7564
  - immunization 674
  - recombinant vaccines 5942
- haematology 4406
- immune complexes 6609
- immunization 676, 6604
- inactivated vaccines 1869
- leopards, Botswana 4417
- lions
  - Botswana 4417
  - East Africa 1314
- lymphocyte transformation 4404
- lymphocytes 117
  - apoptosis 671
- microglobulins, immunodiagnosis 6615
- monoclonal antibodies, infectivity 3722
- neopterin, immunodiagnosis 6615
- nervous system diseases 678
- nucleotide sequences 672
  - Italy 7562
  - Taiwan 7555
- pneumonitis 7561

**Feline immunodeficiency virus cont.**

- polymerase chain reaction 673
- proviruses, RNA 6607
- recombinant vaccines 5948, 7559
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 673
- reverse transcriptase 6610
- stomatitis, lactoferrin 1308
- strains, Japan 6608
- T lymphocytes 1309
- Toxoplasma gondii* 4403
- Italy 7556
- vaccination, immune response 5949

**Feline leukaemia**

- Australia 7557
- blood chemistry 4406
- clinical aspects 2063
- diagnosis 1477
- haematology 4406
- inactivated vaccines 6925
- vaccination, subcutaneous injection 6616

**Feline leukosis virus (see Feline oncovirus)****Feline oncovirus (see also feline leukaemia)**

- Acinonyx jubatus*, Botswana 4417
- leopards, Botswana 4417
- lions
  - Botswana 4417
  - East Africa 1314
- lymphoma, recombination 885
- nucleotide sequences 2062
- polymerase chain reaction 3973
- recombinant vaccines 3309
- T lymphocytes 1309

**Feline panleukopenia virus**

- coat proteins, infectivity 4397
- lions
  - East Africa 1314
  - Japan 683
- monoclonal antibodies 4407
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1874
- vaccination, skin lesions 6616

**Feline peritonitis virus**

- aminopeptidase, receptors 3077
- aminopeptidases, receptors 1871
- antigenic variation, virulence 5943
- colon, lesions 675
- diagnosis 3728
- epidemiology 5945
- feline coronavirus, mixed infections 1870
- immunization 3727
- live vaccines, immunization 7560
- mutants 4408
- polymerase chain reaction 3729, 5170
- proteins, amino acid sequences 2448
- T lymphocytes, apoptosis 1873

**Female genital diseases**

- books 6354
- cattle, conception rate, Italy 3996
- dogs, neoplasms 7859
- horses, congenital abnormalities 7887
- sheep, Brazil 6172

**Female genitalia**

- buffaloes, microbial flora 2246
- fowls, T lymphocytes 1554
- horses, diagnostic techniques 7763
- pigs, amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 4788

**Female infertility**

- buffaloes
  - chromosome aberrations 5428
  - probiotics 6975
  - thyroid hormones, Egypt 6974
- cattle
  - blood composition 50
  - endometritis, India 3329
  - lucerne 7897
  - microbial flora 3326
  - reproductive disorders 2667
  - spermagglutinins 1508
  - vagina, microbial flora 7896
- horses
  - corpus luteum 4793
  - diagnostic techniques 7763
  - embryonic development 6965
  - oestrus, induction 6966
  - oxytocin 2662
- rabbits, acrosome, immunoprecipitation tests 2672
- sheep
  - Lleyn breed 3999

**Female infertility cont.**

- sheep cont.
- UK 2669

**Femur**

- cats, fracture fixation 6336-6337
- cattle, fracture fixation 4183
- dogs
  - fracture fixation 1114-1115, 4182, 6332
  - resection 8131

**Fenbendazole**

- buffaloes, *Toxocara vitulorum* 6755
- cattle
  - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 216
  - diets 4056
  - drug residues
    - colostrum 4740
    - milk 3407, 4741
    - pregnancy 4740
  - Giardia intestinalis* 5240
  - helminthoses 6771
  - Nematoda 5289, 6772
  - oxidative metabolism 2141
  - pharmacokinetics 4056
- Dictyocaulus filaria* 1403
- fishes, HPLC 2722
- goats
  - Muellerius capillaris* 2545
  - oxidative metabolism 2141
  - Trichostrongylidae 2545
- milk, residues 7061
- Ovis canadensis*, *Protostrongylus* 6780
- pigs
  - liveweight gain 6058
  - Oesophagostomum* 6796
- red deer, Trichostrongylidae 3869
- sheep
  - Haemonchus contortus* 4553
  - Protostrongylidae 4559
  - Teladorsagia circumcincta* 4553
- zebu
  - diets 4056
  - pharmacokinetics 4056

**Fentanyl**

- dogs, anaesthesia 4081
- sheep, anaesthesia 6240

**Ferrets**

- adrenal glands, ultrasonography 4147, 4852
- cattle, animal behaviour 2801
- deer, animal behaviour 2801
- Demodex*, diagnosis 784
- distemper virus, recombinant vaccines 6620
- Helicobacter mustelae*, immunization 2880
- hyperadrenocorticism, steroids 903
- isoflurane, haematology 8008
- Mycobacterium bovis*, New Zealand 7407, 7409
- neoplasms, pancreas 2064-2065
- sheep, animal behaviour 2801
- tuberculosis, New Zealand 2340

**Ferritin, cattle, fetus 8050****Fertility**

- cattle
  - animal production 4128
  - freemartinism 5427
  - housing 7172
  - Israel 7168
  - lameness 6070
  - reproductive disorders 2667
  - horses, uterine irrigation 2663
- Fertilizers, gypsum, sheep, poisoning 4010

**Festuca**

- cattle
  - Acremonium* 7652
  - Acremonium coenophialum* 7005
  - poisoning 5445, 7915

**Fetal death**

- cattle
  - Neospora caninum* 1931
  - Pakistan 5324
  - reviews 6970
  - weak calf syndrome 2583
- goats, mummification 4000
- pigs, Taiwan 4604
- rats, *Gutierrezia* 931

**Fetal development**

- cattle, teeth 6283
- dogs, lungs 2187

**Fetal development cont.**

- fowls, testes 8027
- horses, bones 2763
- pigs
  - adrenal glands 8076
  - B lymphocytes 2109
  - heat shock proteins 5531
  - liver 8077
  - stomach 5553
  - thyroid hormones 1617
- sheep
  - gastrin 8017
  - hydrocortisone 2167
  - pancreozymin 8017
- Fetal membranes, pigs, protein synthesis** 1610

**Fetus**

- cattle
  - ferritin 8050
  - rumen 4821
- dogs, lungs 2187
- goats
  - allantoic fluid 4804
  - amniotic fluid 4804
  - enzymes 4804
- horses
  - bones 2763
  - copper 2180
  - inhibin 8038
  - selenium 2179
  - zinc 2180
- pigs
  - B lymphocytes 3371
  - hydrocortisone 8029
  - uterine blood flow 5518
- sheep
  - choriomammatotropin 4101
  - growth 4101
  - IgM 350
  - threonine 7107
  - ultrasound 7204

**Fever, horses, nerve growth factor 3247****Fibrinogen**

- cattle, monoclonal antibodies 3358
- dogs, pregnancy 1043
- sheep, monoclonal antibodies 3366

**Fibrinolysis**

- cattle, plasminogen activator 4116
- dogs
  - assays 429
  - surgical operations 430

**Fibroblasts**

- fowls, interferon 2119, 7948
- goats, cell lines 6579

**Fibroma, horses, jaws, surgery 871****Filaroides**

- dogs
  - distemper virus, mixed infections 3242
  - ivermectin 3864

**Fimbriae**

- Escherichia coli*
  - pigs 4959
  - septicaemia 534
  - zebu 4954
- pigs, *Escherichia coli* 3585, 6419-6420

**Finland**

- cattle, *Salmonella* 1753
- fishes, *Aeromonas* 7295
- fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 3593
- foxes, animal behaviour 6299
- shrimps, *Aeromonas* 7295

**Fish diseases**

- Aeromonas*, diagnosis 6388
- Aeromonas salmonicida*, Atlantic Salmon 2888
- Amyloodinium*, sea bass 4488
- Aphanomyces*, epizootic ulcerative syndrome 7642
- Asia, conferences 4897
- Atlantic salmon, dorsal fin rot 2044
- books 2851
- Brucella melitensis*, experimental infection 5660
- ciprofloxacin, efficacy 4215
- Dicentrarchus labrax*, Nodaviridae 3751
- Germany 1464
- groupers, nervous necrosis virus 3120, 5212
- infectious salmon anaemia, Atlantic Salmon 2888



**Fish diseases cont.**

- Lateolabrax japonicus*, Nodaviridae, nervous necrosis virus 1328
- marine fishes
  - Atlantic Ocean 3287
  - North America 3287
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*, erythrocyte inclusion body syndrome 4449
- parasites, books 2231
- parasitoses, Denmark 2565
- Perciformes 4632
- Pseudomonas fluorescens*, stress 6374
- rainbow trout, sleeping disease 4447
- Salmonidae
  - diagnosis 3292
  - Spain 7838
- striped jack nervous necrosis virus, polymerase chain reaction 3128

**Fish farming**

- halibut, floors 3293
- oxytetracycline
  - drug residues 2712
  - drug resistance 2710
  - water pollution 3396
- rainbow trout
  - animal behaviour, stocking density 2043
  - growth, stocking density 2043
  - health, stocking density 2043
- Salvelinus alpinus*, stress 8083
- sediment, oxytetracycline 4837
- stocking density, lesions 2045

**Fish meal**

- fowls, gizzard erosion 7989
- gizzerosine, radioimmunoassay 1528

**Fish rhabdovirus (see also haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, haematopoietic necrosis virus)**

- Anguilla*, dermatitis 4444
- grass carp haemorrhagic virus, ELISA 3747
- nucleotide sequences 3114
- spring viraemia of carp virus, apoptosis 6641

**Fishes**

- goldfish, anaesthesia 8012
- selenium, residues, USA 6986

**Fistula**

- dogs
  - anus, colitis 1443
  - ciclosporin 3938
- ears, dogs, surgery 1684

**Flavivirus**

- dogs, Austria 3721
- epidemiology, USA 5831

**Flavobacterium**

- freeze drying, cryoprotectants 609
- rainbow trout
  - adhesion 3556
  - isolation, Korea Republic 7279
  - pancreatic necrosis virus 6510
  - vertical transmission 6511

**Fleas (see Siphonaptera, Ctenocephalides)****Flexibacter**

- Flexibacter columnaris*
  - characterization 2994
- Lates*, susceptibility 83
- Salmonidae, susceptibility 83
- Flexibacter maritimus*
  - freeze drying, cryoprotectants 609
  - Lates*, susceptibility 83
- Salmonidae, susceptibility 83
- Latris lineata*, pathology 5042
- Rhombosolea tapirina*, pathology 5042
- Salmonidae, pathology 5042

**Floors**

- cattle, laminitis 3893-3894
- pigs
  - animal behaviour 7180
  - Salmonella* 4266

**Florfenicol**

- Atlantic salmon, pharmacokinetics 3400
- Pasteurella piscicida*, plasmids, drug resistance 3570

**Flubendazole (see anthelmintics, benzimidazoles)**

- mouflon, *Muellerius capillaris* 4544

**Fluid therapy**

- cattle
  - diarrhoea 2581, 3582, 7770
  - dextran 2004

**Fluid therapy cont.**

- cattle cont.
  - electrolytes, diarrhoea 4070
  - hypertonic saline solution 5492
  - mastitis 3611
- dogs, gastric dilatation volvulus 3934
- horses
  - exercise 6250-6251
  - hydroxyethyl starch 5491
- racing pigeons, infusion 5625
- saline, contamination 4201

**Flumequine**

- Atlantic salmon, catheterization, pharmacokinetics 3393
- rainbow trout, liver 5467
- sheep, pharmacokinetics 7960

**Flumetasone**

- cattle
  - drug residues 6229
  - parturition, induction 5319
- Pasteurella haemolytica* 5681

**Flunixin**

- cats, analgesics 4773
- cattle, mastitis 3611
- dogs, pharmacokinetics 2160
- donkeys, pharmacokinetics 2153
- horses
  - colic, surgery 6065
  - pharmacokinetics 3419, 7988
- rats, poisoning 6998

**Fluorescent antibody technique (see Immunofluorescence)****Fluorides**

- Capreolus capreolus*, pollution, Germany 917
- cattle, urine 2821
- Cervus elaphus*, pollution, Germany 917
- fowls
  - bones 7904
  - poisoning 1519

**Fluorine, sheep, pollution, Slovakia 2674****Fluorosis**

- cattle
  - Egypt 6988
  - in vitro* 1485
- Chiroptera, hyperostosis 922
- goats, protein intake 323

**FMD (see Foot and mouth disease)****Foals**

- intestinal microflora 1014
- thermoregulation 3881
- umbilicus, ultrasound 4853

**Foetus (see Fetus)****Food allergies**

- cats, skin diseases 2074
- dogs
  - gluten 6161
  - proteins 841
- pigs, diarrhoea 265

**Food deprivation**

- cattle, albendazole, pharmacokinetics 3408
- horses, stomach ulcers 2070

**Food hygiene**

- books 7244
- residues 8139
- conferences 3546
- eggs, organochlorine compounds, Poland 326
- Escherichia* infections, UK 1183
- fish
  - Aeromonas*, Finland 7295
  - parasites 2565
- fowls, *Salmonella*, Jordan 1756
- meat, organochlorine compounds, Poland 326
- milk, organochlorine compounds, Poland 326
- nitrites, Poland 4857
- nitrites, Poland 4857
- shrimps, *Aeromonas*, Finland 7295

**Food inspection**

- fowls, *Campylobacter* 487
- turkeys, *Campylobacter* 487

**Food intake**

- broilers, coccidiostats 376
- cattle, phosphorus 896
- dogs
  - arthritis 3933
  - fibre 6957
- fowls, heat production 5506

**Food intake cont.**

- sheep
  - Fasciola hepatica* 792
  - xylazine 1593

**Food microbiology**

- cattle, meat, *Aeromonas* 4932
- conferences 3546
- Escherichia coli*, verotoxins 523
- fowls, Venezuela 7192

**Foot and mouth disease**

- beef, importation 6513
- Brazil 3664
- buffaloes
  - disease transmission 2995
  - Egypt 6514
- cattle
  - cell culture vaccines 5800
  - disease transmission 2995
  - Egypt 6514
  - immunosuppressive agents 4347
  - polymerase chain reaction 4348
  - vaccination, India 1271
- cyclophosphamide, immunization 1270
- disease transmission, models 5799
- disinfection, peracetic acid 7436
- gaur, outbreaks, India 5048
- India 87
- mice, cell mediated immunity 5049
- pigs, Taiwan 7437
- rinderpest, cattle, combined vaccines 1269
- Taiwan 5047
- vaccine failure, India 7435
- vaccines, adjuvants 1817

**Foot and mouth disease virus (see Aphthovirus)****Foot diseases**

- buffaloes
  - Egypt 6077
  - India 3898
- cattle
  - China 7769
  - dermatitis, *Treponema* 3633
  - digital dermatitis 5780
  - disease prevalence, Uttar Pradesh 256
  - Egypt 6077
  - housing 2588
  - India 3898
  - lameness 6847
  - nutrient deficiencies, zinc 6846
  - papillomas, treatment 831
  - papillomatous digital dermatitis 6477
  - USA 2000
  - post partum* 7779
  - Spirochaetales 2964
  - surgery 6844
  - therapy 4595
  - ulcers 1427
- dew claws, Egypt 6078
- dogs, onychectomy 3939
- goats, Egypt 6082
- horses
  - cartilage 3252
  - hooves 3256
  - India 5307
  - keratoma 5383
  - local anaesthetics 4075
- pigs
  - lameness 1434
  - UK 7784
- sheep, Egypt 6082
- turkeys, battery husbandry 6899

**Foot rot (see also Dichelobacter nodosus)**

- goats
  - Nepal 4238
  - epidemiology 1737
- sheep
  - blood chemistry, zinc 6085
  - Dichelobacter nodosus*
    - Australia 2284
    - therapy 2283
  - erythromycin 7319
  - immunodiagnosis 5696
  - Nepal 4238
  - epidemiology 1737
- oxytetracycline 7319
- UK 6084, 6856, 6859

**Foreign bodies**

- cattle
  - pleuropneumonia 6839
  - reticulum, magnetism 840

**Foreign bodies cont.**

- reindeer, rumen 7881
- reticulum, cattle, milk yield 6850
- sheep, Jordan 3902

**Forensic medicine, dogs, man, identification** 1654**Forestomach**

- cattle, absorption 4784
- sheep, digestive tract motility 2747

**Formaldehyde**

- Atlantic salmon, adverse effects 3385
- chick embryos, congenital abnormalities 2683

*Ctenopharyngodon idella*, *Trichodinella epizootica* 183

## fowls, trachea 2042

*Homarus americanus*

- Anophryoides haemophila* 4517
- haemolymph 4517

*Poecilia reticulata*

- Cestoda 4571
- Gyrodactylus* 4571

## rainbow trout

- adverse effects 3385
- oxygen consumption 3388

*Salvelinus fontinalis*, oxygen consumption 3388

## sterilization, surgical instruments 5564

**Foxes**

- anatomy, young animals 6278
- Angiostrongylus varosum*, UK 1984
- animal behaviour
- Finland 6299
- Russia 6299

## blood chemistry, normal values 6278

## calicivirus, Germany 3733

*Capillaria plica*, Switzerland 814

## domestication

- adrenal cortex hormones 5521
- corticotropin 5521

## haematology, normal values 6278

## helminths, Greenland 815

## immunity 1541

## kidneys

- copper 2762
- iron 2762
- manganese 2762

## liver

- copper 2762
- iron 2762
- manganese 2762

*Microsporum canis* 6121

## nocturnal activity, UK 3506

*Otodectes cynotis*, phoxim 6729

## population control, rabies, Australia 5069

*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, strains, Russia 5649

## rabies

- France 1825
- immunization 2376, 3008, 3669
- vaccination, France 3670

## starvation, treatment 2659

## stress

- adrenal cortex hormones 5521
- corticotropin 5521
- hyperthermia 4831

**Fracture fixation**

## acrylics, adverse effects 8133

## birds, external fixation 3525

## books 471

## cats

- compression plates 4879
- femur 6336-6337
- humerus 6338
- jaws 859
- limb bones 3270
- radius 4186
- splints 1688

## cattle

- femur 4183
- jaws 4180
- mandible 4168
- tibia 838

## cerclage wires 8134

## dogs

- acetabulum 7228
- compression plates 4879
- external fixation 2227, 2841
- femur 1114-1115, 4182, 5351, 6332, 7230
- grafting 4873

**Fracture fixation cont.**

## dogs cont.

- interfragmentary fixation 6332
- limb bones 3270
- pelvis 5351
- radius 4186
- spine 8135
- splints 1688
- ulna 2843
- grafts 1687
- ultrasound 7231

## horses

- arthroscopy 6826
- metacarpus 1113, 1116
- tibia 4185
- ulna 7226

## livestock, fibreglass casts 2842

## racehorses, carpus 7229

## small animal practice 460

**Fractures**

## birds, external fixation 3525

## cattle

- femur 4183
- tibia 838

## dogs

- antebrachium 5335
- body weight 2610
- femur 4182
- gunshot injuries 3942
- metatarsus, metacarpus 7792
- pelvis 7796
- somatotropin, healing 971
- teeth 1452
- ulna 2843
- grafts 1687

## donkeys, ultrasound 3511

## horses

- carpus 6067
- Germany 2569
- ilium, scintigraphy 450
- pathology 3877
- phalanges 3875
- risk factors 1988
- sesamoid bones, surgery 1997
- tibia 819

**France**

## anthrax 569

## cats

- helminths 5293
- Ixodes* 7700

## cattle

- abortion, *Neospora caninum* 7682
- bovine diarrhoea virus 3045
- Nematoda 5287
- respiratory diseases 6394

dog, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 5776

## dogs

- helminths 5293
- neoplasms 5396

## foxes, rabies 1825

## goats

- abortion 7782
- mastitis, milk yield 6456

## horses

- Cyathostominae 2534
- grass sickness 3873
- neoplasms 6906

*Macaca*, spongiform encephalopathy 719

## milk, microorganisms 4859

## pigs, feeds, fumonisins 4473

## scrapie 4454

sheep, *Oestrus ovis* 6037*Francisella*, sheep, ELISA, Turkey 5664*Francisella tularensis*, diagnostic techniques 494**Freemartinism**

## cattle, fertility 5427

## diagnostic techniques 6165

**Fringillidae**

- canaries, *Toxoplasma gondii*, blindness 5248

*Carpodacus mexicanus*, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 5026*Poephila guttata*, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1210**FSH**

## blood, goats 8030

## sheep, transforming growth factor 2757

**Fumonisin**

## fowls, mycotoxicoses 5233

## horses, Mexico 6665

**Fumonisin cont.**

## maize, assays 7651

## mink, poisoning 4475

## pigs

- cardiovascular system 2481
- feeds, France 4473
- liver diseases 6663
- performance 3156
- pulmonary oedema 6008
- toxicity 3156

## turkeys

- poisoning 4474
- toxicity 4472

**Fungal diseases (see Mycoses)****Fungi (see also individual orders and genera)***Duddingtonia flagrans*, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 6769

## horses, skin 4464

*Inonotus obliquus*, antiviral properties 1571*Schizophyllum commune*, *Penaeus monodon*, nonspecific immunostimulation 4917**Fungicides (see also Antifungal agents)**

## didecylidimethylammonium chloride, rainbow trout, toxicity 5440

## fentin acetate

- rabbits 4017
- sheep 4017

## thiram, fowls, poisoning 924

**Furaltadone**, pigs, residues 2125**Furazolidone**

## fowls

- spermatogenesis 3406
- testes 3406

## pigs

- drug residues 4733
- residues 2125

**Furbearing animals (see also chinchillas,**foxes, mink, *Myocastor*)

## conferences 7251

## raccoon dogs, hair 7127

## starvation, treatment 2659

**Furosemide**

## controlled release, dogs, pharmacodynamics 3415

## dogs

- heart rate 3409
- hypokalaemia 5415
- pancreatic secretion 3409
- horses, haemodynamics 7071
- milk, detection 5479

**Furunculosis (see also *Aeromonas salmonicida*)**

## Atlantic salmon

- Aeromonas salmonicida* 1718, 2888
- disease resistance 2891
- vaccines 7297-7298

## dogs, eosinophilia, France 5341

## rainbow trout, immunization 1723

turbot, *Aeromonas salmonicida*, Denmark 1166**Fusarium**

## cattle

- dermatomycoses 5230
- respiratory diseases 7780

## fowls

- glycosaminoglycans, dyschondroplasia 732
- probiotics 7650
- mink, mycotoxicosis 4475
- shrimps, skin diseases 1349
- vomitoxin, mice, tryptophan, feeding behaviour 2482

**Fusobacterium necrophorum**

## antibacterial agents 2900

## cattle

- abortion 518
- drug therapy 2287
- ELISA 3579
- immunization 2285-2286
- interleukins, monoclonal antibodies 2899
- vaccination 5697

## Cervidae, hooves 4623

**Gadiformes***Gadus morhua*

## macrophages 4042

*Vibrio* 2885



**Gait**

- dogs
  - hip replacement 3274
  - kinematics 2177
- horses
  - conduction anaesthesia 7996
  - exercise 6247
  - Mangalarga Marchador 3443
  - navicular disease 3879
  - racing performance 2740
  - trotting 8045
  - walking 8045
- racehorses, soil mechanics 5528

**GAL virus** (*see* Aviadenovirus)**Gall bladder**

- cats, motility 1012
- cattle, catheterization 7224
- dogs, motility 1012

**Gambia**

- cattle
  - N'dama, Nematoda, Ixodidae 201
  - Zebu, Nematoda, Ixodidae 201

**Gamma-glutamyltransferase**, cattle, blood serum, storage 5538**Gamma radiation**, fowls, haematology 2809**Gangliosides**, *Theileria sergenti*, characterization 2512**Gangliosidosis**

- cats
  - cerebrospinal fluid 3280
  - diagnostic techniques 6956
- deer, cerebrospinal fluid 3280

**Gas exchange**

- Atlantic salmon, ammonia 324
- horses, nitric oxide, exercise 408

**Gases**

- pigs, stunning 7194
- rabbits, housing 2790

**Gasterophilus**

- horses
  - blood chemistry 4543
  - moxidectin 6748
  - Sweden 6749

**Gastric juices**

- horses
  - omeprazole 2152
  - pentagastrin 2152

**Gastrin**

- cattle, *Ostertagia* 3223
- dogs
  - medetomidine 7986
  - xylazine 7986
- sheep, fetal development 8017

**Gastroenteritis**

- dogs
  - feed supplements 6109
  - parvovirus, diagnosis 1303

**Gastrointestinal agents** (*see also* antidiarrhoea agents, antiemetics, cholagogues, emetics, laxatives, purgatives)

- carbonated buffer solution 7751
- cisapride, horses, grass sickness 251
- horses, pharmacokinetics 4759
- omeprazole, fowls, gizzard erosion 7989

**Gastrointestinal diseases** (*see* Digestive system diseases)**Gastrointestinal hormones**

- pancreozymin, sheep, fetal development 8017
- vasoactive intestinal peptide, pigs, stomach 5553

**Gastrointestinal system** (*see* Digestive system)**Gastropoda**

- Haliotis discus*, *Vibrio fluvialis*, drug resistance 5666
- Helix aspersa*
- Aeromonas* 5674
- genitalia, microbial flora 4199

**Gaur**

- body temperature, telemetry 4782
- heart rate, telemetry 4782

**Geese** (*see also* Anseriformes)

- Cestoda, Hawaii 1412
- Coccidia, Hawaii 1412
- Marek's disease 5404
- Nematoda, Hawaii 1412

**Genes**

- horses, p53, nucleotide sequences 293
- pigs
  - endothelin-1 7102

**Genes cont.****pigs cont.**

- immunoglobulins 6201

**Genetics**

- bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, France 1422, 1998
- fowls, growth, immune competence 1547

**Genital system** (*see* female genitalia, male genitalia)**Genital system diseases** (*see* female genital diseases, male genital diseases)**Gentamicin**

- dogs
  - anaesthesia 2127
  - nephrotoxicosis, diagnosis 2093
  - neuromuscular blockade 2127
- drug resistance
  - gene transfer
    - Enterococcus* 1006
    - Staphylococcus* 1006
- Enterobacteriaceae, drug resistance 7262
- fishes, nephrotoxicity 328
- goats, pharmacokinetics 7970
- guineapigs, *Escherichia coli* 1748
- horses, pharmacokinetics 3392
- Lama*, pharmacokinetics 371
- Pasteurella*, drug resistance 7262
- Pseudomonas*, drug resistance 7262
- sheep
  - nephrotoxicity 1525
  - pharmacokinetics 7970

**Germany**

- domestic animals, *Ixodes* 2520
- Erinaceus europaeus*, *Ixodes* 2520
- ferrets, *Ixodes* 2520
- horses, fractures 2569
- rats, *Paecilomyces* 3147
- sheep
  - helminths, epidemiology 1401
  - Sarcocystis gigantea*, genetic diversity 6023

**Gestation period**, horses, mules 8036**Ghana**

- cattle, Nematoda 6765
- sheep, Nematoda 6765

**Giant cells**

- cats, differentiation 6133
- dogs, differentiation 6133

**Giardia**

- cattle
  - Denmark 2489
  - fenbendazole 5240
  - immunodiagnosis 742
  - Spain 3779
- Giardia duodenalis*, cats, immunization 1356
- horses, public health, California 3789
- rodents, immunodiagnosis 742
- Spain 157

**Gibberella**

- Gibberella fujikuroi*, horses, leukoencephalomalacia 731
- horses, sphingolipids 730

**Gills**

- Atlantic salmon, *Paramoeba* 748
- Ctenopharyngodon idella*, *Trichodinella epizootica* 183
- Oreochromis mossambicus*, eosinophils 1051
- Poecilia vivipara*, cells 3485
- rainbow trout, chloramine-T 7974

**Gingivitis**

- dogs
  - Bacteroides* 3576
  - diets 4615

**Giraffidae**

- immobilization, etorphine, acepromazine 6243
- restraint, xylazine 8010

**Glaucoma**

- dogs
  - aqueous humor 2606
  - clinical aspects 5333
  - surgery 3911
- owls 5374

**Globulins**

- carp, blood proteins 1629
- cattle, microglobulins, amino acid sequences 346
- sheep, genotypes, mastitis, disease resistance 564

**Glomerulonephritis**, pigs, factor H deficiency, Norway 5329**Glossina**

- buffaloes, erythrocytes 5261
- cattle
  - defence mechanisms, animal behaviour 188
  - feeding behaviour 5262
  - Kenya 5262, 7691
- disease control, insecticides, Ethiopia 3160
- goats, erythrocytes 5261
- livestock, *Trypanosoma*, control, Burkina Faso 189
- pigs, host-seeking behaviour 3810
- rats, erythrocytes 5261
- Tragelaphus oryx*, erythrocytes 5261
- Trypanosoma congolense*, life cycle 1912

**Glucagon**

- sheep
  - pituitary hormones 6271
  - Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 1981

**Glucocorticoids** (*see also* adrenal cortex hormones, synthetic glucocorticoids)

- assays 5523
- cattle, vasopressin 1026
- Crocodylus porosus*, immunoglobulins 4796
- dogs
  - alkaline phosphatase 3472
  - hyperadrenocorticism 6864
- fowls, corticosterone, environmental temperature 8067
- goats, skin 4110
- hormone receptors
  - pigs
    - intestines 2739
    - muscle tissue 2739
- horses, exercise 1007
- hydrocortisone
  - cattle
    - castration 7212
    - sexual behaviour 1612
  - horses
    - doping 8033
    - urine 7066
  - Oreochromis mossambicus*, stress 6276
- pigs
  - behaviour 3455
  - immunity 3455
  - pregnancy, blood chemistry 915

- mifepristone, cattle, adrenal cortex hormones 412

**pigs**

- blood specimen collection 3470
- fetus 8029
- pregnancy 8029
- radioimmunoassay 8107
- saliva 3454
- circadian rhythm 1027
- stress 8085
- rainbow trout, stress 7954

**Glucose**

- cats
  - glucose tolerance test 4153
  - tolerance test 901
- cattle
  - blood sugar, measurement 7195
  - ketosis 5411
  - monensin 2705
- dogs
  - blood
    - medetomidine 2158
    - xylazine 2158
  - glucose tolerance test, horses, intestinal diseases 4576

**Glucose-6-phosphatase**, rats, *Leptospira* 3629**Glutathione**

- fowls, calcium, intestinal absorption 1013
- horses
  - ozone 822
  - respiratory diseases 822

**Glutathione peroxidase**

- cattle, ELISA 2773
- pigs, gene expression 5534
- sheep, Spain 8056

**Glycogen**

- Atlantic salmon, stress 3487
- horses, exercise 4105

**Glycoproteins**

- amyloid, cats, pancreas 4799
- Aujeszky virus 7445
  - ELISA 5802-5803
  - immunization 5801
  - immunoassay 5803
  - infectivity 3003
  - nucleotide sequences 5064
  - recombinant vaccines 1274
  - virulence 7444
- Borna disease virus 5087
  - translation 6545
- bovine diarrhoea virus, lymphocytes, apoptosis 7496
- bovine herpesvirus 1 639
- bovine herpesvirus 4 5118
- bovine herpesvirus 1 5842
- bovine herpesvirus 4 7492
- bovine herpesvirus, infectivity 3035
- bovine herpesvirus 1
  - nucleotide sequences 3039
  - receptors 5839
  - recombinant vaccines 7489
  - recombination 640
  - subunit vaccines 5845
  - transmembrane proteins 3684
  - ELISA 7486
- bovine parainfluenza virus, recombinant vaccines 5856
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus 3052, 7500
  - epitopes 5122
  - immune response 1293
  - recombinant vaccines 2418
- canine herpesvirus 5167
- cattle
  - blood serum 6849
  - liver 6849
- channel catfish virus, nucleotide sequences 3129
- decorin, cattle 4821
- equine encephalomyelitis virus, epitopes 1832
- equine herpesvirus 1
  - gene expression 633
  - infectivity 3677
- feline herpesvirus
  - latent infections 3726
  - nucleotide sequences 6614
- feline immunodeficiency virus 7564
  - immunization 674
  - recombinant vaccines 5942
- haematopoietic necrosis virus, nucleotide sequences 3015
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 5205
  - nucleotide sequences 5980
- infectious bursal disease virus 5194
- lactoferrin, cattle, tears 1035
- macroglobulin, *Actinomyces pyogenes*, binding 5760
- Marek's disease virus, nucleotide sequences 2066
- Newcastle disease virus 7578
- phocid herpesvirus 1, recombination 3732
- pigs
  - haematopoiesis 4755
  - trimethoprim 1040
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 5150
  - monoclonal antibodies 7531
  - nucleotide sequences 7534
- rabies virus 93
  - molecular conformation 618, 5072
  - recombinant vaccines 6532
- Rous sarcoma virus, nucleotide sequences 306
- swine fever virus
  - epitopes 1859
  - lymphocytes, apoptosis 7496
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, infectivity 3709
- vesicular stomatitis virus 93
- visna maedi virus, recombination 7512

**Glycosaminoglycans**

- cats, mucopolysaccharidosis 7877
- keratan sulfate, horses, joint diseases 4577

**Glycosides**

- cyanogens, amygdalin, sheep 4697
- Mascagnia rigida* 1530

**Gnathostoma**, morphology 1408**GnRH**

- cattle
  - anoestrus 7893
  - ovarian cysts 6171
- deslorelin, horses, ovulation 4059
- goats, endotoxins 4247
- horses
  - ovulation induction 7064
  - testes 334
- pigs, ovarian cysts 2084

**Goat diseases**

- Demodex caprae* 1383
- Haemonchus contortus*, experimental infection 4551
- helminthoses, pathology 3233
- keratoconjunctivitis, *Mycoplasma* 6483
- mortality, India 3901
- Mycoplasma*, ear diseases 6481
- Nematoda, risk factors, France 3856
- newborn animals, goat breeds 3262
- pleuropneumonia, *Mycoplasma* 6483
- pulmonary adenocarcinoma 1468
- sudden death
  - mixed infections
    - Bacillus coagulans* 6424
    - Klebsiella pneumoniae* 6424

**Goat milk**

- milk yield, mastitis, France 6456
- T lymphocytes 352

**Goat pox** (see Capripoxvirus)**Goats**

- allantoic fluid, enzymes 4804
- amniotic fluid, enzymes 4804
- heart, lymphatic system 7161
- milk yield
  - drinking water 6855
  - heat stress 6855

**Goitre**

- cattle, congenital abnormalities 4664
- goats, therapy, potassium iodide 1497

**Gonadorelin**

- blood, goats 8030
- cattle
  - ovarian cysts 907, 6973
  - LH 6972
  - reproductive disorders 912
- dogs, mammary neoplasms, goserelin 1476
- fowls, ovaries, progesterone 7110
- yaks
  - FSH 7115
  - LH 7115

**Gonadotropins** (see also LH, FSH, HCG, PMS)

- dogs, oestrus 6979
- horses
  - pregnancy 2652
  - sulpiride 7067
- yaks, pituitary 7115

**Gongylonema**, *Gongylonema pulchrum*, dung beetles, Japan 222**Goose parvovirus**

- diagnostic techniques 5972
- polymerase chain reaction 3110
- vaccines 5978

**Gossypium**

- cattle
  - blood chemistry 4020
  - erythrocytes 4699
- rats, liver 7916

**Gout**

- crocodiles, vitamin A deficiency 6960
- fowls
  - dietary protein 7586
  - disease prevalence, India 7885
  - infectious bronchitis virus 7586

**Grafts**

- cattle, bones 7225
- dogs
  - abdomen 8132
  - blood vessels 5635
  - fracture fixation 4873
  - healing 5635
  - ligaments 6334
  - sternum 6335
  - ulna, fractures 1687
- donkeys, tendons 4179
- goats, bladder 6326

**Granulocytes**

- buffaloes, enzymes 6195

**Granulocytes cont.**

- dromedaries, ultrastructure 8059

**Granuloma**

- goldfish, protozoal infections 6033
- horses, eyelid diseases 820

**Grass sickness**

- cisapride, gastrointestinal motility 251
- horses, France 3873

**Grasslands**

- microbial flora, USA 6370
- sheep, Nematoda 1980

**Grazing**

- goats, ivermectin, performance 231
- sheep, Nematoda 2552

**Greece**

- goats, *Mycoplasma* 6480
- poisoning 4011
- sheep, *Mycoplasma* 6480

**Greyhound**

- exercise, alkalosis 1599
- kidney diseases 5332
- locomotion, kinematics 2177
- skin diseases 5332

**Group behaviour**, pigs, aggression 2196**Growth**

- broilers, coccidiostats 376
- cats
  - castration 2808
  - gonadectomy 4801
- cattle
  - diseases 254
  - selenium, vitamin E 2103
- fowls
  - dyschondroplasia 3323
  - genetics, feeding 1547
  - photoperiod 5591
- horses
  - anabolics 5477
  - limb bones 8039
- Pagrus aurata*, ascorbic acid 3491
- partridges, age 7092
- pigs, tail biting 4137
- rainbow trout, toxic substances 6184
- sheep, fetus 4101
- Growth disorders** (see also dwarfism, gigantism, metaplasia, fetal development disorders)
  - cattle, hyaena disease 5407
  - fowls, stunting syndrome 5372, 5375
  - horses, physal dysplasia 4181
- Growth factors**
  - cats, eyes 3463
  - cattle, endometrium 2755
  - chickens, transforming growth factor-beta isoforms 4785
  - fowls, bones 4625
  - insulin-like growth factor, horses, tendons 4108
  - neoplasms, phototherapy 5382
  - nerve growth factor, horses, stress 3247

- pigs
  - antiinfective agents 1560
  - uterus 7111

**sheep**

- adrenal glands 4795
- pituitary hormones 2757
- transforming growth factor
  - fowls, dyschondroplasia 289
  - horses, chondrocytes 4107
- turkeys, skeletal muscle 8040

**Growth hormone** (see Somatotropin)**Growth promoters**

- $\beta$ -agonists, drug residues 2148
- ardacin
  - cattle, residues 2130
  - fowls, residues 2130
- bacitracin, fowls, *Eimeria*, immunization 6690
- beta-adrenergic agonists, cattle, detection 2159
- beta-agonists, immunoenzyme techniques 976
- drug residues, public health 2149
- fowls, immunostimulation 6205
- pigs, blood chemistry 2774
- roxarsone, fowls, *Eimeria*, immunization 6690
- salbutamol
  - cattle, urine 7979
  - sheep, taurine 3422



**Gruiformes**

*Chlamydotis undulata*, avipoxvirus, immunization 4364

**Grus**

*Escherichia* infections 7610  
Newcastle disease 7610

*Grus americana*, equine encephalomyelitis virus 5204

**Guaifenesin**

cattle, drug combinations 4077  
horses, anaesthesia, field conditions 4072

**Guard dogs**, teeth, fractures 1452**Guide dogs**

blood pressure, stress 439  
heart rate 4095

**Guinea**, cattle, mortality 6852**Guinea fowls**

*Argas*, pest resistance 1946  
blood chemistry, Nigeria 8068  
enteritis, Brazil 4441  
haematology, Nigeria 8068  
metronidazole, pharmacokinetics 7976  
Newcastle disease, antibodies, Nigeria 7611

**Guineapigs**

Adenoviridae, asymptomatic infections 6621

*Escherichia coli*, gentamicin, dosage 1748

*Fasciola hepatica*, Peru 791  
morbillivirus, pathology 7558  
pelvis, development 1117

**Gumboro disease** (see Infectious bursal disease virus)**Guttural pouch**

horses, anatomy 7151  
*Streptococcus equi*, asymptomatic infections 3600

**Gyrodactylidae**

*Gyrodactylus*, *Poecilia reticulata*, treatment 4571

*Gyrodactylus derjavini*, Salmonidae, host specificity 5301

*Salvelinus alpinus*, *Gyrodactylus salaris*, immunosuppression 242

**Habronema** (see also *Draschia*)

horses, Iran 7725

**Haemagglutination inhibition test**, Newcastle disease, ostriches 5959**Haemagglutination tests**

dogs, immune complexes 1097  
rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, experimental infection 679

**Haemagglutinins**

distemper virus  
Japan 3076  
nucleotide sequences 3075  
rinderpest virus, recombination 6552  
swine influenzavirus, Canada 3673

**Haemaphysalis**

cats, diazinon 3190  
cattle

*Babesia*, disease transmission 2510  
Bangladesh 2519

**dogs**

*Babesia canis* 1934  
diazinon 3190  
goats, Bangladesh 2519

**Haematobia irritans**

cattle, methoprene 1371  
water, survival 190

**Haematocrit**, Cyprinidae, tricaine

methanesulfonate 8013

**Haematology**

buffaloes  
inflammation 6072  
newborn animals, Pakistan 3885  
camels 1048  
cats 1046  
cattle  
animal welfare 7933  
helminthoses 7731  
meningitis 4240  
newborn animals, Pakistan 3885  
Cervidae, Hungary 7147  
Charadriiformes 2182  
*Chloepus hoffmanni*, normal values 1049  
dogs 1046  
age 7093  
blood coagulation 8058

**Haematology cont.****dogs cont.**

Korea Republic 431  
lactation 3471  
pregnancy 3471

**dromedaries**

age differences 8060  
blood cells 8059  
correlation analysis 8065  
Iran 8064  
Kenya 8063

ducks, Iran 3476

**fowls**

erythrocytes 4817  
Nigeria 8068  
foxes, normal values 6278

goats, seasonal fluctuations, India 7139

goldfish 2778

**guinea fowls**

erythrocytes 4817  
Nigeria 8068

**horses**

diets, protein 421  
exercise 5535  
parturition 8054

**Morone**

water quality 4118  
water temperature 4119

*Neophron percnopterus* 433

Peking ducks 1050

Pelecaniformes 2182

*Phoenicopterus ruber* 3475

pigs, puerperium 2085

Procellariiformes 2182

*Python regius*, normal values 1036

racehorses 1038

sheep, normal values 7142

sloths, normal values 1049

zebu, Nigeria 8052

**Haematoma**

cattle, feet 5321, 5326  
dogs, ears 4614

horses, mesentery 1991

**Haematopinus**

cattle, doramectin 193  
pigs, doramectin 3859

**Haematopoiesis****pigs**

fluorouracil 4755  
uteroferrin 4755  
sheep, cell culture 4865

**Haematopoietic necrosis virus**

cell culture 3113  
dot blot hybridization 6642  
isolation, cell lines 7613  
medicinal plants, antiviral agents 4442  
nucleotide sequences 3015  
*Oncorhynchus nerka*, Canada 3116  
rainbow trout

immunity 2468  
immunization 3748  
maternal immunity 706  
polymerase chain reaction 142  
synthetic peptides 5215

**Salmonidae**

diagnosis 3292  
disease resistance 3749  
susceptibility, Alaska 5981

**Haematuria****dogs**

diagnosis 6093  
surgery 6093

**Haemobartonella**, cats, drug therapy 5039**Haemodynamics**

dogs, measurement 1605  
horses

calcium 6232  
heart 407  
sheep, septicaemia 2247

**Haemoglobin****cattle**

age 7136  
breeds 7136  
newborn animals 4115

**dogs**

bicarbonates 5542  
chloride 5542  
latex agglutination test 8112  
temperature 5541

**fowls**

manganese 318

**Haemoglobin cont.****fowls cont.**

nickel 318  
horses, types 4675

**Haemoglobinuria****buffaloes**

parturition complications 3260  
postpartum period, ascorbic acid 7890  
cattle, water balance 1492  
dogs, nephropathy 3801

**Haemolysins**, *Escherichia coli*, gene expression 520**Haemolysis**

poultry, blood chemistry 432  
zebras, *Acer rubrum* 7006

**Haemolytic anaemia****dogs**

disease course 1440  
treatment 6105  
fowls, *Salmonella gallinarum* 2303

**Haemonchus**

buffaloes, India 3844

**cattle**

immune response 3840  
India 3844  
mixed infections, *Cooperia* 223  
dromedaries, Mauritania 3867  
drug resistance, closantel 6778  
goats

albendazole 2553  
antigens 1977  
benzimidazole, drug resistance, India 226  
drug resistance 7737  
Netherlands 3232  
experimental infection 4551  
haematology 3228

larvae, cryopreservation 3841

ova, histochemistry 1396

pastures, Cameroon 1399

**sheep**

antigens 1977  
benzimidazole, drug resistance, India 226  
closantel 2528  
disease resistance, Kenya 6786  
drug resistance 7737  
South Africa 6787  
drug therapy, helmidol 804  
genetic resistance, Kenya 6785  
IgE 6053  
selection, disease resistance 224  
stress 6775  
susceptibility 2547, 3854  
breed differences 1405  
vaccines 7738

**Haemophilia**, dogs, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3271**Haemophilus**, polyamines 7301**Haemophilus equigenitalis** (see *Taylorella*)**Haemophilus paragallinarum**

antigens, culture techniques 4941  
characterization, China 3565  
fowls, ELISA 4940  
immunization, Argentina 5677  
inactivated vaccines 2893  
pathogenicity, Taiwan 1168  
South Africa, serovars 1169  
surface proteins 1733

**Haemophilus parasuis**

cross immunization 4221  
genetic diversity, electrophoresis 5678  
pathogenicity 6391  
pigs, ormetoprim, sulfamonomethoxine 2269

porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, mixed infections 5912

**Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae** (see *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*)**Haemophilus somnus**

calves, experimental infection 6392  
cattle

combined vaccines, adverse effects 3691

USA 5676

mastitis, Denmark 6454

phagocytosis 4939

**Haemorrhage****cattle**

bovine diarrhoea virus 3045

**Haemorrhage cont.**

cattle cont.

*Mycotoxins roridum*, mycotoxins 6669

horses, exercise 6829

pigs, swine fever 7523

**Haemorrhagic disease of deer virus (see Orbivirus)****Haemorrhagic septicaemia (see Pasteurella multocida)****Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus**

cell culture 3113

glycoproteins 5205

nucleotide sequences 5980

rainbow trout

diagnostic techniques 5207

glycoproteins 5206

histopathology 3115

immunohistochemistry 5207

induced cell fusion 5206

Salmonidae, susceptibility, Alaska 5981

survival, sea water 4448

**Haemostasis, therapy, traditional medicines 8049****Hair**

cats, growth 2760

cattle

clenbuterol 7197

doping 4744

horses, sulphur 7067

raccoon dogs 7127

**Halofuginone**

fowls, detection 968

partridges, drug toxicity 6999

**Halothane**

horses

pharmacodynamics 4768

xylazine 6239

pigs

caesarean section 8002

porcine stress syndrome 2010

rabbits

anaesthesia 6241

preanaesthetic medication 399

**Hamsters***Helicobacter*, new species 4911*Lawsonia*, enteritis 7280**Hares, European brown hare syndrome,**

epidemics, disease course 4622

**Hatcheries, bacteria, disinfectants, resistance 1061****Hatching, fowls, troponins 6262****HCG**

dogs, superovulation 410

yaks

FSH 7115

LH 7115

**HCH, dromedaries, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 7704****Head***Cervus elaphus canadensis*, antlers,

innervation 1635

fallow deer, antlers, innervation 1635

**Healing**

cattle

anabolic steroids 7978

teats, lasers 263

wounds, lasers 8098

**Health, cattle, veterinary services, expenditure 3501****Hearing**

dogs

auditory brainstem response 8046

brain stem auditory evoked potentials 5530

diagnostic techniques 3517

measurement 4109

horses, brainstem auditory evoked potential 3464

**Heart**

atrial natriuretic peptide 8048

birds, diagnostic techniques 5563

cattle, muscular hypertrophy 1017

dogs

cardiac performance, tests 1605

electrophysiology 3447

pressure, measurement 2824

fowls, natriuretic peptide 4805

goats, myocardial bridges 6284

horses, haemodynamics 407

lymphatic system, goats 7161

pigs, lymphatic system 8075

**Heart diseases**

Atlantic salmon, Nodaviridae 5982

cats, books 3540

cattle

bovine diarrhoea virus 5110

selenium 6946

dogs

aetiology 6092

atrial fibrillation 849

benazepril 7804

blood

angiotensin converting enzyme 6879

atrial natriuretic factor 6878

books 3540

captopril 2030

cardiomyopathy 2605, 3279, 3928

congenital abnormalities 3924

Dalmatians 2018

dilated cardiomyopathy 1441, 6868

Doberman Pinscher 3279

drug therapy 280

heart valves 7805

mitral regurgitation 3909

mitral valve, echocardiography 1450

mitral valve regurgitation, drug therapy 2013

occult dilated cardiomyopathy 5358

pacemakers 2021

pericardial effusion 6097

radiography 5354

ramipril 2030

surgery 8123

vena cava 5354

fowls

electrocardiograms 3951

*Escherichia coli* 3586

hydropericardium syndrome 5188

avian adenovirus 3108

malignant dysrhythmia 3952

nutrition 5421

right ventricular hypertrophy 7826

horses

aortic valve, nodules 825

electrocardiograms 5308

equine herpesvirus 1 5096

moniliformin, sudden death syndrome 5232

pigs, copper 3319

rainbow trout, mineralization 6904

**Heart rate**

cattle

bovine spongiform encephalopathy 2473, 4458

fetus, parturition 909

stress 1428, 4133, 6261

dogs

cardiomyopathy 5358

measurement, stress 4158

obesity 8021

training of animals 4095

gaur, telemetry 4782

horses

exercise 6245, 6247

hoof cleaning 2198

measuring 2198

**Heart valves**

dogs

blood pressure 7805

prolapse, echocardiography 1450

horses, nodules 825

**Heat**feeds, *Salmonella enteritidis* 4979

fowls

acclimatization 1600

drinking 6961

restricted feeding 6961

**Heat loss**

cattle, evaporation 7095

horses, skin, exercise 2169

**Heat production**

fowls, environmental temperature 5506

*Trichosurus vulpecula*, climatic factors 2743**Heat stress**

cattle

shade 5588

USA, Nebraska 4781

dogs, survival 2616

fowls

fumaric acid 6894

**Heat stress cont.**

fowls cont.

physiology 7094

reverse triiodothyronine 2742

stocking density 3496

goats

drinking water 6855

milk yield 6855

horses, exercise, relative humidity 401-402

rabbits

immune response 941

performance, Egypt 8084

turkeys 6256

**Hedgehogs (see Erinaceidae)****Helicobacter**

carnivores, stomach 2259

cats 4912

diagnostic techniques 7

USA 4913

dogs

diagnostic techniques 7

microbial flora 4212

ferrets, immunization 2880

hamsters, new species 4911

pigs, stomach ulcers 2257

**Helicobacter pylori**

cats, drug therapy 4210

cattle, antibodies 2877

pigs

antibodies 2877

immune response 7031

**Heliotropium, cattle, poisoning, Australia 7918****Helminthoses**

buffaloes, Pakistan 6753

cats, Australia 7742

cattle

diagnostic techniques 7730

doramectin 2540

ivermectin 7726

dogs, Australia 7742

dromedaries, Egypt 6811

goats, pathology 3233

horses, Iraq 6752

*Phococera*, Europe 240*Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi*, pigs, China 7741

sheep

disease resistance 5290, 6774

ivermectin 7726

stray animals, Taiwan 6805

*Uria aalge*, Europe 240**Helminthosporium, Penaeus, cell culture 5644****Helminths (see also individual helminths)**

Anatidae, Africa 5300

cats, France 5293

cattle, control, Brazil 3219

dogs

Argentina 6802

France 5293

donkeys, Germany 1395

ducks, age differences, seasonal abundance, India 241

foxes, Greenland 815

goats

abomasum, India 6761

drug resistance, Kenya 4562

Georgia 2551

Nigeria 2544

horses, Germany 1395

pigs, doramectin 6800

sheep

China 800-801

control, Denmark 3852

drug resistance, Kenya 4562

Germany 4561

epidemiology 1401

India 225

*Tragelaphus angasii*, South Africa 3868**Hemiptera***Triatoma infestans*

fowls, lufenuron 1369

hosts, Argentina 184

**Heparin**

horses

blood coagulation 4064

lipid metabolism 4064

porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, haemagglutination 7537



- Heparin** *cont.*  
rabbit haemorrhagic disease, therapy 7820
- Hepatitis**  
cattle  
lipoproteins 1489  
manganese 6174  
dogs  
blood chemistry 1436  
histology 6872  
immune response 7808  
fowls, inclusion body, India 4437  
ostriches, *Clostridium sordellii* 6464  
pigeons, aviadenovirus 3112  
sheep, manganese 6174  
Ursidae, Adenoviridae 2449  
viral hepatitis, pigs 7599
- Hepatotoxins**  
microcystin-LR  
brown trout 5041  
rainbow trout 5041  
histopathology 82
- Hepatozoon**  
dogs  
diagnosis, Oklahoma 5253  
pathology 7684  
USA 5252
- Herbicides**  
chlorthalozon  
lymphocytes, sheep, chromosomes 6994  
toxicity, pheasants 3336
- Hereditary diseases**  
animal breeding, animal welfare 8086  
buffaloes, eye diseases 6853  
cats  
kidney diseases 4620  
mastocytosis 2035  
mucopolysaccharidosis 2657  
cattle  
Chediak-Higashi syndrome 1999  
convulsions 5339  
leukocyte adhesion deficiency, Japan 6074  
leukocyte adhesion deficiency 6150  
Simmental 5409  
dogs  
ceroid lipofuscinosis 4670  
copper toxicosis 3320  
Dalmatians, deafness 7814  
epidermolysis bullosa 7801  
epileptic attacks 7793  
eye diseases 281  
Germany 7803  
retina 7813  
retinal atrophy 7797  
Sweden 2621  
von Willebrand's disease 850, 1444-1445  
goats  
hydrometra 914  
peromelia 6858  
pheochromocytoma 7850  
horses, hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis 894  
pigs, factor H deficiency, Norway 5329  
rats, spongiform encephalopathy 7821  
sheep, spongiform myelinopathy 6857
- Hernia**  
dogs  
groin, breed differences, sex differences 851  
inguinal hernia, correlation 1454  
perineal hernia, correlation 1454  
scrotum, breed differences, sex differences 851  
horses  
abdomen 3520  
diaphragm 6820  
surgery 6327
- Herpesviridae** (*see also* individual viruses)  
*Anguilla japonica*, characterization 7616  
budgerigars, pathogenesis 704  
caprine herpesvirus, dexamethasone 108  
cercopithecine herpesvirus 1  
cats, diagnosis 5302  
dogs, diagnosis 5302  
laboratory animals, diagnosis 5302  
*Cervus elaphus*, Czech Republic 1313  
channel catfish virus  
glycoproteins 3129
- Herpesviridae** *cont.*  
channel catfish virus *cont.*  
pathogenesis 707  
goats, abortion, USA 7511  
*Ictalurus mela*, isolation 1331  
*Oncorhynchus kisutch*, disease transmission, Japan 7617  
*Oncorhynchus masou* virus, medicinal plants, antiviral agents 4442  
*Ostrea angasi*, Australia 6650  
ovine herpesvirus 2, polymerase chain reaction 5133  
phocid herpesvirus 1, glycoproteins 3732  
pigeons, Germany 3746  
rabbits  
encephalitis 3091  
pathogenesis 2421  
*Sardinops sagax neopilchardus*, Australia 3124-3125  
seals, polymerase chain reaction 5178  
**Heterakis**, *Histomonas*, disease transmission 7663  
**Heterakis gallinae**, histomoniasis, turkeys, experimental infection 7661  
**Hides and skins**, sheep, defects 779  
**High plane feeding**, fowls, heart diseases 5421
- Hip dysplasia**  
dogs  
cartilage 6104  
conferences 6368  
gait 3274, 3912  
muscles 6102  
osteoarthritis 6104  
pathology 6101  
selective breeding 6103  
Slovakia 6096  
surgery 6320, 7227  
Sweden 3931  
synovial fluid cavitation 6094  
ultrasonography 5348  
surgery, models 1117
- Hips**  
cats  
dislocations 4877  
surgery 4187  
dogs  
congruity, measurement 6320  
dislocations 3916, 4877  
radiography 7802  
replacement, gait 3274  
surgery 4172, 4187  
replacement, models 6333  
turkeys, cartilage 4802
- Histamine**  
dogs, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 1387  
fowls, jejunum, coccidiosis 7666  
pigs, myometrium 6269
- Histiocytes**, rats, sarcoma 3311
- Histocompatibility**  
dogs, major histocompatibility complex 7944  
fowls, immune response 3377  
pigs, monoclonal antibodies 353
- Histology**, dogs, peripheral nerves 5556
- Histomonas**  
*Heterakis*, disease transmission 7663  
turkeys, haematology 7661
- Histomonas meleagridis**, turkeys, experimental infection, blood chemistry 7660
- Histophilus**, sheep, encephalitis 3563
- Histoplasma**, cattle, India 3144
- Hocks**, horses, anatomy 5550
- Hog cholera** (*see* Swine fever)
- Homeopathy**, sheep, Nematoda 2546
- Hoof and claw diseases** (*see* Foot diseases)
- Hooves**  
cattle  
blood flow, laminae 5614  
haemorrhage 3895  
volume 436  
horses  
evaluation 3256  
histology 3515  
hoof trimming, assessment, radiography 1064  
lameness, trimming 7765  
mechanical properties 7125  
mechanics 3462  
modulus of elasticity 2185  
shoeing 8091
- Hooves** *cont.*  
horses *cont.*  
shoes, characteristics 434
- Hormone antagonists**  
cabergoline, cats, pseudopregnancy 7900  
tamoxifen, mink, oestrogens 5234
- Hormones**  
atrial natriuretic factor, dogs 6878  
buffaloes, newborn animals 8028  
cattle, weaning 4813
- Horns**, red deer, histology 905
- Horse diseases**  
books 2237, 6352  
German 4889  
economics, USA 6816  
foals, Canada 7753  
monitoring, Michigan 5310
- Horses**  
books 7236  
feeds, books 4189
- Housing** (*see* Animal housing)
- Humerus**, cats, fracture fixation 6338
- Humoral immunity** (*see also* Maternal immunity)  
fowls, sex hormones, hormone antagonists 3379  
guineapigs, *Pteridium* 4705
- Hungary**, sheep, myiasis 6036
- Hyaenidae**, *Crocuta crocuta*, *Helicobacter* 2259
- Hyalomma**  
cattle  
Bangladesh 2521  
immune response 7699  
immunization 6720  
Tunisia 3181  
dromedaries, flumethrin 3199  
*dromedarii*, *Theileria annulata* 4513  
goats, life cycle, India 1950  
rabbits, immunization 1948
- Hyaluronic acid**  
horses  
chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 6833  
drug formulations 5483  
*Pasteurella multocida*, macrophages, adhesion 4226  
pigs, endocarditis 6089
- Hybrids**, Salmonidae, disease resistance 3749
- Hydrocarbons**, rainbow trout, heat shock proteins 6995
- Hydrogen**, horses, breath 2744
- Hydrogen peroxide**  
*Anguilla japonica*, neutrophils 7953  
Atlantic salmon  
*Caligus elongatus* 5277  
*Lepeophtheirus salmonis* 5277  
fishes, toxicity 6180
- Hydrolases**, adenosine deaminase, dogs, body fluids 3466
- Hygiene**, horses, litter 5565
- Hyostrongylus**  
disease transmission 806  
pigs, disease transmission 6799
- Hypercalcaemia**  
cats, myeloma 1478  
dogs, lymphoma 6924
- Hypericum**, rabbits, poisoning 4029
- Hyperlipaemia**, donkeys, risk factors 2071
- Hyperplasia**, rabbits, plasma cells 2624
- Hypersecretion**, sheep, jejunum 1714
- Hypersensitivity**  
cats  
*Aedes albopictus* 3193  
*Ascaris suum* 6808  
respiratory system 6808  
horses  
chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, lung function 250  
essential fatty acids 7756
- Hyperthermia**  
dogs  
*Humulus lupulus* 4023  
motor cars 1009  
foxes, stress 6257  
*Odocoileus hemionus*, malignant hyperthermia 2038  
pigs  
malignant hyperthermia 6952  
porcine stress syndrome 2010

**Hypocalcaemia**

- cattle, diagnostic techniques 898
- dromedaries, uterus, muscle contraction 4098
- emus, bone diseases 4674
- rhea, bone diseases 4674
- sheep, ovaries 7899

**Hypoderma**

- cattle
  - abamectin 6050
  - diagnosis 6716
  - doramectin 193
  - drug therapy 6717
  - myiasis 3194
  - Spain 7694
- cross immunity 194
- diana, ivermectin 1375

**Hypoderma bovis**

- cattle, disease control 3195
- laboratory diagnosis 1944
- Spain, ELISA 1376

**Hypoderma lineatum**

- cattle
  - lymphocytes 3196
  - myiasis 196
  - resistance 195
- Spain 781

**Hypoglycaemia**

- donkeys, starvation 8037
- sheep, pregnancy toxemia 3330

**Hypomagnesaemia**

- buffaloes
  - biochemistry 6945
  - haematology 6945
- cattle, Argentina 4660

**Hypothalamus**

- goats, endotoxins 4247
- ostriches, blood vessels 1637
- pigs, somatostatin, messenger RNA 7121

**Hypothermia**

- dogs, anaesthesia 4082
- foxes, stress 4831
- pigs 3906
- potbellied pigs, UK 3266

**Hypoxia**

- cattle
  - oximetry 1102
  - respiratory system, breed differences 4786
- dogs
  - diets 7176
  - nephropathy 3801

**Hysterectomy**

- cats, pain 2164
- dogs
  - oxymorphone 4874
  - pain 4842
  - stress 4874

**Iceland, scrapie, disease vectors 3133****Ichthyophonus**

- herrings
  - Denmark 5228
  - mortality, Sweden 2477

**Ichthyophthirius multifiliis**

- carp, life history 6034
- fishes, Mexico 7299

**Ictalurus**

- Aeromonas*, USA 1719
- ascorbic acid, nutrient deficiencies 902
- B lymphocytes, immunoglobulins 2702
- cell lines, *Piscirickettsia salmonis* 3659
- channel catfish virus, pathogenesis 707
- coccidiosis, USA 2509
- Edwardsiella ictaluri*
  - experimental infection 7356
  - immune response 1212, 7355
  - macrophages 2919
  - nonspecific immunostimulation 1211
  - vaccines 7357
  - virulence 2920
- eyes, clinical examination 4127
- herpesvirus, mortality 1331
- intestinal microorganisms, antibacterial properties 2245
- malachite green, pharmacokinetics 3387
- nonspecific immunostimulation, *Spirulina* 2918
- oxytetracycline, drug residues 5438
- T lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies 2704
- temperature, acclimatization 5505

**Ictalurus cont.**

- zinc, nonspecific immunostimulation 2917

**Identification**

- Bacillus* 1235
- cattle, Netherlands 1072
- DNA fingerprinting, paternity 3492
- pigs
  - electronic implants 4832
  - swine fever, Belgium 5902

**IgE**

- dogs
  - airway reactivity 3375
  - anaphylaxis 2025
- sheep, enzyme immunoassay 7937

**Ileum**

- horses,  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors 7101
- pigs
  - calcium, muscle contraction 4093
  - weaning 8019

**Immobilization**

- chamois, medetomidine, ketamine 1001
- elephants
  - etorphine 3436
  - azaperone 3434

- fowls, stress 7094
- Gazella dama*, carfentanil 8009
- Giraffa camelopardalis*, etorphine, acepromazine 6243
- goats, carfentanil, detomidine 7999
- lions, drug combinations 6242
- Lycaon pictus* 4778
- Mirounga leonina* 3433
- Ondatra zibethicus*, ketamine, xylazine 3438
- peafowls, ketamine 5500
- Procyon lotor*, ketamine, xylazine 400
- skunks, tiletamine, zolazepam 4085
- Tragelaphus eurycerus isaaci*, carfentanil, xylazine 4083
- ungulates, carfentanil, antagonists 4776
- Ursus americanus*
  - ketamine 1597
  - tiletamine hydrochloride 1597
  - xylazine 1597
- zolazepam hydrochloride 1597
- wallabies, tiletamine, zolazepam 3427
- wild pigs
  - drug combinations 5494
  - tiletamine 3437
  - xylazine 3437
  - zolazepam 3437
- wolves, medetomidine 4777

**Immune competence**

- Colinus*, chicks, methionine 1549
- Oncorhynchus*, stress 942

**Immune desensitization, cats, atopy 5365****Immune response**

- Atlantic salmon, magnesium 6208
- cattle
  - chromium 7015
  - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 1975
  - microspheres 5466
  - retinol 5450
  - selenium, vitamin E 2103
  - tetanus toxoid 7936
- dogs
  - age 2113
  - arthritis 2613
- fowls
  - avoparcin 4041
  - copper, requirements 1548
  - feeding 1552
  - major histocompatibility complex 3377
  - Marek's disease 6938
  - selection 3378
  - vaccines, *Pasteurella multocida* 1734
  - virginiamycin 4041
- horses, drug metabolism 7930
- pigs
  - cytokines 7032
  - energy sources 3369
- sheep, IgE 2106
- Immune serum**, horses, *Rhodococcus equi* 2954
- Immune system**
  - conferences 5449
  - fowls
    - ampicillin 2120
    - embryonic development 7952

**Immune system cont.**

- fowls cont.
  - oxytetracycline 2120
  - sulfadimidine 2120
- pigs, postnatal development 7940
- Immunity**
  - cattle
    - colostrum substitutes 340
    - copper, deficiency 2654
  - dogs, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 5270
  - fowls
    - chicks
      - carotenoids 1550
      - vitamin E 1550
    - Salmonella* 7347
  - foxes 1541
  - Oreochromis niloticus*, strain differences 7290
- Immunity to bacteria**, cattle, *Cowdria ruminantium* 77
- Immunity to helminths**
  - pigs
    - Taenia* 6740
    - Taenia solium* 6738
  - sheep
    - immunization 2550
    - Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 4556
- Immunity to neoplasms**, dogs, transmissible venereal tumour 1474
- Immunity to protozoa**
  - dogs, *Leishmania infantum* 161
  - rabbits
    - coccidiosis 3788
    - Eimeria magna* 6692
- Immunity to viruses**
  - cattle, immunoglobulins, messenger RNA 296
  - fowls
    - avian reovirus, immunosuppression 138
    - infectious bronchitis virus, local antibodies 130
  - Vultur gryphus*, Chile 6279
- Immunization**
  - cattle
    - Anaplasma centrale* 7685
    - Babesia bigemina* 7685
    - Babesia bovis* 7685
    - Brucella abortus* 7271
    - microspheres 5466
    - poisonous plants 7926
  - fowls, immunoglobulin Y 2699
  - rabbits, lipopolysaccharides 7314
  - sheep
    - Dichelobacter nodosus* 3578
    - immune response, IgE 2106
- Immunoassay**
  - cattle, brucellosis, Brazil 5655
  - dogs, thyroxine 2015
  - fowls, monensin 4856
  - immunoblotting 5957
- Immunochemistry**, dogs, *Dirofilaria immitis* 7746
- Immunocompetent cells**, sea bass, digestive system 7955
- Immunoenzyme techniques**, bovine diarrhoea virus 3688
- Immunofluorescence**
  - cattle
    - Babesia bovis* 3180
    - bovine diarrhoea virus 6565
- Immunoglobulins**
  - Atlantic salmon 5463
  - buffaloes
    - absorption 6192
    - newborn animals, Pakistan 3884
  - cats
    - colostrum 2111
    - milk 2111
  - cattle
    - assays 3363
    - bovine leukosis 4639
    - colostrum 7014
    - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 1975
    - injection 5453
    - mammary glands, dry period 339
    - measurement 938
    - newborn animals, Pakistan 3884
    - selenium 3364
    - viral diseases, diagnosis 635
    - vitamin E 3364



**Immunoglobulins cont.**

- dogs
  - colitis 2617
  - ELISA 7945
  - hyperbetaglobulinaemia 1045
  - immunological deficiency 6107
  - inheritance 2032
  - rhinitis 848
  - tears 4039
  - Weimaraner 6107

- ducks, lymphatic system 5462
- egg yolk, Newcastle disease virus 4428
- fowls

- animal models 1546
  - Harderian gland 206
  - monoclonal antibodies 7946, 7951

- IgA, cattle, mastitis 3617

- IgG
  - cattle, neutrophils 937
  - goats, mastitis 7376
  - Streptococcus suis*, binding 556

- IgM
  - Salmo trutta*, isolation 1555
  - sheep, fetus 350

- mink, nucleotide sequences 1544

- Paralichthys olivaceus* 38

- pigs
  - genes 6201
  - health, monitoring 427

- plasma cells 2690

- Psittaciformes
  - IgG 358
  - monoclonal antibodies 357

- sea bass, IgM, monoclonal antibodies 4718

- sturgeons
  - characterization 1559
  - monoclonal antibodies 1559

- turkeys, antibodies 7949

**Immunological deficiency**

- cattle, leukocytes, adhesion 3357

- dogs
  - diagnosis 5352
  - Weimaraner 6107
- horses, DNA, protein kinase 7012
- sheep, cobalt, vitamin B12 2107

**Immunological diseases (see also autoimmune diseases)**

- cats, lymphocytic-plasmatic enteritis 274

- dogs
  - immune complexes, haemagglutination tests 1097
  - lymphocytic-plasmatic enteritis 274
- rabbits, female infertility, immunoprecipitation tests 2672

**Immunological techniques**

- cattle, rinderpest virus 5838
- dog diseases, cat diseases 3373
- dogs, skin diseases 6871
- immunogold, pancreatic necrosis virus 3118
- Leishmania*, dogs, allopurinol 160

**Immunology**

- books 2850
- Callinectes sapidus*, haemolymph, antibacterial properties 362
- cattle, animal welfare 7933
- conferences 7256
- fowls, development 7035

**Immunosuppression**

- cadmium 7928
- cattle
  - bluetongue virus 7481
  - castration 7018
  - cypermethrin 5436
  - lipidosis 6948
- fowls
  - avian reovirus 138
  - macrophages, lymphocyte transformation 943
- goats, *Pasteurella multocida* 4944
- horses, equine herpesvirus 1 5835
- Newcastle disease, *Salmonella enteritidis* 4984
- Salvelinus alpinus*, *Gyrodactylus salaris* 242

- zebu, trypanosomiasis, nitric oxide, T lymphocytes 1910

**Immunosuppressive agents**

- ciclosporin
  - dogs, perianal fistula 3938

**Immunosuppressive agents cont.**

- ciclosporin cont.
  - mice, equine herpesvirus 1 5094

**Immunotherapy**

- dogs, atopy 2027
- Domon L, *in vitro* 7984

**In vitro culture**

- fowls
  - liver cells 8020
  - neoplasms 6930
- neutrophils, cattle 1665
- pigs, colostrum, epithelial cells 5147
- Trichostrongylus*
  - rabbits
    - strains
      - infectivity 215
      - longevity 215

**Inactivated vaccines**

- equine influenzavirus, antibodies 1285
- fowls
  - aviadenovirus 1889
  - Escherichia coli* 7334
  - Salmonella enteritidis* 4983
- infectious bronchitis virus 685
- mice, rabies 6531
- Newcastle disease virus 685
- pigeons, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1758
- pigs, encephalomyocarditis virus 7540
- rainbow trout, *Sireptococcus iniae* 6439
- sheep, bluetongue virus 5892
- Vibrio vulnificus*, *Penaeus monodon* 2263

- Inbred lines**, rainbow trout, immune response 2122

**India**

- bluetongue virus, serotypes 3697
- cattle
  - mastitis 5739
  - placental retention 6167
- cattle diseases
  - economics 1431
  - epidemiology 1431
- dogs, canine parvovirus 6603
- fowls
  - gout, disease prevalence 7885
  - infectious bursal disease virus 5965
- freshwater fishes, *Edwardsiella tarda* 5726
- goats
  - abomasum, helminths 6761
  - drug resistance, anthelmintics 7737
  - Nematoda
    - ivermectin 6784
    - levamisole 6784
    - thiophanate 6784
  - pest of small ruminants, disease prevalence 2428
  - Schistosoma indicum*, disease prevalence 208
  - Staphylococcus*, dermatitis 6436
- horses, lameness 5307
- legislation, animals 4890
- Penaeus monodon*, white spot syndrome 6648
- pigs, *Edwardsiella tarda* 5726
- sheep
  - drug resistance, anthelmintics 7737
  - pest of small ruminants virus, genetic resistance 5900

- Indometacin**, goats, luteolysis, inhibition 1582

**Indonesia**

- cattle
  - bluetongue 5887
  - Jembrana disease 4898
  - reproductive disorders, brucellosis 483
- cattle diseases
  - bluetongue 5876
  - Culicoides* 5876
- reports 6342

**Infarction**

- dogs, brain, magnetic resonance imaging 1448
- horses, lungs 6828

**Infectious bronchitis virus**

- cell culture, strain differences 7583
- cross immunization 1884
- DNA hybridization 7581
- ELISA 2459
- Escherichia coli*
  - ascites, mixed infections 4968

**Infectious bronchitis virus cont.**

- Escherichia coli* cont.
  - fowls, combined vaccines 5707
- fowls
  - China 3101
  - local antibodies 130
- gout 7586
- heterophils 5964
- immunization, breeds 692
- immunoassay 5957
- immunodiagnosis, antibodies 3739
- immunogold assay 7579
- immunopathology 127
- immunosuppression, persistent infections 5963
- inactivated vaccines 684-685
- incomplete viruses 1883
- kidney diseases, gicerin 5962
- kidneys, pathology 2458
- levamisole, immune response 3098
- live vaccines 2456
  - cell culture 5185
- monoclonal antibodies 6629, 7582
- nucleotide sequences 3100
  - Taiwan 691
- organs, antigen distribution 7585
- oviducts
  - local immunity 1884
  - susceptibility 2457
- pathogenicity
  - strain differences 7580
  - Taiwan 693
- physical properties, cell culture 7584
- polymerase chain reaction 2460, 3099
- proteinases 4429
- restriction endonuclease analysis 5186
- serotypes
  - epitopes 129
  - UK 1882
- spike protein, amino acid sequences 128
- strains, cross immunity 3738
- T lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 6628
- Taiwan 1316
- trachea
  - local immunity 1884
  - susceptibility 2457
- viral proteins, biochemical polymorphism 6632

**Infectious bursal disease virus**

- aflatoxins, immunosuppression 6007
- antigenic variation 2462
  - India 1320
  - USA 701
- antigens, gene mapping 1322
- apoptosis 5199
- body parts, haemagglutination tests 7594
- bursa fabricii, haemagglutination tests 7594
- cell culture 3742
  - monoclonal antibodies 5967
  - pathogenicity 698
- cell mediated immunity, selenium 1325
- chick embryos, application methods 7601
- combined vaccines, Newcastle disease 7575
- diagnosis, haemagglutination tests 7602
- DNA sequencing 1322
- ducks, pathogenicity 3106
- ELISA 132, 699, 2466, 5197, 7597
- endocrine system 5973
- fowls
  - Nigeria 2464
  - pathogenicity 3106
  - strains, New Zealand 4436
- genes, cloning, polymerase chain reaction 6633
- glycoproteins 5194
- hybridomas, monoclonal antibodies 6636
- immune response 4434
- immunoassay 5957
- immunodiagnosis 5975
- immunosuppression 1239
- inactivated vaccines 5970
- Korea Republic 4430
- live vaccines 696
- mixed infections 7827
  - avian reovirus 6634
- Clostridium perfringens* 4311
- monoclonal antibodies 3740
  - ELISA 6635
- nucleotide sequences 5191, 6630, 7590

**Infectious bursal disease virus cont.**nucleotide sequences *cont.*

virulence 137

outbreaks

Bangladesh 3741

Botswana 3107

passive immunity 7596

pathogenicity 700, 4434, 6639

USA 697

penguins, Antarctica 4439

polymerase chain reaction 7589

recombinant vaccines 4432

restriction endonuclease analysis 5192-5193

restriction fragment length polymorphism 4435

strains

India 5965

pathogenicity 2465

synthetic transcripts 1885

vaccination

eggs 7605

outbreaks, Pakistan 1888

vaccines 7605

immune response 7600

Vietnam 7591

viral morphology 3105

viral proteins 6637

virulence 2462

**Infertility** (*see* female infertility, male infertility)**Inflammation**

buffaloes, haematology 6072

cattle, disease models 4943

dogs, P-selectin 2697

horses, phenylbutazone, pharmacokinetics 3414

pigs, *Taenia solium* 7720

rabbits

lipopolysaccharides 7315

*Pasteurella haemolytica* 7313

sheep, mammary glands, cytokines 351

**Influenzavirus** (*see also* avian, equine and swine influenzavirus)

cell culture, apoptosis 2381

**Information services, nomenclature, bacteria** 6369**Inhaled anaesthetics**

desflurane, horses 4764, 7995

isoflurane, horses, detomidine 4071

**Injectable anaesthetics**

pigs

azaperone 8000

etomidate 8000

ketamine 8000

midazolam 8000

phenobarbital 8000

**Injection**

cattle

adverse effects 5617

femoral nerve 1592

lesions 1661

meat quality 5617

pigs, paralysis 4605

sheep, ischiadic nerve 1594

**Insecticides**cats, *Ctenocephalides felis*, pesticide resistance 1937

imidacloprid

cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 1939, 3807dogs, *Ctenocephalides felis* 1939

lufenuron

cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 3806dogs, *Ctenocephalides felis* 4520fowls, *Triatoma infestans* 1369

methoprene

cattle, *Haematobia irritans* 1371*Ctenocephalides felis* 780

methylbrompheninfos, foxes, ectoparasites 185

monocrotophos, buffaloes, poisoning 325

propramphos, drug resistance, *Psoroptes**ovis* 1957

pyriproxyfen

cats, *Ctenocephalides felis* 2514*Ctenocephalides felis* 780

sheep, rumen motility 6991

thiodicarb, rats, toxicology 925

**Insects**, dogs, allergic reactions 1938**Insulin**

cattle

ketosis 5411

metabolic disorders 6943

dogs

medetomidine 2158

xylazine 2158

donkeys, starvation 8037

sheep

development 1618

pituitary hormones 6271

**Insulin-like growth factor** (*see* Somatomedin)**Intensive husbandry**, goats, behaviour 5579**Interferon**

Aujeszky virus, gene expression 1822

cats

neoplasms 2058

nucleotide sequences 354

cattle

*Cowdria ruminantium*, inhibition 77*Mycobacterium bovis* 7408

dexamethasone 61

viral diseases, diagnosis 635

*Chlamydia psittaci*, cell culture 1811

dogs, neoplasms 2058

fowls

*Eimeria tenella* 6017

fibroblasts 7948

lymphocytes 2119

horses

antiviral agents 2390

respiratory diseases 6823

Newcastle disease virus, messenger RNA 690

porcine epidemic diarrhoea 7546

sheep, *Toxoplasma gondii*, congenital infection 171

transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3710, 5153

**Interleukins**

cattle

ammoniated feed syndrome 7906

blood serum 7016

colostrum 7016

ELISA 4036

*Fusobacterium necrophorum*, monoclonal antibodies 2899

joint diseases 257

mammary glands 7935

mastitis 7378

*Mycobacterium bovis* 6468, 7408*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 1245

contagious ecthyma virus 5896

dogs

*Demodex canis* 1955

ELISA 3374

horses

cartilage 5314

exercise 2101

interleukin 1 receptor antagonist 7010

interleukin 2

cattle, T lymphocytes, antibacterial

properties 1535

recombinant proteins, *Escherichia**coli* 7028mice, *Brucella abortus*, resistance 1699

pigs

cloning 7941

gene expression 7941

sheep

enzyme immunoassay 7938

eosinophils, *Trichostrongylus**colubriformis*, immunity 1400

macrophages 2108

monoclonal antibodies 7938

T lymphocytes, *Trichostrongylus**colubriformis*, immunity 1400**International trade**

bluetongue 5894

bovine spongiform encephalopathy, risk factors 7637

**Intervertebral discs**

dogs

calcification 2618

collagenase 5338

fenestration 5338

**Intestinal absorption**

cattle, colostrum 5512

fowls, calcium, glutathione 1013

**Intestinal absorption cont.**

pigs

early weaning 8019

*Vibrio cholerae* 5667**Intestinal diseases**

cats, volvulus 6116

cattle

Adenoviridae 3050

caecum, caecal dilatation 833

colon, caecal dilatation 833

dogs

Irish setter 6161

permeability 273

scintigraphy 6885

torsion 7799

horses

colon impaction colic 1994

foals 7752

glucose tolerance test 4576

haematoma, mesentery 1991

ischaemia 6817

obstruction 4580

polyps 872

surgery 7752

typhlocolitis, microbial flora 1792

ostriches, avian paramyxovirus 4440

piglets, necrotic enteritis 4309

pigs

*Escherichia* infections, genetics, pre-disposition 526*Lawsonia intracellularis* 493

proliferative haemorrhagic enteropathy 7282

*Serpulina pilosicoli* 6476

proliferative enteropathy, pigs, economics 6087

rabbits, plasmacytosis 2624

**Intestinal microorganisms**Atlantic salmon, *Carnobacterium* 7260cats, *Gastrosphilum* 4912cattle, *Clostridium perfringens* 7396

fishes, antibacterial properties 2245

fowls

*Clostridium perfringens* 7396

probiotics 2243

horses 1014, 2244

erythromycin 7398

pigs, *Clostridium perfringens* 7396**Intestinal motility**, dogs, metoclopramide 7990**Intestines**

dogs, blood vessels 1633

fishes, microbial flora, antibacterial properties 2245

fowls

lymphocytes, cytotoxicity 2698

*Salmonella enteritidis*, experimental infection 4269

goats, lymphocytes 4711

horses, surgery, metoclopramide 2731

pigs

anastomosis, morphometry 4177

glucocorticoids, hormone receptors 2739

*Lactobacillus plantarum* 4301

neurons 3445

**Intussusception**, cattle, disease surveys 3897**Iodides**, fowls, disinfectants 8080**Iodine**

cattle

deficiency diseases, thyroid hormones 1490

feed supplements 4794

dogs, contrast media 6305

rabbits, drinking water 7184

**Iran**

cats, fungi 149

dog diseases

*Ehrlichia canis* 7424*Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 7424

dromedaries

blood chemistry 8064

haematology 8064

goat diseases, *Linguatula serrata* 4532**Iraq**

dromedaries, mastitis 7374

sheep, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 6398**Iridoviridae**

cell culture 3113

epizootic haemopoietic necrosis virus

perch, pathology 143



**Iridoviridae cont.**

- epizootic haemopoietic necrosis virus *cont.*
- rainbow trout, pathology 143
- fishes
  - polymerase chain reaction 6643
  - taxonomy 5985
- marine fishes, Japan 4446
- Micropterus salmoides*, USA 3127
- nucleotide sequences 3750
- Oreochromis mossambicus*, Bohle
- iridovirus 5208
- Pterophyllum scalare* 3121
- Rana temporaria*, UK 6389
- red sea bream iridovirus, polymerase chain reaction 1893
- reviews 7614
- snake erythrocyte virus 5177
- surgeons, stocking density, predisposition 708

**Irish Republic, *Psoroptes ovis*, acaricides 6044****Iron**

- Callithricidae, haemosiderosis 6959
- dogs, bone marrow, anaemia 3473
- dromedaries, blood serum 7149
- fowls, aflatoxicosis 3771
- foxes, liver, copper, manganese 2762
- goats, pregnancy 2753
- horses
  - ozone 822
  - respiratory diseases 822
- sheep
  - anaemia 3900
  - chelating agents 4008

**Ischaemia**

- domestic animals, scintigraphy 6884
- horses
  - colon 6817
  - neuropeptides 249
- sheep, caecum, allopurinol 2007

**Isoenzymes**

- dogs
  - alkaline phosphatase 3472
  - glucocorticoids 3472

**Isoflurane**

- ferrets, haematology 8008
- Zalophus californianus*, pharmacology 5498

**Isometamidium, *Trypanosoma evansi*, Vietnam 6677****Isometamidium chloride**

- cattle
  - toxicity 6182
  - Trypanosoma congolense* 1352, 4484
  - Trypanosoma evansi* 6673

***Isoospora*, stray animals, Taiwan 6805*****Isoospora suis***

- pigs
  - Brazil 2491
  - Germany 1921

**Israel**

- bovine mastitis, disease control 1230
- cattle, cowpox 7498
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, Bovidae 786

**Italy**

- cats, feline immunodeficiency virus, *Toxoplasma gondii* 7556
- cattle, *Escherichia coli*, cytotoxins 6412
- mice, *Corynebacterium* 6465
- pheasants, diarrhoea, rotavirus 7612

**Ivermectin**

- Atlantic salmon, adverse effects 6221
- canaries, *Dermoglyphus passerinus* 3820
- Capreolus capreolus*, *Hypoderma diana* 1375
- cattle
  - Amblyomma americanum* 6719
  - application methods 2142
  - Boophilus microplus*, Brazil 1380
  - cutaneous application 3225
  - Dermatobia hominis*, Brazil 1374
  - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 220
  - Linognathus vituli* 778
  - liveweight gain 7732
  - Musca domestica* 2515
  - Musca vetustissima* 2515
  - Nematoda 2537, 3845, 4548
  - Nematodirus helvetianus* 5286
  - Ostertagia ostertagi* 219
  - milk yield 217

**Ivermectin cont.**

- cattle *cont.*
- parasites 7726
- pharmacokinetics 969, 4738-4739
- Psoroptes* 6723
- Psoroptes ovis* 6726
- Sarcoptes scabiei* 787
- Trichostrongylidae 220
- dogs
  - blood chemistry 2143
  - Demodex canis* 1954
  - Dirofilaria immitis* 236
  - drug toxicity 329
  - Filaroides hirthei* 3864
  - lymphocyte transformation 5474
  - scabies 6728
- dromedaries
  - pharmacokinetics 1575
  - Sarcoptes scabiei* 6725
- goats
  - Eimeria* 6687
  - Nematoda
    - drug resistance 3853
    - India 4560, 6784
  - performance 231
- horses
  - dosage 2536
  - Strongylidae 798
  - Strongylus* 1971
- mice, *Syphacia* 4569
- mouflon, Nematoda 4558
- pigs
  - disease control, China 7739
  - Oesophagostomum* 1406
  - Oesophagostomum dentatum* 3235
  - Strongyloides ransomi* 3236
- rabbits, *Eimeria magna* 3171
- rainbow trout, Copepoda 1959
- rats, *Syphacia* 4569
- red deer
  - Dictyocaulus viviparus* 6810
  - Trichostrongylidae 3869
- Salmonidae, toxicity 6224
- sheep
  - controlled release 6055, 7735-7736
  - Dictyocaulus filaria* 1403
  - helminthoses 2527
  - Oestrus ovis* 4524
  - parasites 7726
  - Setaria digitata* 3849
  - toxicity, detoxicants 6177

**Ixodes**

- Borrelia burgdorferi*, Slovakia 2956
- cats, France 7700
- cattle
  - France
    - disease prevalence 1951
    - seasonality 1951
- dogs, fipronil 1953
- domestic animals, Germany 2520
- Erinaceus europaeus*, Germany 2520
- ferrets, Germany 2520
- fowls, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 580
- haematopoiesis, cell mediated immunity 197
- horses, *Ehrlichia equi*, transmission 76
- mink, UK 5268
- Procyon lotor*, acquired immunity, antibodies 198
- seasonality
  - South Africa 3816
  - USA 199
- sheep, tick paralysis 3815

**Ixodidae**

- cattle
  - N'dama, Nematoda, Gambia 201
  - Zebu, Nematoda, Gambia 201
- dogs
  - flea collars 7690
  - Yugoslavia 3200
- Ehrlichia*, Canada 595
- goats
  - Botswana 7697
  - disease prevalence, Botswana 5271
  - livestock, Lesser Antilles 7698
  - Madeira 782
  - poultry, Yugoslavia 3200
  - pyrethroids 6721
  - USA 200
  - wild animals, Yugoslavia 3200

**Ixodoidea (see Argasidae, Ixodidae)****Japan**

- Aeromonas salmonicida*, genome analysis 7286
- Capricornis crispus*, *Onchocerca skrjabini* 6767
- cats
  - Borna disease virus 2444
  - Chlamydia psittaci* 2985
  - feline immunodeficiency virus 6608
- cattle
  - Borna disease 3022
  - Coxiella burnetii* 4331
  - Nematoda 221
- dogs, canine parvovirus 1868
- Gongylonema pulchrum*, dung beetles, intermediate hosts 222
- oysters, algae 3291
- Japanese encephalitis virus**
  - genotypes, Malaysia 5829
  - man, Australia 5934
  - pigs, Australia 5934
- Jaundice**, horses, meat inspection 308
- Jaws**
  - cats, fracture fixation 859
  - cattle, fracture fixation 4168, 4180
  - dogs
    - dysplasia 2785
    - joints, anatomy 2785
    - mandible, teeth, orthodontics 1105
    - neoplasms, surgical operations 2837
  - joint diseases, horses, computed tomography 7757
  - sheep, cysts, New Zealand 2597
- Jejunum**
  - dogs, gluten sensitive enteropathy 6161
  - horses, neurotransmitters 405
  - pigs, serotonin, hormone antagonists 2746
  - sheep, hypersecretion 1714
- Joint diseases**
  - buffaloes, India 3898
  - cats
    - disease surveys, UK 2611
    - elbows 269
    - ultrasonic diagnosis 5355
  - cattle
    - arthritis, ultrasonic diagnosis 2580
    - India 3898
    - interleukins 257
    - luxation 4880
    - tumour necrosis factor 257
  - dogs
    - arthrosis, Sweden 3932
    - chondroprotective agents, haematology 981
    - disease surveys, UK 2611
    - dysplasia, jaws 2785
    - elbows 269, 4184, 5342
    - dysplasia 2017
    - hyaluronic acid 1438
    - lasers 388
    - magnetic resonance imaging 7910
    - osteoarthritis
      - reviews 6867
      - scintigraphy 2609
    - stifle 3914
    - transforming growth factor 1438
    - ultrasonic diagnosis 5355
- fowls
  - amyloidosis 7367
  - Streptococcus faecalis* 7367
- goats, stifle 2599
- horses
  - acupuncture, diagnosis 4069
  - genetics 244
  - glycosaminoglycans 4577
  - neutrophils 3461
  - osteoarthritis 2570
  - polysulfated glycosaminoglycan 2157
  - septic arthritis 5306
  - sodium hyaluronate 6836
  - ultrasonic diagnosis 3246
  - ultrasound 7188
  - jaws, horses, computed tomography 7757
  - pigs, aetiology 2600
- Joints**
  - cats, surgery 4187
  - cattle
    - carpus 3479
    - fetlock, anatomy 7160
  - dogs, surgery 4187

**Joints** *cont.*

## horses

- anatomy 7152
- cartilage, tissue culture 1033
- diagnostic techniques 418
- glycosaminoglycans, epitopes 2766
- hocks 5550
- local anaesthesia 7152
- magnetic resonance imaging 7209
- metacarpophalangeal joint, magnetic resonance imaging 1085
- methylprednisolone 4747
- phalanges 7157
- prostheses 8129
- surgery 4173
- tests 3519

**Jordan**

- animals, man, rabies 6527
- fowls, food hygiene, *Salmonella* 1756
- sheep, foreign bodies 3902

**Kanamycin**, cattle, pharmacokinetics 2132**Kangaroo** (see *Macropodidae*)**Kennels**, dogs, animal behaviour 6290**Kenya**

- cattle, *Taenia saginata* 209
- cattle diseases, trypanosomiasis 7691
- donkeys, husbandry 4828
- goats, helminths, drug resistance 4562
- livestock, gender relations, disease control 243
- Lycaon pictus*, rabies 2375
- man, gender relations, disease control 243
- sheep
  - Haemonchus contortus*
  - disease resistance 6786
  - genetic resistance 6785
  - helminths, drug resistance 4562

**Keratin**

- cattle, vaccines 2691
- mammary glands 5546
- pigs, ulcers 6090
- salivary glands 5546

**Keratitis**, horses, ulcers 820**Keratoconjunctivitis**

## cattle

- Chlamydia psittaci*, India 1266
- penicillins 492
- vaccines 7278

## dogs

- bacterial flora 5334
- hyaluronic acid 7810
- Spain 2023

goats, *Mycoplasma* 6483

## horses, diagnosis 1420

sheep, *Mycoplasma agalactiae*, Spain 7415**Ketamine**

- cats, anaesthesia 397, 995
- cattle, drug combinations 4077
- dogs
  - anaesthesia 5495, 8003
  - drug combinations 7090
- fowls
  - anaesthesia 7091
  - drug metabolism, coccidiostats 1003
- goats
  - anaesthesia 2737
  - conduction anaesthesia 4078
- horses
  - anaesthesia 4766
  - climazolam 1588
  - field conditions 4072
  - pharmacodynamics 4768
  - preanaesthetic medication 2736
  - propofol 6237
  - lions, drug combinations 6242
  - Lycaon pictus*, immobilization 4778
  - Ondatra zibethicus*, immobilization 3438
  - peafowls, anaesthesia 2166
  - Procyon lotor*, immobilization 400
  - rabbits, anaesthesia 3435

**Ketoprofen**

- cattle, drug synergy, Web 2086 4760
- enantiomers

## horses

- pharmacodynamics 3413
- pharmacokinetics 3413
- horses, intramuscular injection 7075

**Ketosis**

- cats, diabetes mellitus 7876

**Ketosis** *cont.*

## cattle

- apolipoproteins 3982
- blood chemistry 6950
- blood sugar 5411
- dexamethasone 6229
- diagnosis 6155
- disease prevalence, Norway 2590
- fatty liver 3982
- flumetasone 6229
- housing 7172
- insulin 5411
- somatotropin 4665
- thyroid hormones 4666

**Kidney diseases**

## buffaloes, Brazil 4593

## cats

- erythropoietin 6112
- glomerular filtration rate 3518
- histopathology 4620
- hypertension 5366
- iothalamate, clearance 857
- renal clearance 7819
- renal failure, renin-angiotensin system 284
- scintigraphy 2205
- urine analysis, SDS-PAGE 4618

## cattle

- biopsy 5615
- familial incidence 3258

## dogs 3917

- Borrelia burgdorferi* 4318
- dysplasia 853
- erythropoietin 6112
- greyhound 5332
- haematuria 6093
- hydronephrosis, ultrasonic diagnosis 2810
- juvenile nephropathy 3926
- neoplasms 5395
- parathyroidectomy 3913
- poisoning, diagnosis 2093
- scintigraphy 2205

## fowls, infectious bronchitis virus, gicerin 5962

## goats, congenital abnormalities 2598

goldfish, *Hoferellus carassii* 6031

## horses, carcinoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 1465

## pigs, ochratoxins 6668

**Kidneys**Atlantic salmon, *Aeromonas salmonicida*, bacterial antigens 12

## birds, biopsy 3516

## cats

- hyperthyroidism 4100
- scintigraphy 2205

## dogs

- aflatoxicosis 3154
- blood flow 2812
- hypovolaemia 6870
- scintigraphy 2205
- transplants, ultrasonography 4849
- ultrasonography 1634, 2812

## goats, cysts 1432

## horses

- copper 2180
- selenium 2179
- sodium bicarbonate 7073
- ultrasonography, blood flow 7190
- zinc 2180

## sea bass, development, thymocytes 1557

## sheep

- dietary protein 6263
- vasopressin 6228
- trout, biopsy 2317

**Klebsiella**

## amikacin, drug resistance 7262

## avipoxvirus, mixed infections, China 7461

## gentamicin, drug resistance 7262

**Klebsiella pneumoniae**

## goats, sudden death 6424

## rabbits, Senegal 2276

**Koalas** (see *Phascogale*)**Korea Republic**

## animal housing, Diptera, parasitoids 4522

*Bacillus anthracis*, characterization 6460dogs, *Dirofilaria* 3239rainbow trout, *Flavobacterium branchiophilum* 7279**Laboratory animals** (see also individual species)

## analgesics, USA 1581

## blood chemistry, sex differences 7148

## books 1127

## cilia-associated respiratory bacillus, Spain 6509

## cilia-associated respiratory bacillus, immunohistochemistry 2370

## mice

## genetic spongiform encephalopathy 7821

## murine hepatitis virus 7568

## occupational hazards, books 7247

## pathology, books 7245

## rabbits, habitat enrichment 5573

## rats, cages 5586

## reports, Australia 1689

**Laboratory diagnosis**

## bacteria 1664

## books 4195

## viruses 1093

**Lacrimal apparatus**

## birds, Schirmer tear test 5624

## dogs

## hyperplasia 2607

## surgery 4163

**Lactate dehydrogenase**

## pigs, encephalomyocarditis virus 5905

## sheep, age 7128

**Lactation**

## cattle

## cholesterol 5537

## fructosamine, energy metabolism, blood chemistry 895

## hydrocortisone 5537

## lymphocytes 338

## penicillins, pharmacokinetics 7961

## thyroid hormones 5537

## goats

## minerals, blood 7140

## progesterone, blood 7140

## mink

## metabolic disorders

## diuretics 1500

## sodium chloride 1499

## pigs

## body weight 7785

## disease incidence 7785

## sheep, penicillins, pharmacokinetics 7961

## zebu, social behaviour 4838

**Lactation disorders**, dairy cows, UK 5320**Lactic acid**

## cattle, rumen epithelium 4783

## horses

## blood 3468

## measurement 423-425

## apparatus 1037

## exercise 3468, 6245

**Lactobacillus**

## fowls

*Escherichia coli*, inhibition 1197

## intestinal microorganisms 2243

*Salmonella*, inhibition 1197

## pigs, small intestine 4301

*reuteri*, drug resistance, plasmids 4302sheep, *Escherichia coli* 4958**Lactose**fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 6430

## horses, breath, hydrogen 2744

**Lama**

## ampicillin, pharmacokinetics 3384

## anaesthesia, propofol 4084

## biopsy, liver 6317

## blood chemistry 7145

## blood gases, oxygen 1016

## ceftiofur, pharmacokinetics 3384

## copper, deficiency diseases 3989

*Dermacentor*, paralysis 3204

## enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 3384

## eye diseases, North America 6893

## gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 371

## mastitis, USA 1776

*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* 5298

## parturition, books 3542

## rickets, vitamin D 904

## skin, histology 8079

## sulfamethoxazole, pharmacokinetics 3384

## tobramycin, pharmacokinetics 3384

## tooth diseases

## abscesses 865



- Lama** *cont.*  
 tooth diseases *cont.*  
   radiography 4142  
 trimethoprim, pharmacokinetics 3384  
 viral diseases, Argentina 7573  
 vitamin E, muscular diseases, deficiency diseases 5419
- Lamb diseases**, white liver disease 899
- Lambs**, mortality, Senegal 2596
- Lameness**  
 buffaloes, disease prevalence, India 3898  
 cattle  
   animal housing 5318  
   disease prevalence, India 3898  
   fertility 6070  
   foot diseases 6847  
   haematoma 5326  
     feet 5321  
   housing 3895  
   pain 255  
   papillomas, treatment 831  
   risk factors 2586  
   wound treatment 4595  
 dogs  
   elbows 5337  
   muscular diseases 3277, 3937  
 fowls, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 3641  
 horses  
   analgesics 2734  
   cartilage, lesions 6068  
   computed tomography 6830  
   conduction anaesthesia 4076, 7996  
   head, movement 6832  
   hoof trimming, assessment, radiography 1064  
   hooves, trimming 7765  
   India 5307, 7764  
   kinematic analysis 827  
   laminitis, risk factors 1996  
   local anaesthetics 4075  
   navicular disease 3879  
   peripheral nerves 7759, 8071  
   risk factors 1681  
     USA 1416  
   sesamoid bones 7760  
   tarsus 6411  
   thrombosis 7758  
 pigs, foot diseases 1434  
 racehorses, risk factors 1990
- Laminitis**  
 cattle  
   bovine diarrhoea virus 5848  
   *Digitaria decumbens* 309  
   *post partum* 7779  
   pregnancy 3893-3894  
   risk factors 3893-3894  
 horses  
   blood coagulation 246  
   fibrinolysis 246  
   glyceryl trinitrate, nitric oxide 1995  
   lameness 1996  
   pathogenesis 4579  
   risk factors 2576  
   therapy 2571
- Lantana**, goats, poisoning, drug therapy 5444
- Laparotomy**, horses, colon 1989
- Laryngeal hemiplegia**  
 diagnosis 817  
 horses, surgical operations 2226
- Larynx**  
 cattle, obstruction, surgery 3521  
 dogs  
   paralysis 4878  
   surgery 6888  
   taste buds, innervation 7120  
 fowls, innervation 5562
- Lasalocid**  
 cattle, *Cryptosporidium* 758  
*Eimeria tenella*, drug resistance 3170  
*Selenomonas ruminantium*, calcium 955
- Lasers**  
 arthritis, therapy 8097  
 cattle  
   teats, wounds 4174  
   wound treatment 1109  
   wounds, healing 263  
 dogs  
   eyes 4165  
   joint diseases 388  
   neoplasms 2646
- Lasers** *cont.*  
 dogs *cont.*  
   retina 7219  
 wounds, healing 8098
- Latex agglutination tests**, dogs, haemoglobin, faeces 8112
- Lawsonia intracellularis**  
 cell invasion 5665  
 emus, rectum 4213  
 hamsters, enteritis 7280  
*Odocoileus virginianus*, enteritis 7280  
 ostriches, enteritis 7280  
 pigs  
   enteritis, tiamulin 2260  
   experimental infections 4916  
   Taiwan 7281  
   tylosin 3555  
 polymerase chain reaction 2262  
 rabbits, identification 4214
- Lead**  
 cattle, pollution 1514  
 dogs  
   aminolaevulinic acid 918  
   protoporphyrin 918  
 fowls, lipid metabolism 4682  
 milk, cadmium, Poland 2815  
 poisoning, sheep 7901  
 predatory birds, poisoning 3332  
 radionuclides  
   meat, Lithuania 1659  
   milk, Lithuania 1659  
 swans, poisoning 6173
- Learning**, horses 5593
- Legislation**  
 India, books 4890  
 wildlife, UK 4886
- Leguminosae**, *Arachis hypogaea*, cattle, poisoning 7780
- Leishmania**  
 books 2232  
 cats, Venezuela 6010  
 dogs  
   allopurinol 160  
   amphotericin B 7662  
   autoimmunity 6682  
   blood 5238  
   brain 747  
   Brazil 744  
   complement, receptors 3780  
   drug therapy 3167  
   ELISA 3163, 3781  
   epitopes 740  
   experimental infection 741  
   eye diseases 3164  
   Greece 3778  
   heat shock proteins, immunodiagnosis 1355  
   human immunodeficiency virus, strains, Spain 159  
   immune competence 6684  
   immune complexes 746  
   immune response 161, 2488, 6683  
   immunoblotting 4486-4487  
   immunodiagnosis 4487  
     Portugal 3165  
   inactivated vaccines 3166  
   kidney diseases 5239  
   lymphocytes 6685  
   meglumine antimonate 6681  
   models, disease control 1914  
   polymerase chain reaction 4486  
   renal function 746  
   Spain 743  
   symptoms, antibodies 3168  
   vector control 1354  
   Zambia 5242  
 foxes, immunodiagnosis, Portugal 3165  
 jackals 745  
*Leishmania infantum*, nucleotide sequences 6680  
 man, human immunodeficiency virus, strains, Spain 159
- Lentivirinae**  
*Acinonyx jubatus*, Botswana 4417  
 cattle, Jembrana disease 4898  
 Felidae, cats, experimental infection 4412  
*Felis concolor*, USA 5180  
 goats  
   cell lines 6579  
   genotypes, France 6578  
 leopards, Botswana 4417
- Lentivirinae** *cont.*  
 lions, Botswana 4417  
 sheep  
   genotypes, France 6578  
   productivity 5899  
   risk factors, USA 5898  
   seroprevalence, USA 5898
- Lepeophtheirus salmonis**, Atlantic salmon, cypermethrin 3821
- Leptospira**  
 cattle, polymerase chain reaction 5778  
 rats, glucose-6-phosphatase 3629
- Leptospira interrogans**  
 cattle  
   antigens 7413  
   characterization 7413  
   semen, polymerase chain reaction 3630  
   seroprevalence, Yugoslavia 4319  
   serovar *hardjo*, progesterone 2960  
 dogs, serovars 1251  
 horses, eyes, epitopes 2959  
 identification, DNA fingerprinting 5021  
 pigs  
   serovar *icterohaemorrhagiae*, reproductive disorders 5023  
   serovar *mozdok* 7411  
 plasmids 1249  
 polymerase chain reaction 585  
*Procyon lotor*, Canada 6475  
 sealions, USA 1799  
 serovar *hardjo*, cattle, milk production 584  
 serovar *pomona*, pigs, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1798  
 sheep  
   female genitalia 2957  
   immune response 2958  
   kidneys 2957  
*Trichosurus vulpecula*  
   biological control 5022  
   body weight 2961  
   disease prevalence, New Zealand 586  
*Zalophus californianus*, USA 1799  
 zoo animals, Mexico 1789
- Leptospirosis**  
 cattle, immunological techniques 5779  
 diagnosis, DNA fingerprinting 5021  
 dogs, USA 1250  
 goats, abortion, Nigeria 7412  
 pigs, reproductive disorders 5023
- Lesions**  
 cattle, injection 1661  
 dogs, mucosa, non-steroidal antiinflammatory agents 2726  
 dolphins, UK 7825  
 racehorses, stomach 406
- Lethal dose**, cattle, *Schistosoma mattheei* 5281
- Leucocytes** (see Leukocytes)
- Leucocytozoon**  
*Anas platyrhynchos*, Canada 173  
*Anas rubripes*, Canada 173  
 pigeons, Mauritius 3797
- Leukaemia**  
 cats, clinical aspects 2063  
*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, diagnosis 4636, 6149
- Leukaemia, feline** (see Feline oncovirus)
- Leukocytes**  
 bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, genetics, France 1422, 1998  
 camels, respiratory burst 4038  
 cats  
   monoclonal antibodies 4712  
   mucopolysaccharidosis 7877  
   myeloperoxidase 7812  
 cattle  
   antigens 7024  
   chemotaxis, assays 2105  
   embryonic development 4709  
   endometrium 939  
   immunological deficiency 3357  
   leukocyte adhesion deficiency 3883  
   milk, antibiotics 7057  
   surface antigens 3297, 3352-3357, 3359  
 dogs  
   man, cross reaction 2112  
   monoclonal antibodies 4712, 7129  
   myeloperoxidase 7812

**Leukocytes cont.****dogs cont.**

- nucleotide sequences 6202
- surface antigens 3372

**fowls**

- melatonin 7150
- Newcastle disease virus 1881

**horses, platelet activating factor 245****pigs**

- monoclonal antibodies 7033
- neoplasms 2053
- surface antigens 7029

**rainbow trout**

- environmental temperature 2701
- monoclonal antibodies 7956

**ruminants, surface antigens 3351****sheep, surface antigens 3365****surface antigens 3349**

- buffaloes, chromosomes 3360

**Leukotrienes****cattle, endotoxins 7777****dogs, atopy 3153****pigs****lungs**

- dietary fat 6088
- ionophores 3450

**rainbow trout, macrophages 3381****Levamisole****cattle**

- cutaneous application 3225
- Nematoda 6772
- Trichuris*, *Nematodirus* 3222

**dogs, *Angiostrongylus vasorum* 2557****dromedaries, Nematoda 6063****fowls, infectious bronchitis virus,**

- immune response 3098

**goats**

- Nematoda
- drug resistance 3853
- India 6784

**sheep**

- blood plasma, HPLC 1576
- pharmacokinetics 6225
- Setaria digitata* 3849
- Theileria ovis*, oxytetracycline 1935

**LH****blood, goats 8030****cats, radioimmunoassay 8032****cattle**

- corpus luteum, progesterone 2175
- ovarian cysts, gonadorelin 6972
- fowls, granulosa cells 4798
- sheep, excitatory amino acids 6267

**Lice (see Anoplura, Mallophaga)****Lidocaine****dogs, anaesthesia 4081****horses, anaesthesia, butorphanol 1591****sheep**

- ischialic nerve 1594
- prolapse 3431

**Lifespan, cats, Germany 3442****Ligaments****cornea, morphology 1630****dogs**

- elbows 5560
- grafts 6334
- prostheses 2835
- rupture 2608
- body weight 2610
- surgery 5347
- sutures 4160

**horses**

- metacarpus 6281
- surgery 8128

**racehorses, injuries 2577****Ligature, dogs, arteries, limbs 2839****Light****fowls**

- ascites 4626
- growth 5591
- mortality 5591

**Lighting****fowls**

- animal welfare 3490
- behaviour 1650
- bone diseases, tibia 4624
- colour 8094
- ostriches, animal behaviour 5567
- turkeys, animal welfare 3490

**Liliaceae*****Narthecium ossifragum*, cattle, poisoning 4028*****Zigadenus venenosus*, cattle, poisoning 2687****Limb bones****buffaloes, skeletal development 437****cats, fracture fixation 4879****dogs, fracture fixation 4879****fowls, growth 7119****horses**

- abnormalities 3245
- deformities 4181
- growth 8039

**ilium, dogs, corticocancellous bone 1683****pigs, ossification 7122****Limbs****cattle, diseases, housing 2588****dogs**

- muscular diseases 3937
- peripheral nerves 5556
- radial nerve 5557
- goats, peromelia 6858
- horses, peripheral nerves 8071

**Lincomycin****Atlantic salmon, drug residues, assays 959*****Mycoplasma bovis*, drug combinations, thiamphenicol 503*****Pasteurella*, drug combinations, thiamphenicol 503****pigs**

- blood chemistry 7969
- drug residues 7969

***Linguatula*, goats, Iran 4532*****Linognathus*****cattle**

- clorsulon 778
- doramectin 193, 778, 2513
- ivermectin 778
- goats, amitraz 6711

**Lipid metabolism****fowls, ethoxyquin 1578****horses**

- heparin 4064
- pentosan polysulphate 4064
- rats, fluorouracil 6176

**Lipid metabolism disorders*****Acinonyx jubatus* 886****aviary birds, liver diseases 3244****cats, anaemia 5414****cattle**

- abomasal displacement 3982
- fat necrosis 1493
- fatty liver 3978
- fatty liver syndrome 1486
- ketosis 3982

**halibut, UK 3290****lipidosis, cattle, immunosuppression 6948****rabbits**

- fatty liver
- selenium 315
- vitamin E 315

**Lipids****pigs**

- adipose tissue 6953
- skeletal muscle 6953

**Lipoma, *Acinonyx jubatus*, ultrasonography 886****Lipopolysaccharides*****Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2897****serotypes 2279*****Aeromonas hydrophila*, rainbow trout,**

- bacterial antigens 14

***Aeromonas salmonicida*, Atlantic salmon,**

- distribution 11

**buffaloes, granulocytes 6195****cattle, immune response 1190****dogs, P-selectin 2697****foxes, fever 6257****horses, neutrophils, phagocytosis 2291*****Pasteurella haemolytica*, pathogenesis 15****pigs**

- chromium 6421
- heat shock proteins 5531
- somatotropin 6421
- tumour necrosis factor 7943

**rabbits**

- immunization 7314
- inflammation 7315

**Lipoproteins, cattle, hepatitis 1489****Liposomes****bovine leukaemia virus, gene therapy 7848****diphtheria toxin, bovine leukaemia virus 5120****Liquid wastes, *Salmonella enteritidis*, USA 546****Listeria****carcasses, contamination 1788****cattle**

- abortion, Australia 5750
- encephalitis 3621
- immune response 4291
- ribotypes 2938

**dairy farms, Japan 567****faeces 56****fallow deer, eye diseases 5751****food contamination 56****goats**

- abortion, India 2939
- ribotypes 2938
- Spain 1787
- livestock, faeces 1788
- lysis, cholesterol oxidase 1233
- milk, public health, Denmark 4303
- milk hygiene, temperature, resistance 1662

**polymerase chain reaction 1786****rabbits, abortion 6458****ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 7390****salmon, laboratory diagnosis 2940****sheep**

- abortion, India 2939
- encephalitis, USA 6459
- ribotypes 2938
- Spain 1787

***Listonella anguillarum* (see *Vibrio anguillarum*)****Lithium, sheepmeat, taste aversion 6990****Lithuania****pigs**

- Sarcocystis* 1362
- Trichinella* 1362

**Litter****broilers, coccidiostats 376****fowls**

- bacteria 7333
- Eimeria acervulina* 3785
- Escherichia coli* 7332
- liveweight gain, feed conversion efficiency 443
- microbial flora 1
- performance 1074
- mice, vermiculite 6929
- newspaper, horses, *Strongylus* 2535
- wood products, turkeys 8090

**Live vaccines****Aujeszky's disease 7447****camelpox virus 2379****cattle**

- Brucella abortus* 6
- Eimeria alabamensis* 1917
- Microsporium canis* 1343
- Theileria annulata*, Spain 6707
- Theileria parva*, Zimbabwe 5257
- Trichophyton verrucosum* 1343

**dogs**

- canine parvovirus 5166
- Microsporium canis* 1343
- Trichophyton verrucosum* 1343

**dromedaries, Poxviridae 7458****equine herpesvirus 1 5093****fowls**

- infectious bronchitis virus 2456
- Newcastle disease, developing countries 2455
- Newcastle disease virus 2456

***Mycoplasma*, DNA, polymerase chain reaction 1254****sheep, bluetongue virus 5890****Liver****camels 7165****cattle**

- $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein 6849
- cytokines, protein secretion 348

**dogs**

- plutonium 6304
- radiography 2786
- ultrasonography 1634, 2786



**Liver cont.**

- fowls
  - cell culture 4861
  - in vitro* culture 8020
  - Marek's disease, free radicals 7867
- foxes
  - copper 2762
  - iron 2762
  - manganese 2762
- horses
  - copper 2180
  - biopsy 6329
  - selenium 2179
  - zinc 2180

- Lama*, biopsy 6317
- mice, aflatoxins, detection 725
- pigs, body fat, veins 7162
- sheep, biopsy 8109

**Liver diseases**

- Amazona* 3958
- aviary birds, lipidosis 3244
- Callithricidae, haemosiderosis 6959
- cats 6118
  - diazepam 926
  - histopathology 287
  - inflammatory bowel disease 861
  - nephritis 861
  - pancreatitis 861
- cattle
  - $\alpha$ 1-acid glycoprotein 6849
  - abscesses, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 2900
  - clinical aspects 6071
  - Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, Switzerland 1966
  - fatty liver 7871
    - ELISA 6154
    - vitamin E 4663
  - Fusobacterium necrophorum* 2286, 5697
  - lipid metabolism disorders 3978
  - neoplasms, blood disorders 5387
  - pathology 6071
  - phlebitis, Japan 3890
- conferences 1694
- dogs
  - bile acids 4607
  - carcinoma 1470
  - chronic hepatitis 7808
  - copper toxicosis 3320
  - dysplasia 2619
  - ultrasonic diagnosis 3273
  - West Highland White Terrier 2658
- fowls, big liver and spleen disease, epidemiology 5968
- goats, congenital abnormalities 2598
- horses
  - Crotalaria* 330
  - detomidine 392
- pigs, fumonisin 6663
- rabbits
  - fatty liver
    - selenium 315
    - vitamin E 315
- rats, gossypol 7916
- sheep
  - abscesses, *Fusobacterium necrophorum* 2900
  - drug therapy 2008
  - neoplasms, blood disorders 5387
  - pregnancy toxemia 3903
  - white liver disease 899
  - Xanthium strumarium*, poisoning 6185
- turkeys, green liver 869

**Llama (see Lama)****Local anaesthesia**

- buffaloes
  - rumenotomy 4876
  - thoracotomy 4876
- cattle, femoral nerve 1592
- sheep, ischiadic nerve 1594

**Local anaesthetics**

- bupivacaine
  - cats, onychectomy 7089
  - dogs, ear canal ablation 996
- mepivacaine, horses, lameness 4075

**Local antibodies**, fowls, infectious bronchitis virus 130**Local immunity**, dogs, aorta, *Spirocera lupi* 1983**Lolium**

- Clavibacter toxicus*, genetics 1531
- sheep, *Clavibacter*, corynetoxins 3340

**Lolium perenne**, cattle, pneumonia 934**Lolium rigidum**

- cattle, poisoning, South Africa 1346
- horses, poisoning, Australia 4035

**Lucerne**, cattle, reproductive disorders 7897**Lucilia**

- bacteria, behaviour 5264
- lambs, risk factors 1373
- sheep
  - ammonia 6715
  - behaviour 5264
  - drug resistance, genetics, cyromazine 1372
  - immune response 5263
  - immunosuppression 6715
  - monoclonal antibodies, pest resistance 1942
  - organophosphorus insecticides 2516
  - pyrethroids 6714
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pest resistance 1943
  - vaccination 2517

**Lumpy skin disease virus**, cattle, immunization 5823**Lung ventilation**, cattle 3451**Lungs**

- cattle
  - ammonia, phagocytes 4688
  - platelet activating factor 8024
- dogs
  - neoplasms 2643
  - ontogeny 2187
  - torsion 3941
- fowls, lesions 1463
- horses
  - inflammation 3402
  - oedema, diagnosis 2828
  - scintigraphy 3509
- pigs
  - endotoxins, cell mediated immunity 5457
  - ionophores, leukotrienes 3450
  - leukotrienes, dietary fat 6088
- sheep, secretions, antibacterial properties 1174

**Lyme disease (see Borrelia burgdorferi)****Lymanaea**, biological control, ducks 3212**Lymph nodes**

- cattle, *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, monoclonal antibodies 2899
- dromedaries 1636
  - anatomy 3483
- horses, abscesses 6039
- pigs
  - African swine fever 7526
  - apoptosis 1865
- Salmonella* 539
- sheep
  - monoclonal antibodies 3367
  - Salmonella abortusovis*, monoclonal antibodies 2914

**Lymphadenitis**, sheep, cytokines 5011**Lymphatic diseases**

- cattle, radiography 6848
- horses, rectum, obstruction 5303
- Phascolarctos cinereus*, neoplasms 887

**Lymphatic system**

- buffaloes, morphology 4123
- cattle
  - T lymphocytes 347
  - testes, electron microscopy 2783
- dogs, mammary glands 1059-1060
- ducks, immunoglobulins 5462
- goats, lymphocytes 6199
- heart, goats 7161
- pigs
  - heart 8075
  - stomach 7031
- rats, testes, electron microscopy 2783
- Lymphocystis virus**, nucleotide sequences 5211
- Lymphocyte transformation**
  - bison, cytokines 6196
  - cattle
    - anaplasma marginale*, vaccination 80
    - bovine leukaemia virus 2633
    - cytokines 6196
    - fatty liver 7871

**Lymphocyte transformation cont.**

- cattle cont.
  - selenium, parturition 1537
  - vitamin E, parturition 1537
- dogs 1384
  - Demodex canis* 1955
  - ivermectin 5474
- ducks
  - aflatoxins,  $\beta$ -carotene 1907
  - assays 7947
- fowls
  - blood, cold storage 7041
  - carotenoids 4715
  - thymus gland 359-360
- horses, assays 4152
- milk 935
- pigs, parturition 7939
- rainbow trout, serotonin 1558
- turkeys, blood, cold storage 7041
- zinc 6189

**Lymphocytes**

- buffaloes, postnatal development 3362
- cats
  - feline immunodeficiency virus 117
    - apoptosis 671
  - neoplasms 4654
  - ontogeny 355
  - surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies 7034

**cattle**

- age 2694
- antigens 7017
- bovine leukaemia virus 6909
- flow cytometry 6909
- Hypoderma lineatum* 3196
- Japan 7019
- lactation stage 338
- monoclonal antibodies 3354, 7931
- spleen 5451
- surface antigens, somatic cell count 7013
- Trypanosoma congolense* 734

**dogs**

- Leishmania infantum* 6685
- monoclonal antibodies 6203
- natural killer cells 4713

**dromedaries**, ultrastructure 8059**fowls**

- Harderian gland 6206
- interferon 2119
- intestines, cytotoxicity 2698
- Marek's disease, thymus gland 2067
- nonspecific immunostimulation 1553
- goats, intestinal mucosa 4711

**horses**

- bronchoalveolar lavage 6190
- chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 4578
- equine infectious anaemia 7471
- monoclonal antibodies 7931

**mice**

- spleen, *Coxiella*, vaccines 594
- strain differences, immune response, *Eimeria vermiformis* 162
- thymus, *Coxiella*, vaccines 594

**pigs**

- antimicrobial peptides 7030
- surface antigens 5455

**sheep**

- adhesion molecules 3368
- chloridazon, chromosomes 6994
- turbot, ontogeny 3382

**Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus**

- cats, diagnosis 5302
- dogs, diagnosis 5302
- laboratory animals, diagnosis 5302

**Lymphokines**

- ducks, bioassays 7039

**fowls**

- Salmonella*, protection 4981
- Salmonella gallinarum* 2302

- horses, CD8 antigens, cytotoxicity 336
- poultry, *Eimeria tenella* 1920

**Lymphoma****cats**

- case reports 4653
- drug therapy 6143
- feline immunodeficiency virus 7861
- lymphocytes 4654
- nervous system diseases 6142

**Lymphoma cont.**

- cattle
  - histochemistry 5389
  - lymphocytes, characterization 4638
  - oncogenes 2637
- dogs
  - calcium 6924
  - classification 3965, 6922
  - cytology 7852
  - drug therapy 3967
  - growth fraction 6923
  - immunohistochemistry 6137
  - radiography 3307
  - feline oncovirus, recombination 885
  - lymphomatoid granulomatosis, dogs, T lymphocytes 301
  - Marek's disease virus, gene expression 7869

**Lymphosarcoma, cattle, classification 2638****Lysine, goats, skin 4110****Lysozyme**

- Atlantic salmon, intestines 945
- cattle
  - bronchopneumonia, diarrhoea 2593
  - mastitis 2309, 2930
- Limanda limanda*, seasonal variation 1556
- rainbow trout, stress 7954
- sheep, breed differences 7026

**Lyssavirus**

- mice, cell mediated immunity 1828
- monoclonal antibodies, Mexico 5073
- Pteropus*, Australia 7457

**Macaca**

- fascicularis*, tuberculosis, diagnosis 7403
- spongiform encephalopathy, France 719

**Macracanthorhynchus, pigs, digestive tract, India 232****Macrolide antibiotics**

- avermectins, liquid chromatography 2721
- clarithromycin, dogs, pharmacokinetics 1565
- Mycoplasma hyorhinitis*, drug resistance 1566
- tilmicosin
  - rabbits
    - pasteurellosis 20
    - pharmacokinetics 20

**Macrophages**

- aflatoxins, adverse effects 4471
- carp
  - cell lines 5464
  - temperature 4716
- cattle
  - blood coagulation factors 2772
  - gene mapping, disease resistance 1534
  - glucans 1538
  - metabolism 2693
  - mycoplasmosis 1778
  - nitric oxide, cytokines 345
- dogs, egg albumen 1543
- fishes, nitric oxide 2703
- fowls
  - lymphocyte transformation, suppression 943
  - nitric oxide synthase 7042
  - phagocytosis 1545, 7038
  - tetrahydrobiopterin 7042
- Gadus morhua* 4042
- horses, *Escherichia coli*, endotoxins 23
- in vitro* culture, phagocytosis 7037
- pigs
  - monoclonal antibodies 5456
  - Pasteurella multocida* 7311
- rainbow trout
  - immunostimulation 946
  - leukotrienes 3381
- red deer, bacteria 2110
- sheep
  - interleukins 2108
  - nitric oxide 7027
  - Pasteurella haemolytica* 4222

**Macropodidae, *Macropus agilis*, immobilization 3427****Maduramicin**

- cattle, poisoning 6183
- fowls, drug residues, ELISA 4053
- turkeys, *Eimeria meleagridis* 755

**Maedi (see Visna maedi virus)****Magnesium**

- antelopes, deficiency diseases 3990
- Atlantic salmon
  - immune response 6208
  - osmoregulation 6208
- sheep, toxicity 2675
- Magnetic resonance imaging**
  - dogs, joint diseases 7910
  - horses
    - brain 5549
    - joints 7209
  - pigeons, abdominal cavity, brain 4143

**Maize**

- fumonins, assays 7651
- mycotoxins, China 3766

**Malassezia**

- cats
  - acne 7817
  - Brazil 4468
  - mucosa 7648
  - skin 7648
- dogs
  - antifungal agents 5998
  - Basset Hound 6001
  - Brazil 4468
  - dermatitis 4465-4466
  - ELISA 6658
  - immunology 7647
  - otitis 3150-3151
  - pathology 7647
  - preservation 1906
- Malassezia pachydermatis*
  - characterization 4461
  - culture techniques 1344
  - nucleotide sequences 5231

**Malathion**

- fowls
  - immunosuppression 6005
  - nontarget effects, cell mediated immunity 2091
  - poisoning 6006
  - residues 4012
  - toxicity 3335
- goats, residues 4012
- rats, toxicity 1520

**Malawi**

- cattle
  - Anaplasma marginale*, vaccination 6027
  - Babesia*, vaccination 6027
  - Theileria parva* 3184
- goats, *Albizia versicolor* 4025
- sheep, *Albizia versicolor* 4025

**Malaysia**

- fowls
  - Campylobacter* 7275
  - Salmonella* 5720
- Male animals, sheep, skin glands 7126

**Male genital diseases, books 6354****Male genitalia, horses, equine arteritis virus 5104****Male infertility**

- bulls 7891
- sheep, embryo transfer 2222

**Mali**

- cattle
  - pest of small ruminants virus 6585
  - rinderpest 6585
- goats
  - pest of small ruminants virus 6585
  - rinderpest 6585
- sheep
  - pest of small ruminants virus 6585
  - rinderpest 6585

**Malignant catarrhal fever virus**

- cattle, polymerase chain reaction 5124
- nucleotide sequences 7506
- rabbits, pathogenesis 2421
- sheep, polymerase chain reaction 7514

**Malta, *Pagrus aurata*, Microspora 4515****Mammary gland diseases**

- cats
  - neoplasms 1475, 4652
  - prognosis 883
- cattle
  - Staphylococcus* 6447
  - Staphylococcus aureus* 562
- dogs
  - adenocarcinoma 5393
  - carcinoma, prognosis 2641

**Mammary gland diseases cont.**

- dogs cont.
  - neoplasms 880, 1475, 2646, 4650, 5397, 7855, 7857
  - Japan 6134
  - nuclei 283
  - ovariectomy 1471
- Felidae, neoplasms 4656
- neoplasms, dogs, goserelin 1476
- pigs, lactation 5741
- sheep, dermatitis 5732
- Mammary glands**
  - cats, neoplasms, enzymes 3305
  - cattle
    - biopsy 1098
    - Escherichia coli* 5746
    - histology 4820
    - immunoglobulins, dry period 339
    - interleukins 7935
    - somatic cell count 4599
    - vasoactive agents 6275
  - dogs
    - lymphatic system 1059-1060
    - neoplasms, enzymes 3303-3305
    - somatotropin 6132
  - livestock, keratin 5546
  - rabbits, keratin 5546
  - sheep
    - endotoxins, inflammation 3583
    - inflammation, cytokines 351
    - involution 4803
- Mammillitis herpesvirus (see bovine herpesvirus 2)**
- Man**
  - dogs
    - antibodies, cross reaction 2112
    - forensic science 1654
  - pigs, animal behaviour 1649
- Manganese**
  - cattle, geophagia 6174
  - fowls
    - ascites 318
    - deficiency, pathology 2077
    - nutrient deficiencies, manganese superoxide dismutase 7882
  - foxes, liver, copper, iron 2762
  - sheep, geophagia 6174
- Mannose, *Escherichia coli*, sensitivity 2904**
- Mannosidosis, goats, mutations 5412**
- Manures, cattle, *Escherichia coli* 7324**
- Marek's disease**
  - atherosclerosis 3977
  - China 7840
  - conferences 3545
  - fowls
    - immune response 6938
    - vaccination 6938
  - geese 5404
  - germanium 6931
  - immune system, antibody formation 1483
  - immunization 3314
  - immunosuppression 3314
  - in vitro* culture, matrix proteins 6930
  - live vaccines 6934
  - nonspecific immunostimulation, selenium 6935
  - propagermanium 7868
  - free radicals 7867
  - skin diseases 6144
  - T lymphocytes 7866
  - thymus gland
    - apoptosis 2067
    - lymphocytes 2067
  - turkeys, Israel 2068
  - vaccines
    - immune response 6936
    - Taiwan 1481
    - turkey herpesvirus 3312
- Marek's disease virus**
  - antigens 6933
  - cell mediated immunity, genes 890
  - cloning 3315
  - fowls
    - atherosclerosis 2650
    - cholesterol 2650
    - T lymphocytes 6146
  - glycoproteins 888
  - nucleotide sequences 2066
  - recombinant vaccines 6932
  - lymphoma, gene expression 7869



**Marek's disease virus cont.**

- nucleotide sequences 2649, 3316, 6148, 6937
- oncogenicity 891
- polymerase chain reaction 6939
  - DNA amplification 1482
- polypeptides, immunosuppression 6147
- RNA probes 1484
- serotypes, nucleotide sequences 2648
- strains, susceptibility 3313
- surface antigens 5405
- susceptibility, Taiwan 889
- Taiwan 1480
- vaccines, quality controls 4659
- virulence, USA 5403

**Mares**

- endometrium, biopsy 7888
- gestation period, duration 1025
- rotavirus vaccination 632

**Marine fishes**

- abnormalities
  - Atlantic Ocean 3287
  - North America 3287
- Aeromonas salmonicida*, Japan 4936
- bladder calculi 6901
- Dicentrarchus labrax*
  - blood chemistry 2779
  - haematology 2779
- flounder
  - Edwardsiella tarda*, norfloxacin 1213
  - norfloxacin, pharmacokinetics 1561
- halibut, *Ceratomyxa*, Canada 776
- Iridoviridae, Japan 4446
- Labridae, parasitoses, UK 7749
- Nodaviridae, reviews 7619
- Pollachius virens*, *Caligus elongatus*, USA 790
- sea bass
  - immunocompetent cells 7955
  - Pasteurella piscicida*, Turkey 1735
  - thymocytes, development 1557
- sea bream, Nodaviridae, retina 1892
- Sebastes schlegelii*, *Aeromonas salmonicida*, Japan 4938

**Marsupials**

- Leptospira interrogans*, disease prevalence, New Zealand 586
- Monodelphis domestica*, pathology 3948

**Mast cells**

- bile ducts, mucosa 1963
- cats, mastocytosis 2035
- cattle, bovine leukaemia virus 1467
- dogs
  - antihistaminics 4066
  - neoplasms 2056, 6138
  - fine needle aspiration 2055
- fowls, jejunum, coccidiosis 7666
- horses
  - neoplasms 6905
  - postpartum period 3324
- sheep
  - Nematodirus battus* 4552
  - neuropeptides 3229
  - proteinases 6200
  - Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 3229

**Mastitis (see also Bovine mastitis)**

- buffaloes
  - bacteria 4460
  - disease control 3620
  - fungi 4460
  - histopathology 3618
  - Mycoplasma bovis genitalium* 48
  - Mycoplasma bovis* 48
  - Nepal 53
  - neutrophils 4292
  - pefloxacin 5740
- cattle
  - bovine leukaemia virus 5854
  - drug combinations 45
  - drug therapy 6453
  - Escherichia coli* 1777
  - Mycoplasma bovis genitalium* 48
  - Mycoplasma bovis* 48
  - pefloxacin 5740
  - Slovenia 5745
  - Staphylococcus aureus*, polymerase chain reaction 2311
  - diagnosis 1779
  - dromedaries, Iraq 7374
  - ewe milk, somatic cell count, microscopy 565

**Mastitis cont.**

- goats
  - caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 6582
  - diagnosis 2933
  - IgG 7376
  - milk production, Spain 7387
  - milk yield, France 6083, 6456
- llamas, USA 1776
- mice, *Candida krusei*, disease models 3143
- pigs, milk 2313
- sheep
  - antibiotics 4299
  - Bacillus cereus* 5004
  - breed differences 1775
  - dermatitis 5732
  - Escherichia coli*, inflammation 5002
  - globulins, genotypes, disease resistance 564
  - Pasteurella haemolytica* 4290
  - Poland 3608
  - risk factors 52
  - somatic cell count 51, 2935
  - Staphylococcus* 1775, 2931, 4289
  - Staphylococcus aureus*
    - drug resistance 1227
    - inflammation 5002
  - transferrin, genotypes, disease resistance 564
  - visna maedi virus 1296
- Third IDF International Mastitis Seminar 2238

**Maternal behaviour**

- fowls, feeding behaviour 2202
- goats, postpartum period 5597
- pigs 4138, 4840
- rabbits, laboratory animals 4845

**Maternal immunity**

- Atlantic salmon, vaccination, *Yersinia ruckeri* 1215
- Aujeszky virus
  - latent infections 5802
  - pathogenesis 5063
  - recombinant vaccines 5065
- canine parvovirus
  - ELISA 2442
  - immunization 5162
- fowls
  - infectious bronchitis virus 2456
  - Newcastle disease virus 2456
- pigs
  - Aujeszky virus 5058
  - synthetic vaccines 90
  - Aujeszky's disease 7567

**Mating behaviour**

- cattle
  - hydrocortisone 1612
  - testosterone 1612
- goats, naloxone 7065

**Mauritania, seals, morbillivirus 7570****Measurement, horses, bone mass 7762****Meat hygiene**

- abattoirs, microbial contamination 2819
- cattle
  - abattoirs 6314
  - Escherichia coli* 4957
  - Salmonella*
    - Guinea-Bissau 2297
    - Zambia 5714
  - slaughter 8103
  - Taenia saginata*, Slovenia 210
- decontamination, steam vacuuming 5608
- Escherichia coli*, verotoxins 523
- fowls
  - abattoirs 2210
  - Enterobacteriaceae, plasmids 3549
  - Venezuela 7192
- India 1660
- lamb (meat), decontamination 7191
- pigs
  - Salmonella* 2300
  - Zambia 5714
  - Salmonella*, detection 1208
  - Salmonella choleraesuis* 4264
- sheep, dressing, microbial contamination 2209
- work practice, abattoirs 2820

**Meat inspection**

- cattle
  - clenbuterol 2813

**Meat inspection cont.**

- cattle cont.
    - injection, lesions 1661
    - lymph nodes 5609
  - dromedaries, lymph nodes 3483
  - horses
    - jaundice 308
    - Trichinella*, Poland 2816
  - monitoring 8101
  - pigs
    - Denmark 5607
    - faecal contamination 6308
    - Trichinella*, Poland 2816
    - veterinarians, standardization 1089
  - poultry
    - Campylobacter* 2882
    - Poland 2814
  - Sarcocystis* 7680
  - sheep
    - bacterial count 2208
    - efficiency, UK 6309
  - wild pigs, *Trichinella*, Poland 2816
- Meat meal, feeds, detection 7196**
- Meat products**
- Escherichia coli*, isolation 1185
  - Listeria monocytogenes*, contamination 1788
  - nitrites, Poland 4857
  - nitrites, Poland 4857
  - sheep, *Escherichia coli* 1193
- Meat quality**
- cattle, injection 5617
  - fowls
    - restraint 8088
    - transport 8088
  - pigmeat, protein denaturation 7124
  - pigs
    - fasting, breed differences, Vietnam 2211
    - stunning, breed differences, Vietnam 2211
    - transport of animals, breed differences, Vietnam 2211
  - reindeer, handling 6312
- Mebendazole**
- Clarias*, toxicity 2094
  - game birds 6813
  - pigeons 6813
- Mecistocirrus, cattle, physiopathology 6762**
- Medetomidine**
- cats
    - anaesthesia 995
    - reviews 398
  - chamois, immobilization 1001
  - dogs
    - atropine, drug combinations 394
    - blood sugar 2158
    - digestive tract 7986
    - drug combinations 7090
    - electroencephalography 3720
    - gastrin 7986
    - insulin 2158
    - pentazocine, drug combinations 394
    - preanaesthetic medication 5497
    - reviews 398
    - somatotropin 2158
  - fowls, anaesthesia 7091
  - goats, pregnancy 7069
  - horses, atipamezole 1589
  - lions, drug combinations 6242
  - rabbits, anaesthesia 3435
  - wolves, immobilization 4777
- Mediastinum, cats, neoplasms 6141**
- Medicated feeds**
- fishes
    - sulfamethoxazole 2137
    - trimethoprim 2137
  - Pagrus auratus*, oxytetracycline 2715
  - pigs
    - sulfadimidine, bioavailability 2136
    - USA 5473
  - sea bass, oxytetracycline 2715
  - shrimps
    - sulfamethoxazole 2137
    - trimethoprim 2137
- Medicinal plants**
- Ananas comosus*, goats, Nematoda 2554
  - bovine mastitis 7078
  - buffaloes
    - healing 7992
    - placental retention 6169

**Medicinal plants cont.**

- cats, urolithiasis 3984-3985
- cattle
  - encephalitis, China 4597
  - mastitis 5747
  - placental retention 6169
- Coffea arabica*
- cattle
  - diarrhoea 1586
  - respiratory diseases 1586
- Eichhornia crassipes*, buffaloes, vaginal prolapse 4598
- fishes, antiviral agents 4442
- fowls
  - egg production 387
  - Eimeria* 6013
  - Salmonella gallinarum* 7348
- horses, books 7248
- Houttuynia cordata*, mastitis 7382
- India 991
- lipid metabolism 4762
- Melia azedarach*, fowls, coccidiosis 4493
- Momordica charantia*, fowls, coccidiosis 4493
- Pleiocarpa bicarpellata*, Nematoda 1573
- Sarraceniaceae*, horses, analgesics 6238
- sheep
  - dermatophytes, Egypt 1905
  - Nematoda 2546
- Medroxyprogesterone**, dogs, mammary gland neoplasms 7855
- Megestrol**, dogs, mammary glands, neoplasms 880
- Melanoma**
  - cats, identification 3310
  - cell culture, apoptosis 2052
  - dogs
    - antigens 3308
    - radiotherapy 299
  - Monodelphis domestica*, S-100 protein 7862
  - pigs
    - histopathology 6914
    - lymphocytes 2054
- Melanotropins**, dogs, secretion 4797
- Melatonin**
  - fowls, leukocytes 7150
  - mice, equine encephalomyelitis virus 5828
- Meningitis**
  - cattle
    - cerebrospinal fluid 4240
    - haematology 4240
  - pigs, gram negative bacteria, Zimbabwe 2261
- Mercury**
  - Alligator*, USA 6984
  - fowls, distribution 2673
- Mercury compounds**, cattle, poisoning 5430
- Mesentery**, horses, haematoma 1991
- Messenger RNA**, bluetongue virus, nucleotide sequences 5895
- Metabolic disorders**
  - cattle
    - apolipoprotein B 7872
    - blood chemistry 7872
    - fatty liver 7871
    - ketosis 6950
    - sulfides 3980
  - dogs
    - allopurinol, pharmacokinetics 4758
    - ceroid lipofuscinosis 4670
  - horses
    - hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis 894
    - polysaccharide storage myopathy 7870
  - mink
    - lactation
      - diuretics 1500
      - sodium chloride 1499
- Metabolic inhibitors**
  - sulpiride
    - horses
      - gonadotropins 7067
      - prolactin 7067
      - shedding 7067
- Metabolic profile** (see blood chemistry, metabolic disorders)
- Metacarpus**
  - dogs, fractures 7792

**Metacarpus cont.**

- horses
  - bone mass 7762
  - fracture fixation 1113, 1116
  - histology 6280
  - ligaments 6281
  - pregnancy 4103
  - tendons 6281
- Metalloproteins**
  - dogs
    - immunohistochemistry 2768
    - olfactory organs 1620
- Metals**
  - Penaeus*, Mexico 1515
  - sheep, enzymes 4681
- Metastrongylus**
  - pigs
    - experimental infections 7740
    - haematology 3861
- Metatarsus**, dogs, fractures 7792
- Methaemoglobin**, erythrocytes, pigs, inosine 1041
- Methionine**
  - Colinus*
    - chicks, immune competence 1549
    - eggs, immune competence 1549
- Methylene blue**
  - cattle, epidural injection 7997
  - pigs, epidural injection 7997
- Metronidazole**
  - dogs, adhesions 7994
  - fowls, pharmacokinetics 951
  - guinea-fowls, pharmacokinetics 7976
  - quails, pharmacokinetics 951
- Mexico**
  - cats, *Coccidia* 7671
  - cattle
    - Anaplasma marginale* 608
    - Clostridium* 2321
    - selenium deficiency 7873
    - soil-borne diseases 2321
  - cattle diseases, bovine diarrhoea virus 1847
  - dog diseases, *Dirofilaria immitis* 6807
  - donkeys, mobile clinics 8136
  - fish diseases 7299
  - fowl diseases, *Salmonella enteritidis* 7349
  - heavy metals, *Penaeus* 1515
  - horse diseases, mycotoxicoses 6665
  - horses, mobile clinics 8136
  - mules, mobile clinics 8136
  - pigs, swine influenzavirus 6540
  - sheep, deficiency diseases 7875
  - swine diseases, rotavirus 6599
  - zoo animals, *Trichinella nativa* 2561
- Microbial flora**
  - Astacus astacus*, shellfish culture, Finland 3548
  - cats, fungi, Iran 149
  - cattle
    - puerperium 2589
    - radioactivity 6989
    - semen 6654
    - vagina 7896
  - Chanos chanos* 2866
  - dogs, endometritis, pyometra 1137
  - fishes, intestines, antibacterial properties 2245
  - fowls
    - carcasses 7259
    - India 7261
    - litter 1
  - grasslands, USA 6370
  - Helix aspersa*, genitalia 4199
  - horses, intestines 1014, 2244
  - Penaeus chinensis*, hepatopancreas 4901
  - Penaeus monodon*, hepatopancreas 4901
  - pigs, age 5646
  - sheep, lungs, Iraq 7258
  - turbot, *Vibrio pelagius* 4922
  - yaks, female genitalia 2865
- Microbiology**, books 2850
- Micrococcaceae**
  - cattle, mastitis, susceptibility 3615
  - Micrococcus*, cattle, adherence 5000
- Microspora**
  - Enterocytozoon bienersi*, pigs, Switzerland 4514
  - Microsporidium seriola*, *Seriola*, diagnosis 182

**Microspora cont.**

- Pagrus auratus*, Malta 4515
- Microsporium canis**
  - cats
    - diagnosis 1904
    - immunity 151
    - New Zealand 3152
  - cattle, live vaccines 1343
  - dogs
    - live vaccines 1343
    - New Zealand 3152
  - foxes 6121
- Microwave radiation**
  - pigs
    - behaviour 7175
    - performance 7175
  - tissues, electron microscopy 4149
- Milbemycin**
  - dogs, *Dirofilaria immitis* 236
  - fishes, toxicology 7062
- Milk**
  - bovine herpesvirus 1, ELISA 5107
  - bovine immunodeficiency virus, pasteurization 3692
  - bovine leukaemia virus, ELISA 6911
  - Brucella*, polymerase chain reaction 3, 480
  - Brucella abortus*, immunoenzyme techniques 484
  - cats, immunoglobulins 2111
  - cattle
    - abomasal displacement 7776
    - leukocytes, antibiotics 7057
    - T lymphocytes 342
    - yeasts, Belgium 4459
  - drug residues 2937
    - oxytetracycline 4296
    - sulfonamides 375
    - trimethoprim 374
  - electrical conductivity 2936
  - fenbendazole, drug residues 4741
  - horses, peripartum period 5532
  - lactoperoxidase 2936
  - lymphocyte transformation 935
  - moxidectin, drug residues 370
  - mutagenicity, Czech Republic 4827
  - oxytetracycline
    - drug residues 5472
    - residues 2133
  - somatic cell count, nitrates, poisoning 2090
- Milk fever** (see Parturient paresis)
- Milk hygiene**
  - ampicillin, liquid chromatography 7053
  - anabolics, detection 1087
  - books 7234
  - bovine herpesvirus 1, diagnosis 3682
  - bovine mastitis, disease control, Israel 1230
  - cattle
    - animal husbandry 5743
    - antibiotics 6311
    - mastitis 2932
    - somatic cell count 4860
    - Spain 6310
    - Staphylococcus aureus* 1229
    - Trinidad and Tobago 7193
  - fenbendazole
    - drug residues 3407
    - liquid chromatography 7061
  - France 4859
  - India 1660
  - Listeria monocytogenes*, temperature, resistance 1662
  - organochlorine compounds, Egypt 6993
  - seasons 2818
  - somatic cell count
    - Czech republic 1783
    - immunoglobulins 2817
- Milk production**
  - anthelmintics 3823
  - bovine herpesvirus 1, immunization 3683
  - buffaloes, probiotics 6975
  - cattle
    - Egypt 7167
    - Escherichia coli*, vaccination 1192
  - foreign bodies, reticulum 6850
  - goats
    - drinking water 6855
    - heat stress 6855



**Milk production cont.**

goats cont.  
mastitis

France 6083  
Spain 7387

*Neospora caninum* 3799

**Milk products**, American Dairy Science

Association 91st Annual Meeting 1128

**Milk substitutes**, cattle, sugarcane 897**Mineral metabolism**, cats, diets 3321**Mineral metabolism disorders**, ostriches, hypophosphataemic rickets 5422**Mineralocorticoids**, hydrocortisone, sheep, pain 5590**Mink**

Aleutian disease

concurrent infections 1877  
disease course 3086  
disease transmission 3087

Aleutian disease virus

airborne infection 5175  
histopathology 5174

animal housing, animal welfare 3495

fumonisin, poisoning 4475

immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 1544

*Ixodes*, UK 5268

lactation

metabolic disorders  
diuretics 1500  
sodium chloride 1499

mortality, Argentina 4621

obesity, epidemiology 6163

starvation, treatment 2659

zearalenone, tamoxifen 5234

**Mink enteritis virus**

monoclonal antibodies 4407

serotypes, China 3088

transcription 6618

**Mixed infections**

buffaloes, bovine diarrhoea virus, foot and mouth disease 6514

cats, feline immunodeficiency virus, *Toxoplasma gondii* 7556

cattle

bovine diarrhoea virus, foot and mouth disease 6514

*Mycoplasma bovis*, *Pasteurella* 5682

dogs, distemper virus, *Pneumocystis carinii* 6601

fowls

infectious bursal disease virus, *Escherichia coli* 2464

*Salmonella enteritidis*, Newcastle disease virus 4984

swollen head syndrome 5710

pest of small ruminants virus, *Escherichia coli*, goats, Senegal 1855

sheep, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, *Bordetella parapertussis*, macrophages 4222

**Models**

Aujeszky's disease, transmission 5799

cattle

endometritis 2668  
radioactivity 6301

surveys 3552

foot and mouth disease, transmission 5799

fowls, death factors 7836

horses

heat balance 6258  
racing performance 2826

**Molasses**, cattle, poisoning 4696**Molluscicides**

*Clarias lazera*, poisoning 5437

*Lymnaea glabra*, efficacy 2139

metaldehyde, detoxicants 3337

**Molybdenum**, rabbits, toxicity 4005**Monensin**

buffaloes

haematology 2706  
progesterone 2707

cattle, neutrophils 2705

*Eimeria tenella*, drug resistance 3170

feeds, analytical methods 2719

fowls

drug residues, assays 4737  
*Eimeria acervulina* 753  
enzyme immunoassay 4856

goats, fattening 1572

**Monensin cont.**

horses, poisoning 2679, 6178

ostriches, poisoning 6175

pigs, poisoning 929

**Moniezia**, mites, intermediate hosts 796**Monitoring**

dogs, pulse oximetry 6322

horses

diseases, Michigan 5310  
Michigan 5309

pigs

enzymes 427  
immunoglobulins 427

**Monkeys** (see Primates and individual genera or families)**Monoclonal antibodies**

*Aeromonas salmonicida*, proteinases 4935

aphthovirus 3000

antigens 5052

bovine herpesvirus 7491

*Brucella melitensis* 2876

carp, platelets 8069

cattle

*Babesia bigemina*, erythrocytes, epitopes 175

fibrinogen 3358

*Fusobacterium necrophorum*, interleukins 2899

integrins 3357

leukocytes 3355-3356

lymphocytes 3354, 7931

surface antigens 3359

clenbuterol, ELISA 983

dogs

canine adenovirus 6602  
epithelium 7129

leukocytes 7129

lymphocytes 6203

neurons 7129

duck hepatitis virus 5976

*Eimeria acervulina* 752

*Fasciola gigantica* 1390

feline panleukopenia virus 4407

fowls

B lymphocytes 2121

immunoglobulin 7946

immunoglobulins 7951

horses

lymphocytes 7931

major histocompatibility complex 6191

infectious bursal disease virus 3740

*Listonella anguillarum* 2266

lyssavirus, Mexico 5073

mink enteritis virus 4407

*Mycobacterium*, aquarium fishes 1241

*Mycoplasma* 67

*Mycoplasma iowae* 590

Newcastle disease virus 5958, 5960

parapoxvirus, surface antigens 5076

*Pasteurella piscicida* 5692

pigs

leukocytes 7033

macrophages 5456

major histocompatibility complex 353, 7942

porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 3712

glycoproteins 7531

Psittaciformes, IgG 357

rabies virus 3014

rainbow trout, leukocytes 7956

*Salmonella* 4261

sea bass, IgM 4718

sheep

fibrinogen 3366

lymph nodes 3367

*Salmonella abortusovis*, lymph nodes 2914

*Streptococcus agalactiae* 6441

surface antigens, lymphocytes, cats 7034

*Taylorella equigenitalis* 3564

transmissible gastroenteritis virus, virus neutralization 6591

**Monocytes**, dromedaries, ultrastructure 8059**Morantel**, buffaloes, *Toxocara vitulorum* 6755**Moraxella**, goats, new species 2883**Moraxella bovis**, immunization 7278**Morbillivirus**

cats, pathology 7558

**Morbillivirus cont.**

dolphins, USA 6622, 7572

equine morbillivirus, cats, experimental infection 1834

guinea pigs, pathology 7558

horses

Australia 7469

diagnosis 104

pathology 7477

Queensland 102

reservoir hosts, disease transmission 103

seals, Mauritania 7570

**Morocco**

Equidae, equine arteritis virus 5834

goats, Protostrongylidae 5291

**Morphine**

dogs

pharmacokinetics 4757  
postoperative care 997

horses

conduction anaesthesia 4074  
intra-articular injection 391

lameness 2734

**Mortality**

buffaloes, newborn animals, Pakistan 3884-3886

calves 6845

*Castor fiber*

*Leptospira* 2921

*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 2921

cattle

farm management, USA 5316

India 6842

newborn animals, Pakistan 3884-3886

respiratory diseases, risk factors 2006

stillbirths, birth weight 252

USA 1425

dogs, breeds, Sweden 6882

fowls

photoperiod 5591  
risk factors 7836

foxes, aetiology 1139

goats, India 3901

ostriches, Australia 2626

sheep

aetiology, Brazil 3263  
newborn animals 3899

perinatal mortality 3263

Zaire 3234

zoo animals, India 6815

**Moulting**

fowls

*Salmonella enteritidis* 6430  
inflammation 4980

*Penaeus stylirostris*, *Vibrio* 7292

**Mouth**, dogs, neoplasms, radiotherapy 5390**Mouth diseases**, cattle, periodontitis 2282**Movement**, horses, horse riding, injuries 5313**Movement disorders**

fowls, fattening 3497

horses, kinematics 827

**Moxidectin**

cattle

*Bunostomum phlebotomum* 1972  
*Dictyocaulus viviparus* 216, 1972

*Musca domestica* 2515

*Musca vetustissima* 2515

Nematoda 1972, 3220, 3226

*Nematodirus helvetianus* 5286

pharmacokinetics 370, 4739

residues 2140

horses

*Anoplocephala perfoliata* 6748  
*Gasterophilus intestinalis* 6748

Nematoda 6748

sheep

Nematoda 2548  
*Oestrus ovis* 2548

*Psoroptes* 2525

*Psoroptes ovis* 1958

*Teladorsagia*, drug resistance 7734

*Syngamus trachea* 2563

**Mucopolysaccharides**

dogs, cornea, ulcers 2612

fowls, *Fusarium oxysporum*, dyschondroplasia 732

horses

joints, epitopes 2766  
tendons 1418

**Mucopolysaccharides** *cont.*

- polysulfated glycosaminoglycan, horses, degenerative joint disease 2157

**Mucoproteins**, cattle, trachea 5513**Mucosa**, dogs, non-steroidal antiinflammatory agents 2726**Mucosal disease** (see Bovine diarrhoea virus)**Mucus**

- cattle
  - trachea 5513
  - vagina 7113

**Muellerius**

- goats, benzimidazoles 2545
- mouflon, flubendazole 4544

**Mules**

- horses, gestation period 8036
- respiratory diseases, clinical aspects 1417

**Multiple births**, sheep, progesterone 5620**Mummification**, goats, twinning 4000**Murine oncovirus**, spongeiform encephalopathy 1878**Musca**

- cattle
  - ivermectin 2515
  - moxidectin 2515

**Musca domestica**, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 7400**Muscidae** (see also *Haematobia*, *Musca*, *Stomoxys*)**Muscle contraction**

- dogs
  - diagnosis 2620
  - therapy 2620

**Muscle physiology**, horses, exercise 8042**Muscle relaxants**, horses, trachea 6234**Muscle tissue**

- horses, training, biopsy 1031
- pigs, glucocorticoids, hormone receptors 2739

**Muscles**

- cattle, connective tissue 1619
- dogs, stifle 1057
- horses
  - exercise 4104, 6248
  - glycogen 4105
  - selenium 2179
- pigs, lipids 6953
- turkeys, embryonic development, proteoglycans 8041

**Muscovy ducks** (see *Cairina*)**Muscular diseases**

- cats
  - disease surveys, UK 2611
  - reviews 7815
  - ultrasonic diagnosis 5355
- cattle, oxytetracycline 6075
- dogs
  - disease surveys, UK 2611
  - iliopsoas muscle 6106
  - lameness 3277
  - limbs, surgery 3937
  - reviews 7815
  - ultrasonic diagnosis 5355
- horses
  - hyperkalaemic periodic paralysis 894
  - polysaccharide storage myopathy 7870
  - polysaccharides 6942
  - reviews 4581
  - ryhabdomyolysis, genetic markers 6821
- Lama*, vitamin E, deficiency diseases 5419
- Odocoileus hemionus*, capture of animals 2038
- pigs, malignant hyperthermia 6952
- quails, genetic disorders, immunohistochemistry 292
- sheep
  - deficiency diseases, vitamin E 310-311
  - lupinosis 7653
  - selenium, seasonal variation 313

**Muscular dystrophy**

- cattle, diaphragm 2592
- sheep, selenium 6156

**Muscular hypertrophy**, sheep, inheritance 264**Musculoskeletal anomalies**, horses, tendons 6827**Mustelidae** (see also mink, ferrets, *Martes* and individual genera)

- Mephitis mephitis*, immobilization 4085
- tuberculosis, New Zealand 2341

**Mutations**, dogs, neoplasms 7854**Mycobacterium**

- aquarium fishes, monoclonal antibodies 1241

**birds**

- disease transmission 3625
- Switzerland 2331

**fishes, enzymes** 2951**Mycobacterium genavense**, aviary birds 60**polymerase chain reaction** 7405**rainbow trout, immunization** 1242**Mycobacterium avium**

- Anatidae, tuberculosis 5014

**cattle**

- excretion 59
- serotypes, Denmark 5013
- deer, serotypes, Denmark 5013
- goats, experimental infection 7406
- macrophages, inhibition 1796
- man, serotypes, Denmark 5013

**pigs**

- environment, contamination 1246
- serotypes, Denmark 5013
- Slovenia, serovars 1244

**poultry, Slovenia, serovars** 1244**sheep, experimental infection** 7406**Tibet** 7404**Mycobacterium bovis**

- Acinonyx jubatus* 1247

**badgers**

- preservation, cetylpyridinium chloride 2333

**serology, UK** 4315**cats, New Zealand** 2341**cattle**

- cytokines 7408
- DNA fingerprinting 5763
- ELISA 1243

**Cervidae, ELISA** 1243***Cervus elaphus*, New Zealand** 2952**culture media** 6466**dexamethasone,  $\gamma$ -interferon** 61**DNA fingerprinting** 5764**New Zealand** 2344**DNA libraries, T lymphocytes, surface****antigens** 2326**electrophoresis** 2950**ELISA** 3627**environment, survival** 2334**Erinaceidae, New Zealand** 2335**ferrets, New Zealand** 2340, 7407, 7409**fluorescence polarization assay** 2325**goats, DNA fingerprinting** 5763**interleukins, ELISA** 6468**lions** 1247**Mustelidae, New Zealand** 2341***Papio ursinus*** 1247**red deer, macrophages** 2110***Trichosurus vulpecula*****New Zealand** 2336-2338, 2342-2343**spatial distribution** 2332**Mycobacterium intracellulare**, genetics, relationships 5016**Mycobacterium paratuberculosis****cattle**

- cytokines 1245
- disease prevalence, Argentina 6382
- DNA fingerprinting 2328
- ELISA 58
- immune response 7379
- immunization, cost benefit analysis 2330

**immunohistochemistry** 2327**colostrum, pasteurization** 1794**culture media** 6466**DNA probes** 6467**epidemiological surveys, USA** 5015**fowls, disease models** 5762**gene expression** 3626**goats, DNA fingerprinting** 2328**isoelectric focusing** 2949**macrophages, inhibition** 1796***Mycobacterium phlei*, *Corynebacterium*****renale**, cross reaction 5761**rabbits, UK** 3624**Mycobacterium paratuberculosis** *cont.***sheep**

- blood chemistry 1795
- DNA fingerprinting 2328
- immunological techniques 2329
- lymphocytes 1797
- transposable elements 3623

**Mycobacterium tuberculosis**

- culture media 6466
- electrophoresis 2950

**Mycoplasma**

- alkalescens*, drug resistance 2969
- antigenic variation, immunobinding assays 1256

***Apteryx australis*, New Zealand** 2357**blood serum, contamination** 6478**cattle**

- immunohistochemistry 67
- lungs 2968
- phylogenetics 1255
- respiratory diseases
  - antibiotics 504
  - France 6394

***Claris lazera*, Egypt** 5032**crocodiles, new species** 7422**DNA**

- live vaccines, polymerase chain reaction 1254
- nucleotide sequences 65

**fowls**

- diagnosis 7420
- ELISA 5028
- mixed infections, Newcastle disease virus 71
- prevalence, Nigeria 7421
- quinolones, drug resistance 1567

**goats**

- drug resistance 5783
- ear diseases 6481
- immunohistochemistry 67
- phylogenetics 1255
- pneumonia 4325
- reproductive disorders 6482
- horses, respiratory diseases 5030
- Mycoplasma pullorum*, turkeys 2975
- ostriches, New Zealand 2357
- Passer domesticus*, Taiwan 2974
- pigeons, Japan 6484

**pigs**

- Mycoplasma hyopharyngis*, phylogenetics 1259
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae*, phylogenetics 1259
- pericarditis, Denmark 7417
- polymerase chain reaction 2967, 6479
- poultry, New Zealand 2357
- restriction endonuclease analysis 6479
- sheep
  - drug resistance 5783
  - phylogenetics 1255
  - reproductive disorders 6482
- surface proteins 72
- tortoises, respiratory diseases 5031
- zoo animals, Egypt 592

**Mycoplasma agalactiae**

- drug resistance 7416
- goats, milk, Greece 6480

**sheep**

- ELISA 1258
- experimental infection, ELISA 4324
- keratoconjunctivitis, Spain 7415
- milk 2353
- Greece 6480
- Turkey 7416

**Mycoplasma arginini**

- antigens, immunological techniques 1802
- fishes, cell lines, contamination 1807

**Mycoplasma bovigenitalium**

- buffaloes
  - cell culture 4323
  - seroprevalence 48
- cattle, seroprevalence 48

**Mycoplasma bovis**

- antiinfective agents, drug combinations 503

**buffaloes, seroprevalence** 48**cattle**

- disease transmission 1257
- mastitis, predisposition 3612
- pathology 588
- polymerase chain reaction 66



- Mycoplasma bovis** *cont.*  
 cattle *cont.*  
   seroprevalence 48  
   spectinomycin 5682  
 cytoadherence 1803  
 DNA probes 5782  
 drug resistance 4322  
   phosphatase test 2969  
 experimental infections, immunohistochemistry 68  
 natural infections, immunohistochemistry 68  
 polymerase chain reaction 5782  
 proteins, antigenic variation 70  
 spectinomycin 6396  
 surface proteins, antigenic variation 1804
- Mycoplasma capricolum**  
 abortion 2352  
 goats  
   Greece 6480  
   immunohistochemistry 5784  
 phylogenetics 2971  
 pleuropneumonia, Greece 6480  
 polymerase chain reaction 2351
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum**  
 aerosols, experimental infection 591  
 antibodies, diagnostic techniques 1261  
 finches, conjunctivitis 5026  
 fowls  
   diagnosis 7418  
   lameness 3641  
   genes, cytoadhesins 1806  
   immunostimulating complexes 4327  
   salpingitis 5785  
   vaccines, disease transmission 5029
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae**  
 antigens, identification 3639  
 heat shock proteins 3640  
 husbandry 4602  
 immunization 2355  
 nucleotide sequences 2973  
 pigs  
   diagnosis 2356  
   vaccines, Croatia 5003  
 pneumonia, performance 3638  
 recombinant vaccines 1260, 2973  
 ribonucleotide reductase 1260  
 tiamulin 2962, 2972  
 vaccines 589
- Mycoplasma hyorhinis**  
 antigens, identification 3639  
 drug resistance, macrolide antibiotics 1566  
 drug therapy, susceptibility 2354
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae**, drug therapy, susceptibility 2354
- Mycoplasma iowae**, monoclonal antibodies 590
- Mycoplasma mycoides**  
 cattle  
   cluster analysis, Kenya 2594  
   pleuropneumonia 69  
   disease control 7414  
 drug resistance 4322  
 genes, lipoproteins 2350  
 glycerol, oxidation 3637  
 goats  
   immunohistochemistry 5784  
   pleuropneumonia, Greece 6480  
   vaccines, immune response 1805  
 immune response, macrophages 1778  
 monoclonal antibodies 2349  
 phylogeny 2966
- Mycoplasma synoviae**  
 antibodies, diagnostic techniques 1261  
 fowls  
   diagnosis 7418  
   lameness 3641  
 laboratory diagnosis 4326
- Mycoplasmosis**  
 cattle, India 2970  
 poultry, haemagglutination inhibition test 7419  
 reviews 5781
- Mycoses**  
 ayu, *Aphanomyces piscicida* 150  
 carp, *Aphanomyces piscicida* 150  
 Cheloniidae, *Penicillium* 721  
 fish, *Aphanomyces invadans* 6002  
 fishes, *Aphanomyces* 6656-6657, 7642
- Mycoses** *cont.*  
 horses  
   keratomycosis 7641  
   *Nectria radiculicola* 3760
- Mycotoxins** (see also aflatoxins, ochratoxins, T-2 toxin, zearalenone)  
 cattle  
   maize, China 3766  
   *Mycotoecium roridum* 6669  
 chick embryos, pathology 7649  
*Diaporthe toxica*  
   sheep  
     selenium 7653  
      $\alpha$ -tocopherol 7653  
 feeds, Canada 3767  
 fumonisins, pigs, immunosuppression 154  
 horses, fumonisins 729  
 moniliformin, fowls, sudden death syndrome 5232  
 patulin, ducklings 6662  
*Penicillium expansum*, *Sorghum* 6662  
 penitrem A, dogs, mass spectrometry 2480  
 phomopsins  
   sheep  
     liver diseases 1908  
     reproductive performance 1908  
 roquefortine, dogs, mass spectrometry 2480  
 roridins, cattle 3341  
 sheep  
   skeletal muscle 6003  
   smooth muscle 6003  
 South Africa 1345  
 sporidesmins, sheep, *Pithomyces chartarum* 733  
 trichothecenes, cattle 3341  
 vomitoxin  
   ducks, toxicity 728  
   horses 6664  
   mice, tryptophan, feeding behaviour 2482  
   pigs 3156  
   toxicity, reviews 1350
- Myelin**, dogs, cerebrospinal fluid 4613
- Myelitis**, horses, *Sarcocystis neurona* 5251
- Myiasis**  
 cats, *Calliphora vicina* 7693  
 cattle  
   *Dermatobia hominis* 5266  
   ivermectin, Brazil 1374  
   *Hypoderma lineatum* 3194, 6716-6717  
 goats  
   *Oestrus ovis*, experimental infection 1945  
   *Przhevalskiana silenus*, Saudi Arabia 3812  
 sheep  
   Hungary 6036  
   *Lucilia*, Irish Republic 6714  
   *Oestrus ovis* 6037
- Myocarditis**, dogs, canine parvovirus, Sweden 2443
- Myocardium**, fowls, troponins 6262
- Myrothecium**, cattle, mycotoxicoses 6669
- Myxoma virus**  
 rabbits  
   ELISA 3019  
   immunocontraception, Australia 6321  
   strains, Belgium 1875  
   viral proteins, tumour necrosis factor, receptors 3018
- Myxomatosis** (see Myxoma virus)
- Myxozoa**  
 goldfish, life history 6031  
*Oncorhynchus kisutch*, fumagillin 3805  
*Sphaerospora*  
   Atlantic salmon 777  
   brown trout 777  
*Sphaerospora truttae*, Atlantic salmon, UK 6032  
*Thelohaniellus kitauei*  
   DNA probes 4516  
   polymerase chain reaction 4516
- Naegleria**, *Tapirus terrestris*, case reports 5243
- Nalidixic acid**, rainbow trout, pharmacokinetics 4720
- Naloxone**, goats, sexual behaviour 7065
- Namibia**, dogs, rabies 5070
- Nandrolone**, cattle, healing 7978
- Navicular disease**, horses, lameness 3879
- Necrosis**  
 Atlantic salmon, gills 3288  
 fowls  
   comb 5373  
   skin diseases 1239
- Neisseria**, *Neisseria dentiae*, cattle, dental plaque 1154
- Neisseriaceae**, methicillin, drug resistance 6386
- Nematoda** (see also individual nematodes)  
*Anguillicola crassus*, Taiwan 3243  
 buffaloes, India 3844  
 camels, digestive tract, India 238  
 cats, Netherlands 6803  
 cattle  
   avermectins 3845, 4546  
   Belgium 6759  
   disease control 6770  
   doramectin 1368, 3846, 4548, 6766  
   epidemiology, Belgium 6756  
   eprinomectin 3224, 4550, 5288, 6052, 6758, 6791  
   fenbendazole 5289, 6771-6772  
   France 5287  
   Ghana 6765  
   haematology 7731  
   India 3844  
   ivermectin 2537, 4548, 7732  
   Japan 221  
   levamisole 6772  
   moxidectin 1972, 3220  
   N'dama, Ixodidae, Gambia 201  
   Spain 2541  
   USA, epidemiology 218  
   Zebu, Ixodidae, Gambia 201  
   Zimbabwe 2538  
 disease prevalence, Netherlands 6803  
 dogs, Netherlands 6803  
 dromedaries  
   albendazole 6063  
   haematology 6809  
   levamisole 6063  
   thiophanate 6063  
 goats  
   abomasum, Spain 6054  
   *Ananas comosus* 2554  
   control, Denmark 3851  
   drug resistance  
     Denmark 3853  
     Netherlands 3232  
   genetic resistance 4557  
   India 229  
   ivermectin, India 6784  
   levamisole, India 6784  
   risk factors, France 3856  
   thiophanate, India 6784  
*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, medicinal plants, *Pleiocarpa bicarpellata* 1573  
 horses  
   moxidectin 6748  
   population dynamics 3835  
   Sweden 6749  
 larvae, cryopreservation 3857  
 mouflon, ivermectin 4558  
 pigs  
   digestive tract, India 232  
   doramectin 3859, 3863, 4531  
   pyrantel 810  
 sheep  
   albendazole 1979, 3858  
   *Artemisia cina* 2546  
   Brazil 6773  
   China 802  
   cytokines 6783  
   disease resistance 3227, 6783  
   drug resistance  
     Denmark 5292  
     UK 7733  
   epidemiology, mathematical models 4555  
   Ethiopia 6788  
   Ghana 6765  
   grassland improvement 1980  
   histochemistry 1396  
   immune response 6783  
   India 225  
   ivermectin 6055  
   moxidectin 2548

**Nematoda cont.****sheep cont.**

- rafoxanide, drug resistance 227
- stocking rate 2552
- Zaire 3234

**Nematodirus****cattle**

- anthelmintics 5286
- levamisole 3222

**sheep**

- immune response 3850, 4552
- mast cells 4552
- resistance 6781

**Neomycin, horses, renal function 7058****Neoplasms****China 7840**

- donkeys, sarcoid 5385
- Felidae, mammary glands 4656
- ferrets, pancreas 2064-2065

**goats**

- nose, Retroviridae 876
- pheochromocytoma 7850

**mice**

- litter 6929
- pheochromocytomas 303
- testes 6928

**Phascoglossus cinereus, lymphatic system**

887

**phototherapy, epidermal growth factor**

5382

**rats, histiocytes 3311****Neoplasms of cats****bile ducts 5399****diets 4647****excision, radiotherapy 7860****fibrosarcoma**

- cytogenetics 1479
- vaccination, feline leukaemia virus 884
- vaccines 6927

**giant cells, differentiation 6133****interferon, *in vitro* 2058****intravascular lymphoma, case reports**

5402

**leukocytosis, colony stimulating factor**

6140

**lymphocytes 4654****lymphoma 4653**

- drug therapy 6143
- feline immunodeficiency virus 7861
- nervous system diseases 6142

**mammary glands**

- lactate dehydrogenase 3305
- prognosis 883
- survival 1475

**tumour necrosis factor 4652****mediastinum, diagnosis 6141****melanoma, identification 3310****myeloma 1478****orbits, surgery 2639****pancreas**

- chromogranin A 6921
- skin diseases 2034

**paraganglioma, case reports 5401****plasmacytoma, amyloidosis 2647****radiotherapy, reviews 4139****sarcoma, injection 3974****spine 3975****squamous cell carcinoma 6926****thymoma, ultrasonic diagnosis 5400****vaccination**

- adverse effects 4655
- risk factors 2061

**vincristine 4691****Neoplasms of cattle****bladder 2047****bovine leukosis 4645**

- immunoglobulins, messenger RNA 296

**bovine papillomavirus, oncoproteins 1466****digits, cryogenic surgery 4637****disease surveys, China 7844****fibroma, paresis 5386****leukosis 2638**

- oncogenes 2637

**liver diseases, blood disorders 5387****lymphoma 4638**

- histochemistry 5389
- oncogenes 2637

**lymphosarcoma 2638**

- immunohistochemistry 2049

**Neoplasms of cattle cont.****ovaries 2630****papillomavirus, viral proteins 7842****Portugal 7843****reticulum, papilloma 3294****teratocarcinomas, embryonal carcinoma****cells 2631****Neoplasms of dogs****adrenal glands, diagnosis 6877****apoptosis 6919****bladder**

- biopsy 297
- carcinoma, cisplatin 2060
- surgery 1472

**bones 2642****brain 7858****carbohydrate metabolism 3968****cytogenetics, mammary glands 6917****diets 4647****ears, surgery 7216****epulis, radiotherapy 5391****eyelids 5398****eyes, adenocarcinoma 3964****feet, radiography 1469****footpads, surgery 7213****gastrointestinal diseases, characterization****7856****giant cells, differentiation 6133****haemangiosarcoma****conjunctiva 5392****treatment 6139****histiocytoma 3966****interferon, *in vitro* 2058****intestines, treatment 3971****jaws, surgical operations 2837****kidney diseases, case reports 881****kidneys, squamous cell carcinoma 5395****leukocytosis, colony stimulating factor****6140****lipoma, salivary glands 6136****liver, carcinoma 1470****lungs 2643****lymphoma****calcium 6924****classification 3965, 6922****cytology 7852****drug therapy 3967****growth fraction 6923****immunohistochemistry 6137****radiography 3307****lymphomatoid granulomatosis, T lympho-****cytes 301****mammary gland neoplasms, characteriza-****tion 5397****mammary glands****E cadherin 4650****enzymes 3303-3305****glucose transport 5393****goserelin 1476****Japan 6134****lasers 2646****medroxyprogesterone 7855****megestrol 880****nuclei 283****ovariectomy 1471****prognosis 2641****proteins 7857****somatotropin 6132****survival 1475****markers, sialic acids 6920****mast cell tumours, radiotherapy 6138****mast cells****cytogenetics 6918****fine needle aspiration 2055****France 5396****radiotherapy 6916****receptors 2056****melanoma****antigens 3308****radiotherapy 299****meningioma, magnetic resonance imaging****878****mouth, radiotherapy 5390****nephroblastoma 4648****nose****diagnostic techniques 298****pathology 3969****orbits, surgery 2639****osteosarcoma, cisplatin 5394****ovaries****adrenal gland diseases 3306****Neoplasms of dogs cont.****ovaries cont.****teratoma 300****P-glycoprotein, immunohistochemistry****302****pagetoid reticulosis, pathology, drug ther-****apy 882****pancreas 7853****chromogranin A 6921****diagnosis 4649****papillomavirus 4651****parathyroid, scintigraphy 2057****pituitary, diabetes insipidus 2645****plasmacytoma, amyloidosis 2647****prostate, cytology 877****radiotherapy, reviews 4139****reproductive tract 7859****resting energy expenditure 1473****sarcoma 2644****density gradient centrifugation 2640****skin****basal cells, cell cycle 2059****Japan 6134****skin diseases, case reports 881****skin glands, mutations 7854****spine 6915****stomach, ultrasonic diagnosis 3970****thyroid gland 282****tongue, haemangioma 3972****transmissible venereal tumour****immune response 1474****immunohistochemistry 7851****ultrasonography 453****urethra****biopsy 297****carcinoma 879****surgery 2834****Neoplasms of horses****France 6906****intestines, hamartoma 872****jaws, fibroma 871****keratoma 5383****kidneys, ultrasonic diagnosis 1465****liver, carcinoma 6907****mast cells, fractures 6905****orbits 3961****osteochondroma 5634****ovaries, ovariectomy 8120****pituitary, adenoma 7841****sarcoid****aetiology, pathology, treatment 2046****tumour suppressor genes 293****skin diseases, Egypt 6126****squamous cell carcinoma, antineoplastic****agents 5384****Neoplasms of pigs****leiomyofibrosarcoma, leukocytes 2053****melanoma****apoptosis 2052****histopathology 6914****lymphocytes 2054****teratocarcinomas, embryonal carcinoma****cells 2631****Neoplasms of poultry****Australia 304*****in vitro* culture, matrix proteins 6930****neuroma, debeaking 892****Rous sarcoma virus, phenotypes 2651****Neoplasms of sheep****liver diseases, blood disorders 5387****nose, Retroviridae 876, 2051****pulmonary adenomatosis, China 6131****Neospora****cattle, vertical transmission 5254****horses, nervous system diseases 6701****Neospora caninum****cattle****abortion 3793, 6700****France 7682****Germany 765****USA 3798****antigens, ELISA 172****culling 1933****ELISA 4503, 6698****fetal death 1931****immune response 6699****immunodiagnosis 2504****milk production 1933, 3799****polymerase chain reaction 2505****Sweden 7727**



**Neospora caninum** *cont.*

- dogs
  - central nervous system 2506
  - dermatitis 7683
  - Europe 1930
  - pathology 4507
  - postmortem examinations 2506
- horses, nervous system diseases 2508
- seroprevalence, Belgium 3186
- sheep
  - abortion 3792
  - experimental infections 2507, 6702
- surface proteins 764, 1932

**Nepal**

- goats
  - Dichelobacter nodosus* 4238
  - foot rot, epidemiology 1737
- pigs, disease prevalence 4606
- rabbits, mortality 4491
- sheep
  - Dichelobacter nodosus* 4238
  - foot rot, epidemiology 1737

**Nephritis**, buffaloes, Brazil 4593**Nervous system**

- cats, brachial plexus, surgical operations 2036
- Cervus elaphus canadensis*, antlers, innervation 1635
- fallow deer, antlers, innervation 1635
- horses, auditory evoked potential 3464

**Nervous system diseases**

- cats
  - Cryptococcus neoformans* 5226
  - epileptiform attacks 3944-3945
  - feline immunodeficiency virus 678
  - lymphoma 6142
  - paraganglioma 5401
  - polyneuropathy 860
- cattle
  - ammoniated feeds 7906
  - brainstem chromatolysis 3896
  - cerebrospinal fluid, collection 2221
  - idiopathic brainstem neuronal chromatolysis 1424
  - polioencephalomalacia 3348
- dogs
  - brain 279
  - congenital abnormalities 6114
  - degeneration 7806
  - distemper virus 4393
  - electrical stimulation 3922
  - flavivirus 3721
  - Leishmania* 747
  - neuronopathy 6876
  - paraparesis 845
  - shoulders 3918
  - pruritis 7807
- fowls, encephalomalacia, USA 4628
- goats, poisoning, *Helichrysum argyrosphaerum* 332
- horses
  - Brazil 2573
  - conferences 2861
  - hemiplegia, exercise 3249
  - leukoencephalomalacia 729, 731
  - Neospora* 6701
  - Neospora caninum* 2508
  - reviews 4581
- pigs, *Escherichia coli* 26
- Pseudocaranx dentex*, striped jack nervous necrosis virus 3128
- rabbits, dysautonomia 863
- sheep
  - cerebrospinal fluid, collection 2221
  - poisoning, *Helichrysum argyrosphaerum* 332
  - Sarcocystis* 4505
  - spongiform myelinopathy 6857

**Netherlands**

- Capreolus capreolus*, *Borrelia* 5775
- Castor fiber*, infectious diseases 2921
- livestock, viral diseases, outbreaks, knowledge 1268

- sheep, Aujeszky's disease 7446

**Netobimin**, sheep, pharmacokinetics, pregnancy 6226**Neurohormones**, dogs, taste buds 7120**Neuroleptics** (see also individual drugs)

- acepromazine
  - cats, pharmacokinetics 4772
  - dogs, pharmacokinetics 4772

**Neuroleptics** *cont.*

- dogs, glomerular filtration rate 5626
- pipothiazine palmitate, *Thryonomys swinderianus*, animal behaviour 6244
- remoxipride
  - sheep
    - anaesthesia 6240
    - pharmacokinetics 988

**Neurons**

- dogs, monoclonal antibodies 7129
- horses, colon, colic 5510
- pigs
  - intestines 3445
  - tongue 6286

**Neurotransmitters**

- horses, colon 8070
- pigs, retractor penis muscle 1020-1021

**Neurotropic drugs**, alfentanil, horses, electroencephalogram 6236**Neutralization tests**

- cattle, bovine leukaemia virus 3301
- pigs, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 3061

**Neutrophils**

- buffaloes
  - mastitis 4292
  - proteins 7934
- carp, activity 2700
- cattle
  - adhesion 341, 3361
  - age 6197
  - calcium, chemiluminescence 4114
  - calcium ions 6197
  - copper, deficiency 4662
  - flow cytometry 7023
  - glucose 2705
  - IgG 937
  - in vitro* culture, diapedesis 1665
  - monensin 2705
  - nitric oxide 2104
  - pneumonia 2271
  - respiratory burst, assays 7198
  - seminal plasma 337
  - vitamin E 6194
- dogs
  - chemotaxis 7809
  - pyoderma 7809
- horses
  - cartilage 3461
  - phagocytosis, lipopolysaccharides 2291
  - respiratory diseases 7767
  - stimulation 7011
- pigs, age 5646
- sheep
  - phagocytosis, age differences 1218
  - whey 4710

**New drugs**, tromethamine, dogs, blood coagulation 7980**New species**

- Anaerobiospirillum thomasi*, dogs, cats 5043
- Caligus ovicaps*, fishes 3209
- carp, skin diseases 3547
- Helicobacter cholecystus* 4911
- Lepeophtheirus atypicus*, fishes 3209
- Moraxella*, goats 2883
- Mycoplasma*, crocodiles 7422
- Neisseria dentiae*, cattle, dental plaque 1154
- pigs, *Actinobacillus*, respiratory system 1177
- Staphylococcus*, otters 7362
- Vibrio*, turbot 2887

**New Zealand**

- cattle
  - abortion 4594
  - Escherichia coli* 5701
  - respiratory diseases 3030
  - surveillance 6428
- cattle diseases, tuberculosis 4196
- dogs
  - Dirofilaria immitis* 6061
  - Echinococcus granulosus*, transmission 4542
- fallow deer, *Pithomyces chartarum*, phototosensitization 6667
- Ferrets, tuberculosis 2340
- fowls, infectious bursal disease virus, strains 4436

**New Zealand** *cont.*

- Mycobacterium bovis*
    - Erinaceidae 2335
    - Trichosurus vulpecula* 2337-2338
  - pigs, Aujeszky virus 4355
  - poultry diseases, *Mycoplasma* 2357
  - Salmonidae, infectious diseases 4631
  - sheep
    - Echinococcus granulosus*, transmission 4542
    - Pithomyces chartarum* 6666
  - sheep diseases, jaws, cysts 2597
  - Trichosurus vulpecula*, *Trichostrongylus* 2562
- Newborn animals**
- buffaloes, hormones 8028
  - cattle
    - bacteraemia 3891-3892
    - vaccination, leukocytes 936
  - dogs
    - ductus venosus 5555
    - kidneys, ultrasonography 1634
    - liver, ultrasonography 1634
  - horses, selenium 2179
  - pigs
    - immune system 7940
    - mortality 4604
    - survival, husbandry 5569
  - sheep
    - birth weight, Cameroon 6860
    - mortality, Cameroon 6860
- Newcastle disease**
- aviary birds, immunization 3735
  - combined vaccines, avian infectious buritis 7575
  - diagnostic techniques 6625
  - ducks, prevalence, Nigeria 7608
  - ELISA 5181, 7576
  - fowls, vaccination 4424
  - guineafowls, prevalence, Nigeria 7611
  - immunization 5961
  - Taiwan 5184
  - immunosuppression, chicken anaemia virus 1880
  - inactivated vaccines 684
  - live vaccines
    - developing countries 2455
    - immunity, transmission 4420
  - ostriches
    - ELISA 5959
    - haemagglutination inhibition test 5959
    - immunization 3736
  - Passer domesticus*, Taiwan 2974
  - pathogenesis 124
  - Phalacrocorax*, USA 5182
  - pheasants
    - immunization 3734
    - UK 3094
  - Salmonella enteritidis*, immune response 4984
  - Sweden 4418
  - turkeys, USA 4419
  - vaccination
    - breed differences 6624
    - immune response 4425
    - immunological techniques 4426
  - zoonoses 4419
- Newcastle disease virus**
- antibodies
    - serum 3096
    - tears 3096
  - antigenic determinants, monoclonal antibodies 5960
  - attenuation, cold adaptation 688
  - characterization 687
  - Turkey 3737
  - cytotoxicity 3097
  - disease vectors, *Eimeria tenella* 4427
  - ELISA 2452
  - fowls
    - heterophils 1881
    - live vaccines, Burkina Faso 6627
    - mixed infections, *Mycoplasma gallinarum* 71
  - fusion protein gene, cloning 7574
  - genes
    - cloning 4422
    - nucleotide sequences 126
  - glycoproteins 7578
  - monoclonal antibodies 4423

**Newcastle disease virus cont.**

- immunoglobulins, egg yolk 4428
- inactivated vaccines 685, 3095
- interferon, messenger RNA 690
- Japan, haemagglutinins 2454
- live vaccines 2456
  - nucleotide sequences 2453
- macrophages, apoptosis 125
- matrix protein, epitopes 5958
- nucleotide sequences, Taiwan 6626
- pathogenicity 123
  - Taiwan 6626
- pigeons
  - characterization, Turkey 3737
  - Taiwan 2451
- recombinant vaccines 4421
- recombination, phosphoproteins 7577

**Newcastle disease virus, turkeys, *Escherichia* infections 4255****Newcastle disease virus**

- ultraviolet radiation 626
- vaccination, immunity 686
- vaccines 5183

**Nickel, fowls, ascites 318****Niclosamide, *Clarias lazera*, poisoning 5437****Nicotinic acid, fowls, aggression 1082****Nigeria**

- cattle
  - brucellosis 482
    - prevalence 7269
  - parainfluenza virus, seroprevalence 7505
- donkeys, equine influenzavirus 3021
- ducks, Newcastle disease virus, prevalence 7608
- egg production, antibacterial agents 6210
- fowls
  - blood chemistry 8068
  - haematology 8068
  - infectious bursal disease virus, *Escherichia coli* 2464
  - Mycoplasma*, prevalence 7421
- goats
  - helminths 2544
  - Leptospira*, abortion 7412
  - parainfluenza virus, respiratory diseases 7518
- guinea fowls
  - blood chemistry 8068
  - haematology 8068
  - Newcastle disease, antibodies 7611
- horses, equine influenzavirus 3021
- ruminants, trypanosomiasis 7658
- zebu
  - blood chemistry 8052
  - haematology 8052

**Nitrates**

- cattle, poisoning, milk, somatic cell count 2090
- meat products, Poland 4857

**Morone**

- blood chemistry 4118
- haematology 4118
- sheep, poisoning 4007

**Nitrites**

- eels, sublethal effects, growth 2089
- meat products, Poland 4857
- sheep
  - poisoning 4007

**Nitrofurans, sodium nifurstyrenate, *Seriola quinqueradiata*, pharmacokinetics 4720****Nitrogen, dogs, urine 4864****Nitrous oxide**

- horses, chondrocytes 7123
- pigeons, anaesthesia 5499

**Noise**

- Odocoileus hemionus*, aircraft, heart rate, behaviour 444
- Ovis canadensis*, aircraft, heart rate, behaviour 444

**Nonspecific immunostimulation**

- Atlantic salmon, laminaran 2123
- beta-glucan, *Trichogaster trichopterus*, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 13
- casein 2100
- cattle
  - pneumonia 5853
  - silage, probiotics 2692
- chitosan, dogs, surgery 1542

**Nonspecific immunostimulation cont.*****Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, polysaccharides 7957****fowls**

- concanavalin A 1551
- genetics 944
- growth promoters 6205
- haemagglutinins 1551
- lymphocytes 1553
- selenium 6935
- halibut, laminaran 3380
- Ictalurus punctatus*
  - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1211
  - Spirulina* 2918
  - zinc 2917

***Oreochromis aurea*, polysaccharides 7957*****Penaeus monodon*,  $\beta$ -glucan 4917****rainbow trout**

- Aeromonas salmonicida* 1723
- ascorbic acid 361
- globulins, controlled release 7958
- glucans 361
- selenium 1325

**Norepinephrine, pigs, blood specimen collection 3470****North America**

- marine fishes, abnormalities 3287
- veterinary entomology, books 3527

**Norway**

- caesium, meat, public health 4847
- fishes, Birnaviridae 5214
- sheep, *Eperythrozoon ovis* 6505
- shellfish, Birnaviridae 5214

**Nose**

- cats, rhinotomy 1453
- cattle, nasotracheal intubation 1673
- dogs
  - neoplasms 3969
  - cytology 298
  - rhinotomy 1453
- goats, neoplasms, Retroviridae 876
- horses
  - cysts 4875
  - septal deviation 8127
- sheep, neoplasms, Retroviridae 876, 2051

**Notoedres**

- cats, allergens 4529
- rabbits, skin, pathology 202

**Novobiocin**

- cattle
  - mastitis 7380
  - milk yield 7380
- Salmonella*, meat, detection 1208

**Nuclear magnetic resonance**

- dogs
  - brain, infarction 1448
  - meningioma 878
- horses, metacarpophalangeal joint 1085

**Nucleosides, tunicamycin, sheep, wool production 5446****Nucleotide sequences**

- cats
  - prolactin 1613
  - somatotropin 1613
- mink, immunoglobulins 1544

**Nucleotidyltransferases**

- RNA polymerase
  - avian pneumovirus 3111
  - Mengo virus, nucleotide sequences 2371

**Nutrient deficiencies**

- camels, phosphorus 7878
- cattle
  - copper
    - Argentina 6151, 6153
    - neutrophils 4662
  - phosphorus 6949
  - selenium 7873
- dogs, vitamin D 3986
- fowls
  - manganese 2077
  - zinc 7884
- goats, aluminium 1495
- Ictalurus punctatus*, ascorbic acid 902
- Lama*, copper 3989
- pigs, zinc 6159
- sheep
  - cobalt, Netherlands 6951
  - selenium 6156

**Nutrient requirements****cats**

- calcium 4669
- vitamin D 4669

**Nutrients, sheep, dietary protein, kidneys 6263****Nutrition**

- cattle, diarrhoea 5406
- fowls, ascites 4626
- horses, conferences 2861
- pets, books 4884

**Nutritional disorders**

- cats, hyperparathyroidism 900
- cattle
  - Chile 2073
  - hyaena disease 5407

- dogs, hyperparathyroidism 900
- fowls, ascites 6962
- goats, bone mineralization 6157
- horses, conferences 4894
- red deer, horns 905

**Obesity**

- cats, myiasis 7693
- dogs
  - clinical examination 7800
  - fractures 2610
  - heart rate 8021
  - joint diseases 2610
  - spinal diseases 2610
  - weight losses 5417
- mink, epidemiology 6163

**Obstruction****cats**

- respiratory system 6120
- ureter 2811

**cattle, larynx, surgery 3521****dogs**

- ureter 2811
- urethra, surgery 2834

**horses**

- rectum, lymphadenopathy 5303
- respiratory system 7766
- intestines, horses 4580

**Occupational hazards**

- laboratory animals, books 7247
- pig housing 1076
- radiation 3510
- veterinarians
  - Bartonella henselae* 4338
  - Bartonella quintana* 4338
  - zoonoses 5249

**Ochratoxins**

- chick embryos, pathology 7649
- fowls
  - immune response 1347
  - poisoning 5235
  - Salmonella typhimurium* 4270

**pigs**

- health 4477
- kidneys 6668
- residues 4477

**quails 6661**

- cell mediated immunity 4470

**Odocoileus**

- aflatoxins 3155
- aircraft, noise, heart rate, behaviour 444
- bluetongue virus
  - cell mediated immunity 6623
  - interleukin 2 6623
  - USA 5954-5955
- capture myopathy, malignant hyperthermia 2038
- Culicoides*, USA 5954
- epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
  - cell mediated immunity 6623
  - interleukin 2 6623
  - USA 5954-5955
- Lawsonia*, enteritis 7280
- spongiform encephalopathy 3141
- Toxoplasma gondii*, USA 762
- Trombiculidae, USA 7703
- winter, body temperature 4091

**Oedema**

- ascites syndrome, physiopathology 6123
- carp, Poxviridae 7615
- horses, lungs, diagnosis 2828
- pigs
  - drug therapy 2011
  - Escherichia coli* 5703
  - Escherichia* infections 529



- Oedema** *cont.*  
 pigs *cont.*  
   verotoxins 1195  
 sheep, big head disease 6081
- Oesophageal diseases**, pigs, ulcers 6090
- Oesophagostomum**  
 goats, experimental infections 6776  
 pigs  
   diets 4565, 6795  
   disease transmission 6799  
   drug resistance 3860  
   experimental infection 1407  
   fasting 6793  
   fenbendazole 6796  
   histopathology 809  
   ivermectin 1406, 3235  
   prepatent period 6797  
   pyrantel citrate 4567  
   pyrantel pamoate 4567
- Oesophagus**, cattle, trauma, boluses 4589
- Oestridae**  
 cross immunity 194  
 reindeer, doramectin 5265  
*Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus*, donkeys, Senegal 3811
- Oestrogens** (*see also* plant oestrogens, synthetic oestrogens)  
 buffaloes, uterine torsion 3998  
 cattle  
   parturition 2173  
   twinning 6266  
 dogs  
   ovaries, receptors 7105  
   uterus, receptors 7105  
 estradiol  
   dromedaries, follicular fluid 7880  
   sheep, ovaries, oestrus 2756  
 ferrets, hyperadrenocorticism 903  
 horses, pregnancy 2652  
 mice, adverse effects 5478  
 pigs  
   endometrium, pregnancy 4743  
   estrone sulfate, pregnancy 3453
- Oestrous cycle**  
 buffaloes, follicular fluid, biochemistry 411  
 cattle  
   alkaline phosphatase 8053  
   body temperature, stress 908  
   cervical mucus, peroxidase 7109  
   heart rate, stress 908  
   hormones, stress 908  
   reproductive disorders 7892  
   seasonality, Thailand 2171  
 cows  
   diethylstilbestrol 4745  
   estradiol valerate 4745  
 goats, thyroid gland 2174  
 pigs  
   amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 4788  
   LHRH, pituitary 7108
- Oestrus**  
 cats, prevention 4746  
 cattle  
   progestogens 6166  
   synchronization 5476, 6166  
 dogs  
   gonadotropins 6979  
   induction 380
- Oestrus ovis**  
 goats, experimental infection 1945  
 sheep  
   Burkina Faso 7695  
   France 6037  
   ivermectin 4524  
   moxidectin 2548
- Oilmeals**  
 cottonseed, urolithiasis, sodium chloride 7874  
 rapeseed meal, fowls, histopathology 6963
- Oils**  
 linseed oil  
   fowls  
   ascites, atmospheric pressure 1604  
   haemoglobin, atmospheric pressure 1604  
   hypertension, atmospheric pressure 1604
- Olfactory organs**, dogs, metallothionein 1620
- Omasum**, goats, morphology 3480
- Onchocerca**  
*Capricornis crispus*, Japan 6767  
 cattle, *Simulium ornatum*, Russia 6768  
 horses, Brazil 3217
- Oncovirus type C**, cats, fibrosarcoma, vaccination 884
- Ondatra**, immobilization, ketamine, xylazine 3438
- Oocytes**  
 cattle  
   aspiration, ultrasonics 1657  
   embryo transfer 1671  
   *in vitro*, microbial contamination, antibiotics 1669
- Opioid peptides** (*see also* Endorphins)  
 dogs, surgery 7985  
 horses, oxytocin, inhibition, pregnancy 413
- Opsonins**, *Staphylococcus aureus*, fowls, phagocytosis 4277
- Oral administration**  
 Atlantic salmon, antigens, release techniques 1587  
 dogs, antibiotics 3399  
 sheep, oxfendazole 4742
- Orbits**  
 cats, neoplasms, surgery 2639  
 dogs, neoplasms, surgery 2639  
 horses, neoplasms 3961
- Orbivirus** (*see also* Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus)  
 Chuzan virus, cell culture 97  
 epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus, cattle, polymerase chain reaction 2411
- Organochlorine compounds**  
 eggs, Poland 326  
 endosulfan  
   cattle, poisoning 4016  
   goats, ovaries 6220  
 meat, Poland 326  
 milk  
   Poland 326  
   residues, Egypt 6993  
   pesticides, pig housing 1639
- Organophosphorus compounds**  
 azamethiphos  
   Atlantic salmon  
   Copepoda 203  
   *Lepeophtheirus salmonis* 1389  
 dogs, cholinesterase 4014  
 monocrotophos  
   buffaloes, poisoning 325  
   *Penaeus*, toxicity 4015  
 phosalone, buffaloes, antidotes 6992
- Ormetoprim**  
 drug residues, fish farms 2712  
 pigs, *Haemophilus parasuis* 2269
- Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale**  
 fowls, immunodiagnosis, Egypt 5045  
 identification 3661  
 turkeys  
   experimental infection 4344  
   USA 4345  
   USA 5044
- Orthomyxoviridae**, Thogoto virus, laboratory animals, immunization 2387
- Orthopaedics**  
 cats, UK 2611  
 dogs  
   hip dysplasia 7227  
   UK 2611  
   ultrasonography 453
- Orthopoxvirus**  
 camel pox virus, dromedaries, United Arab Emirates 7459  
 camelpox virus, live vaccines 2379  
 cats, ELISA 2445  
 cowpox, Israel 7498  
 polymerase chain reaction 3017  
 rodents, susceptibility 2380
- Ossification**  
 buffaloes, fetal development 437  
 chick embryos, drug toxicity 928  
 fowls, glycoconjugates 5526  
 horses  
   cartilage 3252  
   phalanges 821  
   phalanges 5527
- Ossification** *cont.*  
 pigs, limb bones 7122
- Osteitis**, horses, tarsus 6411
- Osteochondrosis**  
 dogs, cartilage channels 2031  
 horses  
   collagen 7754  
   growth rate 2570  
   histopathology 3872  
   immunohistochemistry 7754  
   longevity 3253  
   racing performance 3253  
   surgery 823  
 pigs, radiography 7788
- Osteomyelitis**  
 horses, sesamoid bones 7755  
 turkeys  
   green liver 869  
   immune response 7831
- Ostertagia**  
 cattle  
   *Cooperia oncophora*, cross immunity 6763  
   epidemiology, USA 3839  
   eprinomectin 5288  
   gastrin 3223  
   immunization 3843, 4547  
   immunosuppression 7728  
   ivermectin 219  
   milk yield 217  
   lymphocyte transformation 7728  
   lymphocytes 7729  
   moxidectin 3226  
   weight gain 3221  
 drug resistance  
   albendazole 7734  
   moxidectin 7734  
 goats, drug resistance, Denmark 3853
- Ostriches**  
*Aspergillus fumigatus*, polymerase chain reaction 2474  
 aviadenovirus, UK 5202  
 avian paramyxovirus, intestinal diseases 4440  
 behaviour 4844  
 blood chemistry, normal values 3477  
 books 473  
*Clostridium sordellii*, hepatitis 6464  
 disease surveys, USA 3285  
 drug metabolism 4043  
 egg hatchability, Australia 2627  
 hypophosphataemic rickets, calcinosis 5422  
 hypothalamus, blood vessels 1637  
*Lawsonia*, enteritis 7280  
 lighting, animal behaviour 5567  
 monensin, poisoning 6175  
 mortality, Australia 2626  
 Newcastle disease  
   ELISA 5959  
   haemagglutination inhibition test 5959  
   immunization 3736  
   pituitary, blood vessels 1637
- Otaridae**  
*Zalophus californianus*  
   anaesthesia 5498  
   *Leptospira interrogans* 1799
- Otitis**  
 cats, *Otodectes*, drug therapy 5274  
 dogs  
   diagnosis 720  
   drug resistance 7361  
   drug therapy 3151  
   atopy 1435  
   ketoconazole 862  
   *Malassezia*, ELISA 6658  
   *Malassezia pachydermatis* 3150, 4461  
   norfloxacin 862  
   radiography 7187  
   surgery 7216  
   surgical operations, analgesics 996  
   treatment 1446  
 pigs, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 2277
- Otodectes**  
 cats, drug therapy 5274  
 cynotis, foxes, phoxim 6729  
 foxes, methylbromphenvinfos 185
- Otters**  
 health, UK 7824

**Otters cont.**

*Staphylococcus*, new species 7362

**Ovarian cysts**

cattle

aetiology 1506  
gonadorelin 907, 6973  
LH 6972  
pituitary gonadotropins 1510  
prostaglandins 6973  
sex hormones 1510  
therapy 6171  
ultrasonography 1510

pigs

hormones 2084  
hypothyroidism 2084

zebu, pregnancy 3995

**Ovarian diseases**

cattle, neoplasms 2630

dogs

neoplasms 3306  
teratoma 300

dromedaries, follicular fluid 7879-7880

horses

hypoplasia 4573  
neoplasms 8120

pigs

Aujeszky's disease 5062  
diagnosis 916

**Ovariectomy**

cats

age 8118  
pain 2164  
radius 4801  
urethra 1607

dogs

age 8118  
deciduoma 5517  
mammary glands, neoplasms 1471  
oxymorphone 4874  
pain 4842  
stress 4874

horses, neoplasms 8120

**Ovaries**

buffaloes, follicular fluid, biochemistry 411

cattle

graafian follicles 2752  
histology 6306  
somatotropin 415  
ultrasonography 6306

cows, luteolysis 4745

dogs, oestrogens, receptors 7105

dromedaries, follicular fluid 7879-7880

follicular fluid, yaks 4792

fowls

gonadorelin, progesterone 7110  
LH 4798  
*Salmonella enteritidis* 4977  
thecal cells, steroidogenesis 4791

goats

endosulfan 6220  
luteolysis, inhibition 1582

horses, arteries 3991

pigs, ultrasound 6977

sheep

blood flow 7899  
histochemistry 1632  
histology 1632  
hypocalcaemia 7899  
progesterone 3452

**Oviducts**

cattle, epithelium, differentiation 4787

fowls

B lymphocytes 7036  
plasma cells 7036  
T lymphocytes 2754

horses, spermatozoa, binding 2172

Psittaciformes, torsion 3959

sheep, puerperium 4822

**Ovulation**

cattle, cervical mucus, peroxidase 7109

dogs, detection 1019

horses, deslorelin 4059, 7064

pigs, early weaning 6268

**Oxacillin (see Penicillins)****Oxalates**, cattle, poisoning 4698**Oxalidaceae**, *Oxaliscernua*, poisoning, sheep 1532**Oxfendazole**

cattle, controlled release 3842

drug residues, cooking 4058

**Oxfendazole cont.**

goats

*Muellerius capillaris* 2545  
Trichostrongylidae 2545

sheep

helminths 801  
Nematoda, drug resistance 3232  
oral administration 4742  
pharmacokinetics 6223  
*Teladorsagia circumcincta* 2550  
Trichostrongylidae, immunization 2549  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 2550

**Oxides**

nitric oxide

horses 7123

exercise 7096

**Oxidoreductases**, superoxide dismutase, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 4948**Oximes**, thiodicarb, rats, toxicology 925**Oxolinic acid**

carp, polychlorinated biphenyls, drug metabolism 4727

rainbow trout, liver 5467

sea bass, pharmacokinetics 7962

**Oxyclozanide**, goats, *Fasciola gigantica*, immune response 3828**Oxygen**

cattle, blood, measurement 1102

dogs

blood, monitoring 6322  
therapy 4869, 6323

horses, exercise, hypoxaemia 7098

*Lama*, blood gases 1016

sheep, blood gases 1016

yellowtails, *Enterococcus seriolicida* 4995, 7370

**Oxygen consumption**, horses, body weight 3441**Oxyphenbutazone**

donkeys, pharmacokinetics 3425

goats, pharmacokinetics 3424

horses, pharmacokinetics 3425

**Oxyspirura**, fowls, Bangladesh 2564**Oxytetracycline**

*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, drug resistance 6399

bovine mastitis, residues 4296

cattle

drug residues 2129  
muscular diseases 6075  
pharmacokinetics 4726, 6212  
placental retention 2133  
residues, milk 2133

dogs, nephrotoxicity, drug delivery systems 1527

drug residues, fish farms 2712

drug resistance

culture media, fish farms 2710  
marine sediments 2711

elephants, pharmacokinetics 965

fallow deer, pharmacokinetics 6215

fish farming

benthos 4837

drug resistance 3397

water pollution 3396

fishes, pharmacokinetics 7964

fowls

egg quality, Nigeria 6210

immune system 2120

performance, Nigeria 6210

pharmacokinetics 3395

goats, pharmacokinetics 7970

*Ictalurus punctatus*, drug residues 5438

milk, drug residues 5472

*Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, drug resistance 6399

*Pagrus auratus*, residues 2715

*Pasteurella multocida*, drug resistance 6399

pigs, residues 4047

rainbow trout, *Escherichia vulneris* 4969

salmon, drug residues 2709

sea bass, residues 2715

sheep

foot rot 7319

pharmacokinetics 7970

*Theileria ovis* 1935

*Tinca tinca*, drug residues 964

**Oxytocin**

cattle, endometrium 7118

**Oxytocin cont.**

horses

female infertility 2662  
parturition, induction 5475  
puerperium, propranolol 2664

sheep

glucagon 6271  
insulin secretion 6271  
thyroid hormones 3410

**Ozone**, horses, lungs, defence mechanisms 822**Packed cell volume (see Haematocrit)*****Pacilomyces***

dogs, drug therapy 1338

rats, Germany 3147

**Pain**

cats

analgesics, postoperative care 2154  
butorphanol 2164

periodontal diseases, treatment 858

cattle, lameness 255

dogs

analgesics, postoperative care 2154  
measurement 6325

ovariohysterectomy 4842

drug therapy 6230

horses

assessment 4063  
detomidine 2734

fetlock, acupuncture 4069

morphine 2734

phenylbutazone 4063

rats, analgesics 5485

sheep

assessment 5590  
electroencephalography 6272

**Pakistan**

cattle, helminthoses 6753

dogs, *Echinococcus granulosus*, disease prevalence 213

goats, pest of small ruminants virus 6583

jackals, *Echinococcus granulosus*, disease prevalence 213

**Palate**

dogs, tissue flaps 2831

horses

muscles 4106  
ulcers 3248

**Panama**, blood meals, Culicidae 1941**Pancreas**

cats, amyloid 4799

cattle

ketosis 5411  
ultrasonography 4851

dogs, neoplasms 4649

sheep, carboxypeptidases 404

**Pancreatic diseases**

Atlantic salmon, pancreas disease, antibiotics 144

cats

neoplasms 6921  
skin diseases 2034

dogs

insulinoma 7853  
neoplasms 6921

ferrets, neoplasms 2064-2065

goats, congenital abnormalities 2598

**Pancreatic necrosis virus**

antiviral agents 3123

Atlantic salmon

epidemiology 1332

experimental infections 3126

cell culture 3113

coat proteins 145

fish farms, effluents 5213

halibut

immune response 4450  
pathology 3122

UK 3122, 5210

identification, serotypes 3118

medicinal plants, antiviral agents 4442

polymerase chain reaction 5216

rainbow trout

antibodies 1329  
disease transmission 4443

*Flavobacterium psychrophilum* 6510

Salmonidae, diagnosis 3292

*Salvelinus fontinalis*, experimental infections 3126

serotypes, Norway 5214



- Pancreatitis**, dogs, diagnostic techniques 4617
- Pandas** (see *Ailuropodidae*)
- Panthera**  
distemper virus, Switzerland 4416  
feline leukaemia virus, Botswana 4417  
feline panleukopenia virus, Japan 683  
*Helicobacter*, stomach 2259  
immobilization, drug combinations 6242  
lentivirus, Botswana 4417  
neoplasms, mammary glands 4656  
tuberculosis, South Africa 1247
- Panthera**, viral diseases, East Africa 1314
- Papillomas**  
cattle  
foot diseases  
treatment 831  
USA 2000  
reticulum 3294  
viral proteins 7842
- Papio**, *Papio ursinus*, tuberculosis, South Africa 1247
- Papua New Guinea**, poisonous plants 4707
- Parainfluenza virus**  
cattle  
Chile 1845  
New Zealand 3030  
seroprevalence, Nigeria 7505  
goats, respiratory diseases, Nigeria 7518  
sheep, Syria 5901
- Paralysis**  
cats, salinomycin 927  
cattle  
Australia 834  
fibroma 5386  
dogs  
paraparesis 845  
surgery 8117  
tail 5356  
urinary incontinence, rhizotomy 1682  
horses, hyperkalaemia 894  
*Lama*, *Dermacentor* 3204  
pigs  
peripheral nerves 4605  
spinal diseases 2603  
sheep  
*Ixodes rubicundus* 3815  
*Taenia multiceps* 5282
- Paramphistomatidae**  
buffaloes, Pakistan 5280  
cattle, Pakistan 5280  
*Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus*  
donkeys, Egypt 1967  
horses, Egypt 1967  
*Orthocoelium*  
cattle, India 6735  
sheep, India 6735  
sheep  
haematology 6789  
histopathology 6789
- Paramphistomidae**, cattle, milk production 3823
- Paramyxoviridae**  
pigs  
electron microscopy 7544  
experimental infection 2438  
porcine paramyxovirus  
laboratory diagnosis 3716  
nucleotide sequences 5936  
shrimps, China 7620
- Parapoxvirus**, surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies 5076
- Parascaris**, horses, blood chemistry 4543
- Parasites**  
cats, public health, Yugoslavia 6806  
dogs, public health, Yugoslavia 6806  
fish, books 2231  
fishes, Canada 816  
horses, books 8138
- Parasiticides** (see Antiparasitic agents)
- Parasitology**, conferences 475
- Parasitoses**  
cattle, Germany 1430  
dogs, disease prevalence 2555  
fishes  
conferences 1129  
Denmark 2565  
Labridae  
Irish Republic 870  
UK 870, 7749  
pets 3244
- Parasitoses cont.**  
pigs, fenbendazole 6058  
pigs disease control, China 7739  
poultry, organic farming 6897  
veterinarians, Austria 5249
- Parasympathomimetics**, bethanechol, horses, stomach emptying 3398
- Parathyrin**  
cattle, parturient paresis 3981  
dogs  
hyperparathyroidism 7795  
renal failure 3913  
fowls, bones 1030
- Parathyroid diseases**  
cats, hyperparathyroidism 900, 2622  
dogs  
adenoma, scintigraphy 2057  
hyperparathyroidism 900, 7795
- Parotid gland**  
cattle, catheterization 1099  
horses, surgery 4178
- Partridges**  
growth, age 7092  
halofuginone, drug toxicity 6999  
helminths, mebendazole 6813  
nutrient deficiencies, calcium 7886
- Parturient paresis**  
cattle  
diets 2655  
hypocalcaemia 3318, 3981  
hypophosphataemia 3318  
somatotropin 4665  
diagnostic techniques, VetTest 8008 898
- Parturition**  
alpacas, induction 2083  
cattle  
clenbuterol 6231  
electrolytes 7138  
fetus, heart rate 909  
hormones 2173  
induction 5319  
lipidosis 6948  
prostaglandins, induction 2082  
relaxin 3411  
stress 6270  
ultrasonography 1658  
dogs  
induction, fenprostalene 381  
prediction, ultrasound 1668  
progesterone, ELISA 2215  
goats, induction, dinoprost trometamol 4748  
horses  
blood chemistry 5532, 7131, 8054  
body fluids 1504  
haematology 7131, 8054  
induction 5475  
milk composition 5532  
*Lama*, books 3542  
mares 1503  
pigs  
abnormal behaviour 448  
asphyxia, viability 1511  
cloprostenol 973  
environmental temperature 4834  
housing 4834  
husbandry 5569  
locomotion, prepartum period 4841  
prostaglandins 973, 2671
- Parturition complications** (see also Dystocia)  
buffaloes, haemoglobinuria 3260  
cattle  
placental retention, India 6167  
uterus, microbial flora 913  
horses  
allantoic fluid 5423  
amniotic fluid 5423  
caesarean section 2840  
pigs, propanolol 1512
- Parvoviridae**  
*Cherax destructor*, Australia 5219  
infectious hypodermal and haemato-poietic necrosis virus, *Penaeus vannamei*, diagnosis 1894  
*Macaca*, anaemia 1879  
Muscovy duckling parvovirus, live vaccines 702  
rats  
parvovirus, maternal transmission 1312
- Parvoviridae cont.**  
rats cont.  
pathogenesis 5953
- Passeriformes**  
equine encephalomyelitis virus, USA 1283  
poultry diseases, Taiwan 2974
- Pasteurella**  
amikacin, drug resistance 7262  
cattle  
combined vaccines 4373  
respiratory diseases  
antibiotics 504  
France 6394  
spectinomycin 5682, 6396  
fowls  
isolation 2275  
Japan 3568  
gentamicin, drug resistance 7262  
horses, Australia 4237  
mice, enrofloxacin 1736  
*Pasteurella pneumotropica*, polymerase chain reaction 511  
*Pasteurella trehalosi*  
genetic diversity 7305  
serotypes 508  
pigs, vaccines 7310  
polyamines 7301  
sheep, vaccination 5685  
surface proteins 1733  
*Pasteurella anatipestifer*, ducks, immunization 2274  
*Pasteurella gallinarum*, surface proteins 1733  
*Pasteurella haemolytica*  
antiinfective agents, drug combinations 503  
cattle  
ceftiofur 962, 5681  
susceptibility 502  
cell mediated immunity 1173  
flumetasone 5681  
immunization 506  
inflammation 4943  
lungs, neutrophils 2271  
metrenperone 507  
pneumonia 2895  
polymerase chain reaction 501  
strains, antibiotics, drug resistance 956  
transport, immunization 505  
vaccines 16  
culture media 6397  
epitopes, toxins 18  
*galE* gene, characterization 1171  
glycoprotease, recombination 6393  
goats  
biotypes, serotypes 5683  
doxycycline 7309  
inactivated vaccines 17  
lungs 7307  
leukocytes, apoptosis 1729  
lipopolysaccharides, pathogenesis 15  
*Ovis canadensis*, disease transmission 1732  
*Ovis dalli*, susceptibility 1731  
rabbits  
inflammation 7313  
lipopolysaccharides 7314-7315  
sheep  
biotypes, serotypes 5683  
macrophages 4222  
mastitis 4290  
plasmids, Iraq 6398  
pulmonary surfactant, antibacterial properties 1174  
risk factors 7306  
vaccination, Sweden 7399  
tetracycline, resistance, North America 5680  
*Pasteurella multocida*  
air sacs, macrophages, adhesion 4226  
*Anser caerulescens*, disease surveys, Canada 4946  
antigens, immune response 7312  
antiinfective agents, drug combinations 503  
buffaloes  
immune response, trypanosomiasis 3161  
immunization 2270

***Pasteurella multocida* cont.**

buffaloes cont.

Vietnam 7302

cats, Zimbabwe 3572

cattle

ceftiofur, susceptibility 502

immunization 7304

strains, antibiotics, drug resistance

956

sudden death, China 7303

surface proteins 6395

immune response 1170

vaccines 2894

Vietnam 7302

cloning 1172

vectors 5679

cross immunization 4945

cytoskeleton 5688

DNA fingerprinting 2273

dogs

cats, tonsils 510

Zimbabwe 3572

ducks, vaccination 6400

fowls

egg yolk, antibodies 6401

vaccination, immune response 1734

goats

dexamethasone 4944

sialidase 1730

stress 4944

Vietnam 7308

inactivated vaccines, stability 5687

lipopolysaccharides, phenotypic variation

6402

neuraminidase, characterization 1726

osteoblasts, mitogenesis, *in vitro* 1175

pigs

atrophic rhinitis 2870, 3567

bladder diseases 2896

ceftiofur, susceptibility 502

colostrum, ELISA 2272

immune response 5686

macrophages 7311

pili 509

serological surveys 4224

vaccination 2870

immune response 2871

vaccines 1144

polymerase chain reaction 4942

porcine reproductive and respiratory syn-

drome virus, mixed infections 5911

predatory birds 4947

USA 4230

Psittaciformes, USA 4229

rabbits

ELISA 4227

endothelium 3571

Germany 1176

immunization 4227

polymerase chain reaction 501

Senegal 2276

sulfadimidine, pharmacokinetics 7059

tilmicosin 20

vaccination, immune response 4228

surface antigens 1727

surface proteins, monoclonal antibodies

1728

tetracycline, resistance, North America

5680

toxins 4225

virulence, genes, polymerase chain reac-

tion 4223

***Pasteurella piscicida****Dicentrarchus labrax* 19

iron, surface proteins, siderophores 5691

monoclonal antibodies 5692

*Pagrus auratus* 19

Malta 5689

plasmids, drug resistance 3570

*Salmo trutta* 19*Scophthalmus rhombus* 19

sea bass

cell culture 5690

immune response 4231

Turkey 1735

**Pasteurization**

colostrum

IgG 1794

*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*

1794

eggs 2862

**Patella**

cats, dislocations, surgery 6889

dogs

dislocations 4610

surgery 6889

**Pathology**

bison, Poland 1459

conferences 1133

**PCV (see Haematocrit)****Peafowls**

anaesthesia, ketamine 2166

ketamine, immobilization 5500

**Pelecaniformes**

blood chemistry 2182

body weight 2182

haematology 2182

*Phalacrocorax*, Newcastle disease, USA

5182

**Pelvic limb (see Limbs)****Pelvis**

dogs

fracture fixation 5351

fractures 7796

**Penaues***Aspergillus pulvinus*, cell culture 5644

Baculoviridae

DNA probes 1333

polymerase chain reaction 710, 2470

Taiwan 2470

baculovirus

cell membranes 709

cytopathogenicity, assays 2471

DNA 7622

DNA probes 712, 3130

*Baculovirus penaei*, experimental infec-

tion 6647

*Cytophaga marinoflava*, cell culture 5644 $\beta$ -glucan, nonspecific immunostimulation

4917

heavy metals, Mexico 1515

*Helminthosporium*, cell culture 5644

hepatopancreas, microbial flora 4901

infectious hypodermal and haemato-

poietic necrosis virus, diagnosis

1894

medicated feeds 2137

microbial flora, India 1138

monocrotophos, toxicity 4015

moulting, *Vibrio* 7292

necrotizing hepatopancreatitis agent, phy-

logeny 5796

*Oscillatoria*, Australia 2369

paramyxovirus, China 7620

*Penaues japonicus*

Baculoviridae, Taiwan 4445

*Vibrio harveyi* 1709

SPF husbandry 7631

Taura virus 7623, 7625

DNA probes 7621

viral proteins 3131

*Thelohania penai*, India 4634*Vibrio alginolyticus*

Taiwan 1158

virulence 9

*Vibrio campbellii*, pathogenicity 1710*Vibrio carchariae*, cell culture 5644*Vibrio harveyi*, passive immunization

7288

*Vibrio vulnificus*, inactivated vaccines

2263

viral diseases

Australia 1334, 7626-7627

Thailand 7628

white spot disease, Taiwan 7629

white spot syndrome 7624

India 6648

**Penicillins**

amoxicillin

cats 3268

dogs 3268

fowls

pharmacokinetics 368

*Salmonella enteritidis* 3597

goats, pharmacokinetics 373

ampicillin

cattle, pneumonia 5853

eggs, drug residues 7959

goats 7970

pharmacokinetics 366, 6214

milk 7053

sheep 7970

**Penicillins cont.**

ampicillin cont.

sheep cont.

pharmacokinetics 366

cattle

bioavailability 961

keratoconjunctivitis 492

*Listeria* 3621

mastitis 6455, 7380

milk yield 7380

pharmacokinetics 7961

dicloxacillin, cats, pharmacokinetics 963

diluent, bovine mastitis 2314

drug residues, assays 4048

drug resistance, Denmark 4287

fowls, immune system 2120

horses

bioavailability 7971

pharmacokinetics 3391

prophylaxis, respiratory diseases 4583

*Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 2929

methicillin, Neisseriaceae, drug resistance

6386

nafcillin, bovine mastitis 6443

pigs

drug residues 5471

pharmacokinetics 7365

*Streptococcus suis* 7365

rabbits, bioavailability, models 960

sheep, pharmacokinetics 7961

**Penicillium**

Cheloniidae, mycoses 721

*Penicillium viridicatum*, horses, immune

response 2475

**Penis**

pigs, retractor penis muscle, neurotrans-

mitters 1020-1021

sheep, urolithiasis, surgery 6328

**Pentatrichomonas**, cats, diarrhoea 2487**Peptide hydrolases**

aphthovirus 2998

bovine diarrhoea virus 6562-6563

cardiovirus 2998

cathepsins, horses, cartilage 2764

collagenase, dogs, intervertebral discs

5338

deoxyuridine triphosphatase, bovine

herpesvirus 1 3041

deoxyuridinetriphosphatase, bovine

herpesvirus 1 3040

dogs, angiotensin converting enzyme

6879

infectious bronchitis virus 4429

metalloproteinases, chicks, dyschon-

droplasia 7830

prions, resistance 7633

proteinases, Mengo virus 2372

swine fever virus, recombination 2431

**Peptides**

anserine, dromedaries, muscles 8043

atrial natriuretic peptide, heart 8048

carnosine, dromedaries, muscles 8043

endothelin-1, pigs, gene mapping 7102

natriuretic peptide, fowls, heart 4805

synthetic vaccines, bovine leukaemia

virus 873

**Peptococcaceae, Sarcina**, goats, bloat 1772**Peracetic acid**, foot and mouth disease, dis-

infection 7436

**Perciformes***Argyrosomus hololepidotus*, bladder cal-

culi 6901

*Channa striatus*, ammonia, toxicity 7907*Ctenolabrus rupestris*, *Aeromonas**salmonicida* 1721*Dicentrarchus labrax*, oxolinic acid 7962*Dicentrarchus labrax*

carbon dioxide, toxicity 2095

IgM, monoclonal antibodies 4718

*Listonella anguillarum* 4216

Nodaviridae 3751

*Pasteurella piscicida* 19, 4231*Epinephelus*, nervous necrosis virus 5212*Epinephelus malabaricus*, Iridoviridae

3750

*Epinephelus septemfasciatus*, nodavirus

3120

fish diseases 4632

Labridae

parasitoses

Irish Republic 870



**Perciformes cont.****Labridae cont.****parasitoses cont.**

UK 870

*Lateolabrax japonicus*, Nodaviridae, nervous necrosis virus 1328**Lates calcarifer***Flexibacter columnaris* 83*Flexibacter maritimus* 83*Macquaria novemaculeata*, bladder calculi 6901**Micropterus salmoides**

eye diseases 5378

Iridoviridae 3127

**Morone**

blood chemistry 4118-4119

haematology 4118-4119

*Streptococcus iniae* 3602*Oreochromis aurea*, nonspecific immunostimulation, polysaccharides 7957**Oreochromis mossambicus**

Bohle iridovirus 5208

gills, eosinophils 1051

stress, hydrocortisone 6276

tannic acid 2681

toxicity, copper 921

**Oreochromis niloticus***Aspergillus flavus* 1337

calcium, otoliths 1032

immunity, strain differences 7290

intestines, microbial flora, antibacterial properties 2245

*Pseudomonas*, Egypt 4203

strontium, otoliths 1032

*Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 7290**Pagrus aurata**

bladder calculi 6901

growth, ascorbic acid 3491

handling 7177

Microspora, Malta 4515

*Pasteurella piscicida* 19

Malta 5689

residues 2715

stress, ascorbic acid 3491

*Vibrio* 4923**Pagrus major**

Iridoviridae 3750

polymerase chain reaction 1893

**parasitoses 4632**

perch, Iridoviridae 143

**sea bass**

medicated feeds 2137

residues 2715

*Seriola*, *Microsporidium seriolae* 182*Seriola quinqueradiata**Enterococcus seriolica* 6440*Lactococcus garvieae* 5738

sodium nifurstyrenate, pharmacokinetics 4720

sulfamonomethoxine 7060

tilapia, crowding, lesions 2045

*Trichogaster trichopterus*, *Aeromonas**hydrophila*, beta-glucan 13**yellowtails***Enterococcus seriolica* 4995

dissolved oxygen 7370

**Pericarditis****pigs**

microbiology, Denmark 7417

pathology, Denmark 7417

**Pericardium**

dogs, effusion 6097

fowls, hydropericardium syndrome 3108

**Periodontal diseases (see also Tooth diseases)**

cats, pain, treatment 858

**cattle**

bone diseases 7775

cell mediated immunity 6407

**dogs**

diagnosis 1437

epulis 5391

**Peripheral nerves**

cattle, trigeminal nerve, anatomy 6282

**dogs**

radial nerve 5556-5557

ultrasonography 1086

goats, trigeminal nerve, anatomy 6282

horses, lameness 7759, 8071

**Peripheral nerves cont.****pigs**

development 5554

paralysis 4605

sheep, trigeminal nerve, anatomy 6282

**Peritoneum**

body fluids, cattle, sampling 7202

rats, *Fasciola hepatica* 1960**Peritonitis**

cats, surgery 3923

dogs, surgery 3923

**Peru***Fasciola hepatica*, Peru 791Primates, *Campylobacter* 3554**Pest of small ruminants virus****cattle**

antibodies, Cameroon 3033

Mali 6585

**goats**

economics, Senegal 1297

India 2428, 3056

Mali 6585

mixed infections, *Escherichia coli*,

Senegal 1855

Pakistan 6583

rinderpest virus, cross immunization

4385

**sheep**

genetic resistance, India 5900

India 3056

Mali 6585

**Pesticide resistance, *Ctenocephalides felis*,**

cats 1937

**Pestivirus**

border disease virus

phylogeny 4382

polymerase chain reaction 2399

cell lines, Brazil 6512

pigs, immunohistochemistry 3704

ruminants, nucleotide sequences 5798

**Pet foods**

cats, vitamin K, deficiency diseases 314

tin 3512

**Pethidine, goats, analgesia 4079****Pets**

books 1122

dogs, books 1123

nutrition, books 4884

poisoning 4002

rabbits, books 2857

rodents, books 2857

small animal practice 3244

veterinary medicine, books 7246

**Peyer patches**

pigs, microfold cells 2784

sheep, B lymphocytes, apoptosis 5454

**Phagocytes****cattle**

chitosan 4294

nitric oxide 2104

fowls, respiration 2118

myeloperoxidase 7812

**Phagocytosis***Anguilla japonica*, hydrogen peroxide

7953

**cattle**

age 6197

calcium ions 6197

measurement 7023

*Streptococcus uberis* 4999**fowls**

breed differences 7038

macrophages 1545

Newcastle disease virus 1881

*Haemophilus somnus* 4939

horses, neutrophils, lipopolysaccharides

2291

in vitro culture, macrophages 7037

*Staphylococcus aureus*, fowls, opsonins

4277

**Phalangeridae***Trichosurus vulpecula*

animal husbandry 3499

biological control, *Leptosira interrogans* 5022**cattle**

animal behaviour 2801-2802

social behaviour 2800

*Cervus elaphus*, social behaviour

2800

deer, animal behaviour 2801

**Phalangeridae cont.*****Trichosurus vulpecula* cont.**

heat production, climatic factors 2743

*Leptosira interrogans* 2961

New Zealand 586

*Mycobacterium bovis* 2332, 2343

New Zealand 2337-2338

sheep, animal behaviour 2801

*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 2562*Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* 2562*Trichostrongylus vitrinus* 2562

tuberculosis

immunization 2339

New Zealand 2336, 2342

**Phalanges****horses**

fractures 3875

ossification 5527

cartilage 821

**Pharmacokinetics****cattle**

oxytetracycline 6212

statistical analysis 6212

fishes, oxytetracycline 7964

pigs, valnemulin 7965

sheep, oxfendazole 6223

**Pharmacology**

books 2852

dictionaries, Slovakia 3535

horses, books 6348

**Pharynx, horses, cysts, resection 1993****Phascolarctos*****Chlamydia***

DNA sequencing 3649

histopathology 4335

thyroid hormones, normal values 1029

**Pheasants**

arsenic, poisoning 5433

ataxia 3960

UK 3953

avian influenzavirus, China 5825

diarrhoea, rotavirus, Italy 7612

helminths 1413

mebendazole 6813

Newcastle disease

immunization 3734

UK 3094

**Phenobarbital, dogs, blood serum, measurement 978****Phenothiazines, acepromazine, dogs, adverse effects 5484****Phenylbutazone**

dogs, pharmacokinetics 2160

donkeys, pharmacokinetics 3425

dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 3420,

7072

goats, pharmacokinetics 3424

**horses**

drug delivery systems,

pharmacokinetics 985

drug metabolism 7930

exercise 4062

haemodynamics 979

HPLC 2151

inflammation, pharmacokinetics 3414

pain 4063

pharmacokinetics 3392, 3425

**Pheromones, cattle, *Amblyomma cajennense* 6041****Philippines****cattle***Mammomonogamus laryngeus* 1974*Thelazia rhodesii* 3838

dogs, rabies 7452

**Phlebitis****cattle**

catheterization 830

liver, Japan 3890

**Phlebotomus, *Phlebotomus chinensis*, dogs,**

deltamethrin 1354

**Phocidae**

biphenyl, susceptibility 2682

*Halichoerus grypus*, immune response

4415

helminthoses, Europe 240

*Mirounga angustirostris*, congenital

abnormalities 5367

*Mirounga leonina*, immobilization 3433

morbillivirus, Mauritania 7570

*Phoca vitulina*, immune response 4415

phocine distemper virus, Canada 3092

**Phocidae cont.**

zoo animals, diseases 6892

**Phocine distemper virus***Cystophora cristata*, Canada 3092

epidemics, disease course 4622

*Halichoerus grypus*, immune response 4415

nucleotide sequences 3717

*Phoca groenlandica*, Canada 3092*Phoca hispida*, Canada 3092*Phoca vitulina*, immune response 4415**Phospholipids**, African swine fever virus, virus neutralization 3707**Phosphoproteins**Aujeszky virus, gene expression 3006  
equine herpesvirus 1, gene expression 3026

Newcastle disease virus, recombination 7577

**Phosphoric diester hydrolases**, cattle, oxytocin, prostaglandins 7118**Phosphoric monoester hydrolases**, buffaloes, epididymis 2765**Phosphorus**

cattle

blood chemistry 896

food intake 896

deficiency, camels 7878

ducks, deficiency diseases 6964

fowls, bone mineralization 4800

horses, bones 2763

sheep, dystocia 4001

thyroid hormones, sheep, blood, calcium 3410

**Photosensitization**

cattle

alfalfa silage 2096

*Brachiaria decumbens* 932*Panicum dichotomiflorum* 932fallow deer, *Pithomyces chartarum*, New Zealand 6667

goats

*Brachiaria decumbens* 932*Panicum dichotomiflorum* 932**Phthiraptera** (see also Anoplura, Mallophaga)

cattle, doramectin 1368

**Physiology**, books 5638, 7243**Picornaviridae**

Taura virus

*Penaeus* 3131, 7625

DNA probes 7621

*Penaeus vannamei* 7623**Pig housing**

aggression 2196

ammonia, animal behaviour 2805

animal behaviour 2200

behaviour 5581-5582, 5598

health 1647

farrowing 4834, 5585

farrowing pens, animal behaviour 2803

gait 2798

hygiene, boar taint 7967

occupational hazards 1076

organochlorine compounds 1639

pigs, stress 1081

polychlorinated biphenyls 1639

pregnancy

aggressive behaviour 4134

animal welfare 5584

hormones 4134

sows, ulcers 5330

weaning 7171

**Pigeons**

aviadenovirus

hepatitis 3112

Taiwan 2451

avian influenza virus, susceptibility 621

blood proteins, measurement 3474

blood transfusion 5544

boldenone, drug excretion 4061

enrofloxacin, application methods 5468

environmental temperature 6292

fluid therapy, infusion 5625

helminths, mebendazole 6813

Herpesviridae, Germany 3746

*Leucocytozoon*, Mauritius 3797

magnetic resonance imaging, abdominal

cavity, brain 4143

mortality, Germany 1890

*Mycoplasma*, Japan 6484**Pigeons cont.**

Newcastle disease virus

Taiwan 2451

Turkey 3737

*Streptococcus bovis*, virulence 1770

transport, animal welfare 5576

*Trichomonas gallinae*, drug therapy 3777**Piglet diseases**arthritis, *Streptococcus suis* 41*Isospora suis*, Germany 1921

mortality, Croatia 4603

stress 7786

**Pigs**, laboratory animals, conferences 3530**Pineal body**

fowls

growth 7119

histology 3459

limb bones 7119

**Pinnipedia**, tuberculosis, Argentina 4316**Piperonyl butoxide**

sheep

*Haemonchus contortus* 4553*Teladorsagia circumcincta* 4553**Pithomyces**

fallow deer, photosensitization, New Zealand 6667

sheep

toxicity 733

zinc, New Zealand 6666

sporidesmins, toxicity 733

**Pituitary** (see also adenohypophysis, neurohypophysis, posterior pituitary)

cattle

postpartum period 6270

prenatal stress 5322

dogs, hypophysectomy 5524

goats, adenoma 4646

ostriches, blood vessels 1637

sheep, endotoxins, somatotropin 1742

turkeys, oviposition 2176

yaks

FSH 7115

LH 7115

**Pituitary diseases**

dogs

glucocorticoids 6864

hyperadrenocorticism 6877

drug therapy 5353

neoplasms 2645

surgery 8031

horses, adenoma, diagnosis 7841

**Pituitary hormones**

cattle, ergot alkaloids 7004

dogs, hypophysectomy 8031

fowls, mesotocin 1615

pigs, ovarian cysts 2084

sheep, transforming growth factor 2757

**Pityrosporum** (see *Malassezia*)**Placenta**goats, *Toxoplasma gondii* 2498

horses, ultrasonography 4850

pigs

development

adrenal glands 8076

liver 8077

sheep

anastomosis, inheritance 322

blood chemistry 4600

*Chlamydia psittaci* 7426

threonine 7107

**Placental hormones**, sheep, fetal growth 4101**Placental retention**

buffaloes, medicinal plants 6169

cattle

blood chemistry 4676, 7895

clinical aspects, Egypt 5424

fatty acids 911

India 6167

medicinal plants 6169

microbial flora 3994

oxytetracycline 2133

phospholipase A2 911

reviews 1509, 2080

dairy cattle, risk factors, France 320

**Plasma cells**

fowls, oviducts 7036

immunoglobulins 2690

rabbits, hyperplasia 2624

**Plasmids**

bacteria, drug resistance 1140

**Plasmids cont.**fowls, *Escherichia coli* 4256-4257

isolation techniques 4867

sheep, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, Iraq 6398*Yersinia enterocolitica* 2922**Plasmodium**, *Plasmodium durae*, poultry, experimental infections 1363**Plastics**, birds, poisoning 5441**Platelets**

African swine fever, morphology 1864

carp, characterization 3478

cattle

aggregation 1623

hereditary diseases 5409

surface antigens 3358

dromedaries, ultrastructure 8059

horses

equine infectious anaemia 625

inhibitors 5487

**Plecoglossidae**, intestinal microorganisms, antibacterial properties 2245**Pleura**

cats, catheters 6330

dogs, catheters 6330

**Pleurisy**, dogs, pathogenesis 6091**Pleuronectidae**

fat cell necrosis syndrome, UK 3290

growth, floors 3293

halibut

*Aeromonas salmonicida* 4927

laminaran 3380

Nodaviridae 5983

pancreatic necrosis virus 4450

pathology 3122

UK 3122, 5210

quinolones, bath treatment 495

sulfonamides 6218

*Limanda limanda*

blood proteins, seasonal variation 1556

lysozyme, seasonal variation 1556

skin diseases, floors 3293

**Pleuropneumonia**

Castor 1223

cattle

disease control, China 7414

*Mycoplasma mycoides* 69

ultrasonic diagnosis 6839

goats

*Mycoplasma* 6483*Mycoplasma mycoides*, *Mycoplasma**capricolum*, Greece 6480

pigs, vaccination 4235

**Plutonium**, dogs, distribution 6304**PMS**, yaks, pituitary 7115**Pneumocystis**

dogs

distemper virus 6601

pneumonia 5227

pigs, strain differences, antigens 1903

**Pneumonia**

cats, surgery 4619

cattle

ampicillin 5853

blood coagulation 2895

*Lolium perenne* 934

mixed infections 3888

*Mycoplasma*, immunohistochemistry 67*Mycoplasma bovis* 588

neutrophils 2271

nonspecific immunostimulation 5853

respiratory failure 260

Turkey 4592

ultrasonic diagnosis 2005

dogs

lobectomy 3935

*Pneumocystis carinii* 5227

goats

*Mycoplasma* 4325

immunohistochemistry 67

*Pasteurella haemolytica* 7307

horses

*Cryptococcus neoformans* 723

infarction 6828

*Rhodococcus equi* 5019

diagnosis 5774

passive immunization 5766



**Pneumonia cont.***Mycoplasma bovis*

- experimental infections, immunohistochemistry 68
- natural infections, immunohistochemistry 68

*Ovis dalli*, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1731  
pigs*Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 6405

## Aujeszky's disease 6405

## macrophages 7311

*Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 3638

## performance 3638

## porcine respiratory coronavirus 4390

## radiography 3638

## vaccines 589

## rabbits

*Pasteurella multocida* 3571*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7263

## sheep

## Egypt 5684

## immunological factors 5137

## microbial flora, Iraq 7258

*Pasteurella haemolytica*, risk factors 7306

## vaccination 5685

**Pneumothorax**

## cats, catheters 6330

## dogs, catheters 6330

**Pneumovirus**

## avian pneumovirus, nucleotide sequences 3111

## sheep, Syria 5901

## turkeys, UK 5979

**Pododermatitis**cattle, *Treponema* 3633

## dogs, radiography 1469

## elephants, South Africa 4992

## Falconiformes 6896

## fowls, Sweden 6895

## rabbits 3949

**Poisoning**

## aviary birds, cooking, carbon monoxide 7914

## birds, plastics 5441

## buffaloes

## antidotes 6992

## monocrotophos, antidotes 325

## cats

## acetaminophen 6179

## salinomycin 927

## cattle

## ammoniated feeds 7906

*Cestrum intermedium* 4032

## copper 4003

## endosulfan 4016

## ergot alkaloids 7004

*Festuca* 5445*Heliotropium europaeum*, Australia 7918*Kalanchoe lanceolata* 6186

## maduramicin 6183

## mercury compounds 5430

## molasses 4696

## narasin 7912

*Nerium oleander*, pathology 2098

## selenium 4006

*Taxus cuspidata* 3344*Zigadenus venenosus* 2687*Clarias lazera*, copper sulfate, niclosamide 5437

## dogs

## amitraz 1523

## calcipotriol 6996

## ethylene glycol 2684

*Leishmania* 5242*Melia azedarach* 6188

## penitrem A, mass spectrometry 2480

## roquefortine, mass spectrometry 2480

## salt 4009

## theobromine 7002

## domestic animals, fluoroacetamide 7908

## ducks, selenium 7902

fishes, *Heterosigma akashiwo* 4027

## fowls

## copper 3333

## crambe meal 4693

## fumonisins 5233

## ochratoxins 5235

**Poisoning cont.**

## fowls cont.

## quaternary ammonium compounds 1521

## rapeseed oilmeal 4694

## saponins 4695

## sodium fluoride 1519

## thiram 924

goats, *Solanum cinereum*, Australia 7919  
Greece 4011*Heteropneustes*, zinc 4683

## horses

## arsenic 4684

## monensin 2679, 6178

laboratory animals, *Cleistanthus collinus* 5447

## magnesite, sheep 2675

## nitrates, cattle 2090

## ostriches, monensin 6175

## pets 4002

## pheasants, arsenic 5433

## pigs

*Amaranthus* 4033*Claviceps purpurea*, *Ammi majus* 3768

## fumonisins 2481

## monensin 929

## narasin 7911

## selenium, paralysis 1517

## predatory birds, lead 3332

## rabbits

*Abrus precatorius* 4031

## copper 920

*Hypericum crispum*, *Hypericum perforatum* 4029

## rainbow trout, didecylidimethylammonium chloride 5440

## rats

## flunixin 6998

## gossypol 7916

## monocrotaline, metabolism 5448

## sheep

*Abrus precatorius* 2686

## amygdalin 4697

*Brachiaria decumbens* 3346

## cadmium 6987, 7901

*Cicuta douglasii* 2689*Clavibacter*, corynetoxins 3340

## copper

## diagnosis 7905

## erythrocytes 1516

## gypsum 4010

## lead 7901

## liver diseases, phomopsins 1908

## nitrates, nitrites 4007

*Oxytropis sericea* 4701

## reproductive performance, phomopsins 1908

*Ricinus communis* 4030

## swans, lead 6173

## turkeys, fumonisins 4472

*Uria aalge*, water pollution, Belgium 6982**Poisonous plants***Abrus precatorius*

## rabbits 4031

## sheep, pathology 2686

*Acer rubrum*, zebras 7006*Ailanthus altissima*, goats 4034*Albizia versicolor*

## goats, Malawi 4025

## sheep, Malawi 4025

## alkaloids, diagnosis 4026

*Amaranthus*, pigs 4033*Amaranthus retroflexus*

## cattle 5443

## pigs 1533

*Ammi majus*, pigs 3768*Baccharis*, mycotoxins 3341*Brachiaria decumbens*

## photosensitization 932

## sheep 3346

*Brassica*, cattle, Australia 4706*Brassica oleracea*, cattle 3348

## cattle

## Brazil 7007

## immunization 7926

## neoplasms 7843

*Cestrum intermedium*, cattle 4032*Cicuta douglasii* 2689**Poisonous plants cont.***Cinchona*, *Oreochromis mossambicus*, bark, tannic acid 2681*Cistus ladanifer*

## rats

## haematology 2097

## pathology 2097

*Cleistanthus collinus*, laboratory animals 5447*Crotalaria*

## fowls 7920

## horses 330

*Crotalaria spectabilis*, pigs 7921, 7925

## diagnostic techniques 4024

*Gossypium* 4020

## cattle 4699

*Gutierrezia* 931*Helichrysum argyrosphaerum*

## goats, pathology 332

## sheep, pathology 332

*Heliotropium europaeum*, cattle, Australia 7918*Humulus lupulus*, dogs 4023*Hypericum crispum*, *Hypericum**perforatum*, rabbits 4029

## identification, electronic publications, UK 7003

*Kalanchoe lanceolata* 6186*Lantana camara*, goats, drug therapy 5444*Lolium perenne*, cattle, pneumonia 934*Lolium rigidum*, horses, Australia 4035*Mascagnia rigida*, glycosides 1530*Melia azedarach*

## cattle 7923

## dogs 6188

## monocrotaline, rats 5448

*Narthecium ossifragum*, cattle, toxic substances 4028*Nerium oleander*

## cattle, pathology 2098

## glycosides, assays 4702

*Oxalis cernua* 1532*Oxytropis sericea*, sheep 4701*Panicum dichotomiflorum*, photosensitization 932

## Papua New Guinea 4707

*Pennisetum purpureum*, cattle, oxalates 4698*Pieris formosa* 3345*Pinus ponderosa* 4021*Pteridium aquilinum* 3342*Quercus*, cattle 7922*Ricinus communis*

## rabbits 7924

## sheep 4030

*Senecio*, horses 7927

## sheep, saponins 7917

*Solanum cinereum*, goats, Australia 7919*Solanum glaucophyllum*, cattle, calcinosis 4703*Sorghum bicolor* 3343

## South Africa 1345

*Taxus*, horses 2688*Taxus cuspidata* 3344

## toxins, dictionaries 4885

*Tribulus terrestris*, saponins 4022*Trifolium* 4020*Verbesina encelioides* 3347*Xanthoxylum strumarium*, sheep 6185, 6187*Zanthoxylum clava-herculis*, toxins, neuromuscular effects 331*Zigadenus venenosus* 2687**Poland**

## meat products

## nitrates 4857

## nitrites 4857

## pigs, enteritis 3265

## sheep, radionuclides 4140

**Pollution**

## aluminium, sheep, Slovakia 2674

## cadmium, sheep, lungs 2088

*Capreolus capreolus*, Germany 917

## cattle, sulphates, drinking water 4687

*Cervus elaphus*, Germany 917

## chromium 4685

## Czech Republic, mutagens 4827

## fluorine, sheep, Slovakia 2674

## magnesite, sheep, toxicity 2675

## pigs, Czech Republic 1640

## rainbow trout, growth rate 6184

**Polychlorinated biphenyls** (see Biphenyl)**Polymerase chain reaction**

- Adenoviridae, dna sequencing 1294
- Aeromonas salmonicida* 7294
- aphthovirus, serotypes 7439
- Aujeszky virus 5060
- avian laryngotracheitis virus 3102, 5187
- avian oncovirus, vaccines, quality controls 7863
- avian reovirus 6638
- Baculoviridae 2470
- Penaeus* 710
- bluetongue virus 5884, 6577
- Culicoides* 5879
- Bordetella* 7265
- bovine herpesvirus 1 1841, 3038
- semen 2405
- bovine leukaemia virus 2632, 3296
- bovine papillomavirus 3962
- bovine polyomavirus 4380
- Brucella* 480, 1696, 4906
- milk 481
- Campylobacter* 4914, 7276
- canine herpesvirus 1867
- caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 5130, 7510
- cattle
  - Anaplasma marginale* 2992
  - bovine leukaemia virus 3298, 4640
  - epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus, Sudan 7517
  - foot and mouth disease 4348
  - chicken anaemia virus 1319
- Chlamydia* 5793
- Chlamydia psittaci* 3650, 5792, 6499
- Clostridium botulinum* 1236, 2320
- Clostridium perfringens* 4310, 6463
- toxins 571
- Coronaviridae 116
- Dichelobacter nodosus* 517
- Dictyocaulus* 1976
- Dirofilaria* 3237
- Ehrlichia* 4332
- Ehrlichia canis* 2358
- encephalomyocarditis virus 7539
- epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus 2411
- equine infectious anaemia virus 2389
- Escherichia coli* 4246, 5700
- fimbriae 2293
- faeces, inhibition 1094
- feline herpesvirus 3081, 4405
- eyes 5169
- feline peritonitis virus 3729, 5170
- fishes, Iridoviridae 6643
- fowl pox virus 3020
- fowls, *Salmonella* 1201
- foxes, *Echinococcus multilocularis* 2560
- goose parvovirus 3110
- grass carp haemorrhagic virus 5209
- haematopoietic necrosis virus 142
- horses
  - African horse sickness virus 7474
  - Ehrlichia risticii* 6489
  - equine herpesvirus 1 1837
  - infectious bronchitis virus 2460, 3099
  - infectious bursal disease virus 7589
  - Lawsonia intracellularis* 2262
  - Leishmania infantum* 4486
  - Leptospira borgpetersenii* 5778
  - Leptospira interrogans* 585
  - semen 3630
  - Listeria*, identification 1786
  - malignant catarrhal fever virus 5124
  - sheep, Kenya 7514
  - Marek's disease virus 6939
  - mice
    - Clostridium piliforme* 1240
    - ectromelia virus 6537
    - milk, *Escherichia coli* 5698
    - mouse hepatitis virus 3731
    - Mycobacterium* 7405
    - Mycobacterium bovis* 5764
    - Mycoplasma* 2967
    - DNA, live vaccines 1254
    - Mycoplasma bovis* 66, 5782
    - Mycoplasma capricolum* 2351
    - Mycoplasma mycoides* 6479
    - Mycoplasma putrefaciens* 6479
    - Mycoplasma synoviae* 4326
    - Neospora caninum* 2505

**Polymerase chain reaction cont.**

- orthopoxvirus 3017
- ostriches, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2474
- ovine herpesvirus 2 5133
- pancreatic necrosis virus 5216
- Pasteurella* 501
- Pasteurella multocida* 2273, 4942
- Pasteurella pneumotropica* 511
- pestivirus 2399
- phocid herpesvirus 1 5178
- Piscirickettsia salmonis* 81
- porcine coronavirus 7528
- porcine epidemic diarrhoea virus 5154
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 1300
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 5952
- red sea bream iridovirus 1893
- Renibacterium salmoninarum* 5752
- Salmonella* 1752
- Salmonella enteritidis*, eggs 3594
- Serpulina* 3631
- sheep
  - Aujeszky's disease 7446
  - Mycoplasma agalactiae* 2353
- striped jack nervous necrosis virus 3128
- swine fever virus 2432
- swine vesicular disease virus 6590
- Toxoplasma gondii*, cats, aqueous humour 1927
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 7528
- Treponema*, cattle, dermatitis 3633
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 6432

**Polymyxin B**, goats, endotoxins 3421**Polyomavirus**

- aviary birds, immunization 705
- bovine polyomavirus, polymerase chain reaction 4380
- budgerigar fledgling disease 1327
- fowls, caecum 135
- Psittaciformes, detection 7609

**Polyps**, horses, intestines 872**Polysaccharides**

- Ctenopharyngodon idellus*, nonspecific immunostimulation 7957
- fishes, *Aeromonas hydrophila*, *Edwardsiella tarda* 2889
- $\beta$ -glucan, *Penaeus monodon*, nonspecific immunostimulation 4917
- horses, muscular diseases 6942
- Oreochromis aurea*, nonspecific immunostimulation 7957
- zymosan, buffaloes, granulocytes 6195

**Polyvidone**

- aflatoxins, binding 4471
- Anaplasma centrale*, cryopreservation 4510
- Babesia bigemina*, cryopreservation 4510
- Babesia bovis*, cryopreservation 4510

**Population density**

- fowls
  - animal behaviour 1652
  - wounds, abdomen 868

**Populations**, horses, Michigan 5309**Porcine adenovirus**

- amino acid sequences 5155
- immune serum 3067
- nucleotide sequences 5155

**Porcine circovirus**

- nucleotide sequences 3070, 4392
- pathogenesis 2439
- postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome 6597

**Porcine coronavirus**

- diarrhoea
  - identification 7543
  - isolation 7543
- epidemic diarrhoea, interferon 7546
- epidemic diarrhoea virus
  - electron microscopy 660
  - probes 659
- inactivated vaccines 5935
- polymerase chain reaction 7528
- porcine epidemic diarrhoea, mixed infections 7530

**Porcine encephalomyelitis virus**, strain differences, Greece, Belgium 7527**Porcine parvovirus**

- antibodies, diagnosis 2440
- immunization 4391
- reproduction 2437
- live vaccines 3071

**Porcine parvovirus cont.**

- polymerase chain reaction 7545
- reproductive disorders, Poland 651
- serological surveys, China 3715
- Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome**
  - blood chemistry 2435
  - boars, Czech Republic 7536
  - China 7532
  - colostrum, immunodiagnosis 4389
  - diagnosis 5916
  - disease control 3713, 5148, 5923, 5930
  - France 5924
  - disease prevalence, Malaysia 5149
  - economics, Poland 5919
  - embryonic development 112
  - excretion 5933
  - identification 7535
  - IgM, immunofluorescence 5917
  - immunodiagnosis 665, 3061
  - immunohistochemistry 662
  - isolation 7535
  - mixed infections, USA 664
  - neutralization tests 661
  - pathogenesis 6594
  - pathology, UK 114
  - polymerase chain reaction 1300
  - reproductive disorders, Poland 651
  - reviews 5918
  - risk factors, Denmark 5920
  - semen 4388
  - serology 663
  - UK 113
  - USA 5906
  - vaccination, boars 3064
  - viral replication 663
- Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus**
  - Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, mixed infections 5913
  - antibody dependent enhancement 5915
  - antigenic variation 5932
  - birds, experimental infection 5921
  - cell culture, endocytosis 3062
  - distribution 3060
  - DNA probes 3059
  - ELISA 5927, 6596
  - epitopes, nucleotide sequences 7538
  - experimental infections 5937
  - genetic variation 5151
  - glycoproteins 5150
    - monoclonal antibodies 7531
    - nucleotide sequences 7534
  - haemagglutination, heparin 7537
  - haemagglutinin, characterization 5926
  - Haemophilus parasuis*, mixed infections 5912
  - heparin, infectivity 5152
  - immunization 5925, 6593
  - macrophages, bronchoalveolar lavage 7533
  - mixed infections 3714
  - monoclonal antibodies 3712
  - nucleotide sequences 5907, 5909
  - Pasteurella multocida*, mixed infections 5911
  - pathogenesis, macrophages 5928
  - persistent infections 5910
  - phylogenetics 3063
  - recombinant vaccines 5931
  - reviews 5914
  - semen, immunization 5922
  - seroprevalence, weaning, Netherlands 5929
  - swine influenzavirus, mixed infections 5913
  - Taiwan 6595
  - viral morphology 5908
- Porcine stress syndrome**
  - adipose tissue, lipids 6953
  - blood chemistry 2010
  - heart failure, Canada 2601
  - magnesium, calcium 6952
  - skeletal muscle, lipids 6953
- Portal circulation**
  - cats, portosystemic shunts, surgical operations 2833
  - dogs
    - portacaval shunt, surgical operations 1111
    - portosystemic shunts 3910, 6865



**Portal circulation cont.**

## dogs cont.

- portosystemic shunts cont.
- surgical operations 2833
- postoperative complications 3940
- ultrasonography 844

**Portugal**

- dogs, *Leishmania*, immunodiagnosis 3165
- foxes, *Leishmania*, immunodiagnosis 3165

## pigs

- Actinomyces suis* 7401
- Eperythrozoon suis* 7430

**Postnatal development**

- buffaloes, lymphocytes 3362

## fowls

- oviducts 7036
- T lymphocytes 3376

## pigs

- immune system 7940
- limb bones 7122
- phospholipid hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase, mRNA 5534

**Postoperative care**

## cats

- analgesics 2154-2155
- pain, butorphanol 2164

## dogs

- analgesics 997, 2154-2156
- energy requirements 6098
- pain 6325

## horses, pain 4063

**Postoperative complications**

- adhesions, models 1679-1680

## books 2855

## cats

- gonadectomy 8118
- infections 6324
- recording 2830

## cattle, castration 5325

## dexamethasone 7994

## dogs

- gonadectomy 8118
- infections 6324
- ocular hypertension 275
- portosystemic shunts 3940
- recording 2830

## horses

- celiotomy 4166
- diarrhoea 824
- colic 1992
- contamination 3878
- herniography 3520
- metronidazole 7994

**Potassium**

- cattle, hypokalaemia 3979

- dogs, hypokalaemia, furosemide 5415

## erythrocytes

## dogs

- Japan 7144
- Korea Republic 7144

## horses

- hyperkalaemia
- exercise 893
- paralysis 894

**Potbellied pigs, hypothermia 3906****Potomac horse fever (see *Ehrlichia risticii*)****Poultry**

- 17th Annual meeting of the Southern Poultry Science Society 476
- 85th Annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association 476
- husbandry, subtropics 1065
- organic farming, diseases 6897
- World's Poultry Science Association, UK Branch, Spring 1996 2859

**Poultry diseases**

- China 7835
- conferences, Germany 4197
- disease prevention, biosecurity 5377
- disease vectors, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 1388

- epidemiological surveys, China 7828
- fowls, tibial dyschondroplasia, cholecalciferol derivatives 288

- organic farming 6897
- serological surveys, China 7829
- Taiwan 4629

**Poultry housing**

- animal behaviour 5580
- animal welfare 4835

**Poultry housing cont.**

- arthropods 4518
- fattening, movement disorders 3497

## fowls

- bone diseases 3284
- perches 3502

*Salmonella enteritidis*, disinfection 549

## stocking density

- air quality 3496
- heat stress 3496

**Poxviridae**

- carp, oedema, Japan 7615

## dromedaries

- India 3016
- live vaccines 7458
- Sudan 4361

**Praziquantel**

## cats 813

*Clarias*, toxicity 2094

- dogs, *Taenia ovis*, serology 2533

## goats

- Schistosoma bovis* 3830
- Schistosoma japonicum* 7715

## mice, toxicity 7909

## rabbits, dieldrin 7975

*Schistosoma* 7719

- sheep, *Taenia multiceps* 6048

**Preanaesthetic medication**

## dogs

- medetomidine 5497
- romifidine 4771
- tiletamine 5496
- zolazepam 5496

## horses

- detomidine 3428
- glycopyrrolate 3429
- ketamine 2736
- romifidine 1590
- xylazine 3428

## rabbits, adverse effects 399

## romifidine, horses, diuresis 390

**Predators, wolves, reviews, Europe 7185****Predisposition**

## cattle

- breeds, diseases, India 829
- crossbreeding, diseases, India 829
- haplotypes, bovine leukaemia virus 647

- pigs, genetics, *Escherichia* infections 526

## sheep

- globulins, genotypes, mastitis 564
- transferrin, genotypes, mastitis 564

**Prednisolone, horses, joints 4747****Pregnancy**

## cattle

- estrone 6266
- laminitis 3893-3894
- penicillins, pharmacokinetics 7961
- uterine fluids, composition 7106

## dogs

- c-reactive protein 1043
- fibrinogen 1043
- relaxin 1043

## goats

- abattoirs, Cameroon 8105
- iron 2753
- medetomidine 7069
- minerals, blood 7140
- progesterone, blood 7140
- Toxoplasma gondii* 2498

## horses

- chorionic gonadotropin 2652
- endometrium 6264
- metacarpus 4103
- oestrogens 2652
- opioid peptides, oxytocin, inhibition 413
- progestational hormones 1024
- progesterone 2652
- twinning, embryonic resorption 5619

## pigs

- dexamethasone, blood chemistry 915
- endometrium, oestrogens 4743
- estrone sulfate 3453
- group housing 4134
- growth factors 7111
- housing 5584
- hydrocortisone 8029
- blood chemistry 915
- uterus
- blood flow 5518

**Pregnancy cont.**

## pigs cont.

## uterus cont.

- growth 5519
- vagina, growth 5519

## sheep

- abattoirs, Cameroon 8105
- blood chemistry 8055
- histology 6265
- netobimin 6226
- penicillins, pharmacokinetics 7961
- pregnancy-specific protein 4600
- progesterone 3452, 4600
- selenium 4004

**Pregnancy diagnosis**

## cattle

- ELISA 4866
- latex agglutination inhibition test 4866
- milk ejection 7203
- radioimmunoassay 4866, 7203
- ultrasound 4156
- dogs, ultrasound 1668
- dromedaries, cervical mucus 7205
- horses, PMS, latex agglutination test 8110

- pigs, saliva, progesterone 1100

## sheep

- ultrasonography 1667, 5618
- ultrasound 8111

**Pregnancy toxæmia**

## sheep

- hypoglycaemia, therapy 3330
- liver diseases 3903
- treatment 5413

**Preoperative care, dogs, colon, polyethylene glycol 2224****Prepuce, dogs, microbial flora 5645****Primates**

- Campylobacter*, Peru 3554
- encephalomyocarditis virus, Australia 7571

**Prions**

- cattle, characterization 5220
- genotypes, sheep, scrapie 4453
- immunoblotting 2472
- kinetics 5989
- pathogenesis, theory 6651
- proteinases, resistance 7633
- proteins, cell culture 1895
- recombinant proteins 5990
- scrapie
- genotypes, disease resistance 3137
- mutations 5223
- sheep, immunocytochemistry 1899
- spleen, detection 717
- scrapie agent
- goats, nucleotide sequences 1898
- infectivity 5221
- molecular conformation 3138
- sheep
- polymorphism 5991
- scrapie, lymphatic system 3134
- structure, species barrier 7632
- types 3132

**Probiotics**

- Atlantic salmon, *Carnobacterium* 7260
- buffaloes, *Aspergillus* 6975
- calves, humoral immunity 6198
- carp 2777
- fowls

- Campylobacter jejuni* 488
- Escherichia coli* 1197
- Fusarium proliferatum* 7650
- intestinal microorganisms 2243
- Lactobacillus acidophilus* 5737
- Saccharomyces uvarum* 5737
- Salmonella* 547, 1197
- Salmonella typhimurium* 3595, 5719
- Streptococcus faecalis* 5737
- horses, racing performance 383
- pigs, *Lactobacillus plantarum* 4301
- silage, cattle, nonspecific immunostimulation 2692

**Procellariiformes**

- blood chemistry 2182
- body weight 2182
- haematology 2182

**Procyonidae**

- Ixodes*, acquired immunity, antibodies 198

**Procyonidae cont.**

- Leptospira interrogans*, Canada 6475
- Procyon lotor*
  - immobilization 400
  - spongiform encephalopathy, case reports 5368
- rabies, control programmes, USA 7449
- raccoons, rabies, disease control 6528

**Progesterone**

- buffaloes, uterine torsion 3998
- cats, ELISA 2776
- cattle
  - assays, reproductive disorders 912
  - corpus luteum 2175
  - intravaginal device 2723
  - Leptospira interrogans*, serovar *hardjo* 2960
  - stress 4680
- dogs
  - analogues 5481
  - parturition, ELISA 2215
- dromedaries, follicular fluid 7880
- goats
  - lactation 7140
  - pregnancy 7140
- horses
  - abortion, prevention 1023
  - anoestrus 4099
  - pregnancy 2652
  - seasons 4099
- pigs
  - ovarian diseases 916
  - pregnancy diagnosis, saliva 1100
- sheep
  - multiple births 5620
  - ovaries, oestrus 2756
  - pregnancy 3452, 4600

**Progestogens**

- cattle
  - fertility 6976
  - synchronization 6166
- horses, abortion, prevention 1023

**Prolactin**

- cats
  - nucleotide sequences 1613
  - pseudopregnancy 7900
- cattle, *Festuca* 7915
- fowls
  - bursa fabricii 1028
  - thecal cells, steroidogenesis 4791
- horses, sulphuride 7067
- Oncorhynchus keta*, leukocytes, mitosis 363
- sheep, excitatory amino acid receptors 6267
- turkeys, broodiness, immunization 5601

**Prolapse, sheep, xylazine, lidocaine 3431****Promazine**

- Giraffa camelopardalis*, immobilization 6243
- goats, anaesthesia 2737

**Propionic acid, feeds, *Salmonella enteritidis* 4979****Propofol**

- dogs
  - electroencephalography 3720
  - pharmacokinetics, geriatrics 386
  - preanaesthetic medication 8004
  - tiletamine 5496
  - zolazepam 5496
- fowls, adverse effects 8011
- goats, dosage 7998
- horses, ketamine 6237
- llamas, anaesthesia 4084
- rabbits, anaesthesia 3435
- sheep, anaesthesia 7088
- Tyto alba*, anaesthesia 1004

**Propranolol**

- cats, pharmacokinetics, hyperthyroidism 5480
- cattle, puerperal disorders 2666
- dogs, electrophysiology 3447
- horses, oxytocin, puerperium 2664
- pigs
  - parturition complications 1512
  - puerperal disorders 3331

**Prostaglandins (see also cloprostenol, synthetic prostaglandins)**

- alpacas, parturition, induction 2083
- cattle
  - endometrium 7118

**Prostaglandins cont.**

- cattle cont.
  - luteolysis 4060
  - ovarian cysts 6973
  - parturition, induction 2082, 5319
  - puerperium 2589
- horses
  - abortion, progesterone 1023
  - colic 6065
  - exercise 4062
- pigs
  - body temperature 2147
  - cortisol 2147
  - parturition 973

**Prostate**

- cattle, diethylstilbestrol, immunohistochemistry 2145
- dogs
  - ablation, ultrasound 463
  - cysts 7215
  - diseases 5331
  - neoplasms, cytology 877
  - surgery 4609
  - ultrasonic diagnosis 7189

**Prostheses**

- cattle, bladder 8121
- dogs
  - eyes 3523
  - pacemakers 2021
- horses, joints 8129
- rats, inflammation 8130

**Proteins**

- dogs, skin 2075
- heat shock proteins
  - fowls
    - heart 7097
    - lungs 7097
  - pigs 5531
- lipocalins, horses, endometrium 2751

**Proteinuria, dogs, hyperadrenocorticism 2028****Proteus**

- amikacin, drug resistance 7262
- gentamicin, drug resistance 7262
- vulgaris*, alligator, China 5727

**Prothrombin, dogs, blood coagulation, tests 4154****Protostrongylidae**

- goats
  - counting 3230
  - Morocco 5291
- Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*
  - Antelope cervicapra*, meninges 239
  - Lama* 5298
- sheep, respiratory diseases 4559

**Protostrongylus, *Ovis canadensis*, fenbendazole 6780****Prototheca**

- cattle, mastitis 54
- dogs
  - immune response 6659
  - skin diseases 6113
- Prototheca zopfii*, cattle, Belgium 1231
- Protozoa, *Perkinsus marinus*, *Crassostrea virginica*, experimental infection 4506**

**Protozoan infections**

- Atlantic salmon, *Kudoa*, Canada 6709
- cats, Australia 7742
- conferences 4893
- dogs
  - Argentina 6802
  - Australia 7742
  - Willertia* 3782
- fishes, Denmark 2565
- goats, Georgia 2551
- goldfish, granuloma 6033
- Paramoeba*, Atlantic salmon, gills 748
- Psorospermium haeckeli*, crayfish 3157
- Proventriculus, budgerigars, megabacteria 5797**

**PRRS (see porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome)****Pruritus**

- dogs
  - antihistaminics 6110
  - fatty acids 5359
- horses, essential fatty acids 7756
- Przhevalskiana*, goats, Saudi Arabia 3812
- Pseudomonas***
  - amikacin, drug resistance 7262
  - ayu, ascites, Japan 4202

***Pseudomonas* cont.**

- carp, mortality 6374
- Chanos chanos*, microbial flora 2866
- gentamicin, drug resistance 7262
- horses, cornea, ulcers 1141
- Oreochromis niloticus*, Egypt 4203
- rabbits, Senegal 2276
- Saprolegnia*, control 4463
- snakes, enrofloxacin 7048

***Pseudomonas aeruginosa***

- Alopes lagopus*, strains, Russia 5649
- exotoxins, purification 6373
- rabbits, histopathology 7263
- sheep, fleece rot 5650

***Pseudomonas pseudomallei***

- exotoxins, haemagglutination test 2867
- fowls, experimental infection 2

**Pseudopregnancy, cats, cabergoline 7900****Pseudorabies (see Aujeszky's disease)****Pseudorabies virus (see Aujeszky virus)****Psittaciformes**

- Amazona*, liver diseases 3958
- books 2853
- Chlamydia psittaci*, immunodiagnosis 602
- Circoviridae, diagnosis 1891
- Herpesviridae, outbreaks 2467
- IgG, monoclonal antibodies 357
- immune response 358
- itraconazole, pharmacokinetics 3383
- maternal antibodies 358
- oviducts, torsion 3959
- Pasteurella multocida*, USA 4229
- polyomavirus
  - detection 7609
  - immunization 705
- psittacine beak and feather disease virus, diagnosis 1891
- ulcers, treatment 867

**Psittacine beak and feather disease, diagnosis 1891****Psorergates, *Psorobia* bos, cattle, UK 3818****Psoroptes**

- acaricides, Irish Republic 6044
- cattle
  - disease surveys, USA 5127
  - doramectin 3208
  - immune response 3819
  - ivermectin 6723, 6726
  - moxidectin 6723
- goats, clinical findings 1386
- Odontococcus hemionus*, disease surveys, USA 5127
- Ovis canadensis*, disease surveys, USA 5127
- Ovis dalli*, USA 6042
- pyrethroids, drug therapy 4528
- rabbits, skin, pathology 202
- sheep
  - allergens 4529
  - doramectin 2524
  - drug resistance, propetamphos 1957
  - ivermectin 7726
  - moxidectin 1958, 2525

**Pteridium**

- cattle
  - bladder diseases 4704
  - poisoning 3342
- guinea pigs, immunosuppression 4705

**Public health**

- cats, parasites, Yugoslavia 6806
- dogs
  - enterovirus, human poliovirus 3079
  - parasites, Yugoslavia 6806
- milk, *Listeria monocytogenes*, Denmark 4303

**Puerperal disorders**

- cattle
  - calcium, prophylaxis 1494
  - diets 5408
  - propranolol 2666
- horses, mast cells 3324
- pigs
  - drug therapy 2670
  - metritis-mastitis-agalactia syndrome 7787
  - propranolol 3331

**Puerperium**

- cattle
  - bovine mastitis 55
  - diets 2655
  - lactation stage, lymphocytes 338



**Puerperium cont.**

## cattle cont.

- microbial flora 2589
- prostaglandins 2589
- T8 lymphocytes 7025

## horses

- blood chemistry 7131
- haematology 7131
- oxytocin, propranolol 2664
- uterine irrigation 2663

## pigs

- haematology 2085
- lymphocyte transformation 7939

## sheep, oviduct, histology 4822

**Pulmonary adenomatosis**

- goats 1468
- Retroviridae, lymphatic system 3055
- sheep, China 6131

**Pulmonary artery**

- dogs, *Dirofilaria immitis* 3865
- fowls, obstruction 3448

**Pulmonary emphysema, cattle, drug therapy**

3889

**Pyometra**

## dogs

- diagnostic techniques 2086
- Escherichia coli* 2294
- microbial flora 1137

**Pyrantel**

## cats 813

drug resistance, *Cyathostoma* 3837

## horses

- Cyathostominae* 5284
- dosage 2536
- Strongylidae 798

## pigs

- Nematoda 810
- Oesophagostomum dentatum* 4567

**Pyrethroids**

## cattle, drug residues 4055

## fenvalerate

- fowls, toxicity 4689
- goats, immunosuppression 4
- flumethrin, *Varroa* 3813
- Ixodidae, efficacy 6721
- permethrin

- Dermasyssus gallinae*, drug resistance 6038

dogs, *Ctenocephalides felis* 3808*Psoroptes cuniculi*, drug therapy 4528*Sarcoptes*, efficacy 6721sheep, *Lucilia*, Irish Republic 6714**Pyrimidines, allopurinol, dogs,**

## pharmacokinetics 4758, 5488-5489

**Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids**

## cattle, poisoning, Australia 7918

## rats, metabolism 5448

**Pythium, Pythium insidiosum, reviews 4462****Quails**

## avipoxvirus

- immune response 7462
- immunization 4365

*Bacillus thuringiensis*, virulence 4306

## capture of animals, genetics 8095

*Chlamydia psittaci*, experimental infection 3648

## circadian rhythm 4088

*Cryptosporidium*, susceptibility, immune response 167

## embryos, ochratoxins 6661

## eye diseases 3956

## flumazenil, anaesthesia 1598

## metronidazole, pharmacokinetics 951

## midazolam, anaesthesia 1598

## muscular diseases, genetic disorders, immunohistochemistry 292

## ochratoxins, cell mediated immunity 4470

**Quality controls, bacteriology, susceptibility tests, USA 7052****Quarantine, rabies, cost benefit analysis 7448****Quercus, cattle, poisoning 7922****Quinolones***Anguilla*, drug residues 3386

## antibacterial properties, pH 2267

cats, *Campylobacter*, drug resistance 1706dogs, *Campylobacter*, drug resistance 1706drug resistance, *Mycoplasma* 1567**Quinolones cont.***Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 1184halibut, bath treatment, *Vibrio* 495*Listonella anguillarum*, ions 5668marbofloxacin, dogs, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 4046

## ofloxacin

## dogs, joint diseases 7910

## rabbits, pharmacokinetics 3401

pigs, *Campylobacter*, drug resistance 1706poultry, *Escherichia coli*, drug resistance 4254*Salmonella*, drug resistance 1569

## sarafloxacin, mice, ELISA 4729

**Quinuronium sulfate, Babesia ovis 4509****Rabbit diseases**

## books 2857

## calcium, tooth diseases 2623

## coccidiosis

## India 3169

## vaccination 6692

*Cryptosporidium parvum* 3173*Encephalitozoon* 3187*Encephalitozoon cuniculi*, pathology 1367*Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea 4259

## Iraq 7823

*Listeria monocytogenes* 6458*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*, UK 3624*Pasteurella multocida*

## ELISA 4227

## immunization 4227

## pasteurellosis, Senegal 2276

pneumonia, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7263

## pododermatitis 3949

*Streptococcus pneumoniae* 7368**Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus***Apteryx australis mantelli*, immune response 6619

## bats, immune response 6619

## coat proteins, nucleotide sequences 119

## DNA probes 680

## ELISA 120, 4409-4410

## experimental infection, haemagglutination tests 679

## experimental infections 121

## foxes, Germany 3733

## haemagglutination tests 4409

## heparin 7820

## immunological techniques 1311

## nucleotide sequences 681, 5176

## Poland 4411

## polymerase chain reaction 5952

## polypeptides 1310

## recombinant vaccines 3090, 7566

## susceptibility, UK 5950

## virus-erythrocyte membrane compound 7565

**Rabbit papillomavirus, recombinant vaccines 6145****Rabbits, zinc, feed additives 7068****Rabies**

## adjuvants, vaccines 2374

## animals, man, Jordan 6527

*Apodemus*, Estonia 92

## buffaloes, Egypt 6529

## cats, vaccination, skin lesions 6616

## cattle

## Egypt 6529

## Mexico 4359

## Chiroptera

## Argentina 4357

## UK 1827

## USA 3671

## conferences 616, 7255

## disease control, USA 7451

## disease prevalence, Europe 3011

## dogs

## differential diagnosis 6530

## immunization, Spain 6525

## Namibia 5070

## Thailand 6526

## vaccination 7450

## Philippines 7452

## ELISA 3010

## epidemiological surveys, Europe 617

## Europe 4356

## foxes

## epidemiology, immunization 2376

**Rabies cont.**

## foxes cont.

## Europe 1825

## immunization 3008, 3669

## population control, Australia 5069

## Slovenia 1277

## vaccination

## Belgium 1826

## France 3670

## irradiated vaccines, storage life 5817

*Lycaon pictus*, Kenya 2375

## Mexico 5066

## mice, inactivated vaccines 6531

*Procyon lotor*, USA 7449

## quarantine, cost benefit analysis 7448

## rabbits

## recombinant vaccines 6533

## USA 3012

## raccoons, disease control, Ontario 6528

## recombinant vaccines 1824

## rodents, USA 3012

## skunks, USA 5067

## USA, epidemiology 3007

## vaccines, potency, Netherlands 5818

## voles, Estonia 92

## wolves, disease prevalence, Alaska 5068

**Rabies virus**

## antibodies, virus neutralization 7455

## apoptosis 6534

## biochemical polymorphism 5074

## cell culture 5075

## Chiroptera, USA 1829

## genotypes, China 4358

## glycoproteins 93

## immune response 3009

## molecular conformation 618, 5072

## recombinant vaccines 6532

## histopathology 7453

## live vaccines, pathogenicity 3013

## mice, cell mediated immunity 1828

## monoclonal antibodies 3014

## recombinant vaccines 5071

## sheep, pathogenicity 7454

## superantigens, adjuvants 2377

## Venezuela, antigenic variation 2378

**Racehorses**

## acid base equilibrium, doping 422

## arthritis, carpus, racing performance 2567

## blood chemistry 1038, 4809

## climate, performance 1008

## epidemiology, conferences 6824

## fractures

## Germany 2569

## pathology 3877

## phalanges 3875

## risk factors 1988

## tibia 819

## haematology 1038

## haemodynamics, phenylbutazone 979

## heat balance, models 6258

## hooves, shoes 434

## hydrocortisone, urine 7066

## injuries

## carpus 248

## shoeing 247

## tendons 6819

## lameness, risk factors 1990

## locomotion, soil mechanics 5528

## lungs, haemorrhage 3446

## muscle physiology, blood chemistry 8042

## osteochondrosis

## longevity 3253

## performance 3253

## oxygen consumption, body weight 3441

## performance

## mathematical models 2826

## training 2741

## veterinary services 4582

## probiotics, performance 383

## pulmonary haemorrhage 6829

## respiratory diseases 818

## soft tissue injuries 2577-2578

## stomach, lesions 406

## stride, performance 2740

## synovitis, surgery 4881

**Racing animals, dogs, blood chemistry**

6277, 8057

**Radiation, cattle, blood serum, cobalt, sterilization 1092****Radiation injuries, fowls, gamma radiation 2809**

**Radiation protection, fowls, caesium 7186****Radioactivity**

- cattle
  - microbial flora 6989
  - models 6301

**Radiography**

- abdominal cavity, dogs, adhesions 452
- bones, analysis 8099
- books 1125

**cattle**

- lymphoedema 6848
- phosphorus deficiency 6949

conferences 4145-4146

**dogs**

- brain 5606
- diagnosis 4144
- heart diseases 5354
- hip dysplasia 6094
- hips 7802
- lymphoma 3307
- myelography 1656
- otitis 7187
- pyometra 2086
- spinal cord 6305
- stomach emptying 1602
- urinary tract 2206
- veins 2786

**fishes 4635****horses**

- aorta 6834
- diagnosis 4144
- tooth diseases 4142

*Lama*, tooth diseases 4142

reptiles, techniques 1084

**Radioimmunoassay**

- cats, LH 8032
- cattle, somatotropin 2218
- pigs, hydrocortisone 8107

**Radionuclides****caesium**

- deer, soil 5605
- fowls, radiation protection 7186
- meat, Norway 4847
- residues 3508
- sheep, absorption 5604
- cattle, disease resistance, Ukraine 4846
- fishes, water pollution, USA 6302
- iodine, residues, Taiwan 2676
- mussels, water pollution, USA 6302
- phosphorus, fowls, blood chemistry 4848
- sheep, Poland 4140

**Radiotherapy****cats**

- hyperthyroidism, renal function 6890
- reviews 4139

**dogs**

- anaesthesia 395
- epulis 5391
- mast cell tumours 6138, 6916
- melanoma 299
- mouth 5390
- reviews 4139

rabbits, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7364

**Radius****cats**

- fracture fixation 4186
- gonadectomy 4801

**dogs**

- fracture fixation 2227, 4186
- vascular system 4124

**Rafoxanide, sheep, Nematoda, drug resistance 227****Rainbow trout**

- Aeromonas*, antigens 1724
- Aeromonas salmonicida*
  - clearance 1167
  - live vaccines 1167, 4219
- agonistic behaviour, stocking density 2043
- amoeba, infestation 6012
- antigens
  - immune response 2124
  - oral administration 6209
- ascorbic acid, nonspecific immunostimulation 361
- benzocaine, pharmacokinetics 3440
- blood chemistry, electricity 4120
- cadmium, toxicity 5431
- chloramine, adverse effects 4724
- chloramine-T
  - adverse effects 3405

**Rainbow trout cont.****chloramine-T cont.**

- gills 7974
- oxygen consumption 3388
- chloramine T, toxicity 930
- Copepoda, ivermectin 1959
- creatine kinase, isoenzymes 2181
- Cryptobia salmositica*
  - immune response 158
  - immunotherapy 5241
  - live vaccines 7664
- didecyldimethylammonium chloride, toxicity 5440
- Escherichia coli*, intestinal colonization 5711
- Escherichia vulneris* 4969
- Flavobacterium branchiophilum*
  - adhesion 3556
  - isolation, Korea Republic 7279
- Flavobacterium psychrophilum*
  - pancreatic necrosis virus 6510
  - vertical transmission 6511
- Flexibacter columnaris* 83
- Flexibacter maritimus* 83
  - pathology 5042
- flumequine, liver 5467
- formaldehyde, oxygen consumption 3388
- formalin, adverse effects 3385
- glucans, nonspecific immunostimulation 361
- growth, stocking density 2043
- haematopoietic necrosis virus
  - immunity 2468
  - immunization 3748
  - maternal immunity 706
  - polymerase chain reaction 142
  - synthetic peptides 5215
- health, stocking density 2043
- heart, mineralization 6904
- inbred lines, immune response 2122
- infectious diseases, New Zealand 4631
- intestinal microorganisms, antibacterial properties 2245
- leukocytes, environmental temperature 2701
- Listonella anguillarum*, immunostimulants 7285
- lymphocyte transformation, serotonin 1558
- macrophages
  - immunostimulation 946
  - leukotrienes 3381
- malachite green, residues 1585
- microcystin, pathology 82
- microcystin-LR, pathology 5041
- monoclonal antibodies, leukocytes 7956
- Mycobacterium*, immunization 1242
- nalidixic acid, pharmacokinetics 4720
- oxolinic acid, liver 5467
- pancreatic necrosis virus
  - antibodies 1329
  - disease transmission 4443
- Piscirickettsia salmonis* 4330
- proteins 7044
- Renibacterium salmoninarum*
  - polymerase chain reaction 5752
  - virulence 5007
- salmon anaemia agent 5988
- Saprolegnia diclina*, experimental infection 3148
- skin diseases, Japan 4633
- sleeping disease 4447
- Streptococcus*, cell membranes 1219
- Streptococcus iniae*, inactivated vaccines 6439
- stress
  - epinephrine 7954
  - heat shock proteins 6995
  - hydrocortisone 7954
  - lysozyme 7954
  - sulfamonomethoxine
    - metabolism 7060
    - pharmacokinetics 7060
  - toxic substances, growth rate 6184
  - viral haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, histopathology 3115
- Yersinia ruckeri*, immunization 1762

**Rams, urolithiasis, surgery 6328****Rana**

- Aeromonas hydrophila*, UK 6389
- iridovirus, UK 6389

**Rats**

- cilia-associated respiratory bacillus, strains 7433

*Leptospira*, glucose-6-phosphatase 3629

**Receptors, sheep, forestomach 2747****Recombinant vaccines**

- African horse sickness virus 5090
- aphthovirus, vesicular stomatitis virus 1819
- Aujeszky virus 1276, 7443
  - maternal immunity 5065
- avian reovirus 5974
- bluetongue virus 5126
- bovine herpesvirus 1 638, 6553, 7487
  - Aujeszky virus 5108
  - glycoproteins 7489
  - latent infections 5106
  - milk production 3683
- bovine leukaemia virus 873
- bovine parainfluenza virus, glycoproteins 5856
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus, glycoproteins 2418
- cattle, capripoxvirus, rinderpest virus 3680
- duck hepatitis virus 5977
- equine herpesvirus 1 5098
- equine influenzavirus 7464
- Escherichia coli* 4951
- feline calicivirus 2446, 3082
- feline herpesvirus 2446, 3082
- feline immunodeficiency virus 5948, 7559
  - glycoproteins 5942
- feline oncovirus 3309
- goats, *Haemonchus*, antigens 1977
- infectious bursal disease virus 4432
- Newcastle disease virus 4421
- pigs, Aujeszky's disease 7567
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 5931
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 7566
- rabbit papillomavirus 6145
- rabbits, vaccinia virus, rabies 6533
- rabies virus 5071
  - glycoproteins 6532
- rinderpest virus 5836
- sheep
  - bluetongue virus 5885-5886
  - Haemonchus*, antigens 1977
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 5144

**Recombination, interleukin 2, *Escherichia coli* 7028****Rectal palpation, corpus luteum 4854****Rectal prolapse, sheep, xylazine, lidocaine 3431****Rectum**

- dogs, neoplasms 3971
- emus, *Lawsonia intracellularis* 4213

**Reflexes, horses, eyelids 2827****Regurgitation, dogs, persistent right aortic arch 6874****Reindeer**

- handling, meat quality 6312
- rumen, abscesses 7881

**Relative humidity**

- horses, exercise, heat stress 401-402
- pig housing, pleuropneumonia 514

**pigs**

- health 5503
- performance 5503

**Relaxin**

- cattle, parturition 3411
- dogs, pregnancy 1043
- pigs

- uterus, growth 5519
- vagina, growth 5519

**Releasing factors (see individual hypothalamic releasing hormones)****Renal clearance**

- cats, iohalamate, kidney diseases 857
- cattle, calves 8025

**Renal function tests****cats**

- glomerular filtration rate 3518
- hyperthyroidism 6890
- iohalamate, clearance 857
- radiotherapy 6890
- renal failure 7819
- cattle, calves 8025



**Renal function tests cont.**

- dogs
  - sedation 5626
  - ultrasound 2810
- fowls, glucosaminidase 6900
- sheep, glomerular filtration rate 4097

**Renibacterium salmoninarum**

- Atlantic salmon, brain diseases 5006
- cell cultures, enumeration 4304
- genetic diversity, North America 2316
- Oncorhynchus kisutch*
  - heat shock proteins 5754
  - virulence 5007
- Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*
  - brain diseases 5006
  - development 2941
  - immunofluorescence 7391
- polymerase chain reaction 5752
- rainbow trout, virulence 5007
- salmon, erythromycin 1234
- Salmonidae, ELISA 2315
- surface proteins, immunosuppression 7392
- trout, kidneys, biopsy 2317
- virulence 5753

**Renin**

- cats, hypertension 5366
- horses, ramipril 1583

**Reoviridae**

- grass carp haemorrhagic virus, polymerase chain reaction 5209
- guinea fowls, Brazil 4441

**Reovirus**

- aquareovirus, nucleotide sequences 5986-5987
- pigs, experimental infections 3069
- sheep, Syria 5901

**Reports**

- animal diseases 465
- animal health, UK 6341
- Chief Veterinary Officer, UK 7233
- Denmark, National Committee for Pig Breeding, Health and Production 7232
- Indonesia 6342
- International Committee on Taxonomy of Viruses 2228
- UK, animal diseases 5637

**Reproductive disorders**

- cats, books 1124
  - cattle
    - books 3541
    - brucellosis, Indonesia 483
    - calving 321
    - Chlamydia*, Czech Republic 600
    - conception rate, Italy 3996
    - disinfectants 5429
    - drug therapy
      - gonadorelin 912
      - prostaglandins 912
    - embryo mortality 319
    - fertility 2667
    - Korea Republic 6168
    - oestrous cycle 7892
    - Pakistan 5425
    - progesterone, assays 912
  - Central European Conference on Animal Reproduction 1692
  - dogs
    - books 1124
    - ultrasonic diagnosis 276
  - domestic animals, conferences 6362
  - goats
    - Acholeplasma* 6482
    - hydrometra 914
    - Mycoplasma* 6482
  - horses
    - books 3531, 6345
    - haemoglobin 4675
  - livestock, conferences 6362
  - pigs
    - Actinomyces suis* 7401
    - Leptospira interrogans* 5023
    - viral diseases, Poland 651
  - sheep
    - Acholeplasma* 6482
    - Mycoplasma* 6482
    - UK 2669
- Reproductive physiology**
- cats, books 1124
  - cattle, reproduction, synchronization 3500

**Reproductive physiology cont.**

- Central European Conference on Animal Reproduction 1692
- dairy cattle, minerals 8015
- dogs
  - books 1124
  - deciduoma 5517
  - uterus 5516
- domestic animals, conferences 6362
- dromedaries, ultrasonography 4789
- livestock, conferences 6362
- pigs, early weaning 6268
- sheep
  - blood chemistry 4814
  - exitatory amino acids 6267
  - testes 8035

**Reptiles**

- books 4190
- Geochelone pardalis*, *Amblyomma marmoreum* 5272
- radiography, techniques 1084
- tortoises, *Mycoplasma agassizii* 5031
- ultrasonic diagnosis 454
- yeasts, reviews 3757

**Research, animal diseases, INRA, France 1986****Residues**

- cattle, polychlorinated biphenyls, assays 1096
- food hygiene, books 8139
- mercury, fowls, distribution 2673
- organochlorine compounds
  - eggs, Poland 326
  - meat, Poland 326
  - milk
    - Egypt 6993
    - Poland 326

**Respiration**

- cattle
  - control 4096
  - exercise 1606
  - oscillometry 1674-1675
  - respiratory compliance 5514
- fowls
  - heterophils 2118
  - monocytes 2118
- horses
  - anaesthesia 7082
  - endotracheal intubation 7082
  - pressure, measurement 1018

**Respiratory diseases**

- Anatidae, helminths 5300
- cats, books 3540
- dogs, books 3540
- donkeys, clinical aspects 1417
- goats
  - Adenoviridae 6580
  - Aeromonas hydrophila* 1164
  - Linguatula serrata* 4532
  - parainfluenza virus, Nigeria 7518
  - Pasteurella multocida* 7308
- guineapigs, Adenoviridae 6621
- mules, clinical aspects 1417
- pigs, tiamulin, tetracyclines 3566
- rabbits, cilia-associated respiratory bacillus, Spain 6509
- rats, cilia-associated respiratory bacillus 2370, 7433
- tortoises, *Mycoplasma agassizii* 5031

**Respiratory diseases of cats**

- diagnosis 6120
- pneumonitis, feline immunodeficiency virus 7561

**Respiratory diseases of cattle**

- Arachis hypogaea*, hay 7780
- bacteria
  - France 6394
  - Saudi Arabia 7257
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus
  - experimental infections 7499
  - monoclonal antibodies 1849
- cefquinome 6843
- Coffea arabica* 1586
- Egypt 1429
- ELISA 3696
- growth 254
- mortality, risk factors 2006
- Mycoplasma* 2968
  - antibiotics 504
  - drug resistance 4322
- Mycoplasma bovis* 588

**Respiratory diseases of cattle cont.**

- Mycoplasma bovis* cont.
  - drug combinations 503
  - spectinomycin 5682
- neutrophils 2271
- New Zealand 3030
- newborn animals, prophylaxis 5319

**Pasteurella**

- antibiotics 504
- drug combinations 503
- spectinomycin 5682
- Pasteurella haemolytica*
  - blood coagulation 2895
  - cell mediated immunity 1173
  - drug therapy 5681
  - transport, immunization 505
- Pasteurella multocida*
  - surface proteins, immune response 1170
  - Vietnam 7302

**pneumonia**

- bacteriology 4592
- pathology 4592
- respiratory failure 260
- ultrasonic diagnosis 2005
- spectinomycin 6396
- treatment, body weight 2003
- viruses, France 6394
- weight gain 836

**Respiratory diseases of dogs**

- anaesthesia, capnometry 8006
- antibacterial agents 3915
- lung torsion, surgery 3941
- Pneumocystis carinii*, distemper virus 6601
- rhinitis 848

**Respiratory diseases of horses**

- animal housing 2799
- antiinflammatory agents 7987
- chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
  - collagenase 4584
  - grass silage 826
  - hyaluronic acid 6833
  - lung function 250
  - lymphocytes 4578
  - neutrophils 7767
  - platelet activating factor 245
  - proteinases 4585
- chronic obstructive respiratory disease, respiratory impedance 4586
- clinical aspects, Pakistan 1417
- diagnostic techniques, doxapram 6069
- equine rhinovirus, Canada 3679
- haemorrhage
  - exercise 6829
  - frusemide 7981
- inflammation
  - glutathione 822
  - iron 822
- interferon 6823
- ipratropium 7991
- morbillivirus, pathology 7477
- Mycoplasma felis* 5030
- obstruction, exercise 7766
- pneumonia, infarction 6828
- racehorses, aetiology 818
- Rhodococcus equi*
  - ELISA 62
  - immunization 5019
  - pneumonia 5774
- transport of animals, disease prevention 4583
- upper respiratory tract, endoscopy 817

**Respiratory diseases of pigs**

- Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 515, 6405
  - blood coagulation 5693
  - immunization 21
  - vaccination 4235
  - vaccines 6403
- Aujeszky's disease 6405
- ceftiofur, drug resistance 2241
- experiments, methodology 2223
- fumonins 6008
- husbandry 4602
- immunization, growth 3665
- Metastrongylus*, experimental infections 7740
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, recombinant vaccines 1260

**Respiratory diseases of pigs cont.**

- Pasteurella multocida*, DNA fingerprinting 2273
- pneumonia 3638
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, mixed infections 664
- relative humidity 514
- reovirus 3069
- risk factors, Australia 6861

**Respiratory diseases of poultry**

- Escherichia coli* 3586
- swollen head syndrome 3587
- lungs, lesions 1463
- mixed infections 5027
- Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale*, pathogenicity, strain differences 1267
- swollen head syndrome, *Escherichia coli* 4963
- tylosin, efficacy 2976

**Respiratory diseases of sheep**

- bacteria, Saudi Arabia 7257
- cadmium, pollution 2088
- Oestrus ovis*, France 6037
- Pasteurella haemolytica*
  - pulmonary surfactant, antibacterial properties 1174
  - risk factors 7306
- Protostrongylidae 4559
- Syria 5901

**Respiratory system**

- cattle, hypoxia, breed differences 4786
- dogs
  - eosinophils 3375
  - IgE 3375
- horses
  - biopsy 2219
  - exercise 6825
  - microbial contamination 6825
  - obstruction 7766
- pigs
  - Actinobacillus*, new species 1177
  - aflatoxins 726

**Respiratory system agents**

- BAY X 1005, horses 7987
- BAY Y 1015, horses 7987
- ipratropium, horses, bronchodilation 7991
- prethcamide, horses 4753

**Restraint of animals**

- fowls, meat quality 8088
- Giraffa camelopardalis*, xylazine 8010
- pigs, stress 940

**Restricted feeding**

- fowls
  - animal welfare 1067
  - heat 6961
  - stress 7094
- foxes, treatment 2659
- goats, *Trypanosoma vivax* 6675
- mink, treatment 2659
- rabbits, immune response 941

**Restriction fragment length polymorphism**

- avian laryngotracheitis virus 7587
- Bartonella henselae* 606
- dogs, haemophilia 3271

**Resuscitation, horses, hydroxyethyl starch**

5491

**Reticulum**

- cattle
  - foreign bodies, magnetism 840
  - papilloma 3294

**Retina**

- dogs
  - aging, ganglia 1058
  - cryogenic surgery 7219
  - degeneration 7813
    - ceroid-lipofuscinosis 2656
  - detachment 6873
  - lasers 7219
- goats, ganglia 5552
- sea bream, Nodaviridae 1892

**Retinal atrophy**

- dogs
  - dog breeds 7797
  - predisposition 3930

**Retinol**

- cattle
  - hyaena disease 5407
  - immune response 5450
- fowls, tibia, bone formation 7883
- rabbits, eye diseases 4019
- Testudines, deficiency 1501

**Retroviridae**

- avian haemangioma retrovirus, apoptosis 307
- cats, conferences 3725
- goats, neoplasms, nose 876
- reviews 3699
- sheep
  - neoplasms, nose 876, 2051
  - pulmonary adenomatosis, lymphatic system 3055
- vaccines, conferences 7253
- walleye dermal sarcoma virus, phylogeny, USA 2069

**Reviews**

- animal diseases 1986
- Aujeszky virus, viral proteins 3668
- Bivalvia, viruses 7630
- cattle, placental retention 1509
- disease resistance, transgenic animals 3871
- dogs, osteoarthritis 6867
- Eimeria*, drug resistance 6018
- fetal death, cattle 6970
- Iridoviridae 7614
- lighting
  - fowls 3490
  - turkeys 3490
- mycoplasmosis 5781
- Nodaviridae, marine fishes 7619
- placental retention 2080
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 5918
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 5914
- Pythium insidiosum* 4462
- reptiles, yeasts 3757
- Rhodococcus equi* 5773
- Trichinella*, horses 3836

**Rhabdoviridae**

- carp, spring viraemia of carp, prophylaxis 141
- fishes
  - glycoproteins 3117
  - phylogenetics 3117
- glycoproteins, characterization 5819
- Rhinitis**, dogs, immunoglobulins 848
- Rhipicephalus**
  - bovine leukaemia virus, disease transmission 3814
  - cattle, Bangladesh 2519
  - dogs
    - antigens, immune response 1378
    - Babesia canis* 1934
    - Germany 1952
    - haematology 3203
    - histopathology 3203
    - immunity 5270
    - immunization 5269
    - Iran 7424
    - UK 1382
  - goats, Bangladesh 2519
  - guineapigs, immunization 5269
  - rabbits, resistance 783
  - Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*
    - cattle, amitraz 1377
    - rabbits, resistance 1381
  - Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, *Ehrlichia canis*, disease transmission 1810
  - Rickettsia*, Spain 4328
  - Theileria parva*, transmission 177-178
  - Thogoto virus, disease transmission 2387

**Rhizopus**, fowls, gangrenous pyoderma 7643**Rhodococcus**, *Brucella abortus*, antigens 6383**Rhodococcus equi**

- cell culture vaccines 5769
- cell membranes 5771
- disease prevention, immune serum, Zimbabwe 2954
- ELISA 7410
- foals, Japan 577
- horses
  - characterization 6470
  - immunization 5019
  - IgG, immunization 5765
  - immunization 5767
  - lysis, cholesterol oxidase 1233
  - macrophages, phagocytosis 5770
  - man
    - characterization 6470
    - disease transmission 2953

**Rhodococcus equi cont.**

- mice, immunization 5768
- passive immunization 5766
- pathogenicity 5772
- pigs, virulence 2345
- pneumonia, diagnosis 5774
- reviews 5773
- serology, ELISA 62

**Rickets**

- alpacas, vitamin D 904
- dogs, case reports 3986
- Lama*, vitamin D 904
- ostriches
  - calcinosis 5422
  - hypophosphataemia 5422
- partridges, nutrient deficiencies, calcium 7886

**Rickettsia rickettsii**

- dogs
  - drug therapy 4329
  - Italy 2977

**Rickettsiales**

- Piscirickettsia salmonis*
  - Atlantic salmon, Irish Republic 5795
  - cell culture 3659
  - drug resistance 1816
  - immunofluorescence 4342
  - polymerase chain reaction 81
  - rainbow trout 4330
  - surface antigens 5040
- Rhipicephalus*, Spain 4328
- Rickettsia conorii*, dogs, Sicily 593
- Rickettsia felis*, isolation, *Ctenocephalides felis* 1808

**Riding animals, horses, injuries 5313****Riemerella anatipestifer**

- ducks, Canada 3569
- phylogenetics 4902

**Rift Valley fever virus**

- livestock, Senegal 5852
- sheep
  - antigens 3701
  - experimental infections 3702

**Rinderpest**

- cell culture, vaccines, India 7484
- disease control, conferences 6366
- foot and mouth disease, cattle, combined vaccines 1269

**goats**

- Iran 7483
- Mali 6585
- immunity, Cameroon 3033
- pigs, India 1287
- sheep
  - cell culture vaccines 3032
  - Iran 7483
  - Mali 6585

**Rinderpest virus**

- cattle
  - diagnostic techniques 637, 5105
  - immunoblotting 5838
  - recombinant vaccines 3680
- cell culture vaccines, quality controls 5837
- goats, disease transmission 3681
- haemagglutinins, recombination 6552
- nucleotide sequences 3031
  - haemagglutinin gene 636
- pest of small ruminants virus, cross immunization 4385
- recombinant vaccines 5836
- recombination 3034
- vaccines, stability 344
- virulence 7485
- zebu, disease transmission 3681

**Ringworm (see also Trichophyton, Microsporium, dermatomycoses)****Risk factors**

- cattle, lameness 2586
- Cryptosporidium parvum*
  - cattle, statistical methods 1360
  - horses, statistical methods 1360
- horses, lameness 1681
- lambs, fleece, faeces 1433
- Leptospirosis bratislava*
  - cattle, statistical methods 1360
  - horses, statistical methods 1360
- pigs
  - diarrhoea, Australia 7789
  - epidemiology, Australia 6861
  - rainbow trout, *Aeromonas* 1722



**Risk factors** *cont.*

viral diseases 1268

**RNA** (see also Messenger RNA)

carp, spring viraemia of carp, prophylaxis 141

**Rodenticides**

fluoroacetamide

domestic animals

mortality 7908

sudden death 6064

**Rodents**

orthopoxvirus, susceptibility 2380

pets, books 2857

rabies, USA 3012

**Rosette formation**, fowls, lymphocytes 6204**Rotavirus**

avian rotavirus, epitopes 1886

buffaloes

diarrhoea 1291

Egypt 4372

cattle

diarrhoea, Egypt 4372

vaccines 2416

horses

antigenic variation 630

diarrhoea 1415

genotypes 627

vaccination 632, 7476

pheasants, diarrhoea, Italy 7612

pigs

characterization 2436

Thailand 3066

diarrhoea, immunization 1301

humoral immunity 7542

immune response 3065

isolation 2436

live vaccines 6598

Mexico 6599

passive immunity 7541

pathogenicity 3068

South Africa 3072

vaccines 1302

rabbits, diarrhoea 538

sheep, diarrhoea 4384

**Rous sarcoma virus**

chick embryos, phenotypes 2651

envelope glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 306

fowls, disease resistance 6940

**Rumen**

buffaloes

acidosis 1488

*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 5280

cattle

anatomy 7159

decorin 4821

endotoxaemia, motility 6418

*Gastrothylax crumenifer* 5280

lactic acid 4783

microbial flora 6989

sulfides 3980

dromedaries, cannulae 5629

reindeer

abscesses 7881

foreign bodies 7881

rumen motility, sheep, insecticides 6991

**Rupture**, dogs, ligaments 2608**Russia**

foxes, animal behaviour 6299

Tabanidae, cattle, feeding behaviour 1370

**Salinomycin**

cats, poisoning 927

eggs, residues 4045

*Eimeria tenella*, drug resistance 3170

fowls

coccidiosis 4493

medicated feeds 2717

residues 4045

**Saliva**

pigs

glucocorticoids, radioimmunoassay

8107

hydrocortisone 3454

circadian rhythm 1027

pregnancy diagnosis 1100

**Salivary gland diseases**, dogs, lipoma 6136**Salivary glands**

dromedaries, tissue ultrastructure 4824

livestock, keratin 5546

rabbits, keratin 5546

**Salmon anaemia agent**

cell culture 7618

morphology 5984

reservoir hosts, rainbow trout 5988

**Salmonella**

birds, Brazil 7350

cattle

ELISA 543, 4972

feeds 3589

Finland 1753

Guinea-Bissau 2297

meat hygiene, Zambia 5714

risk factors, USA 6429

*Salmonella menhaden* 3589

surveillance, New Zealand 6428

crocodiles, meat hygiene, Zimbabwe 1761

culture media 1755, 4272

DNA fingerprinting 1752

drug resistance

ciprofloxacin, UK 6426

Japan 4239

quinolones 1569

egg shell, ultraviolet radiation 32

Felidae, faeces 7354

fowls

carboxylic acids 7343

characterization 3598

disease transmission 1754

ELISA 5721

enzyme immunoassay 1207

faeces 4273

food hygiene, Jordan 1756

Germany 548

immunity 7347

India 29

isolation 4274

lymphokines, protection 4981

Malaysia 5720

polymerase chain reaction 1201

probiotics 547

*Lactobacillus* 1197

virulence 4985

horses

animal hospitals, disease transmission

541

drug resistance, Australia 7322

lymph nodes 539

man, characterization, Spain 5724

meat, detection 1208

mice

immune response 7353

immunization, cytokines 2916

monoclonal antibodies 4261

nucleotide sequences, virulence 1136

*Passer domesticus*, Taiwan 2974

pigs

animal housing 4266

carrier state 2300

Denmark 4976

diarrhoea 7328

drug resistance 531

India 3592

feeds 4267

lymph nodes 539

meat hygiene, Zambia 5714

poultry

characterization, Spain 5724

culture media 37

drug resistance 1206

identification 4271

pullorum

agglutination tests 7351

disease control 7351

*Salmonella enterica*, Denmark 540*Salmonella hindmarsh*

horses, UK 7342

sheep, UK 7342

*Salmonella pullorum*

antigens 4986

quality controls 4987

fatty acids 30

serotypes, Singapore 2911

turkeys

drug resistance, Iraq 3596

serotypes, Iraq 3596

**Salmonella abortusequi**

China 7340

horses, abortion, Croatia 6427

**Salmonella abortusovis**

diagnosis 4265

**Salmonella abortusovis** *cont.*

DNA fingerprinting 1198

lymph nodes, monoclonal antibodies

2914

strains, cell mediated immunity 4974

**Salmonella choleraesuis**

beef, attachment 4264

cattle, *Salmonella dublin*, protection 3590

disease transmission 1200

macrophages, tumour necrosis factor

4975

toxins 4268

**Salmonella dublin**

cattle

characterization 7341

differentiation 2913

epidemiology 5715

immunization 3590

Queensland 2299

virulence 5715

macrophages, virulence 1749

**Salmonella enteritidis**

amoxicillin, efficacy 3597

antigenic variation 1202

composting, survival 2910

disinfectants 2301

egg albumen, inhibition 2115

egg yolk, ELISA 4982

eggs

disease transmission 7345

polymerase chain reaction 3594

enrofloxacin, efficacy 3597

feeds

heat 4979

propionic acid 4979

fimbriae, genes 6425

fowls

disease transmission 1209

models 1203

ELISA 2304

fimbriae 2915

Finland 3593

granulosa cells 4977

immunization 1751

inactivated vaccines 4983

lactose 6430

Mexico 7349

moulting 6430

Netherlands 36

pathogenesis 5722

vaccination 1760

virulence, USA 4985

immunization 1757

intestines, experimental infection 4269

liquid wastes, USA 546

mice, immunization 1751

moulting, inflammation 4980

mutants, characterization 1750

Newcastle disease, immune response

4984

poultry housing, disinfection 549

seepage, survival 2910

USA 545

vaccination, eggs 1760

virulence 4978

**Salmonella gallinarum**

enzymes, fat metabolism 5717

fatty acids 30

fowls

cell mediated immunity 7346

disease resistance 7348

haemolytic anaemia 2303

lymphokines 2302

strains, characterization 1759

vaccines, Bulgaria 5718

**Salmonella typhimurium**aviary birds, *Lonchura striata* 2305

cattle

characterization 7341

drug resistance, UK 4973

epidemiology 544

tetracyclines, drug resistance 4263

UK 2298

USA 2912

drug resistance

Denmark 3591

UK 4262

eggs, disinfectants 1205

fowls

amikacin, blood chemistry 1204

dietary carbohydrate 7344

**Salmonella typhimurium** *cont.*fowls *cont.*

- drug resistance, trimethoprim 31
- mortality 33
- Netherlands 36
- ochratoxins 4270
- probiotics 3595, 5719
- skin, adhesion 34-35
- vaccination 5723
- virulence 4978

## genomes 4971

## growth, ammonium salts 7352

inhibition, *Veillonella* 4970

## live vaccines, genetic markers 5713

## pigeons, inactivated vaccines 1758

## pigs, disease control 5716

*Poephila guttata*, experimental infection 1210

## sewage sludge, disinfection 1638

## sheep, ELISA 1199

**Salmonellosis**

## dromedaries, Egypt 5725

## fowls, disease prevention 6431

## horses, animal hospitals, disease control 542

## poultry, Turkey 4271

*Sturnus vulgaris*, France 7339**Salmonidae** (see also Atlantic salmon, rainbow trout)*Aeromonas salmonicida*

## books 3537

## detection, mucus 2268

## blood proteins, evolution 5545

## books 2851

## brown trout, IgM 1555

## diseases

## diagnosis 3292

## Spain 7838

*Gyrodactylus derjavini*, host specificity 5301

## haematopoietic necrosis virus

## disease resistance 3749

*in vitro* culture 7613

## susceptibility, Alaska 5981

## haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, susceptibility, Alaska 5981

## Herpesviridae, disease transmission, Japan 7617

## infectious diseases, New Zealand 4631

## ivermectin, toxicity 6224

## leukaemia, diagnosis 6149

*Onchorhynchus kisutch*, *Philonema onchorhynchi* 1414*Oncorhynchus keta*, leukocytes, mitosis 363*Oncorhynchus kisutch*

## anaemia, blood chemistry 4818

## disease resistance 1160

## drug residues 4734

## erythrocyte inclusion body syndrome 4449

## erythrocytic inclusion body syndrome 3289

## proliferative kidney disease 3805

*Oncorhynchus nerka*, haematopoietic necrosis virus 3116*Oncorhynchus rhodurus*, cholecalciferol, deficiency 316*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*

## leukaemia, diagnosis 4636

*Renibacterium salmoninarum* 2941

## oxytetracycline, drug residues 2709

## pesticides, drug residues 2720

*Renibacterium salmoninarum*

## brain diseases 5006

## ELISA 2315

## immunofluorescence 7391

## virulence 5007, 5753

*Salmo trutta*

## microcystin-LR 5041

*Pasteurella piscicida* 19*Salvelinus alpinus**Eubothrium salvelini*, France 797

## fish farming 8083

*Gyrodactylus salaris*, immunosuppression 242*Salvelinus fontinalis**Aeromonas salmonicida* 1716*Cryptobia salmositica*, immunization 739**Salmonidae** *cont.**Salvelinus fontinalis* *cont.*

- disinfectants, oxygen consumption 3388
- pancreatic necrosis virus 3126

**Salpingitis**, fowls, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 5785**Saponins**

- Brachiaria decumbens*, photosensitization 932
- fowls, toxicology 4695

*Panicum dichotomiflorum*, photosensitization 932sheep, *Nartheicum ossifragum* 7917**Saprolegnia**control, *Pseudomonas* 4463*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha*, hatcheries, USA 5997

## rainbow trout, haematology 3148

**Sarcocystis**

## buffaloes 2501

## Cambodia 7678

## cats, disease transmission 3177

## cattle

## Cambodia 7678

## experimental infections 1929

*Didelphis virginiana*, USA 6697

## dogs, pathogenesis 2503

## dromedaries, experimental infections 7748

*fusiformis*

## antigens, proteins 7679

## buffaloes, antigens 7677

## goats, disease transmission 3177

## horses

## epidemiology, USA 6697

## myeloencephalopathy 5251

## seroprevalence, USA 3794-3795

## USA 3796

## meat, disease surveys 7680

## pigs, Lithuania 1362

## sheep

## ELISA 4501

## encephalomyelitis 4505

## genetic diversity

## Australia 6023

## Germany 6023

## Japan 3176

## new species, Japan 4504

## Turkey 2502

## ultrastructure, cyst wall 4502

**Sarcoid**

## donkeys

## castration 5385

## epidemiology 5385

## horses

## aetiology, pathology, treatment 2046

## tumour suppressor genes 293

**Sarcoma**

## cats

## injection 3974

## vaccination, risk factors 2061

## dogs

## density gradient centrifugation 2640

## diagnosis 2644

## gastrointestinal diseases 7856

## nose 3969

## rats, histiocytes 3311

**Sarcomastigophora**

## amoeba, rainbow trout 6012

*Amyloodinium ocellatum*, sea bass 4488**Sarcoptes**

## Bovidae, Israel 786

## buffaloes, avermectins 2523

## cattle

## body weight 3207

## ivermectin 787

## dogs

## diagnosis 2478

## immune response 2522, 6724

## ivermectin 6728

## mange, France 7705

## dromedaries

## deltamethrin 7704

## HCH 7704

## foxes, methylbrompheninfos 185

## goats, haematology 788

## pigs

## allergens 4529

## dormectin 3859, 4531, 6800

## ELISA 6043, 6727

**Sarcoptes** *cont.*pigs *cont.*

## phoxim 7706

## slaughter, inspection 6722

## pyrethroids 6721

*scabiei*, dromedaries, acaricides 6725

## sheep, doramectin 2524

## zoonoses, India 785

**Saudi Arabia**

## cattle

## bacteria, respiratory system 7257

## bovine ephemeral fever virus 5821

goats, *Przevalskiana silenus* 3812

## sheep, bacteria, respiratory system 7257

**Sauria**, *Sceloporus*, itraconazole 7050**Scandinavia**, vaccines, economics 4896**Schistosoma**

## buffaloes, immunization 6736

## cattle

## circulating antigens 3831

## disease surveys, China 3832

## experimental infection 5281

## haematology 3829

## immunodiagnosis 3831

## disease control, China 7714

## goats

## antibodies 7715

## disease prevalence, Rajasthan 208

## immune response 3830

## praziquantel 3830

intermediate hosts, *Oncomelania* 7718

## mice, immunization 2526

## pigs

## diagnosis 3213

## perfusion 6737

## praziquantel 7719

**Schistosoma japonicum**

## antigens, purification 7716

## cattle, diagnostic techniques 7717

## epidemiology, China 7718

## preservation, freeze drying 793

**Scintigraphy**

## cats, kidneys 2205

## dogs

## intestinal diseases 6885

## kidneys 2205

## osteoarthritis 2609

## parathyroid, adenoma 2057

## domestic animals, ischaemia 6884

## horses

## ilium, fractures 450

## lungs 3509

## safety 3510

## synovitis 2572

**Scrapie**

## brain, histopathology 3753

## disease prevalence, Norway 1896

## disease vectors, Acari 3133

## France 4454

## hamsters, pathogenesis 5225

## lymphatic system, prion proteins 3134

## mice

## pathology 3754

## prion proteins 6652

## nitric oxide synthase 1897

## pathogenesis

## genotypes 4452

## reviews 716

## prion proteins, polymorphism 5991

## prions

## genotypes, disease resistance 3137

## spleen, detection 717

## sheep

## detection 4455

## diagnosis 1900

## genotypes, UK 7634

## prions

## genotypes 715, 4453

## immunocytochemistry 1899

## susceptibility 4451

## tubulovesicular structures 5222

**Scrapie agent**

## goats, prions, nucleotide sequences 1898

## heat 3136

## mice

## ELISA 3139

## pathogenesis 714

## prion proteins

## histochemistry 5224

## mutations 5223



**Scrapie agent cont.**

- prions
  - infectivity 5221
  - molecular conformation 3138
  - proteinases, resistance 7633
- sheep, spleen 7635
- strain differences 3135
- transmission electron microscopy, detection 146

**Scrotum**

- dogs, hernia, breed differences 851
- rams, thermoregulation 1608

**Seasons**

- cattle
  - oestrous cycle, Thailand 2171
  - pregnancy, laminitis 3894
  - thermoregulation, Bali 5508

**Sedatives (see Neuroleptics)****Selenium**

- Anas platyrhynchos*, toxicity 919
- calves, deficiency diseases 1487
- cattle
  - deficiency 7873
  - ELISA 2773
  - feed supplements 4794
  - heart diseases 6946
  - immune response 7020
  - immunoglobulins 3364
  - lymphocyte transformation 1537
  - poisoning 4006
  - Slovenia 6944
  - somatic cell count 8051
- ducks, poisoning 7902
- horses
  - fetus 2179
  - newborn animals 2179
  - deficiency 2072
- nonspecific immunostimulation 1325
- pigs
  - poisoning, paralysis 1517
  - toxicity 4700
- rabbits, fatty liver 315
- residues, fishes, USA 6986
- sheep
  - blood chemistry 4750
  - deficiency 7875
  - lupinosis 7653
  - muscular dystrophy 6156
  - New Zealand 6158
  - pregnancy 4004
  - seasonal variation 313

**Selenomonas**, lasalocid, calcium 955**Semen**

- bovine herpesvirus 1, polymerase chain reaction 2405
- cattle
  - Coxiella burnetii* 7423
  - DNA, identification 5622
  - microbial flora 6654
  - Mycobacterium avium* 59
  - Mycoplasma* 2970
  - neutrophils 337
- dogs
  - freezing 7206
  - artificial insemination 1513
- donkeys, equine arteritis virus 629
- horses, calcium 2661
- Leptospira interrogans*, cattle, polymerase chain reaction 3630

**pigs**

- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 4388
- preservation, quality controls 1670
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, immunization 5922

**Semen preservation**, horses, *Streptococcus***zoepidemicus** 4280**Senecio**, horses, poisoning 7927**Senegal**

- donkeys, *Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus* 3811
- goats, mixed infections, pest of small ruminants virus, *Escherichia coli* 1855
- livestock, Rift Valley fever virus 5852
- rabbits, pasteurellosis 2276

**Septicaemia**

- cattle
  - diagnosis 3892
  - newborn animals 3891
- dogs
  - differential diagnosis 6433

**Septicaemia cont.****dogs cont.**

- Serratia marcescens* 6433
- ducks, *Riemerella anatipestifer*, phylogenetics 4902
- fowls, *Escherichia coli* 534, 4965
- pigeons, *Streptococcus bovis* 1770
- pigs

- Actinobacillus suis* 513
- chromium 6421
- Escherichia coli*, gene expression 4962
- somatotropin 6421
- sheep, nitric oxide 2247
- turkeys, *Escherichia coli* 534

**Serological techniques****cattle**

- Coxiella* 1263
- man 1263

**Serosa**, cats, electron microscopy 2787**Serotonin**

- blood pressure, pulmonary artery, nitric oxide 2748
- pigs, jejunum, hormone antagonists 2746
- rainbow trout, lymphocyte transformation 1558
- sheep, receptors, forestomach 2747

**Serpulina**

- birds, genetics 3635
- dogs, characterization 2963
- fowls, characterization 3632
- pigs
  - characterization 2963
  - identification 3631
- rats, genetics 3635
- Serpulina pilosicoli*
- pigs
  - experimental infections 4321
  - pathogenicity 6476
- strain differences, diagnosis 2965

**Serpulina hyodysenteriae**

- bacteriophages 3634, 4320
- culture media, isolation 5024
- flagella 1252
- immunoblotting 1801
- lipopolysaccharides, interleukins 1253
- nucleotide sequences 587
- pigs, diets 1800
- Rhea*, USA 2347

**Serratia**

- cats, blood transfusion, contamination 4990
- dogs
  - diagnosis 6433
  - disease course 6433

**Sesamoid bones (see also Navicular disease)**

- horses
  - blood circulation 7760
  - fetlock, ultrasound 7188
  - fractures, surgery 1997
  - osteomyelitis 7755
  - tenosynovitis 7755

**Setaria (Nematoda)**

- buffaloes, India 3218
- DNA probes 230
- horses, India 3218
- sheep, anthelmintics 3849

**Sex chromosomes**, cats, chimaerism 6980**Sex hormones**

- fowls, humoral immunity 3379
- horses, fetus 8038
- pigs
  - farrowing 4834
  - ovarian cysts 2084
- rats, ethers 7114

**Sexual maturity**

- buffaloes, monensin 2707
- dromedaries, age 8026
- Sheep, Merino, conferences 6361

**Sheep diseases**

- big head disease 6081
- meat inspection, efficiency, UK 6309

**Sheep pox virus**

- antigens 5822
- laboratory diagnosis 4362

**Shigella**, nucleotide sequences, virulence 1136**Shoeing**

- horses
  - injuries 247
  - rocker-toed shoes 8091

**Shoeing cont.****racehorses** 434**Shoulders**

- dogs
  - pruritis 7807
  - scratching 3918

**Sialic acids**, dogs, neoplasms, markers 6920**Sialidase**, goats, *Pasteurella multocida* 1730**Siderophores**, *Pasteurella piscicida*, iron, surface proteins 5691**Silage**

- cattle, alfalfa, photosensitization 2096
- grass, horses, respiratory diseases 826
- Listeria monocytogenes*, eye diseases 5751
- probiotics, cattle, nonspecific immunostimulation 2692
- rumen contents, microbial activities 519

**Siluridae**, *Clarias gariepinus*, *Aeromonas hydrophila*, immunization 4931**Simuliidae**, cattle, *Onchocerca gutturosa*, *Onchocerca lienalis*, Russia 6768**Singapore**

- birds, viruses, international trade 3093
- Salmonella*, serotypes 2911

**Siphonaptera**, *Chaetopsylla*, foxes, methyl-bromphenivins 185**Skin**

- cats, Langerhans cells, ultrastructure 2188
- cattle, mammary glands 4820
- dogs
  - dietary protein 2075
  - feet, cold 2026
- donkeys, microbial contamination 8082
- gayals, thickness 7158
- goats, amino acids 4110
- horses
  - exercise, heat loss 2169
  - fungi 724
- llamas, histology 8079
- yaks, thickness 7158
- zebu, thickness 7158

**Skin diseases**

- birds, dermatophytes, diagnosis 1904
- carp, new species 3547
- domestic animals, dermatomycoses, Brazil 1341
- dromedaries, contagious necrosis 4200
- goats, *Staphylococcus chromogenes* 5728
- livestock, dermatomycoses, Brazil 1341
- mice
  - Corynebacterium*, Italy 6465
  - Myocoptes musculus*, allergic reactions 1956

**rabbits**

- dermatophytes, diagnosis 1904
- Notoedres cuniculi*, pathology 202
- Psoroptes cuniculi*, pathology 202
- rainbow trout, Japan 4633
- rodents, dermatophytes, diagnosis 1904

**Skin diseases of cats**

- acne, mupirocin 7817
- Aedes albopictus*, hypersensitivity 3193
- allergies 2033
- dermatophytes, diagnosis 1904
- food allergies 2074
- mastocytosis 2035
- metabolic epidermal necrosis 2034
- Microsporium canis*, immunity 151
- squamous cell carcinoma 6926
- systemic lupus erythematosus 6117
- xanthomatosis 7790

**Skin diseases of cattle**

- Bovicola bovis*, USA 6710
- Chorioptes* 4530
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, Israel 7400
- Egypt 1429
- Haematopinus eurysternus*, USA 6710
- Linognathus vituli*, USA 6710
- panniculitis 259
- papillomatous digital dermatitis, Spirochaetales 6477
- photosensitization, alfalfa silage 2096
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, ivermectin 787
- Solenopotes capillatus*, USA 6710
- Staphylococcus aureus* 1764

**Skin diseases of dogs**

- acne, Mexican hairless dogs 2614
- acral lick dermatitis, clomipramine 2022

**Skin diseases of dogs cont.**

- alopecia
  - growth factors 272
  - sex hormones 272
- atopy
  - IgE 268
  - IgG 268
  - immunotherapy 2027
  - ketoconazole 3153
  - T lymphocytes 7794
- Brazil 5336
- case reports 7790
- cholesterol 266
- collagen, dysplasia 855
- contact dermatitis, pentoxifylline 6099
- corticoids, adverse effects 6100
- Ctenocephalides felis*, permethrin 3808
- Demodex canis*
  - diagnosis 2478
  - histopathology 4527
  - interleukins 1955
  - ivermectin 1954
  - lufenuron 3206
  - lymphocytes 1385
  - T lymphocytes 7702
- dermatitis
  - neomycin 270
  - prednisolone 270
- dermatofibrosis, case reports 881
- dermatomycoses 7644
- dermatophytes, diagnosis 1904
- endocrine diseases 3267
- epidermolysis bullosa 7801
- furunculosis, eosinophilia, France 5341
- greyhound 5332
- immunological techniques, differential diagnosis 6871
- itraconazole, drug eruption 3765
- Leishmania infantum*, immune competence 6684
- lipidosis 3278
- major histocompatibility complex 2024
- Malassezia*
  - immunology 7647
  - pathology 7647
- Malassezia pachydermatis* 4465-4466, 6001
- mange, *Demodex* 3205
- mast cell tumours, radiotherapy 6138, 6916
- neoplasms
  - basal cells, cell cycle 2059
  - France 5396
  - Japan 6134
- pagetoid reticulosis, pathology, drug therapy 882
- panniculitis 2019
- Prototheca wickerhamii* 6113
- immune response 6659
- pyoderma
  - German Shepherd 6866
  - enrofloxacin 271
- Sarcoptes*, immune response 6724
- Sarcoptes scabiei*
  - diagnosis 2478
  - mange, France 7705
- Staphylococcus* 2924
- Staphylococcus intermedius*
  - antibiotics, drug resistance 39
  - tylosin, dosage 1217

**Skin diseases of horses**

- contact dermatitis, chromium 5432
- Dermatophilus congolensis* 1248
- dermatophytes, diagnosis 1904
- mastocytosis
  - limbs 3255
  - radiography 3255
- Metastigmata, abscesses 6039
- neoplasms, Egypt 6126
- parasites, books 8138
- pruritus, essential fatty acids 7756
- sarcoid, aetiology, pathology 2046

**Skin diseases of pigs, mange, inspection 6722**

- Skin diseases of poultry**
  - gangrenous dermatitis 1239
  - Marek's disease 6144
  - Rhizopus* 7643
  - turkeys, dermatitis 1462

**Skin diseases of sheep**

- Bovicola ovis*, diagnosis 576

**Skin diseases of sheep cont.**

- contagious ecthyma virus, immunity 2426
- Dermatophilus congolensis*, diagnosis 576
- Skin glands**, sheep, growth 7126
- Skin grafting**
  - cats, axial pattern flaps 4176
  - dogs, skin flaps 4169
  - rainbow trout, immune response 2122
- Skin temperature**, dogs, infrared radiation 8016
- Skin tests**
  - cattle, *Brucella* 6378
  - dogs, atopy 5349
- Skull**, dogs, occipital dysplasia, spinal cord 1449
- Skunks**, rabies, disease surveys, USA 5067
- Slaughter**
  - cattle
    - meat hygiene 8103
    - neural embolism 5611
    - Staphylococcus aureus* 1765
  - goats, pregnancy, Cameroon 8105
  - pigs
    - fasting, breed differences, meat quality 2211
    - hygiene 458
    - inspection 456
    - sludges, pathogens 6313
    - Staphylococcus aureus* 1765
    - stress 3514
    - stunning 457
    - breed differences, meat quality 2211
    - transport of animals, breed differences, meat quality 2211
- poultry, sludges, pathogens 6313
- reindeer, meat quality 6312
- sheep
  - pregnancy, Cameroon 8105
  - stress 3513
  - transport of animals 2795
  - stress 1091
  - stunning, pigs, gases 7194
- Slovakia**, pharmacology, dictionaries 3535
- Slovenia**, rabies, foxes 1277
- Small animal practice**, exotic pets, books 2854
- Smell**
  - dogs, forensic science 1654
  - fowls, animal behaviour 2807
- Smooth muscle**
  - alkaloids, *Acremonium coenophialum* 933
  - fowls, digestive tract, actin 2189
  - horses
    - $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors 7101
    - trachea, muscarinic receptors 7104
  - sheep, mycotoxins 6003
- Snakes**
  - Cryptosporidium*, bile ducts 759
  - Cryptosporidium serpentina*, immunodiagnosis 2493
  - Iroviridae 5177
  - Python molurus bivittatus*, enrofloxacin, pharmacokinetics 7048
  - Python regius*
    - amikacin, pharmacokinetics 7049
    - blood composition 1036
    - microbial flora 1036
- Social behaviour**
  - cattle, *Trichosurus vulpecula* 2800
  - Cervus elaphus*, *Trichosurus vulpecula* 2800
  - dogs, kennels 3503
  - fowls, drinking 7181
  - goats, dominance 447
  - zebu, milk yield 4838
- Sodium**
  - cattle, mastitis 5748
  - sheep, deficiency 7169
- Sodium bicarbonate**
  - cattle, fluid therapy 2591
  - dogs, acidosis 6954
  - horses
    - blood chemistry 7074
    - renal function 7073
  - racehorses, doping 422
- Sodium chloride**
  - dogs, hypernatraemia 4009
  - mink, lactation, metabolic disorders 1499

**Sodium chloride cont.**

- saline dips
  - Homarus americanus*
    - Anophryoides haemophila* 4517
    - haemolymph 4517
- Soil flora**, cattle, diseases 2321
- Solanaceae**
  - Solanum cinereum*, goats, Australia 7919
  - Solanum glaucophyllum*, cattle, calcinosis 4703
- Somatic cell count**
  - cattle
    - animal husbandry 4293
    - antibiotics 7380
    - hydrocortisone, animal housing 49
    - Kenya 1228
    - lymphocytes, surface antigens 7013
    - milk quality 4860
    - udders 4599
  - ewe milk 1232
    - microscopy 565
  - milk hygiene, immunoglobulins 2817
  - milk quality, Czech republic 1783
  - selenium 8051
  - sheep 2935
    - mastitis 2931
- Somatostatin**
  - horses, cartilage 5314
  - insulin-like growth factor, fowls, carcass composition 5501
- Somatostatin**, pigs, hypothalamus, messenger RNA 7121
- Somatotropin**
  - cats, nucleotide sequences 1613
  - cattle
    - antibodies 984
    - blood chemistry 4749
    - iodine 4794
    - ketosis 4665
    - mastitis 4665
    - ovaries, steroidogenesis 415
    - parturient paresis 4665
    - radioimmunoassay 2218
    - regulation 3456
    - selenium 4794
  - dogs
    - bone fractures, healing 971
    - circadian rhythm 7116
    - mammary glands 6132
    - medetomidine 2158
    - xylazine 2158
  - horses
    - immune competence 7063
    - performance 7063
  - Oncorhynchus keta*, leukocytes, mitosis 363
  - pigs, endotoxins 6421
  - rainbow trout, immunostimulation 7285
  - sheep
    - endotoxins 1742
    - fasting, catabolism 1496
    - pregnancy toxemia 5413
- Sorghum**
  - horses, poisoning, India 3343
  - patulin 6662
- South Africa**
  - cats, *Bartonella henselae* 3653
  - cattle
    - bovine leukaemia virus 3302
    - ergot alkaloids, poisoning 1346
  - Culicoides* 3809
  - Culicoides imicola* 5260
  - goats, *Brucella melitensis* 1150
  - horses
    - Babesia caballi* 3802
    - Babesia equi* 3802
    - Ixodes rubicundus*, seasonality 3816
    - mycotoxicoses 1345
    - pigs, rotavirus 3072
    - poisonous plants 1345
  - sheep
    - Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance 6787
    - tick paralysis 3815
  - Tragelaphus angasi*, helminths 3868
  - Tribulus terrestris* 4022
- South East Asia**, animal diseases, bluetongue 6363
- Sow milk**, *Escherichia coli* 2313



**Spain**

- cattle
  - Fasciola hepatica* 7710
  - Hypoderma* 7694
  - live vaccines, *Theileria annulata* 6707
  - milk hygiene 6310
  - Nematoda 2541

## dogs

- Cryptosporidium parvum* 2494
- keratoconjunctivitis 2023
- fowls, *Escherichia coli* 5709
- Giardia* 157

## goats

- Escherichia coli*, diarrhoea 1743
- Nematoda 6054

- horses, African horse sickness 5089

- Listeria*, epidemiology 1787

- pigs, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 2497

- Salmonidae, diseases 7838

## sheep

- Fasciola hepatica* 7709
- glutathione peroxidase 8056
- zoo animals, *Cryptosporidium* 4494

**Spectinomycin**

## cattle

- Mycoplasma bovis* 5682
- Pasteurella* 5682
- respiratory diseases 6396
- fowls, drug residues 8108
- pigs, drug residues 8108

**Spermatogenesis**, fowls, furazolidone 3406**Spermatozoa**

- cats, electroejaculation 6978

## horses

- antibodies 2660
- oviducts, binding 2172

**SPF husbandry**, *Panaeus* 7631**Sphenisciformes**, infectious bursal disease virus, Antarctica 4439**Sphincters**, dogs, urethra 2020**Sphingolipids**, horses, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 730**Spinal cord**, dogs, occipital dysplasia 1449**Spinal diseases**

## cats

- cysts 3947
- neoplasms 3975
- surgery 3919

## cattle

- congenital abnormalities 2587
- demyelination 262

## dogs

- Aspergillus terreus* 3758
- atlantoaxial instability 8135
- body weight 2610
- diagnosis 1456
- hemilaminectomy 7791
- intervertebral discs 2618
- lumbrosacral stenosis 842
- magnetic resonance imaging 4612
- myelomalacia 4613
- neoplasms 4648, 6915
- radiography 4612
- surgery 3919

- fowls, myelography 7200

- horses, diagnosis 2574

- pigs, paralysis 2603

- surgery, diagnosis 3524

**Spine**

## dogs

- computed tomography 4141
- myelography 1656
- surgical operations, stability 464

**Spiramycin**

- fowls, ELISA 952
- pharmacokinetics, sheep, endometritis 369

**Spirillaceae**, *Arcobacter*, pigs, experimental infections 1707**Spirocerca**

## dogs

- aorta 1983
- diagnostic techniques 812
- hypertrophic osteopathy 7811
- Zambia 5242

**Spirochaetales**

## books 6344

## cattle

- digital dermatitis 2964, 5780
- papillomatous digital dermatitis 6477

**Spirochaetales cont.**

## dogs

- Australia 3636
- diarrhoea 3636

## fowls

- Australia 2348
- characterization 3632
- man, disease models 63
- pigs, disease models 63
- rheas, typhilitis, USA 5025
- Serpulina pilosicoli*, fowls, experimental infections 64

**Spleen**

- Atlantic salmon, *Aeromonas salmonicida*, bacterial antigens 12
- cattle, lymphocytes 5451
- sea bass, development, thymocytes 1557

**Splenectomy**

## horses 5630

- Babesia equi* 5255

**Splenic diseases**

- Acinonyx jubatus*, lipoma 886
- dogs, clinical aspects 6111
- fowls, big liver and spleen disease, epidemiology 5968
- pigs, African swine fever virus 3705

**Spongiform encephalopathy**

## Cervidae, USA 3141

## fowls, UK 7638

## Hungary 1336

*Macaca*, zoo animals, France 719

## man, UK 5993

## mice, murine oncovirus 1878

## pathogenesis, reviews 716

## prions, types 3132

*Procyon lotor*, case reports, USA 5368

## rats, apoptosis 7821

## reviews 1896

**Sporothrix**, badgers, zoonoses 4478**Sports horses**

- injuries 4582
- saddles, contact dermatitis 5432

**Spring viraemia of carp virus** (see Fish

## rhabdovirus)

## cell culture 3113

**Spumavirinae**

- cats, nucleotide sequences 7563
- feline syncytial virus, T lymphocytes 6613

**Staining**, chick embryos, bones, ossification 2213**Staphylococcus**

## bovine mastitis, drug resistance, Brazil

## 1780

## catheters, disease prevention 2306

## cattle

- characterization 6447
- drug resistance, Brazil 4991
- mastitis 47

## dogs

- autogenous vaccines 4279
- dermatitis 2924
- otitis 3151
- drug resistance, gentamicin, gene transfer 1006

## goats

- dermatitis, India 6436
- IgG 7376

## otters, new species 7362

## sheep

- mastitis 1775, 2931, 4289
- visna maedi virus 5731

*Staphylococcus chromogenes*

## DNA fingerprinting 6434

## goats, skin diseases 5728

**Staphylococcus aureus**

## bovine mastitis

## Belgium 2310

## contamination 6446

## bulk milk, culture media 5730

## cattle

- adherence 5000
- Australia 3610
- drug resistance 2925
- Egypt 563
- enterotoxins 2308
- mammary gland diseases 562
- mammary glands, cell invasion 46
- mastitis 3605, 5744, 6448
- antibodies 561
- Slovenia 5745

**Staphylococcus aureus cont.**

## cattle cont.

- milk 1229
- detection 4288
- phage typing 563
- skin diseases 1764
- slaughter 1765
- toxic shock syndrome 2308
- vaccination 3610

## culture media, fluorimetry 552

## DNA fingerprinting 5001

## dogs, otitis 720

## drug resistance

- Japan 4239
- methicillin 551
- transfer 7363

## enterotoxins, vaccines 4993

## fowls

- Australia 4278
- enrofloxacin 7329
- opsonins, phagocytosis 4277

## milk

- penicillins, drug resistance 4287
- polymerase chain reaction 2311
- penicillins, drug resistance 4285
- pigs, slaughter 1765
- polysaccharides, flow cytometry 6435
- rabbits, radiotherapy 7364
- rats, Japan 553
- red deer, macrophages 2110

## sheep

- dermatitis 5732
- mastitis 5002
- drug resistance 1227
- neutrophils, phagocytosis 1218
- turkeys, Australia 4278

**Staphylococcus hyicus**

## DNA fingerprinting 6434

## toxins, skin tests 2926

## virulence 5729

**Staphylococcus intermedius**

## DNA fingerprinting 1216

## dogs

- antibiotics, drug resistance 39
- marbofloxacin 4046
- tylosin, dosage 1217
- USA 554

**Starvation**

## donkeys

- hyperlipaemia 8037
- hypoglycaemia 8037
- insulin 8037

## ducklings

- blood, glucose 4673
- glycogen 4673

## foxes, treatment 2659

## mink, treatment 2659

## sheep, somatotropin, catabolism 1496

**Statistical methods**

- bovine spongiform encephalopathy, susceptibility 5995

## cattle

- disease control 2594
- pharmacokinetics 6212

*Cryptosporidium parvum*

## cattle, risk factors 1360

## horses, risk factors 1360

## epidemiology, disease surveys 5046

*Leptospirella bratislava*

## cattle, risk factors 1360

## horses, risk factors 1360

## regression analysis 4591

**Stenosis**

## dogs

- aorta 1455
- pelvis 7796
- vaginal diseases 2615

**Stephanofilaria**, pigs, new species, Zaire 4566**Stephanurus**, pigs, doramectin 3862**Sterilization**

- cattle, blood serum, cobalt, radiation 1092

## pigs, epididymectomy 4872

## surgical instruments, formaldehyde 5564

**Sternum**, dogs, grafts 6335**Steroid hormones**, pigs, pregnancy 4134**Stifle**

## dogs

- computed tomography 843
- diseases 3914

**Stifle cont.****dogs cont.**

- ligaments
  - grafts 6334
  - prostheses 2835
- osteoarthritis, scintigraphy 2609
- skeletal muscle 1057
- sutures 4160
- ultrasound 4855

- goats, diseases 2599
- horses, cartilage, lesions 6068

**Stomach**

- camels, anatomy 7164
- carnivores, *Helicobacter* 2259
- cats, gastric glands 1056
- dogs
  - emptying, radiography 1602
  - motility 5633
  - surgery 5633
  - ultrasonography 1054
- pigs
  - fetal development 5553
  - innervation 5553
  - lymphatic system 7031

**Stomach diseases**

- cats, gastric dilatation 3946
- cattle
  - abomasal displacement 6947, 7776
  - displacement 1426
- dogs
  - dilatation volvulus 4167
  - fluid therapy 3934
  - gastric dilatation volvulus, metoclopramide 2012
  - risk factors 5345
  - Willaertia* 3782

**Stomach motility**

- dogs
  - gastric dilatation volvulus 2012
  - metoclopramide 2012

**Stomach ulcer**

- horses
  - feeding behaviour 2070
  - food deprivation 2070
- racehorses 406

**Stomach ulcers**

- horses
  - disease surveys, France 6835
  - ranitidine 4759

**pigs**

- diets, particle size 4667
- endoscopy 5616
- Helicobacter heilmannii* 2257

- rats, pathogenesis 3281

**Stomatitis**

- cats
  - histology 1457
  - lactoferrin 1308

**Streptococcaceae, *Lactococcus garvieae*, bacteriophages 5738****Streptococcus**

- bovine mastitis, drug resistance, Brazil 1780
- calcium 42
- cattle, characterization 1771
- dogs
  - characterization 1771
  - necrotising fasciitis 3603
  - necrotizing fasciitis 4994
  - toxic shock syndrome 1767, 3603, 4994
- fowls, *Streptococcus faecium* 4996
- horses, semen preservation 4280
- Morone*, drug therapy 3602
- nucleotide sequences 4282
- pigeons, *Streptococcus bovis*, virulence 1770
- pigs
  - China 3601
  - Streptococcus faecium* 4996
- rainbow trout, cell membranes 1219
- Streptococcus bovis*
  - glucose 1769
  - turkeys, USA 5733
- Streptococcus difficile*, classification 2928
- Streptococcus faecalis*, drug resistance, Denmark 5736
- Streptococcus faecium*, drug resistance, Denmark 5736
- Streptococcus iniae*, rainbow trout, inactivated vaccines 6439

**Streptococcus agalactiae**

- bovine mastitis, drug therapy 7373
- bulk milk, diagnosis 7372

**cattle**

- adherence 5000
- mastitis 3605
  - drug therapy 6445
  - erythromycin 6444
- phenotypic variation 1773
- DNA fingerprinting 5001
- elephants, South Africa 4992
- man, phenotypic variation 1773
- monoclonal antibodies 6441

**Streptococcus dysgalactiae****cattle**

- biotypes 1774
- genetic diversity 1774

**Streptococcus equi**

- dromedaries, Ethiopia 5734
- guttural pouch, asymptomatic infections 3600

**Streptococcus faecalis (see Enterococcus)****Streptococcus pneumoniae, rabbits, China 7368****Streptococcus suis**

- adhesins 4281
- aerosols, pigs, immunization 7369
- albumins, binding 6438
- arthritis 40
- blood proteins, binding 556
- ELISA 557
- endocarditis, Japan 2927
- IgG, binding 556
- mutants, virulence 1222
- outbreaks, UK 5735
- penicillins, pharmacokinetics 7365

**pigs**

- arthritis, Denmark 41
- vertical transmission 558

**serotypes**

- Canada 7366
- UK 1221, 1768
- surface antigens 1220
- vertical transmission 3599

**Streptococcus uberis**

- bovine mastitis, immunization 7371

**cattle**

- Australia 3610
- inflammation 4943
- mammary glands, adherence 44
- phagocytosis 4999

**Streptococcus zooepidemicus**

- beavers, China 1223
- penicillins 2929

**Streptomycin**

- fowls, efficacy 2909
- milk, detection 4725

**Streptopelia, anaesthesia, body temperature 3439****Stress**

- Atlantic salmon 4087
- angling 3487
- cats, animal housing 8089
- cattle
  - body temperature, oestrous cycle 908
  - corticotropin 3493
  - dehorning 6291
  - haematology 7933
  - heart rate 6261
  - body temperature 1428
  - oestrous cycle 908
  - hormones, oestrous cycle 908
  - housing 3498
  - hydrocortisone 4680
  - immunology 7933
  - pituitary 5322
  - postpartum period 6270
  - progesterone 4680
  - separation 6293
  - transhumance 426
  - transport 3493, 4133
- Cervus elaphus*, handling 4830
- dairy cattle, animal welfare 6079
- dogs, ovariohysterectomy 4874
- fishes, histopathology 6903
- fowls
  - cholesterol 2628
  - handling 4829
  - housing 4835
  - strain differences, animal husbandry 1644

**Stress cont.****foxes**

- adrenal cortex hormones 5521
- corticotropin 5521
- hyperthermia 4831, 6257
- glucocorticoids, assays 5523
- goats, *Pasteurella multocida* 4944
- goldfish, haematology 2778
- guide dogs, blood pressure 439

**horses**

- hoof cleaning, heart rate 2198
- measuring, heart rate 2198
- nerve growth factor 3247
- road transport 2797
- weaning 2793

***Odocoileus hemionus*, aircraft, noise 444*****Oncorhynchus*, immune system, nonspecific resistance 942*****Oncorhynchus kisutch*, heat shock proteins 5754*****Oreochromis mossambicus*, hydrocortisone 6276*****Ovis canadensis*, aircraft, noise 444*****Pagrus auratus***

- ascorbic acid 3491
- handling 7177

**pigs**

- adaptation 6246
- animal husbandry 8093
- blood chemistry 3264
- pregnancy 915
- diagnosis 8085
- electrocution 8104
- housing 5578
- hydrocortisone 3454
- pig housing 1081
- restraint 940
- slaughter 3514
- weaning 7786

**rainbow trout**

- epinephrine 7954
- heat shock proteins 6995
- hydrocortisone 7954
- lysozyme 7954

**rats, stomach ulcers 3281*****Salvelinus alpinus*, fish farming 8083****sheep**

- avoidance conditioning, hydrocortisone 1079

***Haemonchus contortus* 6775****slaughter 3513****slaughter 1091****Strigiformes**

- glaucoma 5374
- Nyctea scandiaca*, *Caryospora neofalconis*, UK 7681
- Otus asio*, avipoxvirus 5078
- Strix varia*, avipoxvirus 5078
- Tyto alba*, anaesthesia, propofol 1004

**Strongylidae****horses**

- grazing, epidemiology 214
- ivermectin 798
- pyrantel 798

**Strongyloides**

- cattle, milk, Brazil 3847

**horses**

- Canada 2688
- diarrhoea 1415
- pigs, ivermectin 3236

**Strongylus****horses**

- Brazil 6751
- grazing 1970
- ivermectin 1971
- litter, newspaper 2535
- pathology 6750
- Strongylus vulgaris*, horses, anthelmintics 2536

**Strontium, *Oreochromis niloticus*, otoliths 1032****Sturgeons**

- immunoglobulins
  - characterization 1559
  - monoclonal antibodies 1559
- iridovirus, stocking density, predisposition 708

**Sturnidae, *Salmonella*, France 7339*****Subulura*, fowls, India 6814**



- Sucking**  
cattle  
animal behaviour 5594  
diurnal variation 7178
- Sudan**  
cattle, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of  
deer virus, polymerase chain reaction 7517  
ruminants, Akabane virus 6574
- Suliformes**, *Tayassu tajacu*, immobilization 3437
- Sulfadiazine**  
fishes, dosage 3404  
*Malassezia pachydermatis* 5998  
*Oncorhynchus kisutch*, drug residues 4734  
pigs  
pharmacokinetics 3403  
screening 4051
- Sulfadimethoxine**  
buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 2135  
drug residues, fish farms 2712  
fowls, residues 4735
- Sulfadimidine**  
fowls, immune system 2120  
halibut, pharmacokinetics 6218  
pharmacokinetics 7059  
pigs  
medicated feeds, bioavailability 2136  
residues 2134  
enzyme immunoassay 967  
screening 4051  
sheep, *Fasciola gigantica* 6046
- Sulfadoxine**, pigs, drug residues 1570
- Sulfamethoxazole**  
cattle, pharmacokinetics 6217  
fishes, medicated feeds 2137  
goats, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 6696  
shrimps, medicated feeds 2137
- Sulfamethoxypyridazine**, goats, bioavailability 4050
- Sulfamonomethoxine**  
pigs, *Haemophilus parasuis* 2269  
rainbow trout  
metabolism 7060  
pharmacokinetics 7060  
*Seriola quinqueradiata*  
metabolism 7060  
pharmacokinetics 7060
- Sulfaquinoxaline**  
fowls  
egg quality, Nigeria 6210  
performance, Nigeria 6210
- Sulfates**, cattle, toxicology 4687
- Sulfides**, cattle, polioencephalomalacia 3980
- Sulfonamides**  
cattle, drug residues, milk 375  
chloramine-T  
rainbow trout  
adverse effects 3405  
gills 7974  
Salmonidae, oxygen consumption 3388  
drug metabolism, *in vitro* culture 3389  
drug residues  
assays 966  
fowls, liquid chromatography 6216  
halibut  
drug synergy 6218  
pharmacokinetics 6218  
physicochemical properties 7973  
pigs, pharmacokinetics 6219
- Superovulation**, dogs, HCG, PMSG 410
- Suramin**  
drug resistance, *Trypanosoma evansi* 1351  
*Trypanosoma evansi* 6672-6673
- Surface antigens**  
aphthovirus, peptides 6516  
cattle, leukocytes 3297, 3352-3357, 3359  
dogs, leukocytes 3372  
leukocytes 3349  
buffaloes, chromosomes 3360  
lymphocytes  
cats, monoclonal antibodies 7034  
cattle, somatic cell count 7013  
pigs, leukocytes 7029  
ruminants, leukocytes 3351  
sheep  
leukocytes 3365  
platelets 3366
- Surface antigens cont.**  
T lymphocytes, bovine diarrhoea virus 6564
- Surfactants**, polyethylene glycol, dogs, colon, preoperative care 2224
- Surgery**  
books 468, 6353  
buffaloes 4876  
conferences 1132  
goats  
cysts, tooth diseases 5328  
dehorning 8125  
hernia 6327  
hip dysplasia, models 1117  
Psittaciformes, ulcers 867
- Surgery of cats**  
bile peritonitis 3923  
brachial plexus 2036  
catheters, pleura 6330  
craniectomy, intracranial pressure 2225  
dentistry, body heat loss 8116  
*Dirofilaria immitis* 7747  
durotomy, intracranial pressure 2225  
elbows, ligaments 269  
eyes  
entropion 4161  
keratotomy 4159  
ulcers 4164  
femur, fracture fixation 6337  
fracture fixation, jaws 859  
gonadectomy, age 8118  
hips, dislocations 4877  
humerus, fracture fixation 6338  
infections 6324  
jejunostomy tubes, complications 7220  
joints, stabilization 4187  
neoplasms, spine 3975  
oesophagostomy, tube feeding 2838  
onychectomy, bupivacaine 7089  
orbitectomy, neoplasms 2639  
ovariohysterectomy, pain 2164  
patella, dislocations 6889  
pneumonia 4619  
portacaval shunt 1112  
portosystemic shunts 2833  
postoperative complications, records 2830  
rhinotomy 1453  
skin grafting 4176  
spinal diseases 3919  
thoracic cavity 1677  
thorax, prognosis 1107
- Surgery of cattle**  
abomasum, displacement 839  
bladder, prostheses 8121  
caesarean section, complications 7223  
cryogenic surgery, feet 4637  
feet 6844  
larynx, obstruction 3521  
mandible, fractures 4168  
teats, wounds 4174  
tibia, fracture fixation 838
- Surgery of dogs**  
analgesia, opiates 7985  
antiseptics 2789  
bile peritonitis 3923  
bladder, surgery 1472  
brain  
transverse sinus occlusion 7214  
venous sinus occlusion 2832  
bronchi, Palmaz stent 4175  
catheters, pleura 6330  
cerebral ventricles 1686  
chitosan, nonspecific immunostimulation 1542  
chylothorax 3941  
colon  
anastomosis 5632, 5636  
preoperative care, polyethylene glycol 2224  
colostomy 8122  
*Dirofilaria*, survival 7743  
ear canal ablation, analgesics 996  
ears  
cartilage separation 1110  
fistula 1684  
neoplasms 7216  
elbows  
arthrodesis 4184  
arthroscopy 3929  
fragmented coronoid process 5342  
ligaments 269
- Surgery of dogs cont.**  
energy metabolism 847  
eye lens, cataract 4162  
eyes  
entropion 4161  
keratotomy 4159  
lasers 4165  
neoplasms 3964  
ulcers 4164  
femur  
fracture fixation 1115  
resection 8131  
fibrinolysis 430  
foot diseases, onychectomy 3939  
footpads, replacement 7213  
fractures  
femur 5351  
pelvis 5351  
gastric dilatation volvulus 4167  
gastropexy 7217  
glaucoma 3911  
gonadectomy, age 8118  
grafts, abdomen 8132  
haemangiosarcoma 6139  
heart, hypothermia 8123  
heart diseases, pacemakers 2021  
hemilaminectomy 8117  
hip dysplasia, osteotomy 7227  
hip replacement 4172  
hips, dislocations 3916, 4877  
hypophysectomy, microsurgery 8031  
infections 6324  
intervertebral discs, fenestration 5338  
intestinal diseases 7799  
intestines, torsion 7799  
jaws, neoplasms 2837  
jejunostomy tubes, complications 7220  
joints, stabilization 4187  
lacrimal apparatus 4163  
larynx, paralysis 4878, 6888  
ligaments  
luxation 5347  
prostheses 2835  
ligature, haematuria 6093  
limbs, muscular diseases 3937  
lobectomy, pneumonia 3935  
lung torsion 3941  
mammary glands, neoplasms 1471, 2646  
oesophagostomy, tube feeding 2838  
orbitectomy, neoplasms 2639  
orthopaedics, analgesics 997  
osteotomy, imagery 6320  
otitis 1446  
radiography 7187  
otitis externa 7216  
ovariohysterectomy  
pain 4842  
stress 4874  
pain, assessment 6325  
palate, tissue flaps 2831  
patella, dislocations 4610, 6889  
persistent right aortic arch 6874  
portacaval shunt 1111  
portosystemic shunts 2833, 3910  
postoperative complications 3940  
postoperative complications, records 2830  
prostate 4609  
ablation, ultrasound 463  
cysts 7215  
radius, fracture fixation 2227  
retina  
cryogenic surgery 7219  
lasers 7219  
rhinotomy 1453  
rhizotomy 1682  
skin flaps 4169  
spinal diseases 1456, 3919  
diagnosis 3524  
hemilaminectomy 7791  
spine  
atlantoaxial instability 8135  
stability 464  
stenosis, aorta 1455  
sternum, grafts 6335  
stomach, motility 5633  
sutures 5628  
teeth, prostheses 7221  
thoracic cavity 1677  
thorax  
bites 4170  
prognosis 1107

**Surgery of dogs cont.**

- tibia, fracture fixation 2227
- tongue, haemangioma 3972
- trachea, Palmaz stent 4175
- urethra 1685
  - obstruction 2834
- urinary incontinence 4171
- vagina, stenosis 2615

**Surgery of horses**

- bone fractures, sesamoid bones 1997
- caecum, impaction 1421
- caesarean section 2840
- carpus, injuries, racing performance 248
- castration 2836
  - cryptorchidism 8126
- celiotomy
  - postoperative complications 4166
  - diarrhoea 824
- colic 1992, 7768
  - prostaglandins 6065
  - thromboxanes 6065
- colon impaction colic 1994
- cornea, abscesses 5304
- cryptorchidectomy, laparoscopy 8124
- cysts
  - nose 4875
  - pharynx, resection 1993
- diaphragmatic hernia 6820
- endoscopy, lesions 2829
- hernia, abdomen 3520
- ileus, metoclopramide 2731
- intestinal diseases 7752
- iris, trauma 3251
- jaws, fibroma 871
- joints
  - disinfection 4173
  - pain 4063
  - prostheses 8129
- lameness, risk factors 1681
- laparoscopy, castration 461
- laryngeal hemiplegia 2226
- ligaments, stresses 8128
- limb bones, deformities 4181
- liver, biopsy 6329
- nasal septoplasty 8127
- osteitis, tarsus 6411
- osteocondritis 823
- osteocondroma 5634
- osteomyelitis 7755
- ovaries, neoplasms 8120
- parotid gland 4178
- postoperative complications, contamination 3878
- splenectomy 5630
- synovitis 4881
- techniques 1678
- tenosynovitis 7755
  - tarsus 6411
- thrombosis, limbs 7758
- wounds
  - back 5305
  - withers 5305
- xylazine, sedation 2163

**Surgery of pigs**

- duodenum 5631
- epididymectomy 4872
- vasectomy 4871

**Surgery of sheep**

- castration 6328
  - hydrocortisone 7218
- penis 6328

**Taenia multiceps 1969****Surgical equipment, birds, anaesthesia 1108****Surgical instruments, sterilization, formaldehyde 5564****Surgical operations**

- cats, brachial plexus 2036
- sheep, tail, docking 3522

**Survival, cattle, age, India 2585****Sutures**

- cattle
  - caesarean section 5627
  - staples 8115
- dogs
  - digestive system 5628
  - materials 7211
  - stifle 4160

**Swans, penicillamine, allergic reactions 5442****Sweat, horses, exercise 6255****Sweating**

- dogs, skin temperature 8016

**Sweating cont.**

- horses
  - measurement 4090
  - volume determination 6260

**Sweden**

- adverse effects, reports 4692
- dogs, viral diseases, vaccination 3719
- horses

**Gasterophilus 6749****Nematoda 6749****Swim bladder, Atlantic salmon, abnormalities, Norway 7837****Swine (see Pigs)****Swine diseases**

- mortality, Croatia 7783
- parasites, animal health programmes 7739
- UK 2602

**Swine dysentery**

- diets 1800
- tiamulin 2962

**Swine fever**

- antibodies 5903
- Aujeszky's disease, vaccination 7520
- Belgium 2433
- bovine diarrhoea virus, China 3058
- Brazil 1298
- breeds 5138
- cytotoxicity 110
- disease control, simulation models, Belgium 5902
- epidemiology, Belgium 655
- Europe 3703
- genetic resistance, transgenic animals, rabbits 6588
- immunity, China 7521
- maternal immunity 7522
- pathogenesis 7523

**Swine fever virus**

- complementary DNA, cloning 6587
- DNA sequencing 6587
- ELISA 109, 6586
- glycoproteins
  - epitopes 1859
  - lymphocytes, apoptosis 7496
- immunohistochemistry 3704
- nucleotide sequences 3057
- polymerase chain reaction 2399, 2432
- proteases, recombination 2431

**Swine influenzavirus**

- Europe 3672
- haemagglutinins, Canada 3673
- immunization, growth 3665
- immunohistochemistry 6539
- inactivated vaccines 1282
- Italy 5824
- nucleotide sequences, UK 5079
- pigs, Mexico 6540
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, mixed infections 5913

**Swine vesicular disease virus**

- characterization, epidemiology 3708
- disinfectants 6589
- polymerase chain reaction 6590

**Switzerland**

- cattle
  - bovine diarrhoea virus 5111
  - bovine spongiform encephalopathy 3140
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, liver diseases 1966
- disease surveys 6838
- dogs, von Willebrand factor 5540

**Sympathomimetics, cattle, drug residues, HPLC 2150****Synchronization, cattle, progestogens 6166****Syngamidae, Mammomonogamus laryngeus, cattle, Philippines 1974****Syngamus, moxidectin 2563****Synovial fluid**

- dogs, cavitation 6094
- horses, diagnostic techniques 418

**Synovial sheaths**

- horses
  - antiinflammatory agents 2727
  - tenosynovitis 3250
  - ultrastructure 2782

**Synovitis**

- dogs, meloxicam 6880
- horses
  - computed tomography 2572

**Synovitis cont.**

- horses cont.
  - scintigraphy 2572

**Synthetic oestrogens**

- cattle, prostate, immunohistochemistry 2145
- cows, luteolysis 4745

**Synthetic prostaglandins**

- cattle, reproductive disorders 912
- etiproston, pigs, parturition 2671
- fenprostalene, dogs, adverse effects 381
- goats, parturition, induction 4748

**Syphacia**

- mice, ivermectin 4569
- rats, ivermectin 4569

**Syria, sheep, respiratory diseases 5901****Syrinx (see Larynx)****T lymphocytes**

- bovine herpesvirus 1, histocompatibility antigens 2398
- bovine leukaemia virus, pathogenesis 875
- cats, feline peritonitis virus, apoptosis 1873

**cattle**

- age 2694
- antibacterial properties, interleukin 2 1535
- Babesia bigemina*, epitopes 174
- Babesia bovis* 1364
- blood 347
- bovine leukosis, lymph nodes 2635
- lymphatic system 347
- milk 342
- monoclonal antibodies 3352
- puerperium 7025

**dogs**

- Demodex canis* 7702
- lymphomatoid granulomatosis 301
- pagetoid reticulosis, pathology, drug therapy 882

**fowls**

- bursa fabricii 3376
- Eimeria* 165
- Eimeria acervulina* 166
- Eimeria tenella* 166, 6017
- female genitalia 1554
- haplotypes 2117
- Marek's disease virus 6146
- natural killer cells 5460
- oviducts 2754
- surface antigens 2117
- thymus gland 2116

**goat milk 352****goats, lymphatic system 6199****horses**

- cytokines 7008
- surface antigens 7008

**Ictalurus punctatus, monoclonal antibodies 2704****pigs**

- CD3 3370
- t4 lymphocytes, t8 lymphocytes 1539
- t8 lymphocytes, t4 lymphocytes 1540

**sheep**

- contagious ecthyma virus 106
- interleukin-5, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, immunity 1400
- surface antigens, bovine diarrhoea virus 6564

**Theileria parva, immunity 770****zebu, trypanosomiasis, nitric oxide, immunosuppression 1910****T-2 toxin**

- chicks, haematology 4479
- mice, *Toxoplasma gondii*, immunosuppression 170

**Tabanidae**

- cattle, feeding behaviour 1370
- Tabanus nipponicus*, livestock, blood source, Japan 187

**Taenia**

- cattle, Cambodia 7678
- Coenurus skrjabini*, sheep, China 7721
- pigs, Cambodia 7678

**Taenia hydatigena, sheep, Italy 4536****Taenia multiceps**

- sheep
  - albendazole 6048
  - cerebrospinal fluid 4537
  - paralysis 5282
  - praziquantel 6048



- Taenia multiceps** *cont.*  
 sheep *cont.*  
   surgery 1969
- Taenia ovis**  
 dogs, serology 2533  
 sheep  
   immunization 1393, 6047, 6741-6742  
   recombinant vaccines 794
- Taenia saginata**  
 cattle  
   Kenya 209  
   Slovenia 210  
 pigs, immunization 6740
- Taenia solium**  
 pigs  
   disease control, Mexico 6739  
   immunization 6738, 6740, 6743  
   immunodiagnosis 1968  
   pathology 7720
- Tail**  
 cattle  
   dislocations 6076  
   injuries 832  
 dogs, paralysis 5356  
 sheep, docking, analgesics 3522
- Taiwan**  
 cattle, Akabane virus 2386  
 conferences 4198  
 Decapoda, Baculoviridae 2470  
 Passer domesticus, poultry diseases 2974  
 Penaeus, Baculoviridae 2470  
 Penaeus japonicus  
   Vibrio harveyi 1709  
   white spot disease 7629  
 Penaeus monodon, white spot disease 7629  
 pigs, foot and mouth disease 7437  
 radionuclides, iodine 2676
- Tannins, Oreochromis mossambicus** 2681
- Tanzania**  
 cattle  
   bovine leukosis 4642  
   Ixodidae, amitraz 1377
- Tapiridae, Tapirus terrestris, Naegleria fowleri** 5243
- Tarsus**  
 cattle, cellulitis, bandages 2584  
 horses  
   osteitis 6411  
   tenosynovitis 6411
- Taste, dogs, aversion, lithium chloride** 6990
- Taurine**  
 dromedaries, muscles 8043  
 fowls, Escherichia coli 4252  
 sheep, salbutamol 3422
- Taxaceae**  
 cattle, poisoning 3344  
 horses, poisoning 2688
- Taxonomy, Nidovirales** 4346
- Taylorella**  
 cell cultures, infectivity 500  
 epidemiology 5675  
 horses, pulsed field electrophoresis, Norway 7300  
 monoclonal antibodies 3564
- Tears**  
 cattle, lactoferrin 1035  
 dogs  
   immunoglobulins 4039  
   measurement 4150  
   nictitans glands, hyperplasia 2607  
 fowls, Newcastle disease virus, antibodies 3096
- Teat diseases, cattle, hyperkeratosis** 253
- Teats**  
 cattle, wound treatment 4174  
 pigs, diseases 5741  
 sheep, endotoxins, inflammation 3583  
 wounds, healing, lasers 263
- Techniques, laser Doppler flowmetry** 5614
- Teeth**  
 cats, anatomy 2186  
 cattle, fetal development 6283  
 Cervus timorensis  
   age 8078  
   body weight 8078  
 dogs  
   dental calculus, prophylaxis 1103  
   dental plaque, prophylaxis 1103  
   enamel, acid-etching 1104  
   fractures 1452
- Teeth** *cont.*  
 dogs *cont.*  
   mandible, orthodontics 1105  
   root canals, closure 1106  
 donkeys  
   anatomy 8073  
   radiography 5547  
 horses  
   age determination 1075  
   cementum 7156  
   dentine 7155  
   enamel 7153-7154  
 red deer  
   mineralization 3460  
   wear 3460  
 rodents, diets 4671
- Teladorsagia**  
 goats  
   drug resistance 805  
   genetic variation 803  
 ova, histochemistry 1396  
 sheep  
   experimental infections 1398  
   genetic variation 803  
   immunization 2543, 2550
- Teladorsagia circumcincta**  
 drug resistance, detection 6779  
 goats, drug resistance, Netherlands 3232  
 sheep  
   disease resistance 5290  
   drug resistance 6782  
   immune response 6777  
   ivermectin, immunization 2549  
   oxfendazole, immunization 2549  
   pathology 4554
- Telemetry**  
 cattle  
   body temperature 4781  
   stress 1428  
   heart rate, stress 1428  
 gaur  
   body temperature 4782  
   heart rate 4782
- Temperature**  
 Cochliomyia  
   adults, longevity 192  
   pupae, longevity 192  
 dogs  
   coat 8016  
   skin 8016  
 rabbits, performance, Egypt 8084
- Tendons**  
 donkeys, grafts 4179  
 horses  
   age 5548  
   collagen 4819  
   exercise 6822  
   culture techniques 459  
   exercise, collagen 8044  
   feet, rupture 828  
   glycosaminoglycans 1418  
   hyperthermia 6831  
   injuries 6819  
   insulin-like growth factor 4108  
   mechanical properties 417  
   metacarpus 6281  
   morphology 5548  
   oxidative phosphorylation 6274  
   tendinitis 5312  
   pathology 2579  
   racehorses, injuries 2577
- Tenosynovitis**  
 avian reovirus, Japan 5190  
 cattle, Mycoplasma bovis 588  
 fowls, reovirus 2463  
 horses  
   carpus 3250  
   sesamoid bones 7755  
   tarsus 6411
- Testes**  
 cattle  
   heat, degeneration 906  
   lymphatic system 2783  
   ultrasonic diagnosis 455  
 fowls  
   avian oncovirus, experimental infection 4657  
   fetal development 8027  
   furazolidone 3406  
 horses, GnRH 334  
 rats, lymphatic system 2783
- Testes** *cont.*  
 sheep  
   anatomy 6285  
   reproductive physiology 8035
- Testicular diseases**  
 dogs, cystic degeneration 5360  
 horses  
   cryptorchidectomy 8124  
   cryptorchidism 8126  
 mice, neoplasms 6928  
 sheep, Actinobacillus seminis 1182
- Testosterone**  
 buffaloes, normal values 2771  
 cattle, sexual behaviour 1612  
 horses, anabolics 5477
- Testudines**  
 Gopherus agassizii  
   bone marrow 2184  
   Mycoplasma agassizii 5031  
 mycoses, Penicillium 721  
 retinol, deficiency 1501
- Tetanus**  
 cattle 4307  
 mice, toxicology 2087
- Tethered housing**  
 cattle  
   ketosis 7172  
   mastitis 7172  
   reproductive performance 7172  
 pigs, pregnancy 5584
- Tetracyclines**  
 cattle, drug residues, Japan 367  
 drug resistance, Denmark 4263  
 methacycline, Escherichia coli 7338  
 Pasteurella haemolytica, resistance, North America 5680  
 Pasteurella multocida, resistance, North America 5680  
 pigs  
   drug residues, Japan 367  
   tiamulin, respiratory diseases 3566
- Tetramisole, buffaloes, Toxocara vitulorum** 6755
- Thailand**  
 cattle, oestrous cycle, seasonality 2171  
 cattle diseases, bluetongue virus 5863  
 goat diseases, bluetongue virus 5863  
 livestock, socioeconomic status, disease control 4572  
 pigs, rotavirus 3066  
 sheep diseases, bluetongue virus 5863
- Theileria**  
 cattle  
   Anaplasma marginale, mixed infections 6506  
   Tunisia 3181
- Theileria annulata**  
 attenuation, in vitro 771  
 cattle  
   blood chemistry 3182  
   buparvaquone 181  
   diagnosis 1936  
   epidemiology, Tunisia 4511  
   haematology 3182  
   leukocytes 6028  
   live vaccines, Spain 6707  
   pathogenicity, strain differences 180  
   Turkey 4512  
   cell culture, Sudan 3185  
   culture media 6708  
   developmental stages, Hyalomadromedarii 4513
- Theileria buffeli**  
 cattle, Italy 6029  
 surface antigens 3804
- Theileria mutans, cattle, disease prevalence, Kenya** 6024
- Theileria ovis, levamisole, oxytetracycline** 1935
- Theileria parva**  
 cattle  
   antigens, vaccines 179  
   characterization, Zambia 3183  
   disease prevalence, Kenya 6024  
   immunization 6030  
   live vaccines, Zimbabwe 5257  
   Malawi 3184  
   vaccination, Zambia 3183  
   immunization, economics 772  
   Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, transmission 177-178

**Theileria parva** *cont.*

T lymphocytes, immunity 770

**Theileria sergenti**

cattle

imidocarb 7688

primaquine 7688

gangliosides, characterization 2512

polymerase chain reaction 773-774

Southern blotting 773

surface antigens 3804

synthetic vaccines 775

**Thelazia**, cattle, Philippines 3838**Therapy**, dogs, oxygen 6323**Thermography**, cattle, body temperature 7095**Thermoregulation**

books 2234

cattle, seasons, Bali 5508

fowls, exercise 1601

horses

blood flow 6259

cardiac output 6259

exercise 2169, 5507, 6254, 6258

newborn animals 3881

nitric oxide 7096

pigs, heat production 403

rams, scrotum 1608

sheep, thyroidectomy 1011

**Theses**, pigs, blood chemistry 428**Thiabendazole**, goats, Nematoda, drug resistance 3853**Thiamphenicol**

cattle, respiratory diseases, tylosin 504

*Mycoplasma bovis*, drug combinations 503*Pasteurella*, drug combinations 503**Thoracic cavity**

cats, surgery 1677

dogs

body fluids, ultrasonography 451

surgery 1677

**Thoracic limb** (*see* Limbs)**Thorax**, dogs, surgery 4170**Threonine**, sheep, placenta 7107**Thrombosis**

cattle

aorta, diagnosis 258

arteries, diagnosis 258

catheterization 830

ultrasonography 6080

dogs

melarsomine 5297

treatment, streptokinase 854

horses

angiography 6834

limbs 7758

**Thymus gland**

cats, neoplasms 5400

fowls

lymphocyte transformation 359-360

Marek's disease

apoptosis 2067

lymphocytes 2067

neuropeptides 8034

T lymphocytes 2116

*Labeo rohita*, immunity 2892

pigs, B lymphocytes 3371

sea bass, development, thymocytes 1557

**Thyroid diseases**

cats

bones 3322

hyperthyroidism 2622

drug therapy 7816

propranolol 5480

cattle, congenital goitre 4664

dogs

Beagle 282

conferences 7250

diagnosis 6108, 6875

hypothyroidism 849

diagnosis 2029

thyrotropin 2029

pigs

India 3908

ovarian cysts 2084

**Thyroid function tests**, dogs, ELISA 4862**Thyroid gland**

goats, oestrous cycle 2174

sheep

adipose tissue, 1011

thermoregulation 1011

**Thyroid hormones**

buffaloes, infertility, Egypt 6974

cattle

blood chemistry 7117

iodine 4794

deficiency diseases 1490

ketosis 4666

lactation 5537

selenium 4794

dogs, ELISA 4862

horses

normal values 3458

specimen handling 7134

*Phascolarctos cinereus*, normal values 1029

pigs, fetal development 1617

rabbits, *Trypanosoma congolense* 2484

reverse triiodothyronine, fowls, heat

stress 2742

sheep, blood, calcium, phosphorus 3410

**Thyrotropin**

dogs

hypothalamic releasing hormones

1614

hypothyroidism 2029

immunoassay 2029

normal values 1616

stimulation 1442

thyroid diseases 6108

**Thyrotropin releasing hormone**

dogs

stimulation 1442

thyrotropin, secretion 1614

**Thyroxine**

cats

chemiluminescence 1458

renal function 4100

cattle, iodine, deficiency diseases 1490

dogs, immunoassay 2015

dromedaries, follicular fluid 7880

**Tiamulin**

fowls, medicated feeds 2717

meat, residues 8102

*Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 2972

pigs

acute phase proteins 950

enteritis, *Lawsonia intracellularis*

2260

tetracyclines, respiratory diseases

3566

swine dysentery 2962

**Tibia**

cattle, fractures 838

chick embryos, ossification, differential

staining 2213

dogs, fracture fixation 2227

dyschondroplasia, fowls, metal-

loproteinases 7830

fowls

chondrodystrophy 3950

dyschondroplasia 3957, 4625, 5370

lighting 4624

vitamin D 2040

tibial dyschondroplasia, chole-

calciferol derivatives 288

horses

fracture fixation 4185

fractures 819

turkeys, dyschondroplasia 5371

**Tickborne diseases**

cattle, immunization 3197

dogs

*Babesia canis*, host specificity 1934

encephalitis, Austria 2441

USA 4525

*Ixodes*, haematopoiesis, cell mediated

immunity 197

zoonoses, viruses, South Africa 84

**Ticks** (*see* Argasidae, Ixodidae, individual

genera)

**Tilmicosin**

goats

milk 5470

pharmacokinetics 5470

**Tin**, pet foods 3512**Tissue culture** (*see* Cell culture)**Togaviridae**, arterivirus, taxonomy 4346**Tomography**

computed tomography

dogs

lumbrosacral stenosis 842

**Tomography** *cont.*computed tomography *cont.*dogs *cont.*

stifle 843

horses, synovitis 2572

dogs, neck 1055

**Tongue**

cats

anatomy 6287

electron microscopy 2788

morphology 3481

distemper virus, muscle contraction 5158

fowls, innervation 5562

pigs

neurons 6286

papillae 1053

rabbits, electron microscopy 2788

**Tongue diseases**, dogs, haemangioma 3972**Tonsils**, pigs, African swine fever 5139**Tooth diseases** (*see also* Periodontal diseases)

cats

feline odontoclastic resorptive lesions

7818

feral population, Marion Island 285-286

cattle

erosion 5410

feeds 5410

dogs, bacteraemia 3921

goats, cysts 5328

horses, radiography 4142

*Lama*

abscesses 865

radiography 4142

rabbits, calcium, deficiency diseases 2623

sheep, Iraq 3904

**Toroviridae**

Breda virus, viral structural proteins 6573

cats, eyelid diseases 6119

**Torsion**

buffaloes, management 3327

cats, colon 6116

cattle

caecum 2582

management 3327

uterus 3325

dogs, lungs 3941

Psittaciformes, oviducts 3959

**Torulopsis**, *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*, histopathology 3762**Toxic substances**

fentin acetate

rabbits 4017

sheep 4017

gizzerosine, fish meal, radioimmunoassay

1528

pigs, body parts 1640

**Toxicity**

cattle, cypermethrin 5436

gentamicin, sheep 1525

mice, cadmium 1518

rats, cadmium 1518

turkeys, fumonisins 4472

**Toxicology** (*see also* Poisoning)

books 467, 469

fowls, aluminium 4686

**Toxins***Bacillus anthracis*, macrophages 1791

corynetoxins, sheep 3340

*Edwardsiella tarda*, *Anguilla* 4275

sheep, jejunum, hypersecretion 1714

Shiga-like toxins

cattle, cytotoxicity 2288

pigs, cytotoxicity 2288

tunicamycin, sheep, wool production

5446

**Toxocara**

anthelmintics, synthetic piperamides 7977

buffaloes, drug therapy 6755

cats

France 4568

Japan 237

contamination, environment 1411

disease control 1410

dogs

disease control 6059

Japan 3241

man, disease prevalence 2556

rabbits, larvae, growth 2559

UK 3866



- Toxoids**, *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, cattle, immunization 2285
- Toxoplasma**  
goats, Africa 1361  
sheep, Africa 1361
- Toxoplasma gondii**  
canaries, blindness 5248  
cats  
bronchoalveolar lavage 3791  
feline immunodeficiency virus 4403  
Italy 7556  
host parasite relationships 7674  
immune response 1928  
immunization 4499  
immunodiagnosis 763  
polymerase chain reaction, aqueous humour 1927  
Yugoslavia 169  
epidemiology, USA 4500  
fowls, characterization 7675  
goats, pregnancy 2498  
livestock, Trinidad and Tobago 2978  
man, Yugoslavia 169  
mice  
histopathology 1926  
life cycle 168  
mycotoxins, immunosuppression 170  
*Odocoileus*, USA 762  
pigs, humoral immunity 4498  
rabbits, skin, experimental infection 3174  
sheep  
congenital infection, interferon 171  
decoquinat, congenital infection 2499  
immunodiagnosis 2500  
*Suricata suricatta*, diagnosis 3175
- Toxoplasmosis**  
dromedaries 7673  
goats  
Africa 1361  
serological surveys, China 7676  
sheep  
Africa 1361  
economics, Uruguay 6022  
immunological techniques 5250  
serological surveys, China 7676
- Trace elements**  
buffaloes, wounds, diathermy 7079  
horses, bones 2763
- Trachea**  
cattle, nasotracheal intubation 1673  
dogs, collapse, Palmaz stent 4175  
fowls, innervation 5562  
horses  
adrenoceptors 6234  
blood, detection 2220  
cell culture, epithelium 5613  
collagenase 4584  
smooth muscle, muscarinic receptors 7104  
rabbits, contrast media, injuries 1676  
*Tyto alba*, surgery 1004
- Tracheitis**, fowls, *Cryptosporidium baileyi*, USA 761
- Trade in animals**, bluetongue 5894
- Training of animals**  
cow trainers, adverse effects 7773  
dogs  
temperament 6296  
working animals 6297  
horses  
books 7236  
handling, age 2199  
learning 5593  
muscles, biopsy 1031  
weights 2168  
racehorses, respiratory diseases 818  
zebu, handling 5571
- Tranquillizers** (see Neuroleptics)
- Transferrin**, sheep, genotypes, mastitis, disease resistance 564
- Transhumance**, cattle, blood chemistry 426
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**  
aminopeptidase, receptors 3077  
DNA probes 659  
glycoproteins, infectivity 3709  
*in vitro* culture 5147  
incomplete viruses 5145  
interferon 3710, 5153  
monoclonal antibodies, virus neutralization 6591
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus cont.**  
nucleotide sequences 7529  
outbreaks, disease control 1866  
polymerase chain reaction 7528  
porcine epidemic, diarrhoea, mixed infections 7530  
proteins, amino acid sequences 2448  
recombinant vaccines 3711, 5144  
sialic acid, pathogenicity 5146
- Transmissible venereal tumour**  
cytology 6135  
dogs, immunohistochemistry 7851  
natural killer cells 1474
- Transplantation**, dogs, kidneys, ultrasonography 4849
- Transport of animals**  
cattle  
heart rate 6261  
*Pasteurella haemolytica*, immunization 505  
physiology 4130  
stress 3493, 4133, 6261  
*Cervus elaphus*  
animal behaviour 3486  
behaviour 4833  
physiology 3486  
deer  
behaviour 5575  
physiology 5575  
fishes, histopathology 6903  
fowls  
air transport 1645  
haematology 4131  
meat quality 8088  
vibration 4132  
goldfish, anaesthesia 8012  
horses  
behaviour 3494  
fever 3247  
pulmonary surfactant 5515  
respiratory diseases, prophylaxis 4583  
stress 2797  
pigeons 6292  
animal welfare 5576  
pigs  
blood chemistry 1646  
nausea 2194  
travel sickness 2796  
vomiting 1642  
regulations 1126  
European Union 3539  
sheep 1073  
abnormal behaviour 7170  
animal welfare 2795  
physiology 441  
sodium deficiency 7169  
space allowance 2794
- Trauma**  
cattle, oesophagus, boluses 4589  
dogs  
energy expenditure 6098  
iliopsoas muscle 6106  
horses  
nasal cavity 8127  
tendons 6819  
predatory birds, treatment 2039  
racehorses, soft tissue injuries 2578
- Trematoda**  
goats  
India 229  
liver diseases, India 228  
sheep, liver diseases, India 228
- Tremor**, sheep, mycotoxins 6003
- Treponema**, cattle, foot diseases, dermatitis 3633
- Treponema hyodysenteriae** (see Serpulina hyodysenteriae)
- Triacylglycerols**  
sheep  
intralipid 393  
propofol 393
- Triamcinolone**, horses, cartilage 5314
- Tribulus**, saponins, South Africa 4022
- Trichinella**  
horses  
Poland 2816  
reviews 3836  
pigs  
Bolivia 808  
diagnostic techniques 234  
immunodiagnosis 6057
- Trichinella cont.**  
pigs cont.  
Lithuania 1362  
Poland 2816  
resistance, genetic variation 233  
Spain 807  
*spiralis*, sheep, survival 1402  
wild pigs  
Poland 2816  
Spain 807  
zoo animals, Mexico 2561
- Trichlorfon**, fowls, blood chemistry, female fertility 923
- Trichomonas gallinae**, pigeons, drug therapy 3777
- Trichophyton**  
benzimidazoles 7645  
dogs, diagnosis 7646  
horses 724  
diagnosis 1904  
rabbits  
Hungary 4467  
vaccines 2479  
rodents, diagnosis 1904
- Trichophyton verrucosum**  
calves, immunization 1342  
cattle, haematology 152
- Trichostrongylidae**  
cattle  
ivermectin 220  
USA 1973  
goats, benzimidazoles 2545  
red deer  
fenbendazole 3869  
ivermectin 3869  
ruminants, acetylcholinesterase 6051  
sheep  
drug therapy 2527  
susceptibility 3854  
wool production 1978
- Trichostrongylus**  
cattle, oxfendazole 3842  
goats  
albendazole 2553  
drug resistance  
Denmark 3853  
Netherlands 3232  
genetic diversity 3855  
medicinal plants, *Pleiocarpa bicarpellata* 1573  
ova, histochemistry 1396  
pastures, Cameroon 1399  
rabbits  
strains  
infectivity, *in vitro* culture 215  
longevity, *in vitro* culture 215  
sheep  
drug resistance 6782  
eosinophils, interleukin-5, immunity 1400  
IgE 7937  
immune response 3848  
immunity 3231, 4556  
immunization 2543, 2550  
interferon 6790  
intestines  
glucagon 1981  
histopathology 1981  
immune response 1397  
ivermectin, immunization 2549  
mast cells 3229  
oxfendazole, immunization 2549  
T lymphocytes 6790  
interleukin-5, immunity 1400
- Trichosurus vulpecula**  
experimental infections 2562  
New Zealand 2562
- Trichuris**  
cattle, levamisole 3222  
pigs, disease transmission 6798
- Trifolium**, cattle, blood chemistry 4020
- Trimethoprim**  
body weight, pharmacokinetics 3390  
cattle, drug residues, milk 374  
drug metabolism, *in vitro* culture 3389  
drug residues, assays 6315  
drug resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 31  
fishes, medicated feeds 2137  
goats, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 6696  
halibut, pharmacokinetics 6218

**Trimethoprim cont.**

- pigs
  - drug residues 1570
  - glycoproteins 1040
  - pharmacokinetics 3403
- shrimps, medicated feeds 2137

**Trinidad and Tobago**

- cattle, milk hygiene 7193
- dogs, diarrhoea 3550
- livestock

*Coxiella burnetii* 2978

*Toxoplasma gondii* 2978

**Tritrichomonas, pigs, Brazil 6009****Tritrichomonas foetus**

- cattle
  - antiprotozoal agents 2485
  - disease transmission 738
  - haemolytic test 2486
  - vaccines, USA 3162

**Trypanocides**

- diminazene, *Trypanosoma evansi* 7657
- isometamidium chloride, *Trypanosoma evansi* 7657
- suramin, *Trypanosoma evansi* 7657

**Trypanosoma**

books 2232

cattle

- Burkina Faso 3158
- Kenya 7691

livestock

- Glossina*, control, Burkina Faso 189
- Uganda 3159

**Trypanosoma brucei**

- buffaloes, transformation 5261
- cattle, polymerase chain reaction 4483
- goats, transformation 5261
- medicinal plants, *Allium sativum* 155
- rats, transformation 5261
- RNA, spliced leader 1911
- thymidine kinase, genes 3775
- Tragelaphus oryx*, transformation 5261
- zebu, ELISA 7655

**Trypanosoma congolense**

cattle

- erythropoiesis 737
- immune response 735
- immunodiagnosis 3774
- isometamidium, pharmacokinetics 1352

isometamidium chloride 4484

lymphocytes 734

polymerase chain reaction 4483

*Glossina morsitans*, disease transmission 6674

*Glossina morsitans morsitans*, life cycle 1912

goats

- breed differences, Uganda 4480
- susceptibility, Uganda 4480

rabbits, thyroid hormones 2484

sheep

- blood chemistry 6671
- haemagglutinins 1353
- pathology 6670
- susceptibility 6670

**Trypanosoma cruzi**

dogs

- antigens, urine 3772
- Chile 5236

*Triatoma infestans*, Argentina 2483

**Trypanosoma evansi**

attenuation

- gamma radiation 6672
- ultraviolet radiation 6672

buffaloes 3161

cattle, therapy, liposomes 7659

diminazene 6672

dromedaries

- complement 7654
- laboratory diagnosis 7656

drug resistance, suramin 1351

goats

- diminazene 1913
- immune response 1913

immunostimulants 4481

immunosuppressive agents 4481

isometamidium 6677

rabbits, experimental infection 6678

sheep

- haematology 1909
- immunosuppression 6679

**Trypanosoma evansi cont.**

sheep cont.

pathology 156

suramin 6672

trypanocides 6673

**Trypanosoma theileri, cattle, isolation, Turkey 4485****Trypanosoma vivax**

cattle

- Brazil 4482
- congenital infection 3773

goats

- physiopathology 736
- restricted feeding 6675

**Trypanosomiasis**

buffaloes

- immunosuppression 3161
- Vietnam 7657

cattle

- cluster analysis, Kenya 2594
- diagnostic techniques 7730
- disease control 3160
- Ethiopia 5237
- serology 6676
- Vietnam 7657
- goats, Zambia 3776
- ruminants, Nigeria 7658
- zebu, immunosuppression, nitric oxide, T lymphocytes 1910

**Trypsin**

cats

- characterization 4112
- radioimmunoassay 1015

**Tryptophan**

fowls, aggression 1082

mice, vomitoxin, feeding behaviour 2482

**Tube feeding**

cats

- jejunum 7220
- oesophagostomy 2838
- support therapy 5623

dogs

- jejunum 7220
- oesophagostomy 2838
- support therapy 5623

**Tuberculin, bovine tuberculin, *Macaca fascicularis*, diagnostic techniques 7403****Tuberculosis**

*Acinonyx jubatus*, South Africa 1247

Anatidae, *Mycobacterium avium* 5014

badgers

disease control 6469

Irish Republic 5018

cats, New Zealand 2341

cattle

badgers, UK 3628

Brazil 5017

cytokines 7408

diagnosis, gamma-interferon test 575

disease control, Spain 5653

Irish Republic 5018

*Mycobacterium bovis*, ELISA 1243

New Zealand 2344

conferences 4196

Cervidae, *Mycobacterium bovis*, ELISA 1243

*Cervus elaphus*, New Zealand 2952

ferrets, New Zealand 2340, 7407, 7409

fowls, Tibet 7404

lions, South Africa 1247

*Macaca fascicularis*, diagnosis 7403

Mustelidae, New Zealand 2341

*Papio ursinus*, South Africa 1247

Pinnipedia, Argentina 4316

*Trichosurus vulpecula*

immunization 2339

New Zealand 2336, 2342-2343

**Tumour necrosis factor**

cats, neoplasms 4652

cattle

corpus luteum 2695

joint diseases 257

mastitis 7378

*Mycobacterium paratuberculosis*

1245

dogs, P-selectin 2697

horses

equine infectious anaemia virus 7470

*Escherichia coli*, immune response 23

mice, *Brucella abortus*, resistance 1699

**Tumour necrosis factor cont.**

myxoma virus, viral proteins, receptors 3018

pigs

behaviour 7943

cortisol 7943

*Salmonella choleraesuis*, macrophages 4975

**Tunisia, Aujeszky virus 3002****Turkey herpesvirus, Marek's disease, vaccines 3312****Turkey rhinotracheitis virus**

fowls

*Escherichia coli* 5710

histopathology 703

Japan 1317

matrix proteins, nucleotide sequences 140

**Turkeys**

aflatoxins, antitoxins 6660

avian influenzavirus, nucleotide sequences, Germany 5826

bone diseases, infarcts 4627

disease surveys 4966

diseases, books 7241

embryos, development 4825

exudative meat, Canada 5610

litter, wood products 8090

*Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale*, USA 4345

osteomyelitis, immune response 7831

pneumovirus, UK 5979

*Streptococcus bovis*, USA 5733

**Twinning**

cattle, dystocia, performance 1507

goats, fetal death 4000

horses

embryonic resorption 5619

ultrasonic diagnosis 2078

**Tylopoda, anatomy, conferences 5641****Tylosin**

cattle, respiratory diseases, thiamphenicol 504

dogs, dosage, *Staphylococcus intermedius* 1217

drug combinations, colistin 1564

finches, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 5026

fowls

cattle, colistin 2289

pigs, colistin 2289

respiratory diseases 2976

*Mycoplasma bovis*, drug combinations, thiamphenicol 503

*Pasteurella*, drug combinations, thiamphenicol 503

pigs, *Lawsonia intracellularis* 3555

**Typhlitis, rheas, Spirochaetales, USA 5025****Tyzzeria, ducks, immunosuppression 3178****Uganda, livestock, *Trypanosoma* 3159****UK**

Atlantic salmon, *Sphaerospora truttae* 6032

cattle, tuberculosis 3628

fish diseases, pancreatic necrosis virus, halibut 3122

foxes, nocturnal activity 3506

rabbits, rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 5950

reports

animal diseases 5637

animal health 6341

Chief Veterinary Officer 7233

swine diseases 2602

**Ulcers**

cattle, hooves 1427

horses

cornea, *Pseudomonas* 1141

keratitis 820

soft palate 3248

pigs

farrowing 5330

keratin 6090

Psittaciformes, treatment 867

**Ulna**

dogs

arthroscopy 3929

fractures 2843

grafts 1687

horses, fracture fixation 7226

**Ultrasonic diagnosis**

books 1125

German 7239



**Ultrasonic diagnosis** *cont.*

- cats
  - musculoskeletal system 5355
  - urinary tract diseases 2811
- cattle
  - arthritis 2580
  - cervix 7112
  - pleuropneumonia 6839
  - pneumonia 2005
  - postpartum period 7112
  - pregnancy 4156
  - testes 455
- dogs
  - bladder 297
  - cholecystitis 5346
  - ductus arteriosus 6869
  - gastric neoplasia 3970
  - hip dysplasia 5348
  - hydronephrosis 2810
  - hyperparathyroidism 7795
  - hypoadrenocorticism 3927
  - kidneys 2812
  - liver diseases 3273
  - musculoskeletal system 5355
  - neoplasms 453
  - orthopaedics 453
  - pregnancy 1668
  - prostate 7189
  - reproductive disorders 276
  - stomach 1054
  - urethra 297
  - urinary tract diseases 276, 2811
  - veins 2786
- horses
  - arteries 7133
  - colics 2207
  - joint diseases 3246
  - kidneys, carcinoma 1465
  - placenta 4850
  - twinning 2078
- reptiles 454
- sheep
  - liver diseases 6185
  - pregnancy 1667
  - pregnancy diagnosis 5618

**Ultrasound**

- Acinonyx jubatus*, lipoma 886
- cattle
  - abomasum 4148
  - pancreas 4851
  - parturition 1658
  - thrombosis 6080
- corpus luteum 4854
- dogs
  - abdominal cavity, adhesions 452
  - adrenal glands 5558
  - bladder 5559
  - fractures, healing 7231
  - kidneys 1634
  - transplants 4849
  - liver 1634
  - portasystemic shunts 844
  - prostate, ablation 463
  - pyometra 2086
  - stifle 4855
  - thoracic cavity, body fluids 451
  - urethra, carcinoma 879
- donkeys
  - arthritis 5311
  - fractures 3511
- dromedaries, reproductive physiology 4789
- ferrets, adrenal glands 4147, 4852
- horses
  - fetlock 7188
  - kidneys, blood flow 7190
  - umbilicus 4853
  - oocytes, cattle, aspiration 1657
  - pigs, ovaries 6977
  - sheep, fetus 7204

**Ultrastructure** (*see* cell or tissue ultrastructure)**Ultraviolet radiation**

- egg shell, *Salmonella* 32
- equine encephalomyelitis virus 626
- Newcastle disease virus 626

**Umbilicus**, horses, ultrasound 4853**United Arab Emirates**, dromedaries, camel pox virus 7459**Urea**

- cattle, milk 1491

**Urea** *cont.*

- sheep, poisoning 3339
- wound treatment 3426

**Ureaplasma**, fowls, *Ureaplasma galliorale*, phylogenetics 1262**Ureter**

- cats, obstruction 2811
- dogs, obstruction 2811

**Urethra**

- cats
  - acepromazine 1579
  - gonadectomy 1607
  - phenoxybenzamine 1579
- dogs
  - carcinoma 879
  - obstruction, surgery 2834
  - pressure, measurement 409
  - surgery 1685
  - urinary incontinence 2020

**Uric acid**, pigs, urinary calculi 3907**Urinary incontinence**

- dogs
  - abdominal pressure 5362
  - diagnostic techniques 6887
  - rhizotomy 1682
  - surgery 4171
  - urethra, sphincters 2020
- Urinary tract**, dogs, contrast media 2206

**Urinary tract diseases**

- cats
  - antibiotics 6371
  - bacteria 6371
  - diagnosis 3943
  - pyelography 2811
  - risk factors, New Zealand 6955
  - ultrasonic diagnosis 2811
- dogs
  - antibiotics 6371
  - bacteria 6371
  - Escherichia coli* 2294
  - pyelography 2811
  - ultrasonic diagnosis 276, 2811
- Phascolarctos cinereus*, *Chlamydia* 4335

**Urethra**, dogs, electrical stimulation 3922**Urine**

- cats, SDS-PAGE 4618
- cattle
  - biochemistry 3465
  - clenbuterol, detection 384
  - fluorides 2821
- dogs
  - Leishmania*, enzymes 5239
  - nitrogen 4864
  - specific gravity 3467
  - xanthine 4151
- dromedaries, physiology 2750
- goats, potassium magnesium phosphate 7874
- horses, collection 4155
- pigs, crystals 4668

**Urogenital system**, *Helix aspersa*, microbial flora 4199**Urolithiasis**

- buffaloes, cottonseed 7778
- cats
  - diets 3321
  - medicinal plants 3984-3985
- goats, potassium magnesium phosphate 7874
- pigs
  - phosphorus 4668
  - uric acid 3907
- sheep, surgery 6328

**Ursidae**

- hepatitis, Adenoviridae 2449
- Thalarcos maritimus*, stereotypies, fluoxetine 2204
- Ursus americanus*, immobilization 1597
- Ursus arctos*, disease surveys, Italy 5179

**Uruguay**, sheep, toxoplasmosis, economics 6022**USA**

- animal diseases, bluetongue 5888
- cats, *Bartonella henselae*, cat scratch disease 79
- cattle
  - Anaplasma marginale* 4341
  - animal health programmes 5315, 5327
  - disease surveys 2595
  - ectoparasites 6710

**USA** *cont.*

- cattle *cont.*
  - Haemophilus somnus* 5676
  - Nematoda, epidemiology 218
  - paratuberculosis 5015
  - Trichostrongylidae 1973
- Cervidae
  - epidemiology 6122
  - spongiform encephalopathy 3141
- coyotes, disease surveys 3282
- directories, veterinarians 3536
- dogs
  - Blastomyces dermatitidis* 5996
  - Ehrlichia* 2359
  - Hepatozoon canis* 5253
  - dolphins, morbillivirus 7572
  - Ehrlichia chaffeensis*, dogs, reservoir hosts 74
  - equine encephalomyelitis virus 96
  - horses
    - disease prevention 2792
    - equine arteritis virus
      - diagnosis 6550
      - pathology 6550
  - man, *Bartonella henselae*, cat scratch disease 79
  - rabies, epidemiology 3007
  - St Louis encephalitis virus, epidemiology 5831
  - western equine encephalitis virus, epidemiology 5831
- Uterine diseases** (*see also* endometritis, pyometra)
  - buffaloes
    - Iran 3887
    - torsion 3327
  - cattle
    - cloprostenol 7894
    - puerperium 2589
    - torsion 3325, 3327
  - horses
    - aplasia 6967
    - diagnosis 7888
- Uterine prolapse**
  - dromedaries 4677
  - sheep, xylazine, lidocaine 3431
- Uterine torsion**
  - buffaloes
    - blood chemistry 3328, 4679
    - estradiol 3998
    - progesterone 3998
  - cattle, reviews 3992
- Uterus**
  - cattle
    - leukocytes 4709
    - parturition complications, microbial flora 913
    - puerperium 2589
  - dogs
    - deciduoma 5516
    - oestrogens, receptors 7105
  - donkeys, anatomy 1631
  - dromedaries
    - hypocalcaemia, muscle contraction 4098
    - nifedipine 1584
  - pigs
    - blood flow 5518
    - cell culture 1022
    - growth factors 7111
    - histamine 6269
- Vaccination**
  - alginate microspheres, oral administration 2099
  - Atlantic salmon
    - adverse effects 6902
    - antigens, oral administration, release techniques 1587
    - maternal antibodies, *Yersinia ruckeri* 1215
  - cats
    - adverse effects, neoplasms 4655
    - neoplasms 6927
    - sarcoma, risk factors 2061
    - skin lesions 6616
  - cattle
    - Anaplasma marginale*, lymphocyte transformation 80
    - newborn animals, leukocytes 936
    - rainbow trout, digestive tract 6209
    - sheep, bluetongue 5889

**Vaccines** (see also live, inactivated, recombinant vaccines)  
 books 6349  
 cattle  
*Anaplasma centrale* 4510  
*Babesia bigemina* 4510  
*Babesia bovis* 4510  
*Moraxella bovis* 7278  
 economics, Scandinavia 4896  
 fowls, *Eimeria maxima* 6014  
 Germany 333  
 Marek's disease 3312  
 mice  
   spleen, lymphocytes, *Coxiella* 594  
   thymus, lymphocytes, *Coxiella* 594  
 pigs  
   *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 7310  
   *Pasteurella* 7310  
**Vaccinia virus**, rabbits, recombinant vaccines 6533  
**Vagina**  
 cattle, fluid 7113  
 dogs, microbial flora 5645  
 sheep, pregnancy 6265  
**Vaginal diseases**, dogs, stenosis 2615  
**Vaginal prolapse**, buffaloes, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4598  
**Vaginitis**, cattle, *Chlamydia* 2362  
**Vagus nerve**, dogs, larynx 4125-4126  
**Varroa**, flumethrin 3813  
**Vascular diseases**  
 cats, hypertension 5366  
 cattle, thrombosis 258  
 dogs, persistent right aortic arch 6874  
**Vasectomy**, pigs, techniques 4871  
**Vasoactive agents**  
 cattle, mammary glands 6275  
 dogs, hypotension 8005  
 endothelins, pigs 3412  
 phenylephrine, horses, anaesthesia 7081  
**Vasoconstriction**, horses, adrenergic receptors 8023  
**Vasoconstrictor agents**, horses, colon 7100  
**Vasodilator agents**  
 enalapril, dogs 2013  
 hydralazine, dogs 2013  
 nitric oxide, horses, laminitis 1995  
 theophylline, goats, pharmacokinetics 3423  
**Vasopressin**  
 cattle, corticotropin, cortisol 1026  
 dromedaries, osmotic pressure 414  
 sheep  
   glucagon 6271  
   insulin secretion 6271  
   kidneys 6228  
**Veins**  
 dogs  
   radiography 2786  
   ultrasonography 2786  
 pigs, liver 7162  
**Venezuela**  
 fowls, meat hygiene 7192  
 rabies virus, antigenic variation 2378  
**Venoms**, cats, immunoassay 2214  
**Ventilation**  
 pigs  
   health 5583  
   production 5583  
**Verbenaceae**, *Verbesina encelioides*, sheep, poisoning 3347  
**Vesicular stomatitis virus**  
 aphthovirus, recombinant vaccines 1819  
 cattle, Costa Rica 6536  
 glycoproteins 93  
 pigs, experimental infection 6535  
 viral proteins, gene expression 7456  
**Veterinarians**  
 graduates, Australia 6339  
 zoonoses, Austria 477  
**Veterinary education**  
 animal welfare 5570  
 attitudes, Australia 2849  
 Australia 6339  
 conferences 3544  
 finance 2848  
 moral values 3526  
 problem-based learning 4882  
 UK 4188  
 veterinary nurses, books 6350-6351  
 veterinary practice, USA 6340

**Veterinary medicine**  
 computers 2847  
 veterinary equipment, South America 1118  
**Veterinary practice**  
 books 4891, 6357  
 management 1119  
**Veterinary profession**  
 attitudes, Australia 2845  
 books, USA 3532  
 careers, Australia 2846  
 directories, Europe 1691  
 gender, Australia 2844  
**Veterinary services**  
 cattle, health, expenditure 3501  
 donkeys, Mexico 8136  
 horses  
   Mexico 8136  
   racing performance 4582  
 livestock, viral diseases, outbreaks, knowledge, Netherlands 1268  
 mules, Mexico 8136  
**Vibrio**  
 Atlantic salmon, immunity, genetics 2264  
*Chanos chanos*  
   microbial flora 2866  
   taxonomy 4924  
 culture media 5670  
 fowls, hepatitis, disease control 7287  
*Gadus morhua*, antigens 2885  
 halibut, quinolones bath treatment 495  
*Haliotis discus*, drug resistance 5666  
 hydrophobicity, assays 1162  
*Mugil cephalus*, isolation 4919  
*Oreochromis niloticus*  
   immunity, strain differences 7290  
   isolation 4919  
*Pagrus auratus*, adhesion 4923  
*parahaemolyticus*, haemolysins, polymerase chain reaction 1159  
*Pecten maximus*, virulence 496  
*Penaeus*, cell culture 5644  
*Penaeus japonicus*, Taiwan 1158  
*Penaeus monodon*  
    $\beta$ -glucan, nonspecific immunostimulation 4917  
   inactivated vaccines 2263  
   passive immunization 7288  
*Penaeus stylirostris*, moulting 7292  
*Portunus trituberculatus*, taxonomy 4924  
*Ruditapes philippinarum*, localization 1335  
*Tapes philippinarum*  
   brown ring disease, Spain 6387  
   ELISA 3559  
 turbot  
   antigens 2885  
   microbial flora 4922  
   new species 2887  
*Vibrio alginolyticus*, *Penaeus monodon*, virulence 9  
*Vibrio campbellii*, *Penaeus indicus* 1710  
*Vibrio harveyi*  
   *Penaeus*, surfaces 8  
   *Penaeus japonicus*, Taiwan 1709  
   siderophores 1161  
*Vibrio ordalii*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1156  
*Vibrio* P1, antigens 5671  
*Vibrio vulnificus*  
   eels, disease transmission 1712  
   enzymes 1155  
   exotoxins 1155  
**Vibrio anguillarum**  
 antibacterial agents, quinolones 5668  
*Crassostrea virginica*, reactive oxygen species 7291  
 diversity 3557  
 DNA, recombination 4925  
 ELISA 2266  
 ferroxidase 1715  
 genes  
   flagellin 2265  
   iron transport 1711  
 halibut, drug combinations 6218  
 immunization 4920  
 iron, reduction 1715  
 monoclonal antibodies 2266  
 motility, virulence 1708  
*Oncorhynchus kisutch*, disease resistance 1160

**Vibrio anguillarum** cont.  
*Oreochromis niloticus*, enrofloxacin 4918  
*Pagrus auratus*, adhesion 4923  
 pathogenicity 5669  
 plasmids, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1713  
 rainbow trout, immunostimulants 7285  
 sea bass, inactivated vaccines 4216  
 serotypes 1157  
   antigens 1163  
 starvation, stress response 7289  
 surface proteins, characterization 2884  
 taxonomy 4921  
 turbot, oral administration 10  
**Vibrio cholerae**  
 pigs, small intestine, ion transport 5667  
 sheep, jejunum, hypersecretion 1714  
**Vibrio salmonicida**  
 Atlantic salmon, immunization 7293  
 lipopolysaccharides, oligosaccharides 3558  
**Vibrionaceae**, *Photobacterium damsela*, serology 2886  
**Vices**, pigs, tail biting 4137  
**Vicugna** (see *Lama*)  
**Vietnam**  
 cattle diseases  
   fascioliasis 7712  
   *Pasteurella multocida* 7302  
   trypanosomiasis 7657  
 goat diseases, *Pasteurella multocida* 7308  
 pigs  
   fasting, breed differences, meat quality 2211  
   stunning, breed differences, meat quality 2211  
   transport of animals, breed differences, meat quality 2211  
 poultry diseases  
   infectious bursal disease virus 7591  
   Newcastle disease virus 687  
**Viral diseases**  
 Atlantic salmon, Nodaviridae 5982  
 books 2230  
   German 7242  
 cattle, diagnosis, interferon 635  
*Cherax destructor*, Australia 5219  
 halibut, Nodaviridae 5983  
 livestock, outbreaks, knowledge, Netherlands 1268  
*Metapenaeus ensis*, Japan 5217  
*Paphies ventricosum*, diverticular disease 6649  
*Pecten novaezelandiae*, diverticular disease 6649  
*Penaeus monodon*, Australia 1334  
 white spot disease  
   *Penaeus japonicus*, Taiwan 7629  
   *Penaeus monodon*, Taiwan 7629  
**Viral immunosuppression**, cattle, bovine herpesvirus 1 1839  
**Virginiamycin**  
 cattle, blood chemistry 4749  
 fowls, immune response 4041  
**Virulence**  
*Salmonella*, nucleotide sequences 1136  
*Shigella*, nucleotide sequences 1136  
**Viruses**  
 cats, population structure, France 5941  
 sea bass encephalitis virus, cell culture 6645  
 taxonomy, reports 2228  
 zoonoses, tickborne diseases, South Africa 84  
**Vision**, dogs, acuity 5340  
**Vision disorders**, dogs, acuity 5340  
**Visma maedi virus**  
 antigens, diagnosis 1856  
 ELISA 2427  
 glycoproteins, recombination 7512  
 immune response, experimental infection 1857  
 mastitis 1296  
 nucleotide sequences 5132  
   USA 3054  
 pathogenesis 1858  
   immunological factors 5137  
 sheep  
   ELISA 2430  
   immunodiffusion 2430



- Visna maedi virus cont.**  
 sheep cont.  
 macrophages 5731  
*Staphylococcus* 5731
- Vitamin A** (see Retinol)
- Vitamin B12**  
 sheep  
 cobalt 6951  
 deficiency, immunological deficiency 2107
- Vitamin C** (see Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin D**  
 calcipotriol, dogs, poisoning 6996  
 cats, nutrient requirements 4669  
 cattle, hyaena disease 5407  
 fowls, tibia, receptors 2040
- Vitamin E**  
 calves, deficiency diseases 1487  
 cattle  
*Acremonium* 7652  
 immune response 7020  
 immunoglobulins 3364  
 liver 4663  
 lymphocyte transformation 1537  
 neutrophils 6194  
 Slovenia 6944  
 fowls  
 chicks, immunity 1550  
 encephalomalacia 4672  
 immunity 7040  
 horses, newborn animals, deficiency 2072  
*Lama*, muscular diseases, deficiency diseases 5419  
 rabbits, fatty liver 315  
 sheep  
 lupinosis 7653  
 muscular diseases 310-311  
 $\alpha$ -tocopherol, pharmacokinetics 385
- Vitamin K**, cats, pet foods, deficiency diseases 314
- Viverridae**, *Toxoplasma gondii*, diagnosis 3175
- Vocalization**  
 pigs, stress 6295  
 sheep, sibling recognition 6294
- Vomiting**, pigs, road transport 1642
- Warfarin**  
 horses  
 pharmacodynamics 7070  
 safety 4756
- Waste disposal**  
 composting, *Salmonella enteritidis* 2910  
 disinfection, calcium hydroxide 1638
- Water balance**, cattle, haemoglobinuria 1492
- Water deprivation**, dromedaries, bone diseases 5418
- Water microbiology**, zoo animals 6372
- Water pollution**  
 carp, immune response 4717  
*Uria aalge*, mortality, Belgium 6982
- Wattles**, fowls, glycosaminoglycans 2190
- Weaning**  
 cattle  
 anoestrus 7893  
 hormones, blood chemistry 4813  
 horses, stress 2793  
 pigs  
 embryo mortality 6268  
 housing 7171  
 ileum 8019  
 ovulation rate 6268  
 performance 2192  
 immune status 2193
- West Africa**, cattle, *Salmonella* 2297
- Whey**  
 bovine leukaemia virus, immunodiffusion tests 3299  
 cattle, cell mediated immunity 7077  
 sheep, neutrophils 4710
- Wild animals**  
 disease control 2037  
 disease transmission, man, Norway 1987  
 horses, behaviour 8092  
 pharmacology, toxicology 6983  
 protection, legislation, UK 4886  
*Trichosurus vulpecula*, *Mycobacterium bovis*, spatial distribution 2332
- Wild pigs**  
 Aujeszky virus  
 disease transmission 5806-5807
- Wild pigs cont.**  
 Aujeszky virus cont.  
 Italy 5808  
 equine encephalomyelitis virus, USA 2384  
 immobilization, drug combinations 5494  
*Trichinella*, Spain 807
- Wild sheep**  
*Ovis canadensis*  
 aircraft, noise, heart rate, behaviour 444  
*Pasteurella haemolytica* 1732  
*Ovis dalli*, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, susceptibility 1731
- Winter**  
 cattle, body temperature 4091  
*Oedocoileus hemionus*, body temperature 4091
- Withers**  
 donkeys, wounds 5305  
 horses, wounds 5305
- Wohlfahrtia**  
 goats, Spain 191  
 sheep, Spain 191
- Wolves**  
 contraceptives 4761  
*Helicobacter*, stomach 2259  
 predation, reviews, Europe 7185  
 rabies, disease surveys, Alaska 5068
- Wool**  
 sheep  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* 4305  
 copper 7903  
 tunicamycin, toxicity 5446
- Wool production**, Trichostrongylidae 1978
- Working animals**  
 dogs  
 high altitude 7176  
 training 6297  
 dromedaries, exercise 4780
- Wound treatment**  
 buffaloes  
 diathermy 7079  
 medicinal plants 7992  
 cattle  
 lasers 1109  
 nandrolone 7978  
 teats 4174  
 honey 6235  
 horses  
 cellulose film 7761  
 monokines 335  
 maggot therapy 6235  
 sheep, lasers 8098  
 urea 3426
- Wounds**  
 buffaloes, feet, India 6841  
 cats  
 gunshot injuries 3942  
 infections 6324  
 cattle  
 feet, India 6841  
 wound dressings 2162  
 dogs  
 gunshot injuries 3942  
 infections 6324  
 skin flaps 4169  
 surgery 4170  
 fowls, abdomen, stocking density 868  
 horses, celiotomy 4166
- X radiation**  
 bones, techniques 8099  
 fowls, bursa fabricii, apoptosis 1655  
 horses, bone mass 7762
- Xanthine oxidase**, horses, exercise 5509
- Xanthines**  
 allopurinol, ischaemia, caecum 2007  
 dogs  
 blood plasma 4151  
 urine analysis 4151  
 pentoxifylline, horses, erythrocytes 980  
 theobromine, dogs, poisoning 7002
- Xylazine**  
 cattle  
 digestive tract motility  
 abomasum 7085  
 colon 7085  
 drug combinations 4077  
 dogs  
 anaesthesia 998  
 analgesics 4775
- Xylazine cont.**  
 dogs cont.  
 blood sugar 2158  
 digestive tract motility 7986  
 gastrin 7986  
 insulin 2158  
 somatotropin 2158  
 dromedaries, anaesthesia 2738  
 fowls, drug metabolism, coccidiostats 1003  
*Giraffa camelopardalis*, restraint 8010  
 goats, conduction anaesthesia 4078  
 horses  
 anaesthesia 1590  
 blood chemistry 2163  
 conduction anaesthesia 992  
 drug combinations 5493  
 halothane 6239  
*Lycaon pictus*, immobilization 4778  
 mice, anticonvulsants 974  
*Ondatra zibethicus*, immobilization 3438  
 pigs, anaesthesia 4080  
*Procyon lotor*, immobilization 400  
 sheep  
 dystocia 7898  
 food intake 1593  
 prolapse 3431  
*Tragelaphus eurycerus isaaci*, immobilization 4083  
 wild pigs, immobilization 3437
- Xylose**, horses, breath, hydrogen 2744
- Yaks**  
 blood chemistry 8066  
 brucellosis, China 7268  
 female genitalia, microbial flora 2865  
 follicular fluid, lactate dehydrogenase 4792  
 skin, thickness 7158
- Yearbooks**, animal diseases 4887
- Yeasts**  
 cattle, milk, Belgium 4459  
 reptiles, reviews 3757
- Yersinia**, books 2229
- Yersinia enterocolitica**  
 cattle  
 brucellosis 6379  
 Chile 7358  
 experimental infections 2250  
 dogs, drug resistance 4276  
 Egypt 1214  
 pigs  
 Brazil 7359  
 characterization 7360  
 Chile 7358  
 China 1763  
 models 4989  
 small intestine 2923  
 plasmids 2922  
 polymerase chain reaction 6432
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis**, mice, pathogenicity 4988
- Yersinia ruckeri**  
 Atlantic salmon, vaccination, maternal antibodies 1215  
 rainbow trout, immunization 1762
- Yugoslavia**  
 cats, *Toxoplasma gondii* 169  
 cattle, *Actinomyces*, endometrium 5012  
 dogs, Ixodidae 3200  
 man, *Toxoplasma gondii* 169  
 poultry, Ixodidae 3200  
 wild animals, Ixodidae 3200
- Zaire**  
 pigs, *Stephanofilaria boomkeri*, new species 4566  
 sheep, mortality 3234
- Zambia**  
 cattle, *Salmonella*, meat hygiene 5714  
 cattle diseases, *Clostridium* 2322  
 dogs  
*Leishmania* 5242  
*Spirocerca lupi* 5242  
 pigs, *Salmonella*, meat hygiene 5714  
 swine diseases, African swine fever virus 658
- Zearalenone**  
 mink, tamoxifen 5234  
 pigs  
 health 4477  
 residues 4477  
 sheep, metabolism, zeranol 4476

**Zebras**

- African horse sickness virus, disease transmission 3676
- haemolysis, *Acer rubrum* 7006

**Zebu**

- Anaplasma marginale*, susceptibility, Australia 7687
- Babesia*, susceptibility, Australia 7687
- blood chemistry, Nigeria 8052
- draught animals 8022
- haematology, Nigeria 8052
- handling 5571
- skin, thickness 7158
- Trypanosoma brucei*, ELISA 7655

**Zeranol**, sheep, metabolism, zearalenone 4476**Zimbabwe**

- cats
  - Bartonella henselae* 3653
  - Pasteurella multocida* 3572
- cattle
  - morbidity 5317
  - Nematoda 2538
- dogs, *Pasteurella multocida* 3572

**Zinc**

- cattle
  - foot diseases 6846
  - mastitis, prevention 3619
- fowls
  - aflatoxicosis 3771
  - nutrient deficiencies 7884
- Heteropneustes*, poisoning 4683
- horses
  - cartilage 2759
  - kidneys 2180
  - liver 2180
- Ictalurus punctatus*, nonspecific immunostimulation 2917
- lymphocyte transformation 6189
- pigs
  - cartilage 2759
  - nutrient deficiencies 6159
- rabbits, feed additives 7068
- sheep
  - chelating agents 4008
  - Pithomyces chartarum* 6666

**Zoo animals**

- birds
  - Mycoplasma gallinaceum*, Egypt 592
  - Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, Egypt 592
- books 472
- Bovidae, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, Israel 786
- disease control 2037
- encephalomyocarditis virus, Australia 7571
- Escherichia coli*, serotypes, India 3588
- Felidae
  - neoplasms, mammary glands 4656
  - Salmonella* 7354
- Leptospira interrogans*, Mexico 1789
- mortality, India 6815
- parasitoses, disease prevalence 1985
- pharmacology, toxicology 6983
- Phoca sibirica*, diseases 6892
- Thalarctos maritimus*, stereotypes, fluoxetine 2204
- Trichinella nativa*, Mexico 2561
- water, contamination 6372

**Zoonoses**

- birds, Argentina 7750
- bovine spongiform encephalopathy 7639-7640
  - Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 147
- cats
  - Argentina 7750
  - diagnosis 5302
- cattle, *Escherichia* infections, UK 1183
- conferences 2863
- dogs
  - Argentina 7750
  - diagnosis 5302
  - serological surveys, China 7798
- laboratory animals, diagnosis 5302
- Newcastle disease 4419
- Norway 1987
- Sarcoptes*, India 785
- Sporothrix schenckii*, badgers 4478
- stray animals, Taiwan 6805
- Toxocara canis*, ELISA 2556
- Trichinella spiralis*, ELISA 2556
- veterinarians, Austria 477, 5249



## LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1997 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1997 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

- ACIAR Technical Reports Series  
Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section A, Animal Science  
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai  
Acta Medica Veterinaria  
Acta Microbiologica Polonica  
Acta Neuropathologica  
Acta Oecologica  
Acta Parasitologica  
Acta Physiologica Scandinavica  
Acta Theriologica  
Acta Tropica  
Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)  
Acta Veterinaria Brno  
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica  
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica  
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica  
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica, Supplementum  
Acta Virologica  
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift für Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge  
Agri-Practice  
Agricultura Mediterranea  
Agricontact  
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)  
Agricultural Economics  
Agricultural Systems  
Agrociencia  
AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses  
Állattenyésztés és Takarmányozás  
Ambio  
American Journal of Pathology  
American Journal of Physiology  
American Journal of Reproductive Immunology  
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene  
American Journal of Veterinary Research  
Analecta Veterinaria  
Analyst  
Analytical Biochemistry  
Anatomia Histologia Embryologia  
Animal Behaviour  
Animal Biotechnology  
Animal Breeding Abstracts  
Animal Genetics  
Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine, China  
Animal Reproduction Science  
Animal Science  
Animal Science and Technology  
Animal Science Papers and Reports - Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding Jastrzębiec  
Animal Technology  
Animal Welfare  
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire  
Annales de Zootechnie  
Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria, Università di Parma  
Annals of Anatomy  
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Veterinary Medicine  
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University, Animal Science  
Annual Report of the National Veterinary Assay Laboratory  
Anthrozoös  
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy  
Antisense and Nucleic Acid Drug Development  
Antiviral Research  
APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica  
Applied and Environmental Microbiology  
Applied Animal Behaviour Science  
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology  
Applied Parasitology  
Aquaculture  
Aquaculture Research  
Archiv für Geflügelkunde  
Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene  
Archiv für Tierzucht  
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology  
Archives of Virology  
Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria  
Archivos de Zootechnia  
Archivum Veterinarium Polonicum  
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootechnia  
Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS  
Ars Veterinaria  
Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development  
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences  
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal  
ATLA, Alternatives to Laboratory Animals  
Australian Equine Veterinarian  
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research  
Australian Journal of Dairy Technology  
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture  
Australian Veterinary Journal  
Australian Veterinary Practitioner  
Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal  
Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias  
Avian Diseases  
Avian Pathology  
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology  
Bangladesh Veterinary Journal  
Behaviour  
Beretning fra Statens Husdyrbrugsforsøg  
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift  
Biochemical Journal (London)  
Biochemistry (Washington)  
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International  
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin  
Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler  
Biological Trace Element Research  
Biologicals  
Biológico  
Biologisches Zentralblatt  
Biology of Reproduction  
Biology of the Neonate  
Biomedical Letters  
BioMetals  
Bioresource Technology  
Biorheology  
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry  
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry  
Boletín Chileno de Parasitología  
Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana  
Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Sección Biológica  
Boletín Micológico  
Bone (New York)  
Bovine Practitioner  
Brain Research Bulletin  
Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science  
British Journal of Nutrition  
British Poultry Science  
British Veterinary Journal  
Buffalo Bulletin  
Buffalo Journal  
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science  
Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France  
Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie  
Bulletin des G.T.V.  
Bulletin Épidémiologique Hebdomadaire  
Bulletin of Entomological Research  
Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada  
Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station  
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists  
Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University  
Bulletin of the Scandinavian Society for Parasitology  
Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy  
Buskap og Avdrätt  
Cahiers Agricultures  
California Veterinarian  
Canadian Journal of Animal Science

- Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences  
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology  
 Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology  
 Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research  
 Canadian Veterinary Journal  
 Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention  
 Canine Practice  
 Carbohydrate Research  
 Cardiovascular Research  
 Cattle Practice  
 Cell and Tissue Research  
 Cellular and Molecular Biology  
 Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences  
 Centaur (Mylapore)  
 Cheiron  
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin  
 Chemosphere  
 Chèvre  
 China Dairy Cattle  
 Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases  
 Chinese Journal of Schistosomiasis Control  
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine  
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science  
 Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology  
 Chinese Journal of Virology  
 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)  
 Ciência Rural  
 Ciencia Veterinaria  
 Clinica Chimica Acta  
 Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology  
 Clinical Infectious Diseases  
 Communicable Diseases Intelligence  
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology  
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology  
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology  
 Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases  
 Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian  
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie  
 Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science  
 Cumulative Techniques and Procedures in Clinical Microbiology  
 Current Microbiology  
 Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology  
 Cytobios  
 Cytotechnology  
 Dairy, Food and Environmental Sanitation  
 Dansk Pelsdyravl  
 Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift  
 Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift  
 Developmental and Comparative Immunology  
 Didimag Newsletter  
 Discovery and Innovation  
 Diseases of Aquatic Organisms  
 DNA Sequence  
 Domestic Animal Endocrinology  
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety  
 Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology  
 Egyptian Journal of Rabbit Science  
 Egyptian Journal of Veterinary Science  
 Ekologija  
 EMBO Journal  
 Emerging Infectious Diseases  
 Endocrinology (Philadelphia)  
 Entomologia y Vectores  
 Environment International  
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry  
 Épidémiologie et Santé Animale  
 Epidemiology and Infection  
 Equine Athlete  
 Equine Practice  
 Equine Veterinary Education  
 Equine Veterinary Journal  
 Ethology  
 Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi  
 European Journal of Epidemiology  
 European Journal of Immunology  
 Experientia  
 Experimental & Applied Acarology  
 Experimental Animals  
 Experimental Parasitology  
 Fakta-Husdjur  
 FAO Animal Production and Health Paper  
 FAO Animal Production and Health Series  
 Färskötsel  
 Feline Practice  
 FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology  
 FEMS Microbiology Letters  
 Finsk Pälstidskrift  
 Fish & Shellfish Immunology  
 Fish Physiology and Biochemistry  
 Fitoterapia  
 Fleischwirtschaft  
 Fluoride  
 Folia Microbiologica  
 Folia Parasitologica  
 Folia Veterinaria  
 Food Additives and Contaminants  
 Food and Agricultural Immunology  
 Food Microbiology  
 Food Safety - Northern Ireland Surveillance Bulletin  
 Functional Ecology  
 Fundamental and Applied Toxicology  
 Gastroenterology  
 Gene  
 General and Comparative Endocrinology  
 Genome Research  
 Genomics (San Diego)  
 Gyoby Kenkyu = Fish Pathology  
 Health Physics  
 Helminthologia  
 Hereditas (Landskrona)  
 Histochemical Journal  
 Human Ecology (New York)  
 Immunological Investigations  
 Immunology  
 Immunology and Cell Biology  
 Immunology Letters  
 In Practice  
 Indian Journal of Animal Health  
 Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition  
 Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management  
 Indian Journal of Animal Reproduction  
 Indian Journal of Animal Research  
 Indian Journal of Animal Sciences  
 Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics  
 Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases  
 Indian Journal of Dairy & Biosciences  
 Indian Journal of Dairy Science  
 Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology  
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology  
 Indian Journal of Poultry Science  
 Indian Journal of Small Ruminants  
 Indian Journal of Toxicology  
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine  
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology  
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Research  
 Indian Journal of Veterinary Surgery  
 Indian Journal of Virology  
 Indian Veterinary Journal  
 Infection and Immunity  
 Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola  
 International Dairy Federation Special Issue  
 International Dairy Journal  
 International Journal for Parasitology  
 International Journal of Acarology  
 International Journal of Animal Sciences  
 International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology  
 International Journal of Environmental Health Research  
 International Journal of Food Microbiology  
 International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology  
 International Journal of Thymology  
 Intervirology  
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Sanidad Animales  
 Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences  
 Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine  
 Japanese Journal of Parasitology  
 Japanese Journal of Swine Science  
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene  
 Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research  
 Japanese Poultry Science  
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences  
 Journal de Mycologie Médicale  
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry  
 Journal of Agricultural Economics  
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology  
 Journal of Anatomy  
 Journal of Animal and Feed Sciences  
 Journal of Animal Science  
 Journal of AOAC International  
 Journal of Applied Animal Research  
 Journal of Applied Aquaculture  
 Journal of Applied Bacteriology  
 Journal of Applied Ecology  
 Journal of Applied Genetics  
 Journal of Applied Ichthyology  
 Journal of Applied Microbiology  
 Journal of Applied Physiology  
 Journal of Applied Poultry Research  
 Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics



- Journal of Aquatic Animal Health  
 Journal of Arid Environments  
 Journal of Avian Medicine and Surgery  
 Journal of Bacteriology  
 Journal of Basic Microbiology  
 Journal of Bengal Natural History Society  
 Journal of Biological Chemistry  
 Journal of Biosciences  
 Journal of Biotechnology  
 Journal of Camel Practice and Research  
 Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology  
 Journal of Clinical Microbiology  
 Journal of Comparative Pathology  
 Journal of Controlled Release  
 Journal of Dairy Research  
 Journal of Dairy Science  
 Journal of Ecobiology  
 Journal of Endocrinology  
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes  
 Journal of Equine Science  
 Journal of Equine Veterinary Science  
 Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology  
 Journal of Experimental Animal Science  
 Journal of Experimental Biology  
 Journal of Experimental Medicine  
 Journal of Fish Biology  
 Journal of Fish Diseases  
 Journal of Fisheries of China  
 Journal of Food Protection  
 Journal of Food Science  
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)  
 Journal of General and Applied Microbiology  
 Journal of General Virology  
 Journal of Helminthology  
 Journal of Immunological Methods  
 Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)  
 Journal of Infectious Diseases  
 Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease  
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology  
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies  
 Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology  
 Journal of Medical Entomology  
 Journal of Medical Microbiology  
 Journal of Molecular Biology  
 Journal of Natural Products  
 Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)  
 Journal of Nutrition  
 Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry  
 Journal of Nutritional Immunology  
 Journal of Parasitology  
 Journal of Parasitology and Applied Animal Biology  
 Journal of Pediatrics  
 Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis  
 Journal of Pharmaceutical Medicine  
 Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology  
 Journal of Physiology  
 Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science  
 Journal of Reproduction and Development  
 Journal of Reproduction and Fertility  
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College  
 Journal of Small Animal Practice  
 Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association  
 Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association  
 Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association  
 Journal of the American Water Resources Association  
 Journal of the Assam Veterinary Council  
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science  
 Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science  
 Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology  
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University  
 Journal of the Fisheries Society of Taiwan  
 Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington  
 Journal of the Indian Medical Association  
 Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association  
 Journal of the Korean Society for Microbiology  
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka  
 Journal of the South African Veterinary Association  
 Journal of the World Aquaculture Society  
 Journal of Thermal Biology  
 Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health  
 Journal of Veterinary Allergy and Clinical Immunology  
 Journal of Veterinary Anaesthesia  
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation  
 Journal of Veterinary Emergency & Critical Care  
 Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine  
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Education  
 Journal of Veterinary Medical Science  
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan  
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A  
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B  
 Journal of Veterinary Parasitology  
 Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics  
 Journal of Virological Methods  
 Journal of Virology  
 Journal of Wildlife Diseases  
 Journal of Wildlife Management  
 Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine  
 Journal of Zoology  
 Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences  
 Journées de la Recherche Porcine en France  
 Jurnal Ilmu Ternak dan Veteriner  
 Jurnal Veterinar Malaysia  
 Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi  
 Kawasaki Medical Journal  
 Khoa Hoc Ky Thuat Thu Y  
 Kleintierpraxis  
 Korean Journal of Animal Sciences  
 Korean Journal of Parasitology  
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine  
 Korean Journal of Veterinary Research  
 Krmiva  
 Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo  
 KTBL-Schrift  
 Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift  
 Laboratory Animal Science  
 Laboratory Animals  
 Laboratory Investigation  
 Lancet (British edition)  
 Landbauforschung Völkrode  
 Large Animal Practice  
 Letters in Applied Microbiology  
 Life Sciences  
 Livestock Adviser  
 Livestock Production Science  
 Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja  
 Mammalian Genome  
 Marine and Freshwater Research  
 Marine Environmental Research  
 Marine Mammal Science  
 Meat Science  
 Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec  
 Medical and Veterinary Entomology  
 Medical Journal of Australia  
 Medical Microbiology and Immunology  
 Medicina Cutanea Ibero-Latino-Americana  
 Medicina Veterinaria  
 Mediterranean Journal of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases  
 Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni  
 Medycyna Weterynaryjna  
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University  
 Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz  
 Methods in Cell Science  
 Microbial Pathogenesis  
 Microbiologica  
 Microbiological Research  
 Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition  
 Microbiology (Reading)  
 Microbiology and Immunology  
 Microbios  
 Milchwissenschaft  
 Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene  
 Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology  
 Molecular Microbiology  
 Molecular Reproduction and Development  
 Mutagenesis  
 Mycopathologia  
 Mycoses  
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences  
 Natural Toxins  
 Nature (London)  
 Nature Biotechnology  
 Neue Landwirtschaft  
 Neuropathology and Applied Neurobiology  
 New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research  
 New Zealand Veterinary Journal  
 Nigerian Journal of Animal Production  
 Nigerian Veterinary Journal  
 Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology  
 Nordic Journal of Freshwater Research  
 Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift  
 Nucleic Acids Research  
 Nutrition and Health  
 Nutrition Research  
 Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari  
 Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica  
 Oikos  
 Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research  
 Pakistan Journal of Zoology  
 Pakistan Veterinary Journal

- Parasite  
Parasite Immunology  
Parasitologia al Día  
Parasitology  
Parasitology Research  
Parasitology Today  
Parassitologia (Roma)  
Parazitologicheskii Sbornik (Leningrad)  
Parazitologiya  
Pathology  
Pendik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi  
Periodicum Biologorum  
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira  
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira  
Pferdeheilkunde  
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences  
Physiological Zoology  
Physiology & Behavior  
Phytoma  
Pig Journal  
PKV Research Journal  
Point Vétérinaire  
Poultry Science  
Prace i Materiały Zootechniczne  
Praktische Tierarzt  
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie  
Pratique Vétérinaire Équine  
Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)  
Praxis Veterinaria (Zagreb)  
Preventive Veterinary Medicine  
Proceedings - Annual Meeting, New Jersey Mosquito Control Association  
Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences  
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America  
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences  
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine  
Producteur de Lait Québécois  
Productions Animales  
Proefverslag - Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij  
Progress in Veterinary Neurology  
Progressive Fish-Culturist  
Prostaglandins  
Rabies Bulletin Europe  
Rangelands  
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Veterinary  
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire  
Reproduction in Domestic Animals  
Reproduction, Fertility and Development  
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development  
Research in Immunology  
Research in Microbiology  
Research in Veterinary Science  
Research in Virology  
Revista Argentina de Microbiología  
Revista Argentina de Producción Animal  
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia  
Revista Brasileira de Medicina Veterinária  
Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária  
Revista Brasileira de Reprodução Animal  
Revista Científica, Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias, Universidad del Zulia  
Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias  
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia  
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia  
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)  
Revista de Microbiología  
Revista de Salud Animal  
Revista de Saúde Pública  
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo  
Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias  
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología  
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología  
Revista Mexicana de Micología  
Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias  
Revista Română de Medicină Veterinară  
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux  
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire  
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties  
Roczniki Naukowe Zootechniki  
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny  
Russian Agricultural Sciences  
Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi  
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture  
Sbornik - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemedelska Fakulta, Ceske Budejovice. Zootechnická Rada  
Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology  
Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science  
Schriftenreihe des Institutes für Tierzucht und Tierhaltung der Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel  
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde  
Science (Washington)  
Science of the Total Environment  
Sciences des Aliments  
Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée  
Scientia Agricultura Sinica  
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica  
Scientifur  
Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya  
Selekcija i Semennarstvo  
Selezione Veterinaria  
Semina (Londrina)  
Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)  
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan  
Singapore Journal of Primary Industries  
Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis  
Small Ruminant Research  
Sodobno Kmetijstvo  
South African Journal of Wildlife Research  
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health  
STAL, Sciences et Techniques de l'Animal de Laboratoire  
Stočarstvo  
Summa  
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti  
Surveillance (Wellington)  
Svensk Veterinärtidning  
Svinovodstvo (Moskva)  
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research  
Swine Health and Production  
Systematic and Applied Microbiology  
Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry  
Tecnica Molitoria  
Técnica Pecuaria en México  
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine  
Therigenology  
Tierärztliche Praxis  
Tierärztliche Umschau  
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde  
Tissue & Cell  
Tissue Antigens  
Toxicology Letters  
Toxicon (Oxford)  
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society  
Transactions of the ASAE  
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene  
Tropical Animal Health and Production  
Tropical Medicine and International Health  
Tropicultura  
Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi  
Übersichten zur Tierernährung  
Vaccine  
Vår Föda  
Veterinaria (Cremona)  
Veterinaria Argentina  
Veterinária e Zootecnia  
Veterinaria México  
Veterinária Técnica  
Veterinarium  
Veterinární Medicina  
Veterinarske Novice  
Veterinarski Arhiv  
Veterinarski Glasnik  
Veterinářství  
Veterinary & Comparative Ophthalmology  
Veterinary and Comparative Orthopaedics and Traumatology  
Veterinary and Human Toxicology  
Veterinary Clinical Nutrition  
Veterinary Clinical Pathology  
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice  
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice  
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice  
Veterinary Dermatology  
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology  
Veterinary Journal  
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza  
Veterinary Medicine  
Veterinary Microbiology  
Veterinary Parasitology  
Veterinary Pathology  
Veterinary Quarterly  
Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound  
Veterinary Record  
Veterinary Research  
Veterinary Research Communications  
Veterinary Review (Kathmandu)  
Veterinary Surgery  
Veteriner Bilimleri Dergisi  
Veteriner Cerrahi Dergisi



Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Üniversitesi  
Veteriner Kontrol ve Araştırma Enstitüsü Müdürlüğü Dergisi  
Virology (New York)  
Virus Genes  
Virus Research  
Visnik Agrarnoi Nauki  
Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift  
Voprosy Virusologii  
Water Research (Oxford)  
WHO Food Additives Series  
WHO Technical Report Series  
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift  
Wilderness and Environmental Medicine  
Wildfowl (Slimbridge)  
Wildlife Research  
Wildlife Society Bulletin  
Working Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre  
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology  
World Rabbit Science  
World's Poultry Science Journal  
Zbornik Veterinarske Fakultete Univerza Ljubljana  
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft  
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung  
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie  
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Zootechnika  
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal  
Živinarstvo  
Živočišná Výroba  
Zoological Science  
Zoologische Garten  
Zootechnica e Nutrizione Animale  
Zootechnica International  
Zootehniya  
Züchtungskunde  
Życie Weterynaryjne























# Document Delivery Service

**Coverage:** We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

**Ordering:** Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

**Payment:** Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US\$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

## PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

<b>CAB INTERNATIONAL,</b> Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK. Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747 Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901 Email: library@cabi.org	Author(s): .....
	Article Title: .....
	Journal/ Book Title: .....
	Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....
Despatch to: .....	Tel: .....
.....	Fax: .....
.....	Order/Ref. Number: .....
<b>Delivery Method (Tick one box)</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Post (£7.50/US\$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC	<input type="checkbox"/> Fax (£17.50/US\$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC
<b>Payment Method (Tick one box)</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Payment enclosed £/\$ .....	<input type="checkbox"/> Charge Deposit Account No .....
<input type="checkbox"/> Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below	
Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA	
Card Number: .....	Expiry date: .....
<b>EC COUNTRIES ONLY</b> - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)	
Please quote number: .....	
<i>Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.</i>	
Signature: .....	Date: .....

**Please attach a copy of your source of reference**



# CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

## FROM THE DATABASES:

### CAB ACCESS

Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

### ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

### CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

### MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

## ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

## CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

## CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

## LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE

A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

## ALSO:

### PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

## NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

## SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

## BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

## CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM

A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

## SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

### CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at <http://www.cabi.org>

*For further information on any of the above products contact:*

**CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK**  
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: [marketing@cabi.org](mailto:marketing@cabi.org)

**CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America**, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314  
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: [CABI-NAO@cabi.org](mailto:CABI-NAO@cabi.org)

**CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA**, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia  
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: [cabi-aro@cabi.org](mailto:cabi-aro@cabi.org)

**CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN**, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago  
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: [cabi-cro@cabi.org](mailto:cabi-cro@cabi.org)

**CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA**, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya  
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: [cabi-ROAF@cabi.org](mailto:cabi-ROAF@cabi.org)